

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST

1929

TWO POPULAR HOTELS IN CENTRAL LONDON.

Opposite the British Museum.

THACKERAY HOTEL

Great Russell Street, LONDON, W.C.1.

Near the British Museum.

KINGSLEY HOTEL

Hart Street, Bloomsbury Square, LONDON, W.C.1.

FIRST CLASS TEMPERANCE HOTELS.

200 Rooms in each Hotel. Modern Arrangements

COMFORT. REFINEMENT.

Electric Fires in all Bedrooms.

BEDROOM, BREAKFAST & ATTENDANCE FROM 8/6 PER NIGHT.

Illustrated Booklet on Application.

Telegrams:—

Thackeray Hotels: "THACKERAY, LONDON."

Kingsley Hotel: "BOOKCRAFT, LONDON."

8555

HENRY SOTHERAN LTD

Booksellers to His Majesty the King,

Agents for all Bookbuyers in India, the Colonies, and Abroad.

NEW BOOKS, MAGAZINES, and NEWSPAPERS supplied with care and promptness.

BOOKBINDING in every style, including Plain Strong Binding for Reading Clubs and Public Libraries. A large selection of BOUND BOOKS for the LIBRARY and PRESENTATION always on view

BOOKS not in stock wanted by readers and students ADVERTISED FOR in Weekly Lists free of charge; and COMMISSIONS AT SALES executed with care and judgment.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS. A Stock among the largest in England; especially rich in the publications of Learned Societies, and Scientific and other Journals. Their periodical Catalogue (well known for over seventy years as SOTHERAN'S PRICE CURRENT OF LITERATURE) sent post free on application.

THEIR SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT is unrivalled in England

PRINTS and AUTOGRAPHS are specially dealt in at 43, Piccadilly.

COLONIAL AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

They have special facilities as Literary Agents in Europe for all Libraries and Bookbuyers abroad, and will send with pleasure any information relating thereto.

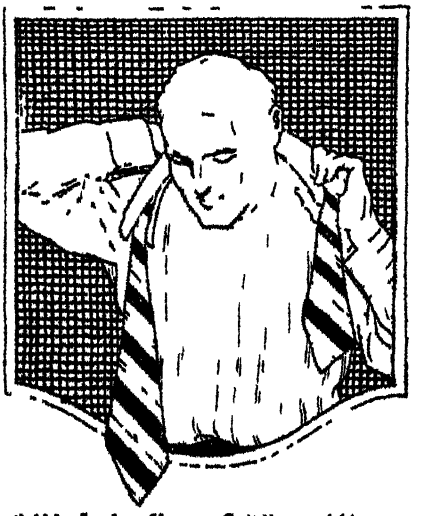
43, PICCADILLY, W. 1, and 140, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Cable and Telegraphic Address BOOKMEN, LONDON. Code—A B C 5th Edition.
Telephones Piccadilly 1907 (GERRARD 7741), (Strand) CENTRAL 1515.

MEN to-day wear "LUVISCA" SHIRTS, PYJAMAS and SOFT COLLARS because of the service they give, their cut, style, finish and long laundering qualities. In the large range of designs there is something to appeal to every taste.

"Luvisca" SHIRTS PYJAMAS & SOFT COLLARS

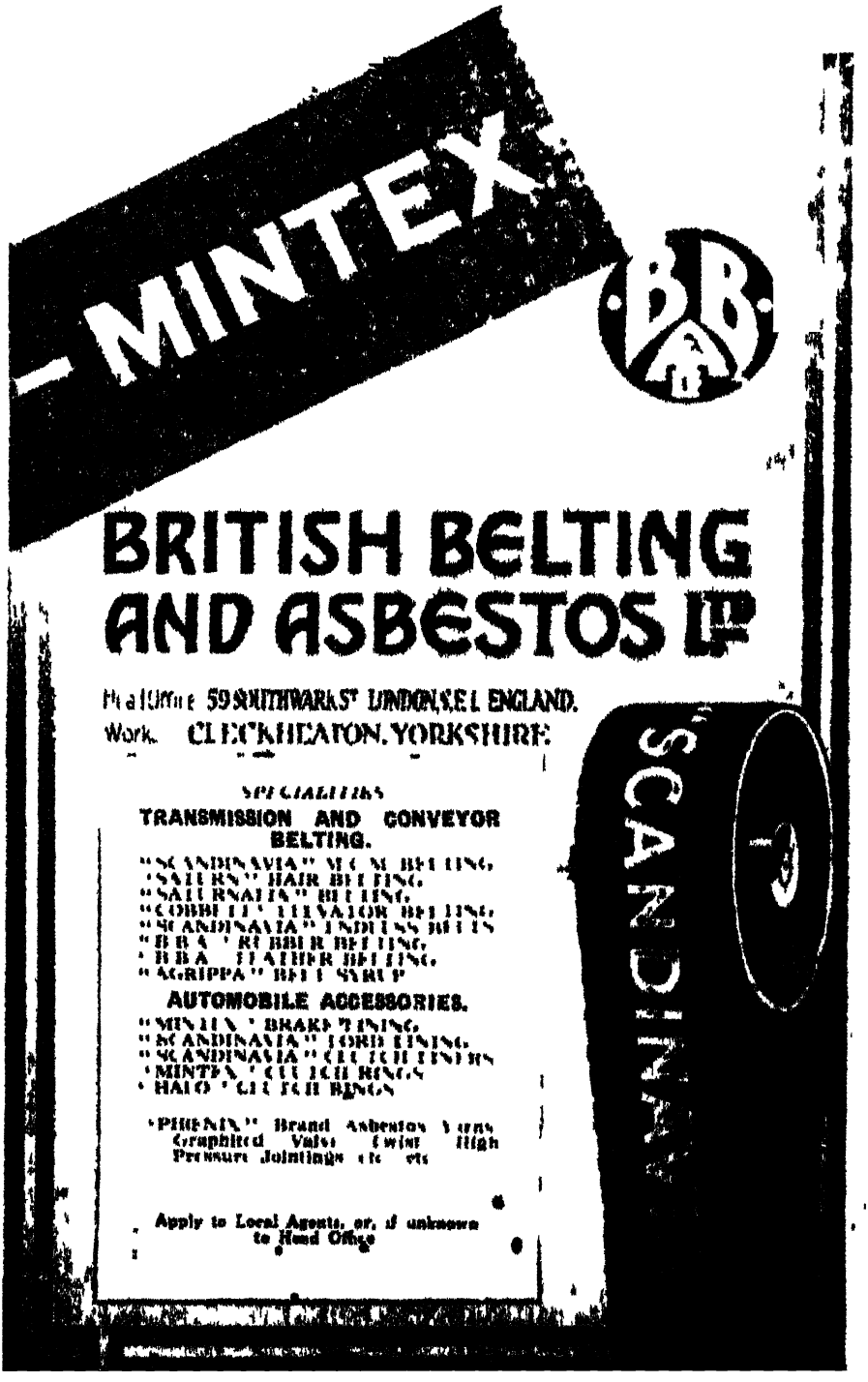
"the Men's Wear that Men Prefer."



LOOK FOR THE NAME WOVEN ON THE

Sold by Leading Hosiers, Outfitters and Stores.

IF any difficulty in obtaining, write Courtaulds Ltd. (Dept 185M), 16, St. Martin's le Grand, London, E.C. 1, who will send you name of your nearest retailer and descriptive literature.


MINTEX
B.B.
BRITISH BELTING
AND ASBESTOS LTD
Head Office 59 SOUTHWARK ST LONDON S.E.1 ENGLAND.
Works CLECKHEATON YORKSHIRE
SPECIALITIES
TRANSMISSION AND CONVEYOR BELTING.
"SCANDINAVIA" M C M BELTING
"SATURN" HAIR BELTING
"SATURNIA" BELTING
"COBBETT'S" ELEVATOR BELTING
"SCANDINAVIA" ENDLESS BELTS
"B B A" RUBBER BELTING
"B B A" LEATHER BELTING
"AGRIPPA" BELT SYRUP
AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES.
"MINTEX" BRAKE LINING
"SCANDINAVIA" CORD LINING
"SCANDINAVIA" CLUTCH LINERS
"MINTEX" CLUTCH RINGS
"HALO" CLUTCH RINGS
"PHŒNIX" Brand Asbestos Yarns Graphited Valve Twine High Pressure Jointings etc etc
Apply to Local Agents, or, if unknown to Head Office
SCANDINAVIA

HOPKINSON'S

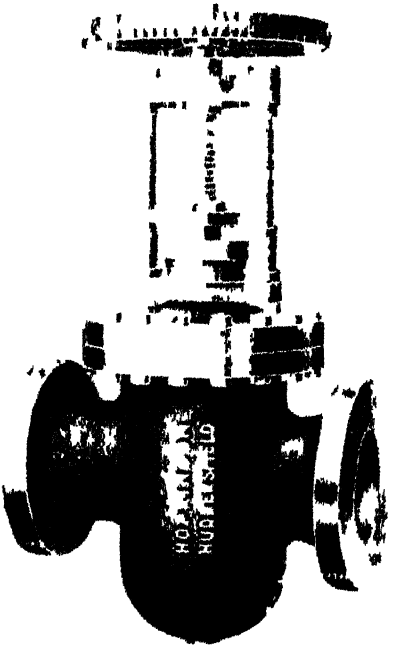
PATENT

VALVES

FOR HIGHEST PRESSURES AND SUPERHEAT



HOPKINSON'S PATENT FULLBORE PARALLEL SLIDE VALVE



HOPKINSON FERRANTI PATENT STEAM STOP VALVE

FITTED WITH "PLATNAM" VALVES AND SEATS

"PLATNAM"

HOPKINSONS

LIMITED.

HUDDERSFIELD.

TELEGRAMS HOPKINSON HUDDERSFIELD

TELEPHONE HUDDERSFIELD 1269 (11 lines)

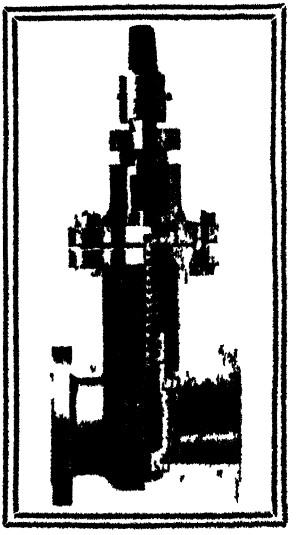
VALVESTON PHONE LONDON

LONDON 14 NORFOLK STREET STRAND W.C.2

LONDON CENTRAL 4541

GLENFIELD

VALVES



VALVES

IRRIGATION APPLIANCES, PUMPS AND PUMPING MACHINERY
— VALVES OF ALL KINDS AND FOR ALL PURPOSES —
WATER METERS, RECORDERS, VENTURIS, PIPE FITTINGS, Etc

GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.,

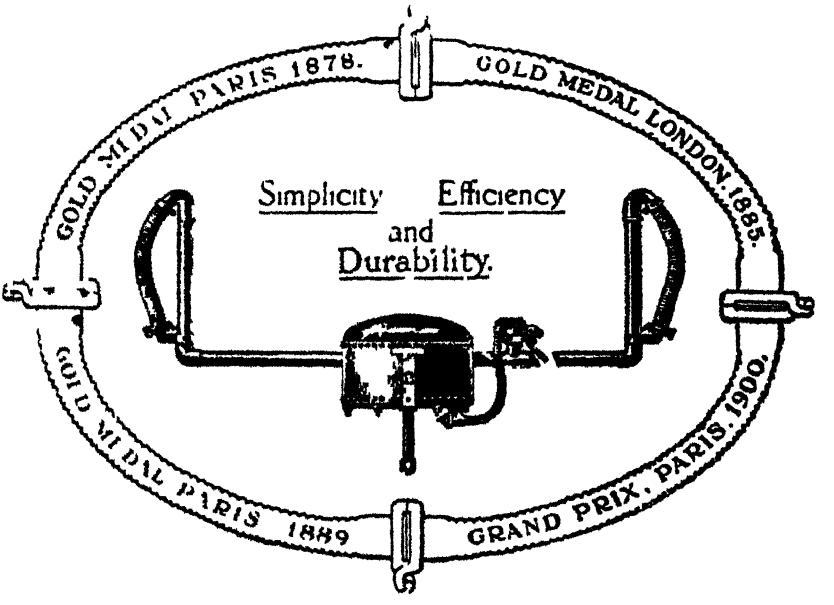
KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND,

HYDRAULIC and IRRIGATION ENGINEERS.

PHŒNIX BUILDING,
GRAHAM ROAD,
BALLARD ESTATE
(P.O. Box 443).

FAIRLIE HOUSE,
FAIRLIE PLACE,
(P.O. Box 2115),

BOMBAY, — STOCKS. — CALCUTTA.



The Vacuum Brake

COMPLETE BRAKE EQUIPMENT

for

STEAM RAILWAYS
TRAMWAYS
ELECTRIC RAILWAYS

Being early patentees of pressed Steel Cylinders, we can so supply them, if required, of that pattern.

Why incur the risk of accidents from burst pipes, etc., inherent with pressure brakes? These are entirely absent from our Vacuum Brake

THE VACUUM BRAKE CO. LTD.

3-5-7, OLD QUEEN STREET WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Telephone VICTORIA 3688. Telegrams "SOLUTION PARL, LONDON

When you cost your contracts—

Specify

[MILLARS - JAEGER CONCRETE MIXERS—]

and contract your costs!

Millars-Jaeger Concrete Mixers are generally accepted as the epitome of economy and efficiency The special mixing drum with the well-known flats, ensures perfect results; the ease of operation reduces labour costs, and the high-class workmanship practically eliminates maintenance cost.

MILLARS' MACHINERY CO. LTD.,
Head Office: Pinners' Hall, E.C 2.
Tel London Wall 0368 Grams Jarrah Stock, London
Works: Thorley, Bishops Stortford.
Branches Manchester and Glasgow
Bombay Office Millars' Timber and Trading Co Ltd, Commerce House, Currumbhoy Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay

R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd.,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

London Office: 54, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegrams: "Locomotive, Newcastle-on-Tyne"

Established 1817.

LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home, Colonial and Foreign Railways.

Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric — and Thermo-Electric Locomotives. —

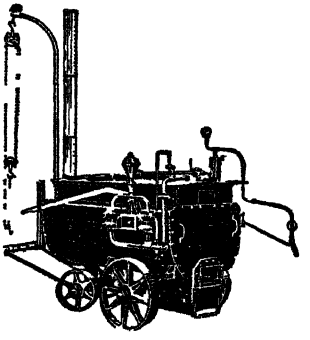
LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.

In the Office List Advertiser

BRISTOWES

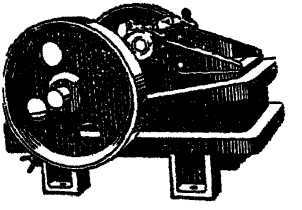
MACHINERY

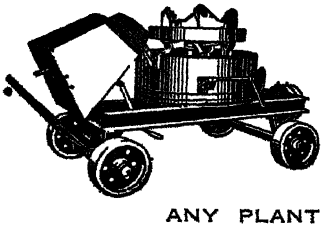
LIMITED



TAR AND BITUMEN
SPRAYERS AND
BOILERS.
BREAKERS.
GRANULATORS.
SCREENS.

ROTARY DRYERS
ELEVATORS AND
CONVEYORS.
COMPLETE
PORTABLE AND
STATIONARY





TARMACADAM AND
ASPHALT PLANTS.
ROAD-MAKING
TOOLS, ETC.

ANY PLANT CAN BE OIL FIRED

ST. STEPHEN'S HOUSE, WESTMINSTER,
LONDON, ENGLAND.

CABLEGRAMS	CODE	PHONE
"Cantarspra Parl London."	A.B.C. 5th Edition.	London Victoria 8928

REGISTERED

I C NOVO

TRADE MARKS.

Telegrams:—
"JONAS" or
"NOVO"
Sheffield

Manufacturers of

HIGH GRADE STEELS

Specialists in all Steel requirements of INDIAN GOVT. Depts., Rlys., Municipalities &c., &c.

JONAS & COLVER (NOVO) Ltd., NOVO STEEL WORKS, SHEFFIELD.

"NOVO" & "NOVOSUPERIOR"

HIGH SPEED STEELS

Used the World over

Specify "SPECTACLE" Brand for SPECIAL STEELS for General Engineering and Textile Industries, also for MINING STEEL—FILES & HAMMERS.

THE BIG 3 of the STEEL WORLD

SABEN KERAU
THE
SUPER HIGH SPEED STEEL
FOR HEAVIEST LATHE
WORK ETC.

PITHO
THE
NON-DISTORTING STEEL
FOR TAPS & DIES ETC

PAX NON-BREAK
THE
UNBREAKABLE STEEL
FOR CHISELS, SAWS, ETC

THESE STEELS WILL RUN
YOUR TOOLROOM COSTS
TO EARTH — WRITE FOR
DETAILS

WE ALSO ISSUE A HANDBOOK
OF TESTS ON STEEL — OVER A
HUNDRED PAGES OF TECHNICAL
INFORMATION ON HEAT TREATMENT
WRITE FOR FREE COPY NOW

SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LTD

WORTHINGTON

Pumps of all Sizes and Types.

Oil Engines (2 cycle crosshead Diesel type, for land and marine services).

Water Works Pumping Plant.

Condensing Plant.

Air and Gas Compressors.

Feed Water Heaters.

Locomotive Feed Water Heaters.

MAY WE QUOTE FOR YOUR REQUIREMENTS AND PLACE OUR EXPERIENCE AND SERVICES AT YOUR DISPOSAL?

WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, LTD.

TELEPHONES: 4271 HOLBORN (5 LINES)

QUEEN'S HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2.

CABLES AND TELEGRAMS: "PUMPING, WESTCENT, LONDON."

FREE BOOKS!

BRABY'S HIGH GRADE STEEL.

Book of Braby Products	52 Pages
Braby's Steel Sheet Catalogue	12 Pages
Braby's Steel Structural Catalogue	38 Pages
Braby's Steel Stair Catalogue	32 Pages
Braby's Steel Barrow Catalogue	12 Pages
Braby's Venteolite Sheet Catalogue	12 Pages
Braby's Genuine Iron Sheets, "Long Life"	4 Pages
Braby's Steel Window List	12 Pages
Coal Conveyor Troughing	12 Pages
Braby's Steel Oil Tanks	12 Pages

Any of these catalogues will be sent Post Free on application.

Reference "D M" Department

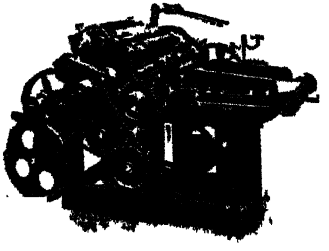
FREDK. BRABY & CO. Ltd.

Eclipse Iron and Steel Works, GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

Also at LONDON, LIVERPOOL, BELFAST and DUBLIN.

SPECIAL MACHINES

for Cleaning, Opening and Carding
ALL KINDS OF TEXTILE FIBRES



Model Opener or Sample Card
Can be driven by hand or power.

WOOL, COTTON, SILK, ART SILK, ASBESTOS, JUTE, RAMIE, CASHMERE, CAMEL HAIR, COW AND GOAT HAIR, VEGETABLE FIBRES, and wastes of any of these.

P. & C. GARNETT, LTD

'Phones: 306 & 307 — CLECKHEATON — 'Grams: GARNETT'

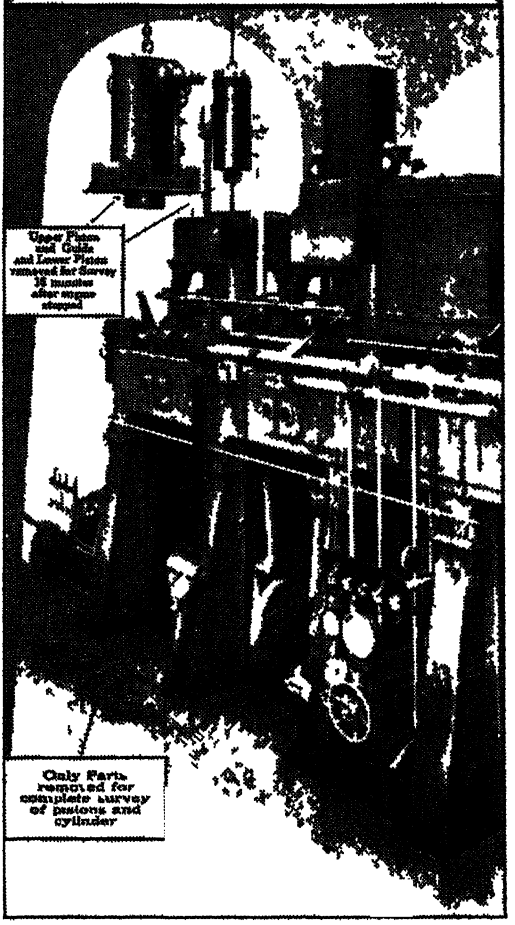
Codes: A B C 6th Edition and Bentley's

Original Makers of the World-famed Garnett Metallic Fillet

DOXFORD

PATENTED AIRLESS INJECTION OPPOSED PISTON OIL ENGINES

OIL ENGINE ACCESSIBILITY

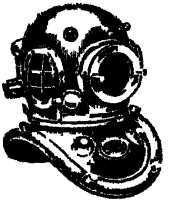


BRITISH PATENTS

BRITISH DESIGN

Telegrams : "DOXFORD," Sunderland.

Telephones : 1800-1-2-3



SIEBE, GORMAN & Co. Ltd.

DIVING APPARATUS

and all other

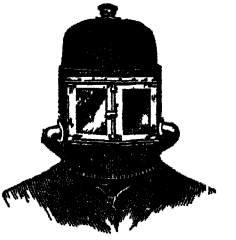
SUBMARINE APPLIANCES.

Contractors to
ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, CROWN AGENTS, Etc.

Also Makers of :—

SMOKE HELMETS

For Steamships, Oil Tankers, Oil Depots, etc.
To Board of Trade Requirements



SELF-CONTAINED OXYGEN BREATHING APPARATUS for Rescue and Recovery work in mines after explosions and work generally in poisonous atmospheres

GAS MASKS for NAVAL, MILITARY and INDUSTRIAL PURPOSES.

OXYGEN RESUSCITATING APPARATUS for the apparently drowned or asphyxiated, and

SAFETY APPLIANCES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Telegrams "Siebe, Lamb, London." Telephone No. Hop 3401 (2 lines). Cables "Siebe, London."



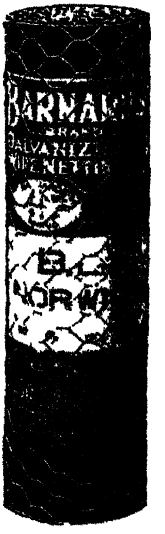
Support Empire Products

AND BUY

Barnards Wire Netting

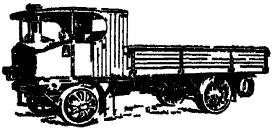
Tea Withering Trays a Speciality.

Ordinary Netting in all meshes and widths.



BARNARDS LTD.,
Norwich, England.

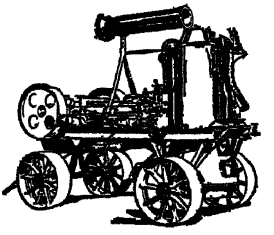
Steam Waggons.





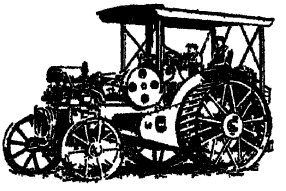
Four and six wheeled with load capacities of from 4 to 10 tons. Can be fitted with a variety of bodies, including hydraulically operated three way tipping.

Portable Steam Engines.



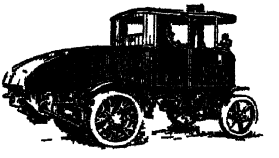
Built in two sizes, 20/30 and 40/60 R.H.P. respectively. Only about half the weight of the conventional type of Portable of equal power. Also made as Stationary Engines requiring simple foundations only.

The "Rhinoceros" Steam Tractor.



A very powerful machine of 80 Horse-Power designed primarily for direct traction ploughing, with a drawbar pull of 9,000 lbs. at two miles an hour—the correct ploughing speed. Also suitable for belt work, logging or heavy transport. The large wheels of the "Rhino" prevent sinkage in soft ground or damage to earth roads.

The "Super-Sentinel" Light Tractor.



Fitted with rubber tyred wheels and especially useful for working with Trailers in Towns and Docks. Another and similar model with Two Speed Gear is also made for general haulage purposes.

FUELS: COAL, COKE, WOOD, CHARCOAL or, with special fittings, FUEL OIL.

The "Sentinel" Waggon Works, Ltd., SHREWSBURY.

Chosen from many

There are several reasons why Ericsson Telephone Systems have been chosen by Indian Telephones Administrations, Railway, Governments, etc.

They are.—

Sturdiness
Clear Speech
Zero Repair Bill
Dependability

Made by the Pioneers in the telephone industry. Makers also of Automatic Telephone Exchanges.



Write to-day for lists to :—

TELEPHONES Ericsson LIMITED

TELEPHONES LTD.,
1/2, Central Avenue, Calcutta.

Steel Brothers & Company, Ltd.

EAST INDIA MERCHANTS.

Inland Telegrams:
Steel, Fen, London

Telephone:
Monument 0982 (5 Lines).

Cables:
Steel, London.

Bentley's Code.

Rice, Timber, Cotton and General Produce. Piece Goods and Hardware.

Subsidiary Companies:

The Burma Company, Ltd.
George Gordon & Co. (Burma), Ltd
Carbutt & Co. (1928), Ltd.

Managing Agents of:

The Indo Burma Petroleum Co., Ltd
The Attock Oil Company, Ltd.
Consolidated Cotton & Oil Mills, Ltd.

Managers in London and Burma of:

Ellerman's Arracan Rice & Trading Co., Ltd., Burma Rice business.

Agents in Burma for:

Bibby & Henderson Lines of Steamers
The Natal Line of Steamers.
The Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Bassein)
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (at Moulmein).

Insurance Agencies:

Lloyd's.
The Salvage Association.
Liverpool Salvage Association
Glasgow Salvage Association.
Marine Office of America, New York.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.
Law Union & Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.
Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.
South British Insurance Co., Ltd.
Merchants Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.
Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.
Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.

HEAD OFFICE:

6, FENCHURCH AVENUE, LONDON, E.C.3.

HEAD OFFICE IN THE EAST:

MERCHANT STREET, RANGOON (Post Box 132).

Branches at:

Rangoon.	Bassein.	Moulmein.	Akyab.	Mandalay.
Bombay.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Rawalpindi.	Bangkok.



Overseas Visitors — have your own CAR while you are here

Any make of new or used car supplied at the shortest notice.
All our used cars are guaranteed and backed by the finest service-after-purchase system in the country.
WE NEVER LET YOU DOWN.

The Light Car Co.

404, 410-414, EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, N.W.1.

We will buy it back or dispose of it for you when finished with

---

KEEP IT ON YOUR DESK

Grip-fix

THE IDEAL ADHESIVE

— ALWAYS READY FOR USE.—

Grip fix requires no preparation It will not dry up under India's Sun or need melting in Arctic cold

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS WILL NOT AFFECT IT.

Grip fix should find a place in every home, school, factory and office

Manufacturers :—

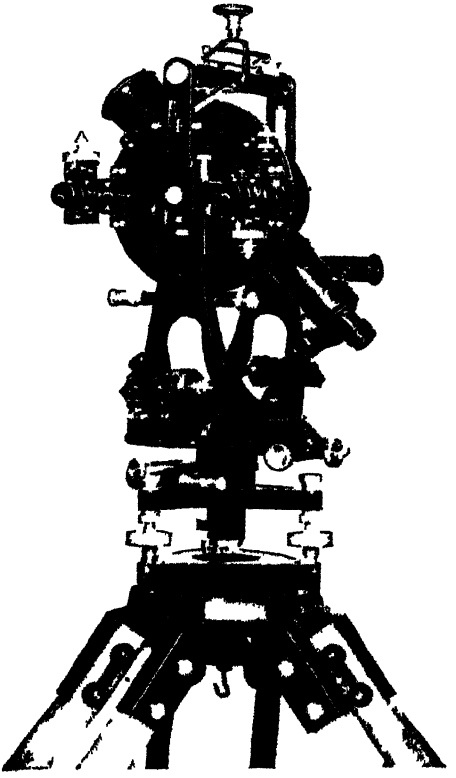
V. K. ROTARY CO., LTD.,
Grove Park, London, S.E. 12, England.



W. OTTWAY & CO., Ltd.

Orion Works
EALING, LONDON, W.5.

ESTABLISHED 1640.



Manufacturers :—

Naval and Military Telescopic Gun Sights, Theodolites, Tacheometers, Levels, Miners' Dials, Prismatic Compasses, Heliographs, Equatorials, Driving Clocks, Micrometers, Ceolostats, Transits, Mirrors, Flatts, Naval, Military and Astronomical Telescopes, Prismatic Binoculars, Sextants, Telescopic Lenses, Object-Glasses, Prisms, etc., etc.

Contractors to ADMIRALTY, WAR OFFICE, INDIA OFFICE, etc.

AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS & SURVEYORS.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & MAUDE,

AGENTS for

Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shootings.

Valuations for all purposes.
Furniture Sales conducted.
Inventories made and checked.
Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

Head Offices:

2, MOUNT STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE, W.1.

Telephones: GROSVENOR { 1267 / 1582 / 4 lines } *Telegrams: AUDCONSLAN, AUDLEY, LONDON*

Branches:

42, Castle Street, SHREWSBURY. **19, The Quadrant, HENDON.**
The Square, STOW-ON-THE-WOLD.

AERATED WATER MACHINERY

Small Plants for Outlying Stations, Estate and Mining Camps, Canteens, Clubs, Hospitals, Ships, etc.

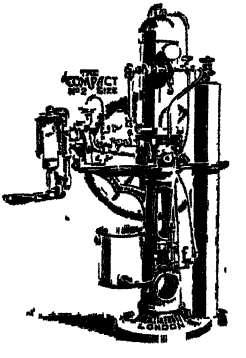
Large Plants as supplied to the Leading Bottlers all over the World.

All kinds of Bottling, Crowning, Corking and Bottle-washing Machinery.

Flavouring Essences, Bottles, Syphons and all Sundries for the Bottling Trades.

Ice-making and Refrigerating Machinery.

Catalogue Ref. 5Z on application



BARNETT & FOSTER

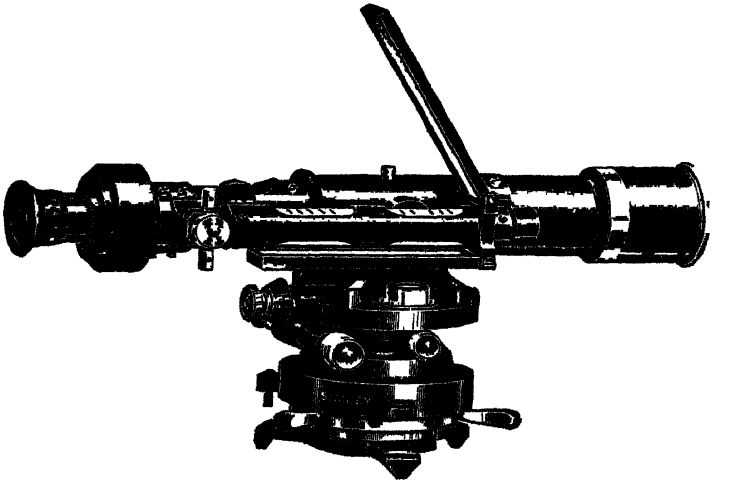
The Bottlers' Engineers* - - - - *-Established 1859

NIAGARA WORKS, Eagle Wharf Road, LONDON, N.1.

Cables: "DRINKS, LONDON."

TRADE **STANLEY** MARK

Manufacturers of Surveying and Drawing Instruments of the Highest Class.



Stanley's Engineers' and Surveyors' Precision Level.

The latest and most up-to-date Level yet produced.

Latest M 101 Catalogue sent post free on application.

W. F. STANLEY & CO., LTD.

286, HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C. 1.

TELEPHONE: HOLBORN: 5006-7.

TELEGRAMS: "TURNSTILE, LONDON."

N. Thierry Ltd
EST. 1839.

70, Regent St., W.1. 48, Gresham St., E.C.2.

5, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.

Court and Military Bootmakers.

No. 1381 Brown Willow Calf Shoe. Plain stitched cap.
30/-
(Also in black.)

No. 1412 Fine Brown Willow do. Handwelted.
48/-
(Also in black.)





No. 1404 Brown Willow Calf Shoe. Best wearing materials throughout.
48/-

No. 1403 Black Box Calf do.
48/-

All in half sizes and various fittings.

We stock Polo and Field Boots in various qualities from £5 5s. to £8 8s. a pair.

Price Lists on application.

TELEPHONE
GERRARD 5181
REGENT 5497

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS
THEATRIDIO,
LONDON

MORRIS ANGEL
& SON LTD

MILITARY, CIVIL, AND DIPLOMATIC TAILORS.

117~119 SHAFTESBURY AVENUE,
LONDON. W.C.2.

EST.
1846



WE HOLD THE LARGEST STOCK OF FULL DRESS UNIFORMS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION AND VELVET COURT SUITS, WHICH CAN BE HIRED OR PURCHASED FOR LEVEES AND ALL COURT FUNCTIONS AT IMMEDIATE NOTICE.

ESTIMATES
sent on
APPLICATION.



Colonial Outfits for India

And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Son, who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms, as follows :—

White Helmet and Badge, White Patrol, Buttons and Gorgets, Trousers, Sword, Knot, Bag and Slings complete (made to measure)	£11	11	0
Cotton Crash Suit	1	9	6
White Unshrinkable Gabardine (Palm Beach) Suits	2	12	6
Extra Trousers for same	1	1	0
Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tussore Shades	2	15	0
White Drill Suit	1	9	6
ORIGINAL "SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS	3	3	0
Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy (made to measure)	2	5	0
Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern...	0	15	6
Bush Shirt (Drill)	0	12	6
Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)	0	15	6
Spine Pad (lined Scarlet)	0	4	0
Drill Shorts	0	11	6
White Drill Mess Jacket	1	5	0
White Drill Mess Trousers	0	19	0
Wolseley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)	1	2	6
Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)...	0	19	6
Double Helmet Case, name painted	0	17	6
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin)	1	10	0
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glacé)	1	14	0

A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock.

When Ordering, please state Height, Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

J. G. PLUMB & SON,

Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH, and recently to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W. 1, ENG.

THRESHER & GLENNY

for INDIAN & TROPICAL OUTFITS

for Administrative Services, Military Duty, Commercial Appointments, Sport & Travel.

Estimates submitted.

Thresher's India Tweed Suits— £8 8s.

Shantung Silk Suits— £6 16s. 6d. & £8 18s. 6d.

Mercerised Cotton Suits— £5 15s. 6d.

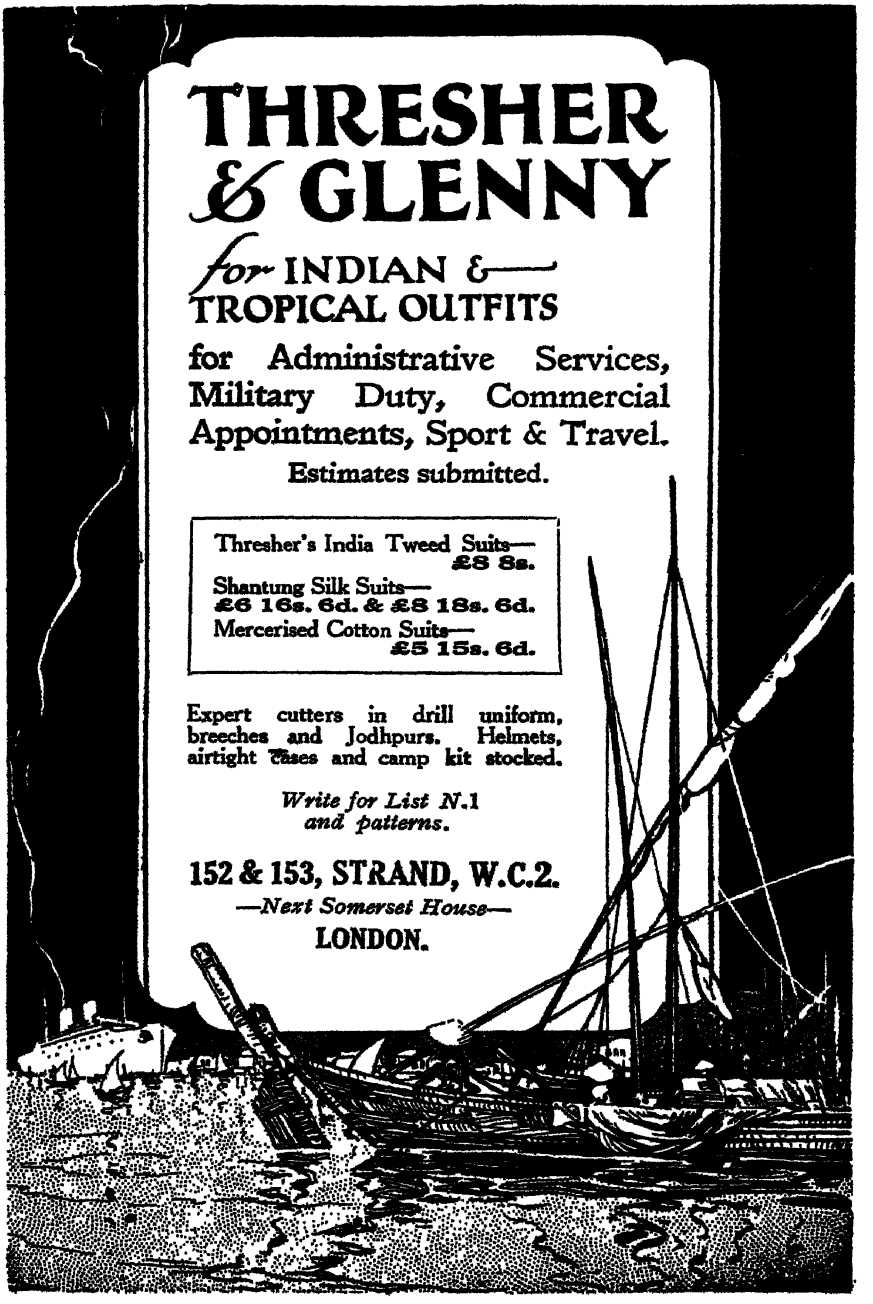
Expert cutters in drill uniform, breeches and Jodhpurs. Helmets, airtight cases and camp kit stocked.

Write for List N.1 and patterns.

152 & 153, STRAND, W.C.2.

—Next Somerset House—

LONDON.

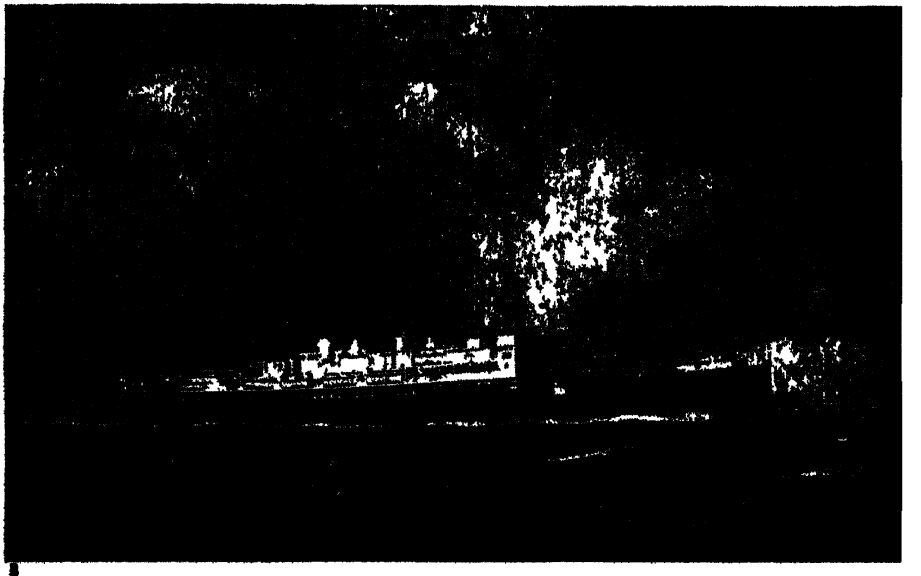


BIBBY LINE

FAST TWIN-SCREW MAIL Oil-driven VESSELS for Marseilles, Egypt, Sudan, Colombo, Southern India, Burma, and Straits Settlements.

Sailings fortnightly from LIVERPOOL and MARSEILLES.

Returning fortnightly via MARSEILLES to PLYMOUTH and LONDON.



BIBBY BROS. & CO.

26, CHAPEL STREET, LIVERPOOL; and 22, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

ELLERMAN
CITY-HALL
BUCKNALL
LINES

EGYPT · SUDAN · INDIA ·
CEYLON · MALAY STRAITS ·
· PHILIPPINES ·
· CHINA · JAPAN ·
AND
· SOUTH AFRICA ·



FAST MODERN PASSENGER STEAMERS SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR EASTERN SERVICE.

SPACIOUS PROMENADE DECKS, STATEROOMS AND PUBLIC APARTMENTS.

EXCELLENT 1ST AND 2ND CLASS ACCOMMODATION SITUATED ABOVE MAIN DECK.

MODERATE RATES.—UNSURPASSED CUISINE.

For sailings, descriptive booklets and all information apply.—

LONDON.
104/6, LEADENHALL ST. E.C 3.
TELEPHONE AVENUE 9340 (10 LINES)

LIVERPOOL.
TOWER BUILDING, WATER STREET,
TELEPHONE CENTRAL 3840

GLASGOW.
75, BOTHWELL STREET,
TELEPHONE CENTRAL 9228.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter)

Capital, £3,000,000. Reserve Fund, £4,000,000.

Court of Directors.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER
HENRY BATLSON, Esq (*Chairman*)
COLIN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, Esq
SIR WM HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, Bt., K B E
ARCHIBALD AULDJO JAMIESON, Esq
EDWARD FAIRBAIRN MACKAY Esq
SIR HENRY PELHAM WENTWORTH MACNAGHTEN.
WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, Esq., M P
ARCHIBALD ROSE, Esq., C.I.E
JASPER BERTRAM YOUNG, Esq.

Chief Manager—W L PRISION Managers—J. S. BRUCE and G MILLER.
Sub-Manager—J L CROCKATT.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

ALOR STAR (Malay States)
AMRITSAR
BANGKOK.
BATAVIA
BOMBAY
CALCUTTA
CANTON
CAWNPORE
CEBU.
COLOMBO
DAIREN
DELHI
HAIPHONG
HAMBURG
HARBIN
HANKOW
HONG KONG
ILOILO
IPOH
KARACHI
KLANG
KOBE
KUALA KANGSAR (Perak).
KUALA LUMPUR.
KUCHING (Sarawak)
MADRAS.
MANILA
MEDAN.
NEW YORK
PEKING
PENANG.
PESHAWAR.
RANGOON.
SAIGON.
SEMARANG.
SEREMBAN.
SHANGHAI.
SINGAPORE.
SOURABAYA
TAIPING (F.M.S)
TAVOY.
TIENTSIN.
TOKYO.
TONGKAH (Bhuket).
TSINGTAO.
YOKOHAMA.
ZAMBOANGA (Philippine Islands).

Bankers:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND | MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED
NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at the above Agencies and Branches, and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half yearly, 30th June and 31st December

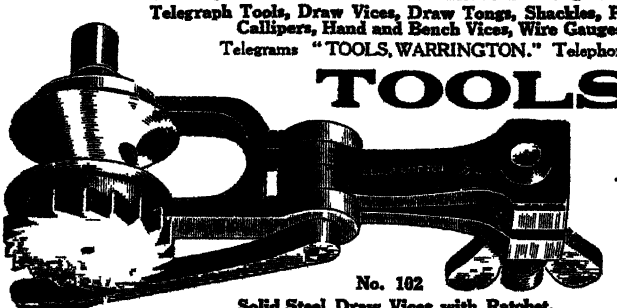
On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent per annum on the minimum monthly balances, provided they do not fall below £200

The Bank is prepared to undertake Trusteeships and Executorships.

TELEGRAPH LINESMEN'S TOOLS.

Telegraph Tools, Draw Vices, Draw Tongs, Shackles, Pliers, Screw-Plates, Callipers, Hand and Bench Vices, Wire Gauges, &c., &c.

Telegrams "TOOLS, WARRINGTON." Telephone No.: 572



TOOLS.

ALBION WORKS,
WARRINGTON,
LANCASHIRE,
England.

No. 102
Solid Steel Draw Vices with Ratchet.

Manufactured by **GEORGE PLUMPTON & CO.** Established 1860.

NOTICE.

Application for Advertising space in future editions of the

INDIA OFFICE LIST

should be made to the Sole Agents:—

R. ANDERSON & CO.,

British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Advertisement Agents and Contractors.

14, KING WILLIAM STREET, STRAND, W.C.2

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 *on the* 23*rd March*, 1866

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA

Subscribed Capital, £4,000,000. | **Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000.**
Reserve Fund, £3,000,000.

HEAD OFFICE.—26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.2

Branches.

ADEN, ADEN POINT, AMRITSAR, BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, CAWNPORE, CHITTAGONG, COCHIN (S. India), COLOMBO, DELHI, KANDY, KARACHI, LAHORE, MADRAS, MANDALAY, NUWARA ELIYA, RANGOON, TUTICORIN, ZANZIBAR, ELDORET, KISUMU, MOMBASA, NAIROBI, NAKURU, ENTEBBE, JINJA, KAMPALA (Kenya Colony, B.E.A.; Uganda), DARES SALAAM, TANGA (Tanganyika Territory).

AGENTS IN GALLE, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND. NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LIMITED.
NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange, collects Pay, Pensions and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

Trusteeships and Executorships also undertaken.

WHISTLES.






J. HUDSON & CO.,

Makers of the world famous "Metropolitan" & "Acme Thunderer" Whistles.

244, BARR STREET, HOCKLEY, BIRMINGHAM.

London Representative: Mr. H. WOOD, King William St. House, London, E.C.1.

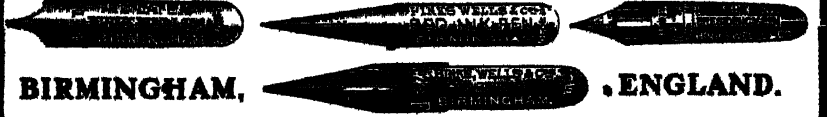
Telegrams: Ingenuity, Birmingham. Cables: A.B.C. 5th Edition.

Hinks Wells & Co.'s Pens.

6d., 1s., and Gross Boxes.
—Sold by all Stationers.—



COMPARE OUR — PRICES. —



BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND.

Contractors to H.M. Stationery Office, The India Office, etc.

THE EASTERN BANK,
LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE :

CROSBY SQUARE, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C.3.

Subscribed Capital - - -	**£2,000,000**
Paid-up Capital - - -	**£1,000,000**
Reserve Fund - - -	**£450,000**
Reserve Liability of Shareholders - - -	**£1,000,000**

Branches:

BOMBAY	CALCUTTA	KARACHI
MADRAS	COLOMBO	BAGDAD
AMARA	BASRA	BAHREIN
MOSUL	KIRKUK	SINGAPORE

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chairman:

J. S. HASKELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman:

SIR JAMES LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

JAMES H. BATTY, Esq. G. BROMLEY-MARTIN, Esq.
EMILE FRANCQUI, Esq. SIR PERCY WILSON NEWSON, Bt.
Sir THOMAS J. STRANGMAN.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, purchases, grants advances against or collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency Business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

INDIA OFFICE LIST

FOR

1929

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

FORTY-THIRD PUBLICATION.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

Price 30/- net.

[All Rights Reserved.

PREFACE

It has been endeavoured to make the lists as correct as possible up to the 1st January 1929. The separate lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in the Record of Services Section (pages 489 to 891) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 7 to 114) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; the lists contain the names of all members of the All India Services and the Indian Political Service, of Chaplains in the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, and of other officers drawing pay of not less than Rs. 1000 a month. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 489 to 891) is explained on page 489.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 890 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "H" and "R," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 176 to 228 and pages 489 to 891.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

April, 1929.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	5
Indian Troop Service	6
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council...	7
,, ,, Indian Legislature	7
,, ,, Secretariat	12
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	13
Government of India, Law Department	15
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs	15
,, ,, Indo-European Telegraph Department	16
,, ,, Mints	17
,, ,, Northern India Salt Revenue Department...	17
,, ,, Financial Department	17
,, ,, Military Accounts Department	18
,, ,, Public Works Department	19
,, ,, Railways	19
,, ,, Survey Department	24
,, ,, Geological Survey	25
,, ,, Botanical ,, ...	25
,, ,, Archæological Survey	25
,, ,, Imperial Customs Service	25
,, ,, Foreign and Political Department	25
,, ,, Medical Department	28
,, ,, Medical Research Department	28
,, ,, Forest Department	28
,, ,, Department of Agriculture	29
,, ,, Miscellaneous Appointments	29
Public Services Commission	31
Officers employed in Bengal	32
,, ,, Madras	43
,, ,, Bombay	53
,, ,, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh...	65
,, ,, Punjab	74
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	84
,, ,, Burma	90
,, ,, the Central Provinces and Berar	100
,, ,, Assam	106
,, ,, the North-West Frontier Province	110
,, ,, Baluchistan	112
,, ,, Ajmer Merwara	112
,, ,, Coorg	112
,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands	113
,, ,, Delhi	113
Royal Indian Marine	113
India Office Library	115
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India...	117
,, ,, Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	117
,, ,, Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State...	118
,, ,, Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	118
,, ,, Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	118
,, ,, High Commissioners for India	119
,, ,, Members of the Council of India	119
,, ,, Viceroys and Governors-General of India	122
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in India	123
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Governor-General	124
,, ,, Governors of Madras from 1859	127
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	128
,, ,, Members of the Madras Council	129
,, ,, Governors of Bombay from 1860	130
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay	131
,, ,, Members of the Bombay Council	131
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal	133
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	133
,, ,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ...	134
,, ,, Members of the Bengal Council	134
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces ...	134
,, ,, Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135
,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh	135

			PAGE
Chronological List of		Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	134
,,	,,	Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	135
,,	,,	Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces	136
,,	,,	Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab	136
,,	,,	Governors of the Punjab	137
,,	,,	Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab	137
,,	,,	Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces	137
,,	,,	Governors of Central Provinces	138
,,	,,	Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces	138
,,	,,	Chief Commissioners of British Burma	139
,,	,,	,, ,, Burma	139
,,	,,	Lieutenant-Governors of Burma	139
,,	,,	Governors of Burma	139
,,	,,	Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma	140
,,	,,	Chief Commissioners of Assam	140
,,	,,	Governors of Assam	140
,,	,,	Members of Council of Governor of Assam	141
,,	,,	Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam	141
,,	,,	,, ,, Bihar and Orissa...	141
,,	,,	Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa...	141
,,	,,	Governors of Bihar and Orissa	141
,,	,,	Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa	142
,,	,,	Chief Commissioners of Coorg	142
,,	,,	,, ,, Ajmer and Merwara	143
,,	,,	,, ,, British Baluchistan	143
,,	,,	,, ,, North-West Frontier Province... ...	144
,,	,,	,, ,, Andaman and Nicobar Islands... ...	144
Order of the Star of India			145
,, Indian Empire			151
,, Crown of India			167
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal			168
Alphabetical Honours List...			176
Warrant of Precedence in India			229
Tables of Salutes in India...			234
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated)			240
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India			244
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—*See* Table of Contents on page ...			249
The Fundamental Rules of the Civil Service—*See* Table of Contents on page ...			310
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page			336
The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules			362
Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules...			363
The High Court Judges (India) Rules			388
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page ...			411
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page			445
India, General Information			448
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures			484
Official Publications relating to India			485
Record of Services			489
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1927			892
Casualties			894
Index of Names			903

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

Abbreviations Explanation of xvi
Abkari Department. *See* Salt Department.
Accountant-General, India Office 2
Accountants-General. *See* Financial and Audit Departments.
Accounting Officers—High Commissioner's Office ... 4
Accounts Department, *See* Financial Department.
" Officers. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.
Acting allowances 315
Actuary, Government of India 29
Aden, Political Agency 58
" Resident in 58
Administration of India, sketch of 460
Administrator-General, India 15
" " Bombay 54
" " Madras 44
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of ... 240
Advocates, Government. *See* under High Court.
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications 407
Agents to Governor-General, Political. *See* under name of State.
Agent to Government of India in South Africa ... 29
" " " Ceylon 29
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 135
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Agricultural Adviser 29
" service, admission to, regulations for 250
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial 29
" Directors &c., of... ... 42, 46, 56, 69, 83, 89, 91, 105, 106
Agriculturist, Imperial 29
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India 1
" to the Viceroy 7
" to the Governor of :—
Assam 106
Bengal 32
Bihar and Orissa 84
Bombay 53
Burma 90
Central Provinces 100
Madras 43
Punjab 74
United Provinces... 65
Aitchison College, Lahore 57
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN 112
" " chronological list of Chief Commissioners of 143
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature 66
Allowances for equipment and voyage of certain officers 359
" leave 328
" " to marine officers 439
" " to military officers 412
" local 313
" travelling 313, 339
Andaman Islands. *See* under Port-Blair.
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service 351, 358
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India 244
" lien on 315
" to Indian services, regulations for ... 249
Archæological Survey of India 25
Architects. *See* Public Works Department.
Area and population of India 453
Army, appointments to 293
Army Department, Government of India 13
Army in India 167
Art Schools. *See* Education Department.
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 100
" " " Pay of 140
" Accounts and Audit Department 109
" Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors 140
" Descriptive Account of 476
" Ecclesiastical Department 14
" Educational Officers 107
" Excise Officers 108
" Executive Council 106, 141
" Forest Officers 108
" Governor of 106, 140
" Indian States 483
" Jail Department 109
" Judicial Department 107
" Land Revenue and General Administration 106
" Legislative Council 106
" Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam 141
" Medical Department 108
" Ministers 106
" *Miscellaneous Appointments* 109
" Police Department 107
" Political " 109
" Post Office Department 108
" Public Instruction Department 107
" " Works " 108
" Registration " 108
" Secretariat 106
" Survey Department 108
" Telegraph Department 108
Assay Master, Bombay Mint 17
Assistant Collectors ... } ... and Revenue and
" Commissioners ... } General Administration
Assistant Commissioners ... } *under* Provincial head-
" Magistrates and Collectors ... } ings.
" Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India 1
" Surgeons, leave rules for 437
" " pension rules for 437
" Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of 117
" Under-Secretaries of State for India ... 1
Audit Department, Provinces. *See under* Provincial headings.
Auditor-General 17
" India Office... 4
Average pay, definition of 311
Aviation, Director of Civil 13

Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay. *See* Haffkine Institute 61
Baghelkhand, agency 25
Bahawalpur, Political Agency 79
" Indian State 482
Bahrain, Political Agency 26
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General 112
" British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 143
" Chief Commissioner of... 112
" Descriptive account of 480
" Political Agents... 112
" Indian States of 480

PAGE

Bangalore. *See* Mysore
Baroda, Indian State of 525, 472
,, residency 82
Barrister, definition of 312
Behar. *See* Bihar.
Benares, Indian State of 482
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 246
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of ... 246
,, Agricultural Department 41
,, Board of Revenue 74
,, Calcutta Corporation 42
,, ,, Police 38
,, ,, Small Cause Court 39
,, Cantonment Magistrates 53
,, Civil Service 33, 35
,, Commerce Department 47
,, Councils, chronological list of Members 124, 134
,, Covenanted Pilot Service 502
,, Customs Department 40
,, descriptive account of 168
,, Ecclesiastical Department 13
,, Educational Service 26
,, Emigration ,, ... 41
,, Excise and Salt Department 40
,, Executive Council 33, 134
,, Factories, Inspector of 42
,, Financial Department 40
,, Forest ,, ... 39
,, Governor 29
,, Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in, Chronological List... ... 134
,, High Court of Judicature, Calcutta ... 15
,, Income Tax Department 42
,, Indian States of 6, 482
,, Industries Department 42
,, Jail Department 40
,, Judicial ,, ... 33
,, Land Records, Director of 34
,, Land Revenue and General Administration 34
,, Legislative Council 32
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1859 133
,, Marine Department 41
,, Medical Department 39
,, Ministers 32
,, *Miscellaneous appointments* 4
,, Pilot Service 41
,, Police Department 38
,, Political Department 36
,, Posts and Telegraphs 40
,, Public Health Department 40
,, Public Instruction Department 36
,, Public Works Department 35
,, Registration ,, ... 40
,, Secretariat 32
,, Settlement Officers 34
,, Survey Department 36
,, Veterinary College 42
,, Wards' Estates, Managers of 34
Bhavnagar, Indian State of 479
Bhopal, Agency 25
Bhutan 482
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 84
,, ,, ,, ,, pay of 246
,, ,, Agricultural Department ... 89
,, ,, Audit ,, ... 88
,, ,, Board of Revenue 85
,, ,, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of 141
,, ,, Chronological list of Members of Council of 142
,, ,, Commissioners... 85
,, ,, Descriptive account of ... 474
,, ,, Ecclesiastical Department ... 14
,, ,, Educational Service 86
,, ,, Executive Council ,, 84, 142
,, ,, Excise and Salt Department 88
,, ,, Forest Department 87
,, ,, Governor of 84
,, ,, High Court of Judicature, Patna 84
,, ,, Indian States of 483
,, ,, Jail Department 88
,, ,, Judicial Department... ... 84

PAGE

BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, Land Revenue and General Administration 56
,, ,, Legislative Council 54
,, ,, Medical Department 89
,, ,, Ministers 31
,, ,, *Miscellaneous appointments* ... 89
,, ,, Political Department ... 87
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs ... 89
,, ,, Public Health Department ... 88
,, ,, Public Instruction, Director of 90
,, ,, Public Works Department ... 34
,, ,, Registration Department ... 82
,, ,, Secretariat 34
,, ,, Settlement Officers ... 82
,, ,, Survey Department ... 87
,, ,, Telegraphs 89
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 90
Bishop of Bombay 13
,, Calcutta 13
,, Lahore 14
,, Lucknow 13
,, Madras 13
,, Nagpur 13
,, Rangoon 13
Bishops, leave rules of 330
Board, Railway 13
,, Revenue, Bengal 34
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa 85
,, ,, Madras 45
,, ,, United Provinces 67
Boilers, Inspectors of. *See* Steam Boilers.
BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 52
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 249
,, Agriculture, Director of 56
,, Archæological Survey 64
,, Audit Department 62
,, Bishop of 14
,, Cantonment Officers 47
,, City Magistrate 55
,, Civil Service 56
,, Commanders-in-Chief. Chronological List of 131
,, Commissioner in Sind 55
,, Commissioners 55
,, Council, chronological list of members since 1800 131
,, Currency, Deputy Controller of 64
,, Customs Department 63
,, Descriptive account of 471
,, Development Department 54, 64
,, Dockyard 117
,, Ecclesiastical establishment 14
,, Education Department 59
,, Excise Department 63
,, Executive Council 53
,, Forest Department 60
,, Government Press 64
,, Governor of 53
,, Governors of, chronological list 130
,, Haffkine Institute 61
,, Health Officers 62
,, High Court of Judicature 54
,, Hospitals 61
,, Income Tax Department 63
,, Indian States of 481
,, Jail Department 62
,, Judicial Commissioner in Sind 55
,, ,, Department 54
,, Land records and agriculture 56
,, ,, Revenue and General Administration 55
,, Law Officers 54
,, Legislative Council 53
,, Magistrates, Presidency 55
,, Marine Department 64, 113
,, Medical Department 61
,, Ministers 53
,, Mint 57
,, *Miscellaneous appointments* 64
,, Municipality 57
,, Opium Department 63
,, Police Department 60
,, Political ,, ... 58

PAGE

BOMBAY, Posts and Telegraphs 62
,, Public Health Department 62
,, Public Instruction, Director of .. 59
,, Public Works Department . 57
,, Registration . . 64
,, Salt Department 63
,, Secretariat 53
,, Settlement Officers ... 56
,, Small Cause Court 55
,, Stamps and Stationery Department 64
,, Survey Department 60
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 62
,, Translator to Government 54
,, Veterinary Department and College ... 59
Botanical gardens, Calcutta 42
,, Survey of India 24
Botanist, Imperial Economic 29
,, Imperial Forest 28
Bundelkhand Agency 78

BURMA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 90
,, ,, ,, salaries of ... 117
,, Agriculture Department 91
,, Audit Department 93
,, Cantonment Executive Officers 99
,, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 139
,, Civil Service 91
,, Customs Department 97
,, Descriptive account of 475
,, Ecclesiastical Department 13, 14
,, Education Department 94
,, Executive Council 90, 140
,, Excise (Opium and Salt) Department ... 97
,, Financial Commissioner 90
,, Forest Department 96
,, Frontier Service 91
,, General Administration 90
,, Governor 90, 139
,, Income Tax Department 99
,, Indian States of 483
,, Judicial Dept.... 92
,, Land Records Department 91
,, Legislative Council 90
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of 139
,, Marine Department 98
,, Medical ,, ... 96
,, Military Police 95
,, Ministers 90
,, *Miscellaneous Appointments* 99
,, Opium Department. *See* Excise.
,, Pasteur Institute 97
,, Police Department 95
,, Political ,, ... 93
,, Posts and Telegraphs 98
,, Prison Department 97
,, Public Instruction, Director of ... 94
,, Public Works Department 92
,, Rangoon College Staff 94
,, ,, General Hospital Staff 97
,, ,, Municipality, President of ... 99
,, ,, Port Officers 98
,, Salt Department. *See* Excise.
,, Secretariat 90
,, Settlement Officers 91
,, Small Cause Courts 92
,, Stamp Department 97
,, Survey of India Department 98
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 98
,, Veterinary Department 99

Cadetships 293
Calcutta, Bishop of 13
,, Botanical gardens 42
,, Collector of Customs... 40
,, Collector of Stamp Revenue 42
,, Coroner of 15
,, High Court of Judicature 15
,, Imperial Library 29
,, Mint 17
,, Municipality 42

PAGE

Calcutta, Police 38
,, Port of, Health Officer 41
,, Small Cause Court 33
,, Superintendent of political pensions ... 36
,, Trade Intelligence Officer 29
Cantonment Executive Officers, Bengal 33
,, ,, ,, Bombay ... 57
,, ,, ,, Burma 99
,, ,, ,, Central Provinces.. 105
,, ,, ,, N.W. Frontier Province... ... 111
,, ,, ,, Punjab 76
CASUALTIES 894
,, Indian Army Officers, Reports of ... 438
Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent 87
Central India, Indian States of 480
,, ,, Political Agency 25
CENTRAL PROVINCES, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 100
,, ,, ,, salaries of 247
,, ,, Agriculture, Department of 105
,, ,, Audit and Accounts Department 104
,, ,, Chief Commissioners, chronological list of 137
,, ,, Civil Service... 101
,, ,, Descriptive account of .. 476
,, ,, Ecclesiastical Department 14
,, ,, Education ,, ... 102
,, ,, Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes ... 103
,, ,, Executive Council ... 100, 138
,, ,, Forest Department... ... 103
,, ,, Governor of 100, 138
,, ,, Income Tax Commissioner 101
,, ,, Indian States of 483
,, ,, Industries, Director of ... 105
,, ,, Jail Department 104
,, ,, Judicial ,, ... 101
,, ,, Land Revenue and General Administration 100
,, ,, Legislative Council ... 100
,, ,, Medical Department ... 103
,, ,, Ministers 100
,, ,, *Miscellaneous Appointments* 105
,, ,, Police Department... ... 102
,, ,, Political ,, ... 104
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs ... 104
,, ,, Public Health Department 103
,, ,, Public Works Department 104
,, ,, Secretariat 100
,, ,, Settlement Officers 101
,, ,, Veterinary Department ... 105
Central Bureau of Information... 12
,, Research Institute, Kasauli, Director of ... 28
Ceylon, Agent to Government of India in 29
Chagai Agency 112
Chaplains 13
,, regulations for appointment ... 250, 258
,, rules as to leave 330
,, ,, pension 352, 359
,, ,, retirement 353, 359
Chemical Examiner. *See* Medical *or* Miscellaneous Appointments under provincial heading.
Chemist, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Department under provincial heading.
Chemist, Geological 25
,, Imperial Agricultural 29
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara 112
,, ,, Baluchistan 112
,, ,, Coorg 112
,, ,, Delhi ,, ... 113
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province 110
,, Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of 143
,, ,, Assam, chronological list of 140
,, ,, British Baluchistan, chronological list of 143
,, ,, British Burma, chronological list of 139
,, ,, Central Provinces, chronological list of 137
,, ,, Coorg, chronological list of 142
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of 144
,, ,, Oudh, chronological list of 138

PAGE

Chief Court, Oudh 66
Chief Justice. *See* High Court.
Chief Colleges. *See* Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.
Chiefs. *See* under Indian.
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner 93
Chronological Lists 117–144
Civil Aviation, Director of 12
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. *See* Education Department, Bengal.
,, Engineers, pension rules 354
,, Service Fundamental Rules 210
,, Services of India 460
Civil Services of India, appointments to ... 249
,, ,, ,, leave rules 322
,, ,, ,, pension rules 307, 364
,, Service Regulations 336
,, Veterinary Department, pension rules ... 354
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions 411
Cochin, Indian State of 481
Collectors of Customs, Bengal 40
,, ,, Bombay 62
,, ,, Burma 97
,, ,, Central Provinces 103
,, ,, Madras 51
,, and Magistrates. *See* Magistrates and Collectors.
Colony, payment of pension in a 358
Combination of leave 326
Commander-in-Chief in India 7
,, India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 123, 128, 131
,, allowances for equipment and voyage of 359
,, leave of absence (allowances) Rules 362
Commerce Department, Government of India ... 13, 29
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ... 29
Commission, Public Services 31
Commissioner in Sind 55
,, Northern India Salt Revenue ... 17
,, of Customs. *See* Customs Department.
,, of Excise. *See* Excise Department.
Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.
Companies, Registrar of, Bombay 64
Compulsory retirement of—
Chaplains 256
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers ... 416
,, Civil Servants 321
,, Medical Service, officers and subordinates 299D
Military officers from civil employ 322
Public Works and Telegraph officers 322
Conservators. *See* Forest Department.
Consulting Engineers, India Office 4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service 333
Controller of currency 17
,, patents and designs 29
,, pension funds, India Office 2
,, printing, stationery and stamps ... 29
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of 36, 482
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. *See* Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.
Coorg, Officers employed in 112
,, Chief Commissioner of 112
,, ,, Commissioners of, chronological list of 142
Coroner, Calcutta 15
Corporation. *See* Municipality.
Council of India 1
,, ,, chronological list of members of 119–122
,, ,, clerk of 1
,, ,, deputy clerk of 1
,, ,, reading clerk to 1
,, ,, Vice-President of 1
,, of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ... 131
,, ,, Governor of Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 ... 129
,, ,, Governor-General of India 7

PAGE

Council of the Governor-General of India, chronological list of members since 1834 ... 124–127
,, of State 7
Councils, Executive. *See under* Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, *and* United Provinces.
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of 460
,, members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances 254
Courts of Small Causes. *See* Judicial Department.
Covenanted Civil Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Crown of India, Order of 167
Currency, Controller of 17
,, Indian 484
Customs Department, Admission to 250
,, ,, Bengal 40
,, ,, Bombay 63
,, ,, Burma 97
,, ,, Central Provinces 103
,, ,, Madras 51
,, Service, Imperial 25
Cutch, Indian State 481

Dacca College. *See* Bengal Public Instruction Department.
Daly College, Indore 27
Debt of India 468
Deccan College 59
Definitions, Fundamental Rules 311
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at 28
,, ,, X-ray Institute, Superintendent ... 28
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of 113
,, Officers employed in 113
,, Province of 478
Departmental commissioned officers, definition of 312
,, ,, ,, leave rules... 437
,, ,, ,, pension rules 437
,, ,, ,, temporary half-pay 437
Deputation of officers 321
Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency 110
Director of Aerological Observatory 30
,, Agricultural Research Institute 29
,, Geological Survey 25
,, Haffkine Institute 61
,, Intelligence Bureau 12
,, King Institute of Preventive Medicine... 50
,, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories... 30
,, Pasteur Institute, Burma 97
,, ,, ,, Kasauli 28
,, ,, ,, Coonoor 50
,, Royal Indian Marine 113
,, Southern India Pasteur Institute ... 50
,, Statistics 29
Director-General, Archæological Survey 25
,, ,, Commercial Intelligence... ... 29
,, ,, Indian Medical Service 28
,, ,, Indian Observatories 30
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs 15
,, ,, Stores 5
Directors of Land Records *and* Agriculture. *See* Land Records *and* Agriculture.
Directors of Public Instruction. *See* Public Instruction.
District Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
,, and Sessions Judges. *See* Judicial Dept.
Divisional Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
Dockyard, Bombay 113

Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905–1912 141

PAGE

Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) .. 250
" " Regulations (Church of Scotland) ... 257
" Establishment, Indian 1
" officers. *See also* Chaplains
" " leave and pension rules 230, 232
" " family pensions 25 . . 5 431, 435
Economist, Imperial Forest 28
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. 250
" " Government of India . 15
" " High Commissioner's Office 5
" Departments, Provincial. *See* under Headings of Provinces.
" in India 454
Electrical Inspector 29
Elphinstone College, Bombay 59
Emigration Agents 41
" Department, Bengal 41
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India 13, 19
" " of Railways 19
" " of Royal Indian Marine 113, 300
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. *See* Bengal Education Department.
" " Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" " (Thomason), Roorkee... ... 70
Engineers, Consulting, India Office 4
" Chief and Superintending . . .. } *See* Secretariat and Public Works Department under Provincial Headings.
" employed under local administrations ... ... }
" Royal. *See* Royal Engineers.
" Indian Service of 278
" " " " State Railways ... 283
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men 438
Enteric fever, inoculation for 309
Entomologists, Imperial 28, 29
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances 359
Ethnography of India 451
Europe, deputation to, civil officers 321
European services (civil) leave rules 322
Examinations, India Office 260
" Indian Civil Service 261
" " Forest Service 259
" " Medical Service 295
" physical, of candidates ... " 306
" " " preliminary ... 309
" Police Service 274
" for promotion in Indian Army ... 412
Excise Department, &c., Assam 108
" " Bengal 40
" " Bihar and Orissa 88
" " Bombay 63
" " Burma 97
" " Central Provinces ... 103
" " Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) 51
" " United Provinces... ... 72
Excise duties in India 464
Executive Councils. *See under* Viceroy *and* Provincial Governments.
Explosives, Chief Inspector of 29
Exports and imports 466
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma ... } *See* Provincial Civil Service.
" " " Central Provinces ... }
" " Punjab ... }
" Judicial Assistant Commissioners, Punjab }
" " " Burma }
Extraordinary leave, definition of 328
" " " *See also* Leave.

Factory Inspector. *See* under *Miscellaneous Appointments* in the Province concerned.
Family Pension Regulations:—
Indian Civil Service 398
Indian Military Service 418, 432, 435
Marine, Royal Indian 431, 435, 447

PAGE

Family Pension Regulations—*contd.*
Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund 421
Royal Warrant 418
Famine 457
Financial Commissioner, Burma 90
" " Punjab 74
" Department of the Government of India 12, 17
" Department, Provinces. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Food Products of British India 455
Foreign and Political Department, Government of India 12, 25
Foreign Service, definition of 312
" " officers on, contributions 313
" " rules relating to 333
" Trade of India 466
Forest Department, Assam ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
" " Bengal ... ... }
" " Bihar and Orissa }
" " Bombay ... ... }
" " Burma ... ... }
" " Central Provinces }
" " Madras ... ... }
" " Punjab ... ... }
" " United Provinces }
" " of the Government of India ... 28
" Research Institute, Dehra Dun 28
Forest Service (Indian):—
Pay of Appointments 366
Pension Rules 345
Probationers for 259
Rules for Admission 259
Forests of India 458
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of ... 134
Funds. *See* Provident Funds *and* Family Pension Regulations.
Fundamental Rules 310
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office 2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) 413
" rules (Civil Services) 322

General revenues, definition of... 312
Geological Survey of India 25
" " Department, pay of 371
" " " admission to ... 250
" " " special pension rules 346
Gilgit, Political Agency... 25
Gondal, Indian State 481
Government College, Lahore 79
" High School, Peshawar... 111
" of India 12
Government of India Departments:—
Agriculture 29
Archæological Survey 25
Army 13
Commerce 13, 29
Education, Health and Lands 13
Financial 12, 17
Foreign and Political 12, 25
Forest 28
Geological Survey 25
Health... ... ... 13, 29
Home 12
Imperial Customs 25
Industries and Labour 13, 29
Law 15
Legislative 13, 30
Medical 28
Medical Research Department 28
Military Finance 12
Mints 17
Miscellaneous 29
Political (Foreign and) 12, 25
Posts and Telegraphs 15
Public Health 28
Public Works... ... ... 18, 19
Railways 13, 19
Salt Revenue, Northern India 17
Secretariat 12
Survey... 24

PAGE

Governments of India Departments—*contd*
Telegraphs, Posts and 15
Telegraph, Indo-European... 15
Government of India, Records, keeper of 9
,, publications, list of ... 406
Governor-General of India and Staff 7
,, ,, ,, allowances for equipment and voyage of 351
,, ,, ,, Civil Service Regulations applicable to... 349
,, ,, ,, Council of ... 7, 460
Governor of Assam 106
,, Bengal 32
,, Bihar and Orissa 54
,, Bombay 53
,, Burma 90
,, Central Provinces 100
,, Madras 43
,, Punjab 74
,, United Provinces 95
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 330
Governors, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules ... 362
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list 134
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules 362
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858 120
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of 359
,, Bengal 133
,, Bombay, chronological list from 1860 130
,, Madras, ,, ,, from 1859 129
Grant Medical College 62
Gwalior, Residency 25
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at 27

Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent 27
High Commissioner for India, Office of 5
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa ... 84
,, ,, ,, Bombay 54
,, ,, ,, Burma 92
,, ,, ,, Calcutta 15
,, ,, ,, Madras 44
,, ,, ,, Punjab 76
,, ,, ,, United Provinces ... 66
,, Rules 388
High Commissioners for India, chronological list of 119
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 361
,, ,, Judges of, rules as to salary and leave 330
,, ,, ,, pension ... 350, 388
Hill Tippera. *See* Tripura.
Home Department, Govt. of India 12
Honours Lists—Various 145–228
,, List, Alphabetical 176–228
Hooghly College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
HYDERABAD (BERAR). *See* Central Provinces.
,, Indian State of 479
,, Residency 26

Imperial Customs Service 25
,, Library, Calcutta, Librarian 29
Imports and exports 466
Income Tax 465
Income Tax Commissioners. *See* under Provincial Governments.
INDIA—
Administration of 460
Agriculture of 455
Area of 453
Army in 467
Audit Office 4
Civil services in 462
Crown of, Order of the 167
Currency 484

PAGE

INDIA—*contd.*
Debt 56
Education 454
Ethnography of 452
Excise and Customs 464
Famine in 477
Finance .. .. 4—, 468
Foreign Trade 460
Forests of 453
General account of 418
Government of 7
Income Tax 465
Industrial Development 466
Irrigation works 452
Land Revenue 465
Languages of 454
Meteorology of 454
Mines and minerals 456
Office Establishment 1, 260
,, Library, account of 115
,, Medical Board 4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to 483
Physical features of 448
Political division of 459
Population of 453
Railways 458
Religions of 453
Revenues of 463–466
Salt Duty 463
Stamp Duties... 466
Trade and manufactures 466
Weights and measures 484

INDIAN ARMY—
Admission, regulations for 293
Commutation of pensions 422
Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, warrant officers, &c. 437
Examinations... 412
Family pensions ... 295, 413, 420, 428, 431, 435
Leave pay 413
,, rules for 413
Pay 295, 412
Pension regulations 416
Promotion of officers 412
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency 416
Retirement from 416
Temporary Non-effective List 415
Training and instruction of officers in England 430

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—
Civil fund deductions 314
Duties and composition of... 462
Examination for admission to 261
Family Pension Regulations 398
List of candidates selected in 1928 892
Leave rules 322
Provident Fund Rules 405
Retirement and annuity 351

INDIAN—
Agricultural Service... ... ... 29, 250
Archæological Survey 25
Chiefs, List of, with titles 241
Customs Department 25, 250
Ecclesiastical Establishments 250, 257
Educational Appointments 250
Empire, Order of 151
,, ,, Officers of 167
Family Pensions 398, 431, 435
Finance Department 12, 17
,, (Military) Department 12, 250
Foreign Department 25
Forest Service 28, 259
Geological Survey 25, 250
Law Department 15
Marine 300
Medical Service, Director-General 28
,, ,, examination for... 295
,, ,, rules for 295, 421
Police Service 274
Public Works Department... 278
Railway Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Service of Engineers 278
Services (Civil), leave rules 322
State Railways 285
States 479

PAGE

INDIAN—*contd.*
Survey Department... 74
Telegraph Department 15
Troop Service... 9
Veterinary Department, appointments 250
,, . Assam 103
,, ,, Bengal . . 41
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... 79
. ,, Bombay 56
,, ,, Burma 99
,, ,, Central Provinces 105
,, . Civil 51
,, ,, family pensions ... 34
,, ,, leave for pension .. 334
. Madras 46
,, ,, Pay .. . 369
,, ,, pensions .. 351
,, . Punjab 40
,, ,, United Provinces . 69
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) 240
,, ,, ,, ,, table of salutes 295–309
,, States, administration of 479
,, ,, information regarding 470
,, ,, Madras, Officers lent to 50
,, ,, pay of officers lent to 333
,, ,, titles of Indian chiefs 241
Indo-European Telegraph Department 4, 16
Indore, Indian State 421
Industries Department, India 13, 29
Information, Central Bureau of 17
Inoculation for enteric, &c 209
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
,, ,, Forests 28
,, ,, of Police. *See* Police Department.
,, ,, of Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
,, ,, of Registration. *See* Registration Department.
Inspector of Explosives 29
,, ,, Military Equipment and Clothing ... 4
,, ,, Steam Boilers. *See* under Steam Boilers.
Inspectors of Factories. *See* Factories.
,, ,, Mines, Government of India 29
,, ,, Mines. *See* under Provincial Governments (Miscellaneous).
Instruction of Indian Army Officers 424
,, ,, Public. *See* Public Instruction.
Intelligence Bureau 12
Irrigation in India 458
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of 111
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay 328, 428

Jail Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
Jaipur, Residency 97
Jammu. *See* Kashmir.
Joining time, rules as to... 334
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces 67
,, ,, and Deputy Collectors, Bengal 14
,, ,, ,, Sub-Collectors, Madras ... 45
Judges. *See* Chief Court, High Court *and* Judicial Department.
,, of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 361
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to salary and leave... 330
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to pension 350, 392
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces 101
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province 110
,, ,, Sind 53
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 168
Kalat, State of 480
Kamarma Island, Administrator 58

PAGE

Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for 47
,, Political Agent for 47
Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director ... 28
,, Pasteur Institute, Director 28
Kashgar, Consul-General 27
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of 479
,, Residency 26
Kathiawar, Political Agency 27
Kharan, Indian State of 480
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director ... 50
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency 26
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding... 438
King's India Cadetships 294
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director 30
Kolhapur, Indian State 481
,, Political Agency 58
Koweit, Political Agency 26
Kuch Behar. *See* Cooch Behar.
Kumbakonam College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Kurram, Political Agent 110
Kuwait. *See* Koweit.
Kyber, Political Agent 110

Lahore, bishop of 13
,, Government College. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Medical College. *See* Punjab Medical Department.
,, Veterinary College. *See* Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.
Land Records, Director of :—
Assam ... ...
Bengal... ... ...
Bombay ... ... } *See* Land Revenue and
Burma ... ... Agriculture *under*
Central Provinces ... Provincial Headings.
Madras ... ...
Punjab... ... ...
United Provinces ...
Land Revenue, assessment of 463
,, ,, and General Administration. *See* under Provincial headings.
Languages of India 454
Las Bela, State of... 480
Law administered in Indian courts 462
,, College, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
,, Courts. *See* Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, *and* Judicial Department.
,, officers. *See* Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.
,, officers, leave rules of 330
Leave of absence (Allowances) Rules... 362
,, rules for Civil engineers and telegraph officers 354
,, ,, ,, Civil Veterinary Dept. 322
,, ,, ,, departmental officers with commissioned rank, &c., and warrant officers 437
,, ,, ,, Ecclesiastical Officers 251
,, ,, ,, European services 322
,, ,, ,, Forest Department 322
,, ,, ,, Governors, &c. 362
,, ,, ,, Indian Army 413
,, ,, ,, Civil Service 322
,, ,, ,, ,, services 322
,, ,, ,, Judges of the High Courts... ... 330
,, ,, ,, Law Officers 330
,, ,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors 330
,, ,, ,, Medical Service 322, 404
,, ,, ,, Members of Indian Councils ... 330
,, ,, ,, Military Officers in civil employ 322
,, ,, ,, Police Service 323
,, ,, ,, Probationers 323
,, ,, ,, Public Works Departments 322
,, ,, ,, Royal Engineer Officers 322
,, ,, ,, ,, Indian Marine 322

PAGE

Leave, rules or State Railways 323
" " " Telegraph Department 323
" service qualifying for 305
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India 4
" Remembrancer. *See* Law Officers.
Legislative Assembly 9
" councils, account of. 160
" " *See* Councils.
" Dept., Govt. of India 12, 30
Liabilities of India 468
Librarian, Calcutta 79
" India Office 4
Library, India Office, account of 115
Lieutenant-Governors of—
Bengal, chronological list from 1859 133
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of 141
Burma, chronological list from 1897 139
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912... 141
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858 135
Punjab, from 1859 136
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902 135
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules 330
Local funds, definition of 312
" Government, definition of 312
" manufactures and Government Test House... 30
Long leave. *See* Leave.
Lord Clive's Fund 421
Loralai, agency 112
Lucknow, bishop of 14

Maclagan Engineering College 77
MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 43
" " " salaries of 218
" Administrator-General 44
" Agricultural Department 46
" Audit and Accounts Department 51
" Bacteriological Department 50
" Bishop of 13
" Body Guard 43
" City, Civil Court 44
" Civil Service 44, 45
" Colleges 47
" Council, chronological list of members ... 129
" Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of 128
" Customs Department 51
" Descriptive account of 469
" Ecclesiastical Establishment 14
" Education Department 47
" Engineering, College of 40
" Excise Department 51
" Executive Council 43
" Forest Department 49
" Governor of 43
" Governors of, chronological list of ... 127
" High Court of Judicature 44
" Hospitals, Staffs of 50
" Indian States of 77, 481
" " " officers lent to 52
" Jail Department 51
" Judicial " 44
" Land Revenue and General Administration 45
" Law College 48
" " Officers 44
" Legislative Council 43
" Local Self-Government Department 50
" Marine Department 52
" Medical " 50
" Ministers 43
" *Miscellaneous appointments* ... 52
" Pasteur Institute 50
" Police Department 48
" Political Department 47
" Port Officers 52
" Posts and Telegraphs 51
" Public Health Officers 50

Madras. Public Instruction, Director of .. . 47
" " Works Department 46
" Registration 52
" Revenue Board 42
" " Settlement Department . 13
" " Survey Department ... 46
" Secretariat 42
" Settlement Officers 15
" Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department . 51
" States 26
" Telegraphs, Posts and 51
" University, Vice-Chancellor 13
" Veterinary Department 16
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal . .. 1
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 55
" " Bombay 56
" " Madras 45
" " United Provinces . 67
Mahe, Political Agent for 17
Manikantha Political Agent 78
Malwa, agency 25
Manipur, Indian State of 41
" Political Agent in 103
Manufactures in India 466
Maps issued during past year, list of 467
Maratha Country, Political Agents 88
Marine Department, Bengal 41
" " Bombay 64
" " Burma 90
" " Madras 52
" Royal Indian, appointments, pay, &c. ... 210
" " Establishment 213
" " family pensions ... 424, 441
" " leave rules 439
" " pension rules 440
" " temporary retirement ... 439
" Survey of India 124
Maskat Political Agency 26
Mayo College, principal and staff 112
Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
Medical Board, India Office 4
" Colleges. *See* Medical Department.
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
" examination of candidates 306
" officers, Government of India 28
" preliminary examination of Candidates ... 309
" Research Department 43
" Service, Director General of... 28
" " family pensions 418, 431, 435
" " regulations for admission to ... 295
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 330
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of 361
leave of absence (allowances) Rules 362
pensions of 349
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of, statistics 466
Merwara. *See* Ajmer-Merwara.
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India ... 30
Meteorologists, Imperial 30
Meteorology of India 454
Mewar Residency 27
Military Accounts Department 18, 250
" Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of ... 4
" Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. 12
" Medical Officers in civil employ. *See* Medical Department.
" officers in civil employ, leave rules ... 323
" " " retirement of ... 321
" (late Lord Clive's) Fund 421
" Police. *See* Police Department.
" regulations 431
" Secretary to the Governor of Bengal ... 32
" " " " " Bombay ... 53
" " " " " Madras ... 43
" " " Viceroy 7
Mines and minerals of India 456
" Inspection Staff 892
" Inspectors of 89
Mining Engineer, Railways 88
Ministerial servant, definition of 312
Mint Masters, ... 178

PAGE

Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India 29
Muir Central College, Allahabad 70
Municipality, Bombay 57
Municipality, Calcutta 4
,, Rangoon 69
Mycologist, Imperial 29
Mysore, Indian State of 479
,, Residency 56

Nagpur, Bishop of 13
Nepal 152
,, Residency 56
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in . 113
Nominal Index 403
Northern India Salt Revenue Department 17
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS
EMPLOYED IN 110
Account of 477
Cantonment Magistrates 111
Chief Commissioner 110
,, Commissioners, chronological list of .. 144
Education Department 111
Indian States of 402
Instruction, Director of Public 111
Jail Dept. 111
Medical Dept.... 111
Public Health Dept. 111
Police Department 111
Political Officers 110
Secretariat 110
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1853 134

Observatories, Indian, Director-general of 30
Observatory, Aerological, Director of 30
,, ,, Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director of 30
Office of High Commissioner for India 5
Opium Department, Bombay 63
,, ,, Burma 97
,, ,, United Provinces 68
,, excise duty on 464
Order of the Crown of India 167
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of , ... 145, 151
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office 4
Overseas Pay, definition 312
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 135
,, ,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and ... 126
,, officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Outfit allowance 359

Palanpur, Indian State 481
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of 485
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers... ... 359
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers 438
Passage Rules 382
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors 28
Patents and Designs, Controller of 29
Patna University 86
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding ... 314
,, definition of 312
PAY—Agricultural Service 368
Audit and Accounts Service 369
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service 302
Chaplains (Ecclesiastical Department) 250, 257, 379
Chief Officers of Administration in India ... 244
Civil, rules regarding 314
Customs Service, Imperial 371
Definition of 313
Educational Service 368
Forest Service 259, 366

PAGE

PAY—*contd.*
Furlough (military) 413
Geological Survey of India 371
Indian Army 412
,, Civil Service 365
,, Medical Service 367, 429
Indian Railway Service of Engineers 372
Indian Service of Engineers 366
Meteorological Service 372
Military Accounts Department 370
Military Officers in civil employ 316
Mines Dept. 380
Officers on Foreign Service 333
Police Service 395
Political Department 379
Retired Pay, dates of issue 420
Royal Indian Marine 300-301
State Railways 285, 288, 372
Survey of India, Class I 378
Telegraphs Dept. 371
Veterinary Service 369
PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS 244
India (Civil Medical) 422
,, (Military) 412
,, (Military Medical) 422
Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service ... 337, 357
,, ,, for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory 342
,, ,, Barrister appointments 350
,, ,, Bishops 352
,, ,, Chaplains 252, 258, 352, 359
,, ,, Council, members of 349
,, ,, Civil Veterinary Department ... 354
,, ,, Departmental officers with commissioned rank, and warrant officers 437
,, ,, Educational Service ... 337, 347
,, ,, Forest Service 347
,, ,, Geological Survey 337
,, ,, Governors 349
,, ,, Indian Army 416
,, ,, ,, Civil Service ... 351, 358
,, ,, Indian Medical Service 427
,, ,, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. ... 354
,, ,, Judges of High Courts 350
,, ,, Police Service 348
,, ,, Public Works Department ... 354
,, ,, Railway department 354
,, ,, Royal Indian Marine 440
,, ,, Superior Civil Services 363
,, ,, Telegraph officers 354
Pensions, additional, for certain officers 346
,, allowances reckoned for 349
,, commutation of civil... 409
,, commutation of military 422
,, compensation 344
,, currency in which payable 337
,, family. *See* Family Pension Regulations.
,, political, superintendent 36
,, procedure relating to... 357
,, qualifying service for 342
,, retiring 345
Perim, Asst. Political Resident 58
Persian Gulf, Political Residency 26
Personal Pay, definition 313
Peshawar, Settlement Officers 110
Physical Examination of Candidates... 306
,, ,, ,, Preliminary... 309
Pilot Service, Bengal 41
,, ,, ,, Appointments to 302
Pishin, agency 112
Police appointments, leave 275
,, ,, pay of 366
,, ,, pension and provident fund ... 275
,, ,, rules for admission 274
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, Department, salaries 277
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India 1
Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India 82, 85
,, ,, salaries 379
,, Departments, Provincial. *See* Provincial Headings.

PAGE

Political division of India 459
.. pensions, superintendent 36
Pondicherry, H.M's. Consul 47
,, Political Agent for 47
Poona College of Engineering... 59
Population of India 453
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in ... 113
,, ,, Superintendent of... ... 113
,, ,, Superintendents of, chronological list 144
Port Officers. *See* Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment 15
,, ,, salaries... ... ... 292, 371
,, ,, Department of the Government of India 15
,, ,, Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers 200
,, Provincial. *See* under the Heading of the Province.
Precedence, warrant of 229
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. *See* Madras Education Department.
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay 55
,, ,, Madras 44
Printing, Master of Security 29
,, Stationery and Stamps, Controller of ... 20
,, Superintendent of, Burma 99
,, ,, Bombay ... 64
,, ,, Government of India 29
,, ,, Madras... 51
Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service... ... 299A
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—
Assam 106
Bengal... 32
Bihar and Orissa 84
Bombay 53
Central Provinces 100
Madras 43
Burma 90
Punjab 74
United Provinces 65
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—
The Secretary of State for India 1
Viceroy 7
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India 1
Privilege leave. *See* Leave.
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service 263
Professors. *See* Education Department.
Professorships, appointment to. *See* Educational appointments.
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine .. 300
,, of Indian Army officers 412
,, of officers of Indian Medical Service ... 297
Prothonotary. *See* Registrars of High Courts.
Provident Funds :—
General 395
Indian Civil Service 405
Provincial Civil Service, Assam ... } *See* under Provincial Heading.
,, ,, ,, Bengal ... }
,, ,, ,, Bihar and Orissa }
,, ,, ,, Bombay ... }
,, ,, ,, Burma ... }
,, ,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, ,, Madras ... }
,, ,, ,, North-West Frontier Province }
,, ,, ,, Punjab ... }
,, ,, ,, United Provinces }
Public Health Commissioner, Government of India 98
Public Information, Director of 12
Public Instruction, Department of. *See* Education Department.
,, ,, Director of. *Ditto.*
Public Service Commission 1
Public Works Department—
Accounts Branch ... ...
Appointment to 57
Compulsory retirement from 301
Government of India 15, 19
Leave allowances 251
Pay of appointments 20
Pensions 351
Provincial Establishments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Secretariat 1
Publications of Government during past year, list of 486
,, .. agents for sale of .. 1074
Pudukkottai, Indian State 401
,, Political Agent for 26
Punjab, Officers employed in 71
,, ,, salaries of ... 417
,, Agriculture, Director of 83
,, Cantonments, Executive Officers of .. 76
,, Commission, Officers in the 75
,, Descriptive account of 473
,, Ecclesiastical Department 80
,, Education Department 79
,, Executive Council 74, 137
,, Financial Commissioners 74
,, ,, Department 83
,, Forest Department 91
,, Governor of 74, 137
,, High Court 76
,, Hill States 79
,, Indian States of 74, 402, 18
,, Industries Department 93
,, Jail Department 82
,, Judicial Department 76
,, Land Records, Director of 74
,, Legislative Council 74
,, Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859 136
,, Medical Department 81
,, Ministers 74
,, *Miscellaneous Appointments* 73
,, Police Department 90
,, Political Department 79
,, Posts and Telegraphs 83
,, Civil Service 75, 76
,, Public Health Department 82
,, Public Instruction, Director of 79
,, Public Works Department 74, 77
,, Registration, Inspector-General 83
,, Revenue Department 74
,, Salt Department 83
,, Secretariat 74
,, Settlement Department 76
,, States 97
,, Survey Department 78
,, Telegraphs, Posts and 83
,, Veterinary Department 82
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at ... 29, 456

Qualifying service. *See* Service.
Queen's College, Benares 70
Quetta agency 212

Railway Adviser to Secretary of State 4
,, Board 13
,, Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Railways. *See also* State Railways.
,, Accounts Officers 87
,, Staff 89
,, in India 488

PAGE

Rajahmundry College 47
Rajkumar College, Raipur 27
,, ,, Rajkot 27
Rajputana Agency 27
,, ,, Indian States of 480
Rajshahi College *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Rampur, Indian State 482
Rangoon, Bishop of 13
,, Cantonment Executive Officers 99
,, College... 94
,, Government High School 94
,, Hospitals 96
,, Judge of Small Cause Court 92
,, Municipal Commissioner 99
,, Police 95
,, Port officers 98
Recall to duty 324
Record of Services 409
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of 29
Records, Superintendent of, India Office 2
Registrar of Companies, Bombay 64
,, ,, Punjab 74
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. *See* Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.
Registration Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ...
,, ,, Bombay ... ...
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Inspector-General of, Punjab ...
Regulations for appointment to—
Bengal Pilot Service 302
Civil Veterinary Department 250
Ecclesiastical Establishments 250, 257
Education Departments 250
India Office 260
Indian Agricultural Service 250
,, Army 793
,, Civil Service 201
,, Customs Department 250
,, Finance (Military) Department... ... 250
,, Forest Service 259
,, Geological Survey... 250
,, Marine 300
,, Medical Service 295
,, Police 274
,, Railway Service of Engineers 283
,, Service of Engineers 278
,, State Railways appointments 286
King's India Cadetships 293
Mines Inspection Staff 293
Posts and Telegraphs Department 290
Public Works Department 278
Regulations, Civil Service 336
,, for physical examination of candidates 306
,, Indian Military 411
,, Royal Indian Marine 445
Religions of India 453
Resident Clerks, India Office 1
Residents. *See* Foreign *and* Political Departments.
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for ... 416
,, ,, Civil Services 321, 337
,, ,, Medical Service 299c
,, ,, Indian Marine 440
Return to duty 324
Revenue Board of, Bengal ... . } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces ...
,, Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province ... ...
,, Commissioners, Bengal ... ...
,, ,, Central Provinces
,, ,, Punjab ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces
,, Secretary, Burma ... ...
,, Settlement Department, Madras
,, Survey ,,
Revenues and receipts of India... 462-466
Revision of Pay, Passage, and Pensions, Superior Civil Service, Rules for 363

PAGE

Rewa State 27
Roorkee, Thomason College 70
Royal Engineer officers, leave rules 323
,, ,, ,, family pension- ... 431, 435
,, ,, ,, Survey Department ... 24
,, Indian Marine. *See* Marine, Royal Indian.

Saidapet Teachers College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Salary. *See* Pay.
Salt Department, Bengal ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ...
,, ,, Bombay ... ...
,, ,, Central Provinces ...
,, ,, Madras ... ...
,, ,, Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue) ... ...
,, ,, United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue)
,, Revenue Department, Northern India ... 17
,, ,, in India 463
Salutes, local 238
,, local personal 239
,, personal 237, 240
,, table of 234
,, to ruling princes and chiefs, table of ... 235
Sanitary Engineers. *See* Public Works Department.
,, Officers. *See* Medical Department.
Schools of Art. *See* Education Departments.
Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments 257, 352, 359, 379
,, ,, Chaplains of 14
Secretariat of the Government of India ... 12, 462
,, ,, India Office 2
,, Provincial. *See* under the heading of the Province concerned.
Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... 117
,, (Under) of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, ,, chronological lists of ... 117
,, ,, ,, ,, Private Secretaries to 1
Secretary of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, Assistant Private Secretaries 1
,, ,, ,, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to 4
,, ,, ,, Medical Adviser to ... 4
Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to 1
,, ,, ,, Private Secretary to ... 1
Security Printing, Master 29
Separate Revenue Department, Madras 51
Service, foreign 333
,, records of 489
Settlement Department. *See* under Provincial headings.
Shan States, Superintendents of 93
Shipping Masters. *See* Marine Department.
,, Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office 6
Short leave. *See* Leave.
Sibi agency 112
Sikkim, State of 27, 482
Simla, Medical Staff 28
,, Hill States 79
Sind, Commissioner in 55
,, Court of the Judicial Commissioner 58
,, Customs, Collector 63
,, Educational Inspector 59
,, Judges in. *See* Bombay Judicial Department.
Sir J. J. School of Art 59
,, Hospital... 61
Sistan Political Agency 86
Small Cause Courts. *See* Judicial Department.
Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State 4
South Africa, Agent to Govt. of India 482
Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency ... 86
Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General ... 13

PAGE

Stamp duties 106
,, Revenue, Collector of, Bengal 47
Stamps, Burma ... ... } See under
,, Central Provinces ... ... } Provincial
,, Punjab ... ... } Headings.
,, United Provinces ... ... }
,, and Stationery, Bombay ... }
,, ,, Madras ... }
Star of India, Order of 145
,, ,, ,, Officers of 151
State Railways, Establishment 13, 19
,, ,, Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Admission to 239
,, ,, Pay and Provident Fund 265
,, ,, Retirement, rules for ... 324, 554
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India ... 29
,, Superintendent of Bombay 64
,, ,, Madras 51
Statistics, Director of 29
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of 317
,, ,, Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Steam boilers—
Inspector of, Bengal 12
,, ,, Bombay 64
,, ,, Central Provinces... 99
,, ,, Madras 47
,, ,, United Provinces... 72
Stockbrokers, India Office 4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India 5
Stores, Chief Controller, India 30
Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Madras ... 45
Superintendents, government printing 29, 51, 64, 75, 90
Superintendent, mental hospital, Agra 73
,, political pensions, Calcutta ... 36
,, X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun ... 28
Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules 363
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal 32
,, ,, ,, Bombay 53
,, ,, ,, Madras 43
,, ,, Viceroy 7
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal... 39
,, ,, ,, ,, Bombay 61
,, ,, ,, ,, Madras 50
Survey Archæological 25, 52, 99, 105
,, Department, Assam 108
,, ,, Bengal 36
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa 87
,, ,, Bombay 60
,, ,, Burma 98
,, ,, Government of India 24
,, ,, Madras 46
,, ,, Punjab 78
,, ,, United Provinces 70
,, Geological 25
,, Marine 114
,, of India Department 24
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office... ... 4
,, General of India 24
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination 261

Tariff Board 29
Tehri, Indian State 482
Telegraph Department, Government of India ... 15
,, ,, compulsory retirement from 322
,, ,, Director-General 15
,, ,, Indo-European 4, 16
,, ,, officers, leave and pension rules 322, 354
,, ,, provincial establishments. *See* under provincial headings.
Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee 70
Trade and manufactures of India 466
Trade Intelligence Office, Calcutta 89

Transfer of office stamps by non-judicial officers 46
Translation to Government of India ... 1
Travelling Allowance ... 1
Travancore, Indian State of ... ...
Tripura State ... ...
Troop Service In ... ...

Under-Secretaries of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, ,, Assistant 1
,, ,, ,, chronological list of 1
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India 1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army 414
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—
Officers employed in 69
,, ,, ,, salaries of 70
Agricultural Department 77
Board of Revenue 77
Chief Court, Oudh 66
Commissioners 67
Co-operative Societies Department 72
Descriptive account of 472
Ecclesiastical Department 71
Educational Department 70
Excise ,, ... 72
Executive Council 65, 136
Finance Department 73
Forest ,, ... 72
Governor 61
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of... 135, 136
High Court of Judicature 66
Indian States of 452
Industries Department 72
Jail Department 73
Judicial Department 66
Land Records Department 69
,, Revenue and General Administration ... 67
Legislative Council 65
Magistrates and Collectors 67
Medical Department 72
Ministers 61
Miscellaneous Appointments 73
Opium Department 78
Police ,, ... 71
Posts and Telegraphs 73
Provincial Civil Service 66, 68
Public Health Department 73
,, Instruction Department 70
,, Works Department 68
Registration Department 73
Salt Department 73
Secretariat 65
Survey Department... 70
Telegraphs, Posts and 73
Veterinary Department 69

Vaccination against Small-pox 109
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay 56
,, ,, Bengal 42
,, ,, Madras 46
,, ,, Punjab 82
,, Officers and College Superintendents. *See* Civil Veterinary Department.
,, Research Institute 89
,, Service, Appointments to 280
Viceroy and Governor-General of India 7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, council of ... 7
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, personal staff of 7
Viceroys and Governors-General of India, chronological list of 128
Vision, standard of 307
Voyage allowances 339
,, ,, *See also* "Passage Allowances."

	PAGE
Wards Estates, managers of ... Frontier Province ... Headings Miscellaneous Appointments	
Warrant of precedence in India	23
,, officers' regulations regarding leave	437
,, ,, ,, pension	437
Waziristan, Resident	10
Weights and Measures, Inland	481
Western India States	27
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regulations	398
,, ,, Military Family Pensions ... 417, 420, 421	434
Wounded officers and men, reports on	438
Wound Pensions	336
X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent	-
Yanam, Political Agent for ...	47
Zhob, agency	11
Zoological Survey, Director of	9
,, ,, Pay ...	378

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(*see also* p. 490)

R.B. – Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur
K.B – Khan Bahadur
R.S.—Rai Sahib
D.P.—Diwan Bahadur

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST

OFFICE OF

THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA

IN COUNCIL,

WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT PEEL, G.B.E.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.
The Right Hon. Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.
L. D. Wakely, C.B. (*actg.*).

COUNCIL.

Vice-President—Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.C.I.E.

F. C. Goodenough.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.
Surendra Nath Mallik, C.I.E.
Dr Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.

Clerk of the Council—*S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.*, L. D. Wakley, C.B. (*actg.*).
Deputy Clerk of the Council—R. Mowbray (*actg.*).
Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—D. T. Monteath, O.B.E.
Assistant Private Secretary—M. J. Clauson.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State—Viscount Gage.
Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State—Miss J. B. Tickell.
Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State—Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Assistant to Ditto—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.
Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel—J. P. Gibson.
Private Secretary to Earl Winterton—E. P. Donaldson.
Assistant to Private Secretaries to Under-Secretaries of State.—Miss C. E. Hanchet.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton—G. Peto, M.P.
Reading Clerk to the Council—A. T. Williams.
Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council—T. Rowland.
Resident Clerks—W. B. Goodchild, K. Anderson.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

Secretaries (old establishment, and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment),

Financial—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.
Public and Judicial—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.
Military—Field-Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Ditto (Joint)—S. K. Brown, C.V.O.
Political and Secret—*L. D. Wakely, C.B.*, J. C. Walton, M.C. (*actg.*).
Economic and Overseas—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.
Services and General (and Establishment Officer)—*P. H. Dumbell*, F. W. H. Smith, C.I.E. (*actg.*).
Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds—S. Turner, C.B.E.
Superintendent of Records—W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.

Principals.

C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter, *R. H. A. Carter*, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., A. Dibdin, G. G. Dixon, R. E. Field (*actg.*), F. E. Grist, W. Johnston, M.C. (*actg.*), J. G. Laithwaite, *D. T. Monteath, O.B.E.*, R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. T. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, *F. W. H. Smith (Assistant Secretary, Old Establishment)*, W. D. Tomkins (*actg.*), W. H. Turner, M.C., *J. C. Walton, V.C. (Assistant Secretary, Old Establishment)*.

Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., K. Anderson, R. S. Brown, *M. J. Clauson, E. P. Donaldson*, W. Gauld, *J. P. Gibson*, G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayner, H. A. F. Rumbold, C. H. Silver, A. T. Williams.

Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions—G. Ashton.
Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section—C. Slocombe.
Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch—E. W. Sutton.
Parliamentary Clerk—R. W. Wright.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Accountant-General—J. W. Clough.
Assistant Accountant-General—J. C. Stibbs.
Superintending Executive Officers — C. A. Forsythe, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, A. G. Salisbury, G. E. Young.
Higher Executive Officers—F. C. Andrews, S. J. Conder, T. O. Durst, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, W. Matthews, F. T. May, J. Roxburgh, S. C. A. Schofield, S. A. Seys, M.C., W. H. Staniforth, D. W. Tait.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Chief Executive Officer—R. H. Headley, M.B.E.
Superintending Executive Officers—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.
Higher Executive Officers—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C., M. K. Jephson

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

R. G. Blake.
S. R. Colthup.
E. Dempsey.
R. E. France.
W. G. Gale.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.
C. E. Hoare.
O. Kordik.
A. H. Pamphilon.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
J. B. Porteous.
T. Rowland.
A. R. Swinnerton.
W. Taylor.
J. Thomson.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.
G. T. Worthy.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
A. O. Ahmed.
F. R. Bartlett.
H. L. Bridle.
F. Burton.
W. C. H. Cohen.
E. H. Constable.
J. Cresswell.
H. S. Gerrard.
W. B. Goodchild.
G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.
A. Johnston.
A. H. Joyce.
A. J. Lamoon.
E. A. Lownds.
A. C. Plowman.
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
P. Waterhouse.
F. R. Williams (*actg.*).

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

N. G. Devin.
E. F. King.
E. A. Marvin.
E. M. Williams (*actg.*).

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

J. Appleton.
T. Armstrong.
W. H. Arthur.
W. Askey.
E. W. S. Ball.
A. E. Bamberger.
W. T. Barden.
F. H. Bennett.
L. Billcliffe.
P. Broadribb.
R. H. Brown.
W. J. Bryant.
S. W. E. Burgess.
F. A. Callow.
G. T. Caple.
L. Cartwright.
L. J. Chandler.
F. Clare.
W. Clarkson.
F. J. Clements.
F. J. S. D. Collins.
V. S. Couzens.
A. J. Cowdy.
D. O. Coxall.
R. Crook.
J. W. Dadd.
S. A. W. Davis.
G. R. Doyle.
C. P. Dunne.
S. Durtnall.
H. J. A. Dyson.
J. H. Ebbs.
S. J. Essex.
L. C. Everard.
F. Foale.
W. H. Ford.
C. Fountain.
F. W. Gibbs.
J. D. Gleeson.
H. L. T. Gonsalves.
J. Gordon.
A. J. Gormley.
A. E. Gregory.
E. A. Hay.
J. E. Headley.
D. A. Henning.
L. W. Higgins.
T. W. Higgins.
D. Howlett.
C. Iddon.
A. W. Jenvey.
F. Johnson.
T. Jones.
J. W. McF. Kidd.
D. A. R. Kirwan
R. F. Kyle.
L. E. Le Burn.
S. W. Lewington
J. R. Lloyd.
A. J. H. Lock.
H. D. Mackay.
J. Major.
H. W. Malcolm.
F. H. Marjoribanks.
P. J. MacDermot.
A. S. McIntosh.
S. J. McNally.
H. McNicce.
J. T. McNulty.
F. B. Miles.
G. Nesbit.
J. W. Nicholson.
F. C. W. Norman.
J. C. O'Donohoe.
R. H. Osborne.
A. S. Palmer.
E. T. Parker.
A. H. G. Pope.
C. W. Price.
F. H. Rayner.
R. J. Reekes.
E. J. Reely.
R. T. Robbins.
J. A. Robinson.
R. Roe.
E. Rogers.
W. J. Rodwell.
H. Saxby.
E. J. Sharp.
C. W. Shepheard.
A. Smart.
E. Smith.
T. M. Smith.
T. R. Smith.
D. M. Stevenson.
F. Stobie.
H. Stockman.
N. B. Stone.
C. Street.
C. H. Stubbs.
A. C. B. Symon.
J. H. Tarran.
H. N. Taylor.
L. S. Taylor.
D. E. Terry.
W. A. Thompson.
B. D. Tims.
C. A. Turnnidge
C. F. Walker.
G. W. Westrope.
T. Wigley, M.B.E.
F. J. Wilkins.
R. E. Williams.
F. T. Wilson.
R. M. W. Wilson.
Stuart H. Wilson.
Sydney H. Wilson.
H. A. Woodham.
C. R. Woodyard.
C. H. Wright.
G. R. Wright.
J. L. Wyatt.

CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

C. A. W. Adams.
A. L. Allen.
I. V. Bascom.
E. L. Bergner.
H. A. Britton.
I. B. Chad.
M. W. J. Chamberlain.
E. E. N. Clark.
I. R. Royal Dawson.
E. Y. Eldridge.
E. Entwistle.
M. G. Finch.
I. M. Folwell.
M. Francis.
L. Gale.
W. E. Gant.
Mrs. G. C. Groom.
E. P. T. Ham.
C. E. Hanchet.
M. J. Hooper
B. C. Hoysted.
T. G. Hufft.
M. G. Hyde.
D. M. Iredell.
M. L. Killpartrick.
W. M. V. Mansbridge.
E. S. Mills.
E. Moore.
K. Moore, M.B.E.
V. Nicolas.
C. I. Rolfe.
I. F. Tacon.
E. J. Turner.
A. Vile.
Mrs. G. M. Williams

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

SHORTHAND TYPISTS AND TYPISTS.

Chief Superintendent—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents—Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nursey, Miss K. M. Larkin.

Shorthand Typists—Misses E. M. Alexander, Mrs. R. A. Birch, K. Blackman, Misses W. L. Cox, F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, A. Herbert, L. E. Holland, O. G. Hutchings, E. C. Lunney, M. G. Nunn E. M. Paternoster, K. G Proctor, L. Rugman, *J. B. Tickell.*

Typists—Misses M. S. N. Byrne, E. M. Carter, K. Clayton, W. M. R. Clegg, D. O. Comfort, C. V. Daines, P. M. Dowling, A. S. Duthie, G. M. Fawcett, M. L. F. French, J. Hocking, I. Luckhurst I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. Moss, M. E. Purnell, M. O. Robinson, E. S. Rolph, J. Sankey, I. E. Scott, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, D. R. Taylor, E. Walker, D. E. Webber, W. M. White, A. E. Winter.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.
India Office List, Joint Editors of—R. S. Brown, A. J. Stewart.
Information Officer—E. Haward.
Indo-European Telegraph, Director-in-Chief—M. G. Simpson.
Assistant to Ditto—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.
Librarian—C. A. Storey M.A.
Assistant Ditto—H. N. Randle.
Sub-Librarian—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.
Assistant Solicitor—F. R. Marten.
Clerks—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.
Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State—Major-General Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E.
Members of Medical Board—Lieut.-Col. E. V. Hugo, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. G. M. C. Smith, C.M.G.
Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.
Ordnance Consulting Officer—Lieut.-Col C. E. Vines.
Assistant to Ditto—Lieut. J. H. Lawrence-Archer.
Personal Asst. to Military Secretary—Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G.
Railway Adviser and Govt. Director of Indian Railway Companies—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.
Railway Companies, Assistant Govt. Director—W. Gauld.
Record Keepers—W. Saunders, A. E. Hassall, F. H. G. Burridge.
Staff Officer attached to Military Department—Col. J. C. Freeland, C.B.E.
Telegraph Codes, Editor of—J. P. C. S. Northcott (*Asst.*) R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
Stockbrokers—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.
Surveyor and Clerk of Works—H. M. Edwards.

Mechanical Transport Adviser—Col. T. Hutchinson, D.S.O., O.B.E.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor—W. A. Sturdy, C.B.E.
Assistant Auditor—E. L. Ball.
Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. T. Campbell, E. S. Evans. J. A. Stringer.
Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M., A. Bissett.
Executive Officers—A. D. Bottoms, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott, Miss G. M. Price, T. L. Tomkins.
Higher Clerical Officer—C. F. Dickeson.
Clerical Officers.—Men—S. E. A. Beard, R. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard, F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, J. F. Myer, H. Palmer, A. A. Reid, T. Seignior, D. H. T. Smith, P. H. Thurman, A. H. Warwick, J. L. Wallace.
Women—Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper—F. G. Clark.
Second Office Keeper—M. Coyle.
Housekeeper—Miss M. Hope.
Messengers—E. Kemp, H. Gooding, C. H. R. Bragg, J. H. C. Lee, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E., J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, A. E. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., L. J. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. Prew.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*1.)

High Commissioner—Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E.
Secretary—J. C. B. Drake, C.I.E., O.B.E. I.C.S.
Private Secretary—W. M. Mather.
Personal Assistant—V. J. G. Eavies.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer—G. H. Stoker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Ditto—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.
Assistant Ditto—E. Aucott.
Superintending Executive Officers—R. W. Reay, H. W Martin, J. W. Steadman.
Higher Executive Officers—S. H. Wadsworth, D. L. McSweeny, M.C., F. N. Fairley, H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, A. M. Menon.
Executive Officers—W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, C. A. Furness, O. P. Bouchier, N. K. Chaudri, H. H. Brown, R. J. Jordan, S. K. R. Chaudhuri.
Higher Clerical Officers—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, S. H. Scrimshaw, A. Wilcocks, E. V. S. R. Wunnam, W. F. Corfield.
Clerical Officers—L. W. R. Rickerby, O. W. Lambert, F. H. Childs, G. W. Parker, C. J. E. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, R. W Jewett, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake. C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey, N. K. Roy, Q. K. J. Wright, N. N. Banerjee, A. G. Bastin, W. E. Monk, E. C. Webb, R. H. Shepherd, G. A. A. Parsons, A. Byford, K. J. J. Walker, R. J. Diver, B. C. N. Willmott, F. J. Jobson, D. B. Muthu, A. P. Derrick.
Comptometer Operators—Misses G. T. Higgins, G. R. Chant.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.
Adviser—P. K. Dutt.
Principal Executive Officers—R. M. J. Knaster, V. I. Gaster.
Higher Clerical Officer—D. F. Bewers.
Clerical Officers—F. C. Hambrook, H. A. Cooper, A. D. Bonarjee.
Warden of Hostel at 21, *Cromwell Road*—A. D. Bonarjee.

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary—R. E. Montgomery.
Superintending Executive Officer—F. J. Adams.
Higher Executive Officers—W. Marlow, E. Simcock.
Executive Officers—L. A. J. Moore, R. A. Labern, F. T. Moore.
Higher Clerical Officers—T. A. Peek, W. B. England.
Clerical Officers—C. J. M. Hockins, F. C. Duffield, Miss M. C. M Lyall, F. H. Grimmett, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner, D. G. Stewart, W. H. Brown, S. E. C. Bourne, G. A. C. Iles, E. F. Soper, S. K. Menon, J. N. Biswas, A. C. Wade, E. J. P. Wilmot.
Superintendent of Typists—Miss E. A. Burns.
Shorthand Typists—Misses E. H. Wildman, A. E. Bennett, M. M. Walshe, D. A. Metcalf, B. E. Robinson, E. M. Heighton, I. M. Campbell.
Typists—Misses G. I. A. Welham, S. D. Hughes, A. M. Matthews, D. G. Johnson, K. Cooper, E. I. Culham, M. M. Wilson.

TRADE DEPARTMENT.

Trade Commissioner—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Ditto—J. N. Gupta, I.C.S.
Timber Adviser—Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Trade Publicity Officer—B. D. Asli.
Higher Clerical Officer—M. L. Chandra.
Temporary Administrative Officer—C. W. Butler.
Clerical Officers—D. S. Fawges, C. S. K. Pathy.
Shorthand Typist-clerk—Miss A. F. Pearce.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(*Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.*1.)

Director-General—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.
Directors of Purchase—Richard R. Howlett, J. P. Forsyth.
Controllers—W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels, A. S. Clark.
Principal Executive Officers—A. Phibbs, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward, T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper.
Higher Executive Officers—M. Alexander, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin, W. N. Gardiner, H. W. McRae, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker, A. C. Berryman, G. F. Drayson.
Executive Officers—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, E. Ll. Davies, A. F. Skinner, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, E. J. Gay, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone,

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

S. E. Dunn, R. Snook, A. S. Brown, G. T. Hawthorn, H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, B. Deb, T. N. Menon, M. L. Bhargava, F. W. Lawrence, E. H. Westoby, H. R. G. Pounde, H. J. C. Hampton.

Higher Clerical Officers—E. A. Head, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, A. J. Nunn, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarratt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, G. E. Layton.

Clerk for Railway Stores—J. S. Cole.

Clerical Officers—J. E. Holmes, H. Tooze, H. C. B. Smith, A. H Morling, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, E. G. G. Hooper, S. Bates, F. A. Voisey, H. S. Hundleby, C. Walker, A. P. N. V. Ramiah, A. R. Leach, L. Wooderson, G. R. Ashby, T. F. Harding, W. A Bowser, A. J. Pye, E. S. Julier, W. G. Wood, E. H. Holmes, A. Cahill, M.B.E.

Superintendent of Typists—Miss B. L. Bagley.

Shorthand Typists—Misses M. P. Rainbow, G. G. Tarry.

Typists—Misses M. L Embleton, D. M. Bowell.

Director of Inspection—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.

Deputy Ditto—J. R. Acton, F.S.C.I., F.C.S.

Mechanical Engineer—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.

Assistant Mechanical Engineers—H. Bellman, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst.

Electrical Engineer—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

Assistant Electrical Engineers—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, A.M.I.E.E., M. Samson.

Engineer, Mechanical Transport—Major E. H. W. Partridge.

Assistant Engineers, Mechanical Transport—J. E Parish, E. C. Bramwell.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.

Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.

Chemist—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.

Assistant Chemists—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest, F.I.C., G. Q. Khan, B Sc. (Hons.).

Examiner of Medical Stores—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.

Examiner of Surgical Instruments—Maj. Sir T. J. Carey-Evans, M.C.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser—Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E.. C.B.E., R.I.M., retd.

Assistant Surveyor, London—Capt. H. R. Harris.

Assistant Surveyor, Glasgow—Commdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.

Inspectors of Stores—F. Hewitt, J. Howard, M.Text.I., C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E., H. E. Travis, E. Muckett, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S.

Assistant Inspectors of Stores—H. S. Leftwich, H. Sadler, B.O.T. 1st, T. Morrell, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. V. Dickson, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann, J. A. Jansson, W. C. Hancock.

Engineer—T. Salter.

Medical Officer—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

Superintending Foremen—G. H. Duncombe, F. A. Binden, R. Bernard.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(Grosvenor Gardens.)

Office Keeper—F. Howlett.

Messengers—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, M. Meaburn, W. T. Lockyer, W. Canham.

(Store Department.)

Messengers—J. Baker, J. E. Tonks, E. W. Bryant, W. C. Blackburn, R. H. T. Radford, A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, A. T. Saunders, A. Allison.

Naval Architects—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (*assumed charge of office, 3 April, 1926*).

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Private Secretary—G. Cunningham, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Private Secretary—W. le B. Egerton, I.C.S.
Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. C. O. Harvey, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.
Comptroller—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Muir, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, C.I.E.
Aides-de-Camp—Major W. P. A. Bradshaw, Scots Guards; Capt. J. B. Gordon-Duff, The Rifle Brigade; Capt. A. G. S. Alexander, Central India Horse; Capt. J. A. Lloyd, 2nd Grenadier Guards; Capt. J. L. Wardle, Royal Deccan Horse; Lieut. F. G. W. Jackson, Royal Horse Guards.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Hony. Lieut. Jafar Hussain, Governor-General's Bodyguard; Risaldar-Major Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, 9th Royal Deccan Horse.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Commander-in-Chief)	Took his seat,	6 August, 1925.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	,, ,,	26 December, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	,, ,,	9 January, 1925.
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.	,, ,,	1 April, 1927.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	,, ,,	16 July, 1927.
Sir G. E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. ...	,, ,,	4 November, 1928.
Sir B. L. Mitter	,, ,,	5 December, 1928.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President—Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E., I.C.S.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (26).

A.—*Officials* (17).

Name.	
Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Government of India.
K. B. Sir Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	
Mr. L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S....	
Major-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.	
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. H. G. Haig, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. C. C. Watson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. H. L. Braidwood, I.C.S....	(Madras).
Mr. H. B. Clayton, C.I.E., I.C.S.	(Bombay).
Rai Suresh Chandra Basu Bahadur.	(Bengal).
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Maqbul Husain	(United Provinces).
Mr. M. Irving, C.I.E., I.C.S	(Punjab).
Mr. D. Weston, I.C.S...	(Bihar and Orissa).

From Berar (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde	(Central Provinces, Berar).

Nominated—*continued.*

B—*Non-Officials* (8).

Name.	
M.R.Ry. Ganpati Agraharam Annadhurai Ayyar Natesan Avergal	(Madras).
Sir Dinshaw Edulji Wacha	(Bombay).
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur	(Bengal).
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadhabhoy, K.C.I.E.	(Central Provinces).
Raja Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur	(United Provinces).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.	(Punjab) (Indian Christian)
Col. Nawab Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.	(Punjab).
Sardar Charanjit Singh	(Punjab).
Major Nawab Mahomed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti	(N.W.F. Province).

C.—*Elected Non-Officials* (33).

	Constituency.
Diwan Bahadur Sir S R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar ...	Madras (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair	,, ,,
Mr. V. Ramadas Pantulu	,, ,,
R. S. Dr. U. Rama Rau	,, ,,
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur	Madras (Muhammadan).
Sir Manmohandas Ramji Hora	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan)
Sir Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E.	,, ,,
Mr. Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji	,, ,,
Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan).
Mian Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain	Sind (Muhammadan).
Sir Henry Arthur Froom	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Mr. Kumar Shankar Roy Chaudhuri	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Srijut Lokenath Mukherjee	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Babu Rama Prosad Mukherji	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
K.B. Maulvi Abdul Karim	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood Suhrawardy	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Sir G. C. Godfrey	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadan).
Munshi Narayan Prasad Ashthana	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Nawab Sir Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., of Bhikampur	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Maharaja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, *K.B.*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Shivdev Singh, Uberoi	Punjab (Sikh).
Nawab Sahibzada Sayad Mohamed Mehr Shah	East and West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Anugraha Narayan Sinha	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahendra Prasad	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Shah Muhammad Zubair	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
Seth Govind Das	Central Provinces (General).
Maulvi Golam Mostafa Chaudhury	Assam (Non-Muhammadan).
Pundi Chetlur Desika Chari	Burma (General).
Mr. K. B. Harper	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President—V. J. Patel.

Secretary—S. C. Gupta.

Assistant Secretary—Rai Sahib D. Dutt.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (41).

A.—*Officials* (26).

Name.	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	Government of India
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.	
Mr. J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Sir G. E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C....	
Sir D. de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	
Sir B. L. Mitter	
Mr. Shamaldhari Lall	
Mr. G. M. Young, I.C.S.	
Mr. G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Mr. J. A. Shillidy, I.C.S.	
Mr. Kodikal Sanjiva Row	
Mr. A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E , I.C.S.	
Mr. J. Coatman...	
V. Panduranga Rao	Madras.
Mr. E. H. M. Bower	,,
Mr. M. Webb, I.C.S.	Bombay.
Mr. F. W, Allison, I.C.S.	,,
Rai Amul Krishna Mukharji Bahadur	Bengal.
Mr. J. C. French, I.C.S.	,,
Mr. M. Keane, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	United Provinces
K. B. Mian Abdul Aziz	Punjab.
Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, O.B.E.	Bihar and Orissa.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E.	The Central Provinces
Mr. W. A. Cosgrave, I.C.S.	Assam.
Mr. J. A. Stewart, I.C.S.	Burma.

B.—*Non-Officials* (14).

Mr. Keshav Chandra Roy, C.I.E.	Bengal.
Mr. Satya Charan Mukherjee...	,,
Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan	United Provinces.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jowahir Singh, C.I.E.	Punjab.
Honorary Captain Hira Singh, Brar, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	,,
Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid Ashrafuddin Ahmad, C.I.E....	Bihar and Orissa.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.	N.W. Frontier Province.
Sir James Simpson	Associated Chambers of Commerce.
Rev. J. C. Chatterjee	Indian Christians.
Rao Bahadur M. C. Rajah	Depressed Classes.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidney	Anglo-Indian Community.
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	Labour Interests.
Mr. Kikabhoy Premchand	Bombay.
Sardar Sir Bomanji Ardeshir Dalal	,,

From Berar (1).

Mr. Madheo Shrihari Aney	Berar.

C.—*Elected* (104).

	Constituency.
Mr. S. Srinivasa Iyengar	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Varahagiri Venkata Jogiah	Ganjam-*cum*-Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. T. Prakasam	East Godavari and West Godavari-*cum*-Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
M.R.Ry. Battena Perumalla Nayudu Garu	Guntur-*cum*-Nellore (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Chetluru Duraiswamy Aiyangar	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty	Salem and Coimbatore-*cum*-North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. Mangadu Krishnama Achary a Avargal	South Arcot-*cum*-Chingleput (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar	Tanjore-*cum*-Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. Mudumbi Srinivasachariar Seshaayyangar ...	Madura and Ramnad-*cum*-Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
M.R.Ry. G. Sarvothama Rao Avargal	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Abdul Latif Saheb Farookhi	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Sayyid Murtaza Saheb Bahadur	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Abdulla Haji Kasim	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadan).
Mr. W. Alexander	Madras (European).
M.R.Ry. Kodiyalam Vasudeva Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal.	Madras Landholders.
Mr. Vidya Sagar Pandya	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. M. R. Jayakar	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Jamnadas Madhavji Mehta	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Lalchand Navalrai	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Vithalbhai Javerbhai Patel	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla	Bombay Central Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narsinh Chintaman Kelkar	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Sarabhai Nemchand Haji	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi	Bombay Southern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).
Haji Abdullah Haroon	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Wadero Mahomed Panah Ghulam Kadirkhan Dakhan	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Edward Francis Sykes	Bombay (European).
Sir Hugh Golding Cocke	Bombay (European).
Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.E. ...	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Wadero Wahidbaksh Illahibakhsh Bhuto	Sind Jagirdars and Zemindars.
Sir Victor Sassoon, Bart.	The Bombay Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
Mr. Nirmal Chunder Chunder	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Amarnath Dutt	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Satyendra Chandra Mitra	Chittagong and Rajshahi Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Muhammad Rafique	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Dr. Abdulla Suhrawardy	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. A. H. Ghuznavi	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Chaudhury Mohammad Ismail Khan	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Anwar-ul-Azim	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Kabeer-ud-Din Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. W. Arthur Moore	Bengal (European).
Sir Darcy Lindsay, Kt., C.B.E.	Bengal (European).
Colonel J. B. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C.	Bengal (European).
Mr. Dhirendra Kanta Lahiri Chaudhury	Bengal Landholders.
Rai Bahadur Tarit Bhusan Roy	Bengal Mahajan Sabha (Indian Commerce).
Pandit Motilal Nehru	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Chaudhri Mukhtar Singh	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Hirdey Nath Kunzru	Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Ghanshyam Das Birla	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Munshi Iswar Saran	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Kumar Rananjay Singh	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Tasadduq Ahmad Khan Sherwani	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Muhammad Ismail Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Lodhi Karim Hyder	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi Muhammad Yakub	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Yusuf Imam	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Rafi Ahmad Kidwai	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Tracey Gavin Jones	United Provinces (European).
Lala Tirloki Nath	United Provinces Landholders.
Pt. Thakar Das Bhargava	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Hans Raj...	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Diwan Chaman Lall	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Haye	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Nawab Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mian Mohammad Shah Nawaz	West Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sayyed Hussain Shah	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Syed Rajan Bakhsh Shah ...	South-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sardar Kartar Singh	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Gulab Singh	West Punjab (Sikh).
Lt. Sardar Muhammad Nawaz Khan	Punjab Landholders.
Mr. Narayan Prasad Singh	Darbhanga-*cum*-Saran (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh	Muzaffarpur-*cum*-Champaran (Non-Muhammadan).
Pandit Nilakantha Das	Orissa Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bhubanananda Das	Orissa Division (Muhammadan).
Mr. Rajivaranjan Prasad Sinha	Patna-*cum*-Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Siddhesvar Sinha	Gaya-*cum*-Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Kumar Ganganand Sinha	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ram Narayan Singh	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hussain Khan	Patna and Chota Nagpur-*cum*-Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prasad Singh	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Dr. B. S. Moonje	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).

C —*Elected—continued.*

Name	Constituency
Sir Hari Singh Gour, Kt.	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Dwarka Prasad Misra	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Abdul Qadir Siddiqi	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).
Seth Jamnadass	Central Provinces Landholders.
Mr. Tarun Ram Phookun	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Srischandra Dutta	Surma Valley-*cum*-Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Abdul Matin Chaudhury	Assam (Muhammadan).
Mr. T. A. Chalmers	Assam (European).
Mr. Jehangir Kaikhosru Munshi	Burma (Non-European).
U. Tok Kyi	Burma (Non-European).
U. Hla Tun Pru	Burma (Non-European).
Mr. William Stenhouse Lamb	Burma (European).
Lala Rang Behari Lal	Delhi (General).
Rai Sahib M. Harbilas Sarda	Ajmer Merwara (General).

SECRETARIAT.

Finance Department.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary—E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary (*ex-officio*)—A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Member of Central Board of Revenue*).
Deputy Secretary—*B. Rama Rau*, D. Gladding, I.C.S. (*offg.*), W. R. Tennant, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
Budget Officer—H. Shankar Rau.
Under Secretary—V. Narahari Rao (*offg.*).
Assistant Secretaries—*V. K. A. Ayangar*, Sardar Sahib Sital Singh, Rai Bahadur C. N. Chakraburty.
Officers on Special Duty—T. K. Rajagopalan, C. V. S. Rao.
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs—M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser—A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. MacLeod, I.C.S. (*addl.*).
Deputy Financial Advisers—H. S. Cumber, A. C. Tyndale, Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. H. D. Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. S. Graham, J. C. Crawford.
Assistant Financial Advisers—*R.B. K.C. Maulik*, Haridhan Banerji, Rai Sahib A. K. Ghosh, F. W. Reed, J. R. Hope.

Foreign and Political Department.

Foreign Secretary—Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Political Secretary—C. C. Watson, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—B. J. Glancy, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. G. Acheson, I.C.S., Major H. Wilberforce Bell (*offg.*).
Under Secretary—Major P. Gaisford.
Assistant Secretaries—E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E., J. W. S. Inglis, I.S.O., K. Sanjiva Row (*tempy.*).
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces—Major-Gen. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Staff Officer to ditto—Major W. E. Beazley, M.C.

Home Department.

Secretary—H. G. Haig, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—*J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S.*, J. A. Shillidy, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretary—J. D. V. Hodge, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—K. Rammuni Menon, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretaries—E. H. Brandon, U. C. Stuart.
Director, Intelligence Bureau—D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Deputy Director, ditto—P. G. Bamford.
Personal Assistant to Director—M. F. Cleary.
Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau—K.B. Abdul Majid, O.B.E.
Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents—R. Stott.
Director of Public Information—J. Coatman.
Deputy Director of ditto—R. S. Bajpai, O.B.E.
On Special Duty—J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E., I.C.S., W. H. Lewis, I.C.S.

Department of Education, Health, and Lands.

Secretary—G. S. Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*), A. B. Reid (*joint secy.*).
Deputy Secretary—Ram Chandra, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—M. I. Rahim.
On special duty—F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S., H. Lambert.
Asst. Secretary—H. H. Lincoln.
Educational Commissioner—R. Littlehailes, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretaries—W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—G. H. Spence, I.C.S., A. de C. Williams, I.C.S. (*addtl.*).
Assistant Secretaries—C. H. F. Pereira, Rai Amrita Lal Banerji Bahadur.
Officer on Special Duty—B. N. Ghose.

SOLICITOR'S BRANCH.

Solicitor—T. E. T. Upton.
Second Solicitor and Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Depts.)—S. Webb-Johnson.
Assistant Solicitor— S. Mushran.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. M. Young, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—G. R. F. Tottenham, I.C.S.
Establishment Officer—E. A. Daniel.
Director of Military Lands and Cantonments—Col. R. H. Palin, O.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries—*R.B.* J. C. Das Gupta, W. C. Debenham, M.B.E.
Officer in Charge, Medal Distribution—A. P. Bates.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E. C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—J. A. Woodhead, I.C.S.
Under-Secretary—V. K. Aravamudha Ayangar, C.I.E.
Assistant Secretaries—*Rai Bahadur S. N. Banerji*, Rai Bahadur L. Sen.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner — Sir Clement Hindley, K.C.I.E., Sir F. A. Hadow, C.V.O. (*offg.*).
Member—P. C. Sheridan, C.M.G.
Financial Commissioner—A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E., I.C.S.
On special duty—A. M. Hayman, O.B.E., P. H. Maflin, O.B.E., M.C., W. A. Bailey, Major F. H. Budden, M.C., E. Ingoldby.
Secretary—J. Kaul.
Deputy Secretary—I. T. St. C. Prince.
Directors—J. H. Chase (*offg.*), J. C. Hight (*offg.*), *A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.*, A. Lines, P. R. Rau (*offg.*), F. G. Arnould (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—B. Moody, J. F. Blackwood, R. C. Case, H. J. M. de Lange.
Technical Officer—A. F. Harvey.
Accountant-General (Railways)—J. M. Hartley.
Deputy Ditto—I. S. Puri, Dewan Bahadur R. Sundarachari, C. H. James.
Assistant Audit Officer—R. V. Ramchandani.
Officer on Special Duty—B. N. Mitra.

INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—A. C. McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Joint Secretary—T. Ryan, C.I.E. (*tempy.*).
Deputy Secretary—Shamaldhari Lall, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Tin Tut, I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—Rai Bahadur H. L. Chibber.

PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

Assistant Secretary—*W. R. Chambers*, Rai Sahib Atanu Mohan Banerjee (*offg.*).
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India—D. G. Harris, C.I.E.
Director of Civil Aviation—Lieut.-Col. F. C. Shelmerdine, O.B.E.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.
Grimes, C. J. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.
McKenzie, D. S., M.A.... ... ... Bishop's Chaplain.

SEE OF MADRAS.

Waller, The Right Rev. E. H. M., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Madras.
Smith, Ven. G. C. A. ... ... Archdeacon.
... ... Bishop's Chaplain.

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Palmer, The Right Rev. E. J., M.A., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Martindale, Ven. H., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LAHORE.

Durrant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A. D.D., C.B.E. ... Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF RANGOON.

Tubbs, The Right Rev. N. H., D.D., M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Johnson, Ven. W. H. C., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.

SEE OF LUCKNOW.

Saunders, the Right Rev. C. J. G., M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
Bill, Ven. S. A. ... ... Archdeacon of Lucknow.

SEE OF NAGPUR.

Wood, The Right Rev. A., O.B.E., M.A., D.D. ... ... Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Ledgard, The Ven. R. G., M.A. ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.
Roberts, Rev. A. B. ... ... offg. Archdeacon and Commissary.

INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

Senior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).
Ridsdale, A. C., D.D.
Dyer, B. S., B.A.
Birch, O. W. (Assam).
Thomson, T. A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Williams, H. F. F., M.A. (Bihar and Orissa).
Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.
Lee, P. E., M.A.
Cowham, A. G., M.A.

MADRAS.
Sell, C. E., B.A.
Brownrigg, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.
Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.E.
Hacking, H., M.A.
Beeley, B. D.
Bull, F. F.
Jones, H., M.A.

BOMBAY.
Hill, E. L., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.
Hewitt, G.

BOMBAY—*continued.*
Harvey, G. F., M.A.
Ryall, C. R., M.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Wormald, R. L., M.B.E., M.A.
Gaul, A. C., M.A.
Ashley-Brown, W.

PUNJAB.
Buckwell, F. C.
Maunsell, A. P. G., B.D.
Williams, J. E. H., M.A.
Dixon, T. H., M.A.
Baine, G. D., M.A.
England, H. G., M.A.
Strand-Jones, J., B.A.
Hemming, C. H.
Kerr, G. H. B., B.A.
Carden, H. C., M.A.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.
Lister, J. G., M.A.
Marshall, N. E.
Johnston, G. F.
Devenish, R. C. S.

BURMA.
Anderson, N. K., M.A.
Park, W. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.
Thursfield, G. A. R.

UNITED PROVINCES.
Irwin, B. C. B., M.A.
Padfield, G. A. S.
Meyler, E. M., B.A.
Cotton, B., M.A.
Smith, F. H., M.A.
Bridges, F. L., M.A.
Cohu, G. J., M.A.
Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.
Wardell, A. F. G., B A.
Carter, B. B., M.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Roberts, A. B.
Horwood, K. C., B.A.

Junior Chaplains.

BENGAL (including Assam and Bihar and Orissa).
Young, E. J., B.A.
Higham, P., M.A.
Pearson, C. G., M.A.
Boulton, W., B.A.
Gash, I. J.

MADRAS.
Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Trench, A. C., M.C.
Dosseter, F. E., M.A.
Crichton, W. R., M.A.
Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Wheeler, C. E. R.
James, R., B.A.
Hayward, W. G., B.A.
Coldman, A. T., B.D.
Wilson, G. A.

BOMBAY.
Seaman, A. J., M.A.
Fortescue, C. F.
Harding, J. A., M.A.
Cowburn, F.
Elliott, T. R. H., M.A.
Ball, H., M.A.

PUNJAB.
Gorrie, L. M.
Rennison, E. D. R., M.A.
Jones, G. W., B.A.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
MacKenzie, D. S., M.A.
Storrs-Fox, E. A.
Bartels, R. C.
Morgan, B. I.
Waterbury, F. G.
Evers, M. S., M.C.
Devlin, T. S., M.A.
O'Neill, W. S., M.A.
Pollard-Willison, W. L.
Salisbury, M., LL.D.
Brailsford, C.
Bradbury, J. H.
Laurence, G.
Lester-Garland, G. H., M.A.
Lee-Baker, L. H.
Gasking, C. A.
Strip, E. A. K.
Stephenson, W.
Claydon, E.
Noble, R. H., M.A.
Tucker, G. E.
Williams, W. P.

BURMA.
Lee, A. O. N., M.A.
Delahay, W.

UNITED PROVINCES.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Douglas, P. S., M.A.
Luckman, S., B.A.
Porter, J.
Patrick, A., B.A.
Southern, G. H. B.
Burn, J. H.
France, A.
Cotton, H. W. S.
Larwill, G. J.
Leigh, A. G. D., M.A.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.
Martin, F. W.
Day, E. R., M.A.
Warmington, G. W., B.A.
de Salis, A. A. F., B.A.
Tambling, F. G. H.
Sanders, H. M., M.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.

J. D. Mitchell, M.A., D.D.
M. W. McCaul, B.A.
G. C. Macpherson, O.B.E.
R. E. Lee, M.A., M.C.
G. E. Dodd, B.D.
D. F. Mackenzie, M.A.

Junior Chaplains.

J. W. Ingram, M.C.
J. P. Reid, M.A.
S. W. Cameron, B.D.
L. MacEdward, M.A.
G. M. D. Short.
L. McLean, M.A.
J. Y. Rennie, M.A.
D. T. H. McLellan, M.A., B.D.
J. W. R. Rutledge, M.A.
D. Macdonald, B.D.
R. Mackintosh, M.A.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir G. C. Rankin, Barr.

Puisne Judges—Sir Charu Chunder Ghose, Barr., Sir P. L. Buckland, Barr., Sir Zahhadur Rahim Zahid Suhrawardy, Barr., Sir A. H. Cuming, I.C.S., H. G. Pearson, Barr., Bepin Behari Ghosh, E. B. H. Panton, I.C.S., A. Page, K.C., Manmatha Nath Mukharji. B.L., J. F. Graham, I.C.S., J. Lort-Williams, K.C., Satyendra Chandra Mallik, I.C.S., R. E. Jack, I.C.S., Dwarkanath Mitter (*addtl.*).

Officers of the Court.

Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen. and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)—M. Remfry.
Master and Official Referee—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.
Registrar in Insolvency—Satish Chandra Mitra.
Asst. Referee—S. N. Roy.
Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction—W. McC. Sharpe, D.S.O., I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Kinney; C. C. Morgan (*Deputy*).
Official Receiver—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee.
Official Assignee—G. McD. Falkner.

Law Officers.

Advocate General—Nripendra Nath Sircar.
Standing Counsel—H. R. Panckridge.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—M. C. Ghosh, I.C.S.
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—N. A. Khundkar.
Senior Govt. Pleader—Rai Surendra Nath Guha Bahadur.
Public Prosecutor—Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu, C.I.E. (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*).

Coroner of Calcutta—D. Swinhoe.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Directors-General—P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., I.C.S., J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S., C. D. Rae, O.B.E.
Asst. Directors-General—Major A. Angelo, O.B.E., *R.S.* L. P. Kulkarni, Rai Bahadur P. N. Mukherji, W. G. King, Rai Sahib Chandra Dutt Pande.

Telegraph Engineering.

Chief Engineer—E. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Chief Engineer—M. E. Nigel-Jones.
Electrical Engineer-in-Chief—Janaki Nath Mukerji, O.B.E.
Electrician—Haripada Bhaumik.

Wireless Branch.

Director—P. J. Edmunds.
Engineers—P. Ryan, N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E., R. N. Hawes, S. W. Longhurst.

Telegraph Traffic.

Deputy Director-General—W. D. MacGregor.
Controller—A. Brokenshaw.
Asst. Director-General—G. W. Butcher.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Chief Officers.

Postmasters-General—I.C.S. Superior Time Scale—C. H. Malan, O.B.E.; (*Officers of the Department*), F. T. de Monte, C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E., Syed Niaz Qutb, B. C. Wrenick, P. L. Tandan, K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., Durgadas Banerji (*offg.*).

Deputy Postmasters-General—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Surendra Nath Das, Rai Bahadur Naubat Rai, Khan Bahadur Salam-ul-Haqq, K. D. Tambe, A. C. Vernieux, Amulya Nath Roy, J. S. Nelson, Suresh Chandra Gupta, S. B. Sinha, S. G. Mitra, A. G. Moore, *P. Wallis*, C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., V. A. Hughes, L. L. Rau, H. Pounde, J. E. Locke, W. F. Williamson (*offg.*).

Presidency Postmasters—J. S. Buckner, M.B.E., H. M. Richardson.

Superintendent Postal Workshop, Aligarh—E. G. Aylmer (*offg.*).

Superintendents, Telegraph Office—P. W. McKie, W. A. V. D'Rozario, W. G. Wells, H. E. Greene.

Telegraphs.

Directors, Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Directors.

A. Burlingham.
Berrie, J. G.
McNeil, J.
Gurbaksh Singh.

Divisional Engineers.

Mallik, Pramatha Nath.
Pasricha, M.L.
Hopkins, G. A.
Sice, M. F. D. J.
Mukerji, Janaki Nath, O.B.E.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Crawford, M. N.
Fairley, J.
Landon, C., O.B.E., M.C.
Biswas, Pramatha Narayan.
Pursell, R. S., O.B.E.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., M.C.
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
Cameron, J. G. P., C.I.E.
McMillan, W. S.
De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.
Sur, H.
Kewalramani, R. M.
Banarji, N. N.
Batalia Ram.
James, A. S., M.C.
Holding, S. H.

Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Fermie, O. W. P.
Wrinch, R. C.
Donnelland, G. O. L.

Assistant Divisional Engineers—contd.

Alfrey, F. C.
Iyengar, V. R.
Bunyan, W. G.
Dennis, R. B.
Frome, N. F.
Thouless, K. J.
Elcock, R. E., V.C., M.M.
Desai, Becharbhai Purushotumdas
Cooke, C. R.
Grant, L. C. P. MacA.
Scott, G. M.

Superintendent of Workshops—Major J. G. Hardinge.
Assistant Superintendent of Workshops—
Financial Adviser—M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
Controller of Telegraph Stores—E. Thompson, O.B.E.
Asst. Controller of Stores—F. Ash.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Persian Gulf and Persian Sections.
(Amalgamated Staff.)

Directors.

G. E. New. | G. E. O. de Smidt, D.S.O.

Engineer and Electrician.

G. H. St. John.

Assistant Directors.

E. M. Norris. | E. B. Newton.

Superintendents.

J. Hamilton. | G. A. Mungavin.
M. P. O'Reilly. | W. C. Janes.
G. F. Nash. | P. W. Lang.

Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran—A. G. Turner, M.B., B.Ch.

MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—Major M. Stagg, O.B.E.

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Lieut.-Col. R. E. Stace.
Deputy Mint Master—Capt. A. J. Ranstord.
Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—F. D. Reid (*offg.*).
Deputy Commissioner—F. D. Reid.
Assistant Commissioner—D. M. Smith.
General Managers—A. D. C. McIver, C. H. Pitt, M.C.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see page* 12.)

Auditor-General—Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Controller, Civil Accounts—J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Controller of Currency—H. Denning, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Controllers—J. B. Taylor, J. W. Kelly.
Currency Officers—G. H. A. Wood, H. K. Bose.
Central Board of Revenue—Members, A. R. L. Tottenham, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *Secretary*, V. S. Sundaram.
Director of Commercial Audit—D. G. Campbell.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
A. C. Badenoch (*provl.*).

Class I (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

C. W. C. Carson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
J. M. Hartley.
G. Kaula.

Class II (*I.C.S.*).

J. C. Nixon.
J. F. Mitchell.

Class II (*Non-I.C.S. Members of Indian Audit and Accounts Service.*)

H. B. Rau.
N. V. Raghavan.
W. H. Scott.
A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
J. Davidson, O.B.E.
F. P. B. Wood.
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
M. K. Mitra.
F. J. Wood.
Jagat Prasad.
T. K. Rajagopalan.
L. S. Deane.
A. D. Butterfield.
L. B. Ward.
H. F. P. Judge.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Class I (*I.C.S.*).

A. H. Gurney.
R. L. McKernan.
B. M. Staig.
W. R. Tennant.
J. B. Taylor.
E. T. Coates.

Class I (*Other Officers*).

C. A. G. Rivas.

Class I (*Other Officers*)—*continued.*

A. C. Anthony.
A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.
A. J. Currie.
O. A. Travers.
J. W. Ebden.
J. Bhandari (*provl.*).
Muhammad Abdul Hafeez (*provl.*).
C. E. Gwyther (*provl.*).
B. N. Mitra.
A. G. F. Napier.
K. R. R. Sadashiva Rau (*temp.*).

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

Class II.

Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
N. B. Deane.
L. J. Peck, M.C.
P. B. Das.
B. Nehru.*
J. W. Young, O.B.E.
K. C. Biswas.
A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.
C. Reilly.
M. Butler.
J. J. Latta.
Maung Set.
R. W. Badock.
J. W. Kelly.

Class II—continued.

Mangudy Subrahmanyam.
Pejavar Mohan Rao.
Sheikh Taj Muhammad.
W. J. Jones.
Pyare Kishan Wattal.
P. Raghavendra Rau.
F. W. Wilby.
E. Cornforth.
A. B. Cockburn.
Basanta Kumar Chatterjee.
H. O'Callaghan.*
R. E. G. Wendt.
S. C. Das Gupta.
S. C. Mukerjee.

Class II—continued.

E. R. Seshu Ayyar.
S. P. Verma.
C. V. Srinivasa Rao
P. G. Shah.
C. M. Correa.
Rai Amulya Charan Mukherjee, Bahadur.
Rang Behari Lal.
Gobinda Charan Dass.
K. M. Abraham.
T. R. Sandasivam.
T. R. Panchapagesan.
P. N. Mukherji.
J. A. M. Wilson.
Praphulla Chandra Chaudhri.

Class II—continued

Hemendra Kumar Bose.
S. C. Gupta.
G. T. S. Milne.
E. Price.
E. W. Grindal.
Rao Sahib A. Rangaswami Iyer.
C. F. George.
T. S. Ayyar.
A. G. N. Clarke.
Indra Singh Puri.
E. C. Peterson.

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

Class I.

W. F. Milne.
R. A. O'Connor.
A. D. Butterfield.
C. H. James.*
K. Venkatarama Ayyar.

Class II.

A. N. J. Harrison.
S. M. L. Bean.
R. G. Vernon.*
J. H. Griffie-Williams.
R. Sundarachari, D.B.

Class II—continued.

C. Subramanya Ayyar.
W. A. W. Ford.*
A. S. B. Bayley.
T. R. V. Sarma.*
E. L. Gavaghan.

Class II—continued.

A. W. Wood.*
B. A. Harris.
R. H. D. Lacey.
S. T. Sankara Ayyar.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Military Accountant-General—Col. G. W. Ross, D.S.O.

Command Controllers—*Lieut-Col. W. V. Richards*, Lieut.-Col. L. F. G. S. Wylde, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. C. W. Butler, O.B.E. (*offg.*), Lieut.-Col. C. J. G. Bird (*offg.*), Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

Class I Appointments.

S. D. Gupta, M.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Butler, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray.
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Allen.

Class II Appointments.

Lieut.-Col. H. D. Watson.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Graham.
H. F. Playne, B.A.
A. C. Tyndale, M.A.
A. Slater, M.A.*
G. R. O'Dowd.*
W. J. Coates, B.A.
H. L. Livingstone.*
M. R. Coburn, O.B.E.
E. Harper, M.A., B.Sc.*
A. W Hastings.
W. G. Leys.
N. Mason, M.A.
J. Parlby, O.B.E., B.Sc.
J. C. Crawford.
A. H. Wilson, B.A.
Rao Bahadur P. R. Vengu Aiyar, M.B.E.
H. A. Rimmer.
R. E. Odling.
P. E. Barker.
F. H. Drake.
Rao Sahib G. M. Vaidya, M.B.E.
C. Rajagopala Aiyar, M.B.E.
J. R. Seal, M.B.E.
H. S. Cumber.
J. W. Lewis.
G. M. Turner.
Rao Bahadur V. R. Kalyanasudram.
H. A. Windsor.
R. T. Waugh.
F. J. Woolner.

Officiating in Class I.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

RAILWAYS.

(*For* BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, *see* page 13.)

AGENTS.

North Western Railway ...	...	Col. C. Walton, D.S.O.
Eastern Bengal Railway ...	...	N. Pearce.
East Indian Railway ...	...	G. L. Colvin, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway ...		*Sir R. McLean*, T. G. Russell (*offg.*).

Deputy Agents—E. Watson, *J. C. Highet*, M. S. Gregory, M.C., H. L. Glass (*offg.*), R. C. Moss (*offg.*), J. Scott, J. A. Tower (*offg.*), T. G. Presswell.

Secretaries—M Robertson, J. H. Carpenter.
Assistant Secretaries—D. R. Carmody, *A. R. Harrer*, H. A. Collin Campbell (*offg.*).
Assistant Deputy Agents—A. S. Alcock, J. E. Barton, Lieut. E. Colvin, S. Aiyar Ramnath.
Vakil—Charu Chandra Sinha.
Statistical Officer—P. Wood.

CLASSIFIED LIST.

STATE RAILWAYS other than the EAST INDIAN RAILWAY and the GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Eustace, Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Lines, A.
Green, H. D., V.D.
Pavry, F. C. (*provl.*).
Lawton, H. (*offg.*).

DEPUTY CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Beatson, E. B.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., R.E.
Flowerdew, S. P.
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. W., R.E.
Singh, B. R., *R.B.*
Horn, W. R.
Robey, E. B.
Irani, R. H.
Sleigh, A. I.
Porter, Lieut. Col. M. T., M.C., R.E. (*provl.*).
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E. (*provl.*).
Edwards, C. A. H. (*provl.*).
Morgan, F. R. (*offg.*).
Butcher, W. V. (*offg.*).
Neilson, J. (*offg.*).
Blackwood, J. F. (*offg.*).
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Jackson, L. F. (*offg.*).
Bond, F. S. (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Aserappa, R. H.
Wilson, D. H.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Briggs, R. C.
Cookson, D. M.
Brayshay, M. W.
Stallard, Major R. H. O.B.E.
Byron, R. R.
Fraser, E.
McQuillen, D. W.
Rose, G. W. N.
Richardson, A. A.
Maflin, P. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Gorton, W. H.
Dhawan, P. L.
Creedy, H. D.
Grant, I.
Joscelyne, H. A.
Manley, E. L.
Affleck, J. O.
Ram Kishan, R.S.
Woodhouse, Major H. L., M.C.
Hatt-Cook, R.
Bingham, Honble. H. T. de B.
Mackinnon, J.
Casement, E. R.
Laughton, G. C.
Scruby, J.
Bell, J. A.
Marriott, R. E.
Taylor, R. W.
Ker, S. D.
Muzaffar Hussain, K.B.
Taylor, E. B. N.
Carson, Major C. F., M.C., R.E.
Ram Singh.
Batra, Dina Nath.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.
O'Neill, J. C.
Salmond, H. G.
Sims, A. M.
Gosset, Major H. H. E., M.C., R.E.
Roberts, Major J. R., M.C., R.E.
Gordon, Major R. E., M.C., R.E.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.
Whelan, E. C.
Varma, Raghunandan Prasad.
Misra, Lakshmipati.
Wagstaff, Major H. W., M.C., R.E.
Hurst, T. A.
Davies, P. W.
Mathur, K. B. L.
Baikie, H. M.
Malet, G. R. L.
Anderson, W. A.
Bennett, J. W.
Johnston, Major E. F., R.E.
Kanchi Prasad.
Judges, F. C.
Lister-Jackson, A.
Trelawny, J. M. S., M.C.
Gilbert, C. F.
Sud, Amar Nath.
Dutt, Divakar.
Powis, L. J. P.
Scriven, G. W.
Datt, Dev.
Watts, R. W.

RAILWAYS—Engineer Establishment—*continued.*

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers—*continued.*

Heinig, J. E.
Dhand, M. R.
Kunzru, T. N.
Eagan, T. G. R.
Ray, K. B.
Nizam ud-din.
De Souza, F. J.
Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Benton, W. S.
Hay, A. S.
Vardon, J.
Varma, D. C., Rai Sahib.
Agarwal, Wazir Singh.
Taela, Padam Chand.
Buckley, T., M.C.
Sahgal, H. N.
Korgaokar, H. K.
Sheikh, A. Latif.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D., R.E.
Panet, Capt. H. de L., R.E.
Seth, Raj Behari.
Hall, A. G.
Batra, A. C.
Craker, P. W.
Napier, Capt. C. S.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E.
Gordon, C. J
Chopra, S. R.
Drummond, B. C.
Simmer Capt. K. N., R.E.
Emerson, Lieut. R. B., R.E.
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C.
Clutterbuck Lieut. R. E., R.E.
Hambly, D. M.
de Pury, Lieut. A J., R.E.
Earle, R. J.
Michael, J. D.
Kneale, T. W.
Simpson, Lieut. J. R., R.E.
Gardiner, Lieut. R.
Colvin, Lieut. E., R.E.
Stowell, Lieut. E. C. S., R.E.
Strang, W.
Harvey, R. C.
Howe, Lieut. F. S., R.E.
Reed, Lieut W. P.
Stephens, A. T.
Tresham, H. A.
Chughtai M J
Martyn, W. L. D.
Jack, J. E.
Thomson, W. D.
Langley, H. V.
Johnson, J. S.
Watts, W. S.
Watson, R. M.
Elliott, M. H.

Signal Engineers.

Cole, F. E.
Bennett, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Cargill, W. M.
Rose H. E.
Pont, L. V.
Eades, G. J.
Griffiths, C. H.
Whitworth, R.
Tuck, H. A.
Taff, A. W.
Dickins, C. E.
Macmillan, J. N.
Woods, R. F.
Bartlett, G. A.
Dinwoodie, G.

Bridge Engineers.

Sales, H S.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E.
Swain, L. H.
Jones, E. E.
Robinson, H. W.
Johnson, H. M., M.C.
Kerr, H. S.
Watson, J. D.
Gelson, W. E.
Berridge, P. S. A.
McIntyre, T.
Frazer, A. J.

Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Department

Administrative Officers.

Sparke, H. C.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Reaks, F. H.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.
Chase, J. H.
Keelan, D. H.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E.
Calder, N. D.
Freeman, W. P (*provl.*).
Lockwood, H. F.
Green, A. D.

Power Branch.

Keelan, E. H. (*offg.*).
Otter, F. L.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers.

Sandys, U. C., V.D.
Gupta, Romesh Ch.
Baylis, H. T.
McGowan, P. B.
Cooper, A.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E.
Ritchie, C. S.
Manson, S. D.
Van Someren, L. W., V.D.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Vining, L. E.
Hales, T. C., V.D.
Young, W. H. H., M.C.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Yeld, P. H.
Raynor, V. O.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Meakins, H. W.
Bean, B. C. L.
Evans, A. O.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E.
Vining, A. C.
Shah, Syed Ghulam Hussain.
Williams, H. E.
Synnott, N. W.
Moody, B.
Biscoe, W. T.
Mathra Das.
Phillips, A. A.
Parker, H. N.
Ogle, J. W.
Griffith, F. G., M.B.E.
Eastman Nagle, J. N.
Cameron, B. L.
Dean, V. L.
Sims, E. A.
Proudlock, R.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.
Naidu, S. L. R.
Rokeby, E. A.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Henderson, J. W.
Hamed, Syed Ali.
Moizuddeen Sheikh.
Goff, G. H.
Coates, L. A., O.B.E.
Baron, C. G.
Abdul Aziz Khan, K.B.
Outhwaite, H. A.
Mathieson, L. C. F.
D'Souza, F.
Mansoor Ali Khan, *K.B.*
Freeman, A. M.
Shamsie S. Zahiruddin.
Bholanath Akhoury.
Wali Mohamad Khan, Sardar.
Bhandarkar, Vaman Prabhakar.
Gyani, Sunder Singh.
Thorne, H. L.
Green, M. S.
Young, H. N.
Sikdar, Bon Bihari.
Mohamad Sher Khan Nun, Malik.
MacLean, E. V.
Asad Mahomed Ali.
Gupta, Ajay Kumar.
Chopra, Pratap Chandra.
Stubbs, S. S.
Roy, Paresh Lall.

Senior and Junior Scale Officers—*continued.*

Egan, E. M.
Kitchen, H. M.
Avery, G. W. P.
Grindley, A. P. R.
Aminullah Khan Nawabzada.
Khwaja Mohamed Hasan.
Zaffar Hosain Khan.
Chaterjee, A. C.
Kunwar Man Singh.
Patterson, B. W.
Fateh Mahomed Khan.
Abdul Rashid Mian.
Sircar, S. C.
Kureshi, A. N.
Osborn, J. D. B.
Meldrum, M.
Lee, T. D.
Blakeney, C. N.
Vandertaelen, F. P.
McMullen, Lieut. D. R.E.

Personnel Officers.

Thomas R.
Khan, M. H.

* Marine Superintendent.

Burrington, Lieut. R.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

POWER BRANCH.	POWER BRANCH—*continued.*	POWER BRANCH—*continued.*	CARRIAGE AND WAGON OFFICERS.
Furley, H. D.	Lloyd, G. W.	Tucker, O. R.	Manico, E. F.
Davies, H. M.	Avril, S.	Chatterjee, B. C.	Walker, H. M.
Robertson, A. C.	Morse, H. M. R.	Gibson, R. B.	Silvester, C. N.
Homan, A. K.	Gildea, E. P.	Watney, N. C.	Robinson, T. M.
Brock, L. E.	Cameron, I. S.	Cannon, J. P.	Silverwood, H. W.
Brown, H. A.	Jones, H. G.	Mills, W.	
Lacey, O. B.	MacAulay, D.	Pett, J. R. J.	
Strange, F. H. L.	Toyne, W.	Kermack, W. L.	
Mollett, J. D., M.C.	Speirs, J. F.	Lamb, J. G.	
Gibson, J. C.	Englefield, A. G.	Hall, C. J.	
Goss, J. S.	Sorby, W. J. W.	Ellice, R.	
Cornish, A.	Cave, L. S.		
Townshend, E. G.	Jones, T. H. B.		
Huggins, H. W.			

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT DISTRICT OFFICERS—*continued.*	WORKS MANAGERS—*continued.*
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Chalk, W. O.	Browne, G. W.	Dalton, M. P.
Spurgeon, C. E.	Jackson, H.	Henderson, A. L.	Hewitt, B. H.
Pearse, A. E.	Trimming, G. A. R.	Smith, F. A.	Henderson, A. E.
Charlton, H. J.	Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.	Morris, J. A.	Bury, R. E.
Burton, E.	Bradley, C. A. K.		Tanner, R. L.
Joscelyne, A. H.	Cooper, H. H.		Helliwell, J. W.
Thorpe, W. A. C., O.B.E.	Irwin, R. de Vere.	CHIEF DRAUGHTSMAN.	
Flatt, L. N.	Helliwell, J. W.	Stone, T. A. F.	ASSISTANT WORKS MANAGERS.
Scott, E. L. (*offg.*).	Scotter, H. G.		Ness, D.
Cardew, D., V.D.	Humphries, J.		Sparrow, H.
Thomson, G.	Kerr, A. W.	WORKS MANAGERS.	Brown, C. O.
	Assheton Smith, G. G.	Watkins, O. W.	Johnson, N.
	Hewlett, A. E.	Taylor, S.	Colyer, J. A.
	Banerjee, U. N.	*Hewlett, A. E.*	Grey, C. R.
	Case, R. C.	Howell, A. E.	Segrott, R. F.
	Koland, V. S.	Johnson, W. J.	Clarke, C. W.
	Creighton, T. G.		

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.	ASSISTANT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.		
Gundry, A. R.	Simpson, S.	Darling, H. J.	Burman, H. P.
Chilton, A. H.	Allinson, H. J.	Durrell, W. H.	Kim, G. C.
Rackstraw, G.	Low, P. D.	Bull, W.	
		Adams, H. B. D.	

STORES DEPARTMENT.

CONTROLLERS OF STORES.	DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES.	DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES—*continued.*	DISTRICT AND ASST. CONTROLLERS OF STORES—*continued.*
Bayley, V., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Muirhead, A. K.	Lloyd, H. S. D.	Delanougerede, F. A.
Meade, G. A.	Mahony, F. V.	Hands, P. L. J.	
Burn, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E.	McGregor, W. M.	Woods, P. D.	
	Connell, E. C.	Lightowler, I. H.	
	Williams, C. A.	Paterson, R. H.	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Cairns, James.
District Medical Officers—Newman, C. D., Datta, P.

STATE RAILWAYS COAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mining Engineer—Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E.
Coal Superintendent—Marshall, J. J.
Colliery Superintendent—Harrison, J. R.
Managers—Reynolds, H. J. B., Campbell, J. B., Morgan, L. W.
Electrical Engineer, Kargali Colliey—Thomasson, J.
Electrical and Mechanical Engineer, Bhurkunda Colliery—Leck, J. S.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COAL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Atkinson, C. A.	Allan, F. W.	Moyes, E. M.	Carver, G. A.
Orr, A.	Wallace, W.	Milne, J. W.	
Ravneau, C. A.	Davenport, E. B.	Peat, W. M.	

WATCH AND WARD DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—Cook, W.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

Chief Engineer—Monk, J. E.
Deputy Chief Engineers—Parsons, C. W., Ferrar, W. I., Firbank, S., Hackforth, P. (*offg.*).

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE ENGINEERS.

Robertson, J., C.I.E.	Mair, R., M.C.	Asrani, M. A.	Jacobs, R. A. Saunders.
Venables, A. V., M.C.	Haughton, W. B.	Ahmed, S. F.	Stavridi, A. G.
Satow, C. F.	Dunsdon, A. C.	Pereira, L. V.	Tidy S.
Peddie, K.	Mitra, N. K.	Barron, H.	Cambridge, S. J. P.
Smith, I. W. K.	Damjee, S. D.	De, K. C.	Cruickshank, D. D.
Cox, G. C. A., M.C.	Bose, F. N.	Stock, R. V. A.	Tayler, J. H.
Howe, H.	Finlayson, A. R. C.	Sinha, R. M.	Nandi, P. N.
Robertson, G. S.	Hubbard, A. E.	Durai, K.	
Lemon, G. T., O.B.E.	Gatford, H.	Carter, H. L.	
Speechley, E.	White, S. W.	Fenton, J. M.	

Engineer-in-Charge, Block Signal Shops—Cartland, W. C.
Mechanical Assistant to Chief Engineer—White, S. W.

OPERATING (TRAFFIC) AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Administrative Officers.

Hannay, H. A. M.	Rutherford, R. E. (*provl.*)	Burbidge, A.	Presswell, H. E.
Higman, B. F.	Burnand, W. H.	Robertson, D. M. S. (*offg.*).	Yule, H. H. (*offg.*).
Robertson, F. E.	Ormiston, G. A.	Harris, G. J.	Rose, J. C.

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE OFFICERS.

OPERATING BRANCH.

Pearce, F. S.	Rogers, R. C.	Partridge, H. E. L.	Heysham, E. H. B.
Young, J. A. R.	Jacobson, E. J. H.	Das, J. N., *R.S.*	Hollis, A. H.
Hunter, A. M.	Galvin, P. H.	Bose, B. K.	Whitby, R. B. H.
Lowther, E. H. N.	Chisholm, D. M. F.	James, J. E.	Higman, W. F. A.
Collett, H. A.	Ghosh, N. C.	McMullin, J. S.	Bathgate, K.
Daley, F. M.	Chakravarti, T. D.	Doran, A. J.	

COMMERCIAL BRANCH.

Ellis, E. E.	Dickens, D. G.	Emmer, D. T.	Crawford, G. A.
Kirk, H. M.	Mathers, G. S. A.	Hornsby, A. C.	

POWER BRANCH.

Eyers, C. V. D.	Wilson, G.	Dowd, M.	*Foster, T.*
Collister, J. A.	Betts, W. J.	Bose, N. K.	Young, A. E.
Wallace, H. C	Turner, A. B.	Whitney, W. W.	Burns, C. N.
Shove, N. A., V.D.	Strange, W. H.	Baker, P. N. H.	

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mechanical Engineers—Ray, R. L., Mould, W. C., Martin, F. G. S., M.C.
Senior and Junior Scale Officers—Harris, H. W., White, J. G., Meehan, R. L. W., Thackwell, A. H., Hughff, R. G., Fleeton, E. R., Bonar, R., Gateley, J., Graham, H.
Chemist and Metallurgist—Nair, T. K.

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

Electrical Engineers—Watters, W. J., Puttick, H. W., Paddon, E. G. E., Bulloch, W. M.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

District and Assistant Controllers—De, K. G., Hillier, W. E., Foster, T.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—Joy, E. E.
Asst. Superintendent—McKenzie, W. H. G.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

COLLIERY DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—Lancaster, H.
Asst. Superintendent—Brown. J.
Managers—Fullwood, J. H., Cooksey, W., Allen, H. S., Fairfield, W., Spray, W. A., Marshall, G. W.
Asst. Managers—Stanton, W. T., Fisher, C. F., West, A. S.
Mechanical Engineer—Fielding, N. P.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Pollock, A. K. H.
Medical Officers—Holmes, B. W., Johnston, G. L., Suhrawardy, H., O.B.E., de Rosaris, L. G., Laborda, F. E. R., Janion, H. G., Paul, G. E., Niblock, W. G., Repper, E. N. D.

WATCH AND WARD DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent—Withinshaw, L.
Deputy Superintendent—Jones, E. D. J.
Asst. Superintendents—Young, P. Reay; Hurst, L. E. Clifford.
East Indian Railway Technical School, Jamalpur—Grundy, E. E. L. (*Principal*), Baily, V. M. S., Fairbairn, R. G. (*Lecturers*).
Oakgrove School, Jharipani—Watts, H. P. (*Principal*).

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer—Symons, R. V., O.B.E., Fraser, E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Chief Engineers—Tedman, C., Gray, A. G., Everett, G. E., Fraser, T., V.D.

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE ENGINEERS.

Hogarth, W. H.
Fanshawe, J. H., V.D.
Everett, G. E.
Sephton, R.
Primrose, F. A.
Temple, J.
Thompson, C. E.
Edwards, O. G., V.D.
Whitley, R.
Cory, E. M.
Brocklehurst, W. H.
Costello, J. F.
Redmond, L.
McInerny, A.
Fraser, T.
Fowle, F. W. C.
Anderson, F. E. O.B.E.
Keelan, C. J.
Hitchcock, R. V
Hill, T.
Russell, E. W.
Graham, C. G.
Langdon, F. G.
Roche, R.
Gurney, W. E.
Burford, W. B.
Saunders, C. H. A.
Manson, F. P.
Smith, W. R.
Glaisby, A. G. T.
Dowling, L. E.
Smart, C. N. B.
Heape, R. H.
Cuny, T.
O'Kell, A. W.
Mistry, F. J.
Thomas, V. E.
Hewson, T.
Splane, E. G.
Minnitt, G. C.
Johnson, J. D.
Michael, H. R.

Architect—Wilson, P.
Asst. Architect—Squires, G. W. T.
Bridge Engineer—Mould, A. E., V.D.
Assistant Bridge Engineers—Hood, W., Hastie, A., Marshall, E. N. C.
Chief Boring Master—Keenliside, W.
Signal and Interlocking Engineer—Liley, W. H.
Signal Engineers—Cox, H. E., Whitney, A., Loosemore, T. J., Routh, C. I., Pickard, A.
Sanitary Engineer—Modak, N. V.

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

Administrative Officers—Kelly, H. G., V.D., Stokes, I. W., V.D., Scott, W. H., V.D., Wilson, L., Barton, J. C., Richardson, A., Sharp, S. H., Edwards, P. A., Rennington, J. B., Inkson, N. L., D.S.O., V.D., Limpus, C. G., Wilson, L.
Telegraph Superintendent—Bould, R. P.
Personal Assistant to Chief Transportation Superintendent—Graham, H. J., O.B.E.

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE OFFICERS.

Romer, H. J., M.B.E.
Cooke, R. F. R., V.D.
Bailey, C. H. V.
Glover Wright, C. H.
Williams, D.
Renwick, H. P.
Bruce-Joy, A. W.
Stephens, J.
Brock, H. N.
Ferguson, D. H.
Sutton, C. E.
Judd, J. C., O.B.E
Vibart, F.
Shiels, J. H.
Penny, C. C.
Ensor, E. L.
Horsefield, R.
Ivey, R. C.
Harris, R. J.
Toogood, G. W.
Coward, G. B., D.F.C
Davey, V.
Pyne, W. H. J.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Administrative Officers—Burn, D. S., Goldney, A. P., *Patterson, A. E. T.*, Berkley, G. E. (*offg.*).

SENIOR AND JUNIOR SCALE TRAFFIC MANAGERS.

Cooke, E. B.
McNeill, K. J.
Tower, J. A.
Barclay, J. B.
Raper, J. H. F.
Day, J. T.
Griffiths, W. T.
Oss, H. W.
Moberly, R. S.
Purcell, J. G.

Publicity Officer—Dawson, G. W., Pothan, J. (*offg.*).
Superintendent Watch and Ward—O'Driscoll, M. J.

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Mechanical Engineer—Bigg-Wither, L.
Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer—Williams, A. E., O.B.E.
Works Manager—Whitehurst, S., O.B.E.
Asst. Works Managers—Cracknell, A. J., Mott, R. J., Cartwright, A., Scott-Scott, D., Compton, J. N.
Asst. Mechanical Engineer Gosling, K. E.
Personal Assistant to Chief Mechanical Engineer Alcock, W. G.
Chief Mechanical Draughtsman—Lamb, G. H.
Production Engineer—Dobbie, J., O.B.E.
Chemist and Metallurgist—Tofts, C. F.

MECHANICAL DEPARTMENT—CARRIAGE AND WAGON.

Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineer—Richardson, A., V.D.
Works Managers—Hewitt, D. H., Rothwell, W.
Asst. Works Managers—White, C. F., Bottomley, J. E.

ELECTRICAL BRANCH.

Electrical Engineer —Scale, H. J.
Senior and Junior Scale Engineers —Barber, L., Mulleneux, H. J., Holt-Keene, H.

STORES DEPARTMENT.

Controller of Stores—Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Deputy Controllers of Stores—Fry, J. T., Lincke, S. H. P.
District Controllers of Stores—Bould, H. G., Green, G.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Principal Medical Officer Sladen, R. J. L.
Medical Officers—Ambler, F. B., Stallard, P. L., Mitchell, A., Haworth, A. N., Rishworth, H. R., Haworth, E., Chatterjee, S. C., Biswas, S. C.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General of India—Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.

CLASS I. OFFICERS.

DIRECTORS.

Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.E.
Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. L. C. Thuillier.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*offg.*).
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. L. G. Crosthwait.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lieut.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Dr. James de Graaff Hunter.
Lieut.-Col. J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. R. Foster.
Major H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.
Major F. J. M. King.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Gwyn.
Major C. G. Lewis, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Col. C. M. Thompson.
Major K. Mason, M.C.
Major F. B. Scott.
Major W. E. Perry, M.C.
W. M. Gorman.
M. C. Petters.
C. E. C. French.
B. M. Berrill.
Pramadaranjan Ray.
Dhaai Ram Verma.
W. G. Jarbo.
Major R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
Major L. H. Jackson.
S. S. McA. Fielding.
Major R. H. C. Meade.
H. P. D. Morton (*tempy.*).
P. A. T. Kenny, O.B.E. (*tempy*).
Major J. H. Williams (*tempy.*).
Major E. O. Wheeler, M.C.
Major O. Slater, M.C.
Major E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
Major T. M. M. Penney.
Capt. G. Lennox.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Major W. J. Norman, M.C.
Capt. G. F. Heaney.
Capt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.
Capt. G. Bomford.
Capt. G. W. Gemmell.
Lieut. J. P. B. Angwin.
Lieut. D. R. Crone.
Lieut. H. W. Wright.
Lieut. I. M. Cadell.
Lieut. D. M. Burn.
Lieut. H. R. Wilson.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS.

S. Woodhouse; R. G. Malcolm (*Asst.*).

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—Sir E. H. Pascoe.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

L. L. Fermor, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.
G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.
G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.
J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.
H. C. Jones, F.G.S.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.
C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
H. Crookshank, B.A.
G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.
Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Rau, B.A., F.G.S.
Rao Bahadur M. V. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.
E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.
A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.
D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.
J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.
C. T. Barber, M.Sc.
E. R. Gee, B.A.
W. D. West, B.A.
Ajit Kumar Banerji, B.A., F.G.S.
P. Leicester.
J. B. Auden.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director-General of Archæology—*Sir John H. Marshall, C.I.E.*; H. Hargreaves (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors-General of Archæology—J. F. Blakiston, R. B. Dava Ram Sahni.
Officer on Special Duty—Sir M. A. Stein, K.C.I.E.
Superintendent, Southern Circle—A. H. Longhurst.
Superintendent, Northern Circle—*K.B.* Zafar Hasan.
Superintendent, Eastern Circle—K. N. Dikshit.
Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—*H. Hargreaves.*
Superintendent, Central Circle—J. A. Page.
Asst. Superintendent—E. J. Mackay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

(Officers in this Department are shown under their respective Provinces.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 12.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (*See* page 112.)

BALUCHISTAN. (*See* page 112.)

BARODA.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. R. J. C. Burke.

Judicial Officer and Indian Asst. to Resident—K. F. Master.

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor-General—R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—Capt. W. F. Q. Shuldham.
Under Secretary to Agent—L. C. F. Griffin, I.G.S.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lieut.-Col. J. R. J. Tyrrell.
Judicial Officers—J. P. Nicholson, Rao Bahadur Thakur Devi Singh, *R.B.* Iqbal Kishen.
Excise Commissioner—J. A. Pope.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—G. A. Reeve.
BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Neale, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Simpson.
SOUTHERN STATES AND MALWA, *Political Agent*—Major D. de M. S. Fraser.
BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—L. G. L. Evans, I.C.S.
BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Major G. T. Fisher.
Agency Surgeon—Major C. H. Smith, O.B.E.

GILGIT.

Political Agent—H. J. Todd.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—Capt. C. G. H. Smith.
Agency Surgeon—Major J. E. Pyper.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

GWALIOR.

Resident—T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E.

HYDERABAD

Resident—Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Resident—Major H. W. C. Robson.
Under Secretary to the Resident and Dist. Magistrate—R. H. Parker.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—E. V. A. Peers.
District Superintendent of Police—F. G. G. Wright.
Additional Judge—E. P. Walsh, I.C.S.
District and Additional Sessions Judge—K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.

KASHMIR.

Resident—E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistants to Resident—Major G. V. B. Gillan, Capt. M. C. Sinclair.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. F. Stevenson.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

H.B.M.'s Consul-General and Agent of the Government of India in KHORASAN—Lieut.-Col. H. V. Biscoe.
Consul for SISTAN *and* KAIN—C. P. Skrine, I.C.S.
Medical Officer, SISTAN—Major R. M. Khareghat.

MADRAS STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. C. G. Crosthwaite, C.B.E.
Asst. to the Agent to the Governor-General—Nawabzada Mir Saeed Alam Khan.

MYSORE.

Resident in MYSORE (*and Chief Commissioner of* COORG)—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG—A. C. Lothian, I.C.S.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. McPherson.
Commissioner of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE—E. H. Sullivan.
District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE—*T. B. Russell, I.C.S.,* G. H. Cooke, M.C., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE—G. V. Reddi.
Inspector of Schools—J. A. Yates.

NEPAL.

British Envoy—W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Legation Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. Husband.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (*See* page 110.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Sir F. Johnston, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Secretary to ditto—Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, C.I.E.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. A. A. Russell.
Political Agent and Consul at MUSCAT—Major G. P. Murphy.
Consul at KERMAN—J. H. Davies, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Political Agent at KOWEIT—Lieut.-Col. J. C. Moore, D.S.O.
Political Agent, BAHRAIN—Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Consul at BANDAR ABBAS *and Assistant to the Political Resident*—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.
Vice-Consul at AHWAZ—Capt. R. P. Watts.
Residency Surgeon, BUSHIRE—Lieut.-Col. A. N. Dickson, M.C.
Agency Surgeon, MASKAT—Lieut. D. L. MacKay.
Residency Agent, LINGAH—Asst. Surgeon E. R. Hill.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*cont.*

PUNJAB STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to the Agent—Rai Bahadur Diwan Gyan Nath.
Under Secretary to the Agent—Capt. C. G. Snelling.

RAJPUTANA.

Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA—L. W. Reynolds, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—C. L. Corfield, M.C., I.C.S.
Under Secretary to ditto—Capt. C. W. L. Harvey, M.C.
Inspr.-Gen. of Railway Police—R. E. Coupland.
Supt. Govt. Railway Police—D. G. Lyall Black.
Chief Med. Officer—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.
MEWAR: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. D. M. Field.
Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS—Major H. G. Sutton.
Asst. ditto—Major G. Broughton.
JAIPUR: *Resident*—A. N. L. Cater, I.C.S.
EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. H. R. N. Pritchard, O.B.E.
WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Gabriel, C.V.O.
SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES: *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. D. M. Field (*addl. charge*).
HARAUTI AND TONK: *Political Agent*—Major L. E. Barton.

WESTERN INDIA STATES.

Agent to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. H. S. Strong, C.I.E.
Secretary to the Agent—Capt. C. P. Hancock, M.C.
Under Secretary to the Agent—C. S. Venkatachar.
Political Agents—Major H. M. Wightwick (*Banas Kantha*); Lieut.-Col. A. S. Meek, C.M.G. (*Western Kathiawar States*); A. J. Hopkinson (*Eastern Kathiawar States*).
Judicial Commissioner—D. R. Norman, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Dist. and Sess. Judge—D. R. Norman, I.C.S.
Superintendent of Police—W. C. Edwards; D. P. F. Reid (*Asst. Supdt.*).
Residency Surgeon, Rajkot—Major J. B. Hance, O.B.E.
Exec. Engr.—H. E. F. Percy.

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Mayo College, Ajmer—F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.I.E. (*Principal*), S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E., *Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.*, Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, C.I.E., M.C., *W. Fanshawe, M.A.*, A. A. Ritchie, M.A., B.Sc.
Daly College, Indore—*P. Hide, M.A., C.I.E.* (*Principal*), W. Fanshawe, M.A. (*offg. Principal*), M. G. Salter, B.A.
Rajkumar College, Rajkot—J. T. Turner, M.A. (*Principal*). Khan Sahib, J. S. Vevai, B.A.
Aitchison College, Lahore—J. Kelly, M.A. (*Principal*), R. G. Wright, B.A.
Rajkumar College, Raipur—V. A. S. Stow, M.A. (*Principal*), T. L. H. Smith-Pearse, B.A.

(Educational Appointments in Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province will be found on pages 112 and 111 respectively.)

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Officer at Sikkim—J. L. R. Weir.
British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim—Major H. G. Rivett-Carnac.
H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar—F. Williamson, I.C.S.
Vice-Consul, Kashgar—Captain G. Sherriff.
Settlement Commissioner, Rewa State—H. Bomford, I.C.S.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

Best, L. W. H. D., M.C.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Colvin, Major E. J. D.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E.
Daukes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.
Fitze, K. S., I.C.S.
Fowle, Major T. C. W.
Gould, B. J., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Griffith, Lieut.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E.
Hogg, Major W. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E.
Kirkbride, Capt. G.
Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E.
Loch, Major G.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H.
Mackenzie, D. G.
Mosse, Lieut.-Col. A. H. E.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E.
Thompson, J. H., I.C.S.
Webb, Capt. W. F.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. D. G.
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (*see* page 12) have been omitted.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Ditto, Deputy Director-General—Lieut.-Col. J. K. S. Fleming, C.B.E.
Ditto, Assistant Directors-General—Lieut.-Col. J. B. Lapsley, M.C., Lieut.-Col. J. B. Hanafin, C.I.E.
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Col. J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.
X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—Major S. M. Hepworth.
Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Lloyd, M.B.
Civil Surgeons, Simla—Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D.
Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Delhi—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.
Ditto, New Delhi—Major J. P. Huban, O.B.E., M.B.
Health Officers, Simla and Delhi—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes, Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E., Major C. M. Ganapathy, M.C., M.B.
Other Officers—Major R. Knowles, Capt. G. C. Maitra, Major H. W. Acton, Capt. L. A. P. Anderson.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Central Research Institute, Kasauli (Director)—Bt.-Col. S. R. Christophers, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.; *(Asst. Directors)*—Capt. K. R. K. Iyanger, *Major J. A Sinton, V.C., O.B.E.*, Major L. A. P. Anderson, Major R. H. Malone, *Major C. Covell*, Capt. S. D. S. Greval (*attached*), Lieut.-Col. T. G. McC. Young (*supy*).
Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli (Director)—Lieut.-Col. J. Cunningham, M.D.
Officers employed under Indian Research Fund Association :—Kala-Azar Commission—Major H. E. Short, M.B., Major A. C. Craighead.
Helminthological Enquiry—Dr. V. T. Korke.
Bovine Tuberculosis Enquiry—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.
Deficiency Diseases Enquiry—Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison, C.I.E.
Plague Enquiry—Dr. B. P. B. Naidu.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Haffkine Institute, Bombay, *see* page 61.
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 50.
Pasteur Institute of Shillong, *see* page 108.
" " Rangoon, *see* page 97.
" " Coonoor, *see* page 50.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—A. Rodger, O.B.E.
Asst. Inspector-General of Forests—W. A. Bailey.

IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN.

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—A. Rodger, O.B.E.
Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson.
Systematic Entomologist—J. C. M. Gardner.
Forest Economist—H. Trotter, M.C.
Silviculturist—H. G. Champion.
Lecturers (Imperial Service)—C. E. Simmons, C. T. Trigg.
Bio. Chemist—Dr. Sri Krishna.
Officers—F. D. Ardagh, W. Raitt, L. N. Seaman.
Forest Botanist—R. N. Parker.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa—D. Clouston, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc.
Imperial Agricultural Chemist—W. H. Harrison, M.A., D.Sc.
Imperial Mycologist—W. McRae, M.A., D.Sc.
Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.Z.S.
Imperial Agriculturist—G. S. Henderson.
Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—J. H. Walton, M.A., M.Sc.
Second Imperial Mycologist—F. J. F. Shaw. D.Sc.
Imperial Economic Botanist—F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc. (*offg.*).
Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.
Plant Biological Chemist—Jatindra Nath Sen, M.A.
Supernumerary Agriculturist—M. W. Sayer, B.A.
Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee—J. H. Ritchie; W. J. Jenkins, M.A., B.Sc. (*Dep. Secretary*).
Imperial Dairy Expert—W. Smith.
Physiological Chemist—F. J. Worth, M.Sc.
Second Entomologist—P. V. Isaac, M.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Finance Department.

Master Security Printing—Col. Sir G. H. Wills, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Deputy Masters, Security Printing—Lieut.-Col. H. T. Couchman, D.S.O., M.C.; Major W. E. Berry, M.C.
Deputy Controller of Stamps—G. W. Coster.

Commerce Department.

Actuary to the Government of India—H. G. W. Meikle, F. F.A.
Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Director-General of—Dr. D. B. Meek, O.B.E.; J. V. Joshi (*Dep. Director*).
Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta—Rai Bahadur G. C. Sen.
Indian Tariff Board—Sir P. P. Ginwala (*President*); A. E. Mathias, I.C.S., Dr. J. Matthai (*Members*); *R. L. Walker* (*Secretary*), H. C. Sen (*offg. Secretary*).

Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship "Dufferin."

Captain Superintendent.—Captain H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
Head Master—H. I. Jones, M.A.

Education, Health, and Lands Department.

Imperial Library—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).
Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—A. F. M. Abdul Ali.
Zoological Survey—Lieut.-Col. R. B. Seymour Sewell (*Director*); Dr. B. Prashad, *Dr. S. L. Hora* (*Superintendents*).
Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar (*Director*)—J. T. Edwards, D.Sc.; (*Officers*)—H. Cooper, J. R. Haddow, B.Sc.
Botanical Survey—The Superintendent of the Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, Bengal (*see* p. 42) is *ex officio* Director of the Botanical Survey of India.
Agent of the Government of India in South Africa—Rt. Hon. Sir G. K. Venkata Reddi Nayudu.
Secretary to ditto—J. D. Tyson, I.C.S.
Agent of the Government of India in Ceylon—M. S. A. Hydari, I.C.S.

Industries and Labour Department.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D.
Mines, Chief Inspector of—R. R. Simpson; *Inspectors*—J. H. Lang, W. Kirby, N. Barraclough; *Electric Inspector*—H. M. Mitra; *Junior Inspectors*—G. S. Cameron, J. F. Waters, A. Young.
Mines, Indian School of, Dhanbad—Principal—D. Penman; *Professors*—C. Forrester, F. W. Sharpley, S. K. Bose, S. K. Ray.
Patents and Designs, Controller of—K. Rama Pai.
Printing and Stationery:—
Printing, Stationery and Stamps—E. E. Coombs, O.B.E. (*Controller*); C. F. Weakford, M.B.E., R.A. Halfhide H. F. Trousdell (*Deputy Controllers*). C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*on special duty*).
Managers, Government of India Press—F. J. Hall, M.B.E., E. G. Aylmer, *A. F. Slater*, *M.B.E.*, R. W. Bruce.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Observatories :—
Director-General—C. W. B. Normand.
Director, Kodaikanal—T. Royds, D.Sc.

Stores Department.
Headquarters.

Chief Controller—*J. S. Pitkeathley, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, (*offg.*).
Director of Inspection—*Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E.*, H. F. Davy (*offg.*)
Director of Purchase and Intelligence—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Directors of Purchase—Major J. Young, M.B.E., R. W. Targett, C. A. Williams
Asst. Chief Controller of Stores—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.
Asst. Directors of Inspection—*A. G. Khan*, E. F. G. Gilmore (*offg.*)
Asst. Directors of Purchases—D. Sadasivam, R. S. D'Arcy.
Asst. Director of Intelligence—J. Stephens.

Metallurgical Inspectorate, Jamshedpur

Metallurgical Inspector—E. A. Wraight.
Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors—R. C. Arbery, P. Hinde.

Government Test House, Alipore, Calcutta.

Superintendent—N. Brodie, M.Sc.
Physicist—*E. F. G. Gilmore*, A. N. Chowdhuri (*offg.*).
Chemist—N. N. Sen Gupta.

Inspection Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Inspection—*H. F. Davy*, Major F. C. Carlton Scott (*offg*).
Assistant Controllers of Inspection—A. V. Humby, R. G. Burt.

Purchase Circle, Calcutta.

Controller of Purchase—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

Inspection Circle, Bombay.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—*Major F. C. Carlton Scott*, G. S. Anderson (*offg.*).

Purchase Circle, Bombay.

Controller of Purchase—K. K. Bose.

Inspection Circle, Cawnpore, New Delhi.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—Capt. W. R. Carlton.

Purchase Agency, Karachi.

Controller of Purchase—G. T. Thadhani.

Inspection Agency, Karachi.

Assistant Controller of Inspection—A. H. Roberts.

SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

Superintending Engineer—A. Brebner, C.I.E.
Executive Engineers—H. Willcocks, Chintamani Pant.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent, Local Clearing Office, Peace Treaty Board—E. A. Robertson.

PUBLIC SERVICES COMMISSION.

Chairman—W. R. Barker, C.B.

Members—A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., Syed Raza Ali, C.B.E., *Sir P. J. Hartley, C.I.E.*, Diwan Bahadur Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya, K.B.E., J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

Secretary—J. H. Wise, I.C.S.

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P C, G C I I Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1927

PERSONAL STAFF

Private Secretary—Harold Graham, I C S
Military Secretary—Lieut-Col R B Butler, O B E, M C.
Surgeon—Major H. Hingston, I M S
Aides de Camp—Capt J A Greenway, Lieut J C A Battye, Lieut J. O. Horne, Lieut. A D Crabbe
Honorary Aides de-Camp—Lieut Col A F Pearse, Sardar Bahadur S W Laden La, Capt. C. A. Scott, D S O, Lieut Col J O Little, V D, Lieut Col W D B Watt, V D, Major J M. Law, V.D
Indian Aide de Camp—Risaldar Mal Singh
Commandant, Body Guard—Major W Kenworthy.
Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard—Capt J H Wilkinson

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Nawab Bahadur Sayid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, C I E Took his seat, 29 Dec, 1925
A N Moberly, C I E, I C S Took his seat, 15 Nov, 1926
A. Marr, C I E, I C S Took his seat, 5 Oct, 1927
Sir Provash C Mitter, C I E Took his seat, 31 July, 1928

MINISTERS.

(None elected at the time of going to press)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 140 MEMBERS

(22 *nominated*, 114 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*)

President—Raja Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhury of Santosh
Deputy President—Khan Bahadur Maulvi Emaduddin Ahmed.
Secretary—J Bartley, I C S
Asst Secretary—A M. Hutchison

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government —
Chief—W. D. R. Prentice, C I E, I.C.S.
Judicial Department—Mahim Chandra Ghosh, I.C.S
Revenue Department—H. C. V Philpot, I.C S. (*offg*).
Local Self Government Department—J G Drummond, I C S
Finance, Commerce and Marine Department—A Cassells, I C S
Agriculture and Industries Department—*R N Reid, I C S*, G P Hogg, I C.S. (*offg*.)
Legislative Department—J Bartley, I.C.S.
Education Department—*J H Lindsay, I C S*, A J Dash, I C S. (*offg.*).
Public Works Department—R. N. Reid, I C S. (*Roads*), C Addams-Williams, C.I.E (*Irrigation*).
Deputy Secretaries —
Pol and Appt Depts.—J R Blair, I.C S, A H Kemm, I C S (*addtl.*).
Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments—*D Gladding, I.C S.*, R. N. Gilchrist (*addtl.*), R. Douglas, I C.S. (*offg.*).
Under Secretaries—H. Tufnell-Barrett, I.C.S. (*Pol. and Appts*), H. D. Benjamin, I.C.S (*Finance, Commerce and Marine*).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

[illegible] Court [illegible] Calcutta (see also page 73)

Chief Presidency Magistrate—A. J. W. Roskruge, I.C.S. Khan Bahadur Syed Latif. N. N. Gupta. Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

District and Sessions Judges

Additional	*Subordinate Service*—*contd.*	*Subordinate Service*—*contd.*
P. E. Cammiad	J. W. Nelson	R. T. Ivie
K. R. Gurtlet	Kalipada Chandra Mitra	W. H. Carter
H. C. Tiddeman, C.I.E.	M. B. T.	Abul Muzaffar Abdul [illegible]
	G. C. Sanky	*H. C. Stork*
	Provash Chandra De	[illegible] C. Williams
Supernumerary	L. Mitson	A. L. Blank
	J. G. R. Henley	Amarendra Nath Sen, Bar.-at-Law
R. E. Jack	*Lt.-Col. Nassir Khan*	Narendra Nath Dhar
Surat Kumar Ghose	N. G. A. Edgley	Syed Muhammad Masih
D. C. Patterson	M. H. B. Bethbridge	Surat Kumar Gangoli
Mihir Chandra Ghose	J. M. Prentice	Jitendra Chandra Dutta
C. Butler	Durga Charan Basu	

(For Orissa, District and Sessions Judges, see below and page 54)

Calcutta Small Cause Court

Chief Judge—C. O. Pemi

Judges—Jitendra Chandra Gupta. N. C. Sen. A. S. M. Latif. Abdur Rahman. S. C. Mitra, Maulvi Habibur Rahman. Prophulla Chandra Datta.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE

Subordinate Judges

Selection Grade

Nitai Charan Ghosh	Kumud Nath Ray †	Basanta Kumar Pal *
Debabrata Mukherji	Pashupati Basu *	Bipin Bihari Mukharji *
Aryanendra Mohan Das	Nani Gopal Mukharji †	Satish Chandra Basu

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS FOR CANTONMENTS.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling (Jalapahar and Lebong).

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge
† Bengal Civil Service
‡ Recruited from the Bar.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Member—A. W. Cook, C.I.E. | *Secretary*—L. R. Fawcus.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. H. Clayton.
C. W. Cook, C.I.E.
M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E.
W. H. Nelson.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

S. G. Hart
W. S. Ade.
Jatindra Nath Roy, C.I.E., O.B.E.
J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.
S. W. Goode, C.I.E.
F. A. Sachse.
W. S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.
Guru Saday Dutt.
D. H. Wares
P. H. Waddell
J. H. Lindsay.
A. K. Jameson.
J. C. French
Muhammad Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur
R. N. Reid.
A. Cassells.
J. G. Drummond
F. W. Robertson.
L. S. Bingemann.
F. N. Blandy.
L. B. Burrows.*
J. Dash.
J. F. Donovan.
C. W. Gurner.
H. P. V. Townend.
H. R. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
H. C. V. Philpot.
Harold Graham.
Rai Anath Bandhu De Bahadur.†
O. M. Martin.
Satyendra Nath Ray (No. I).
C. G. B. Stevens.
R. Douglas
H. Quinton
A. H. Kemp, M.C.

JOINT MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS, AND ASST. MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

A. M. Dow.§
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar §
J. Younie.‡
Satyendra Nath Modak.
G. G. Hooper.
H. G. Waight.
L. G. Durno.§
B. M. Shaw.
D. McPherson.§
Jnanankur De.‡
J. Peddie.§
H. W. Lyne, M.C.§
H. S. L. Stevens.§
J. D. Tyson.
W. McC. Sharpe.†
Satyendra Nath Gupta.
T. H. Ellis.
N. L. Hindley.*
T. B. Jameson.†
A. S. Larkin.§
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha
Kamal Chunder Chunder
N.V. H. Symons, M.C.§
A. McD. Clark.§
R. L. Walker.
A. S. Hands.§
L. G. Pinnell.
A. E. Porter.‡
L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.
R. H. Hutchings.§
Rakhal Chandra Sen.‡
Fajal Islam Muhammad Chaudhuri
Shottyendro Kumar Ghosh.§
Nilakanta Mahadeva Aiyar.
Sukumar Sen.‡
B. R. Sen.
P. J. Griffiths.§
E. T. Coates.
F. S. Simpson.†
H. G. S. Bivar.†
R. H. Parker.
Kulada Charan Das Gupta.
Satyendramohan Banerjee.
E. W. Holland.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman.
Birendra Mohan Mitra.
L. G. Wallis.
Satyendra Nath Ray (No. II).
Braja Kanta Guha.
Sailendra Nath Guha Ray.
Khondkar Gholam Murshed.
H. Tufnell-Barrett.
Sukumar Basu.
Shaibal Kumar Gupta.
Jatindra Nath Talukdar.
B. B. Sarkar.
K. C. Basak.
M. K. Kirpalani.
G. B. Synge.
M. M. Stuart.
Sulhan-u Kumar Haldar.
P. D. Martyn.
A. Hughes.
Aurelius David Khan.
E. B. H. Baker.
Sisir Kumar Sen.
Subunal Dutt.
Shidhar Shiva Rao Hattiangadi.
Rangit Gupta.
J. B. Bird.
M. Worth.
Karuna Kumar Hajara.
W. H. J. Christie.
Santosh Kumar Chatterjee

Director of Land Records—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

Settlement Officers—*R. B.* Bijay Bihari Mukharji*, K. A. L. Hill, B. E. J. Barge, J. B. Kindersley, D.S.O., M. O. Carter, M.C.

Managers of Govt. and Wards' Estates—L. G. Pinnell, I.C.S., F. F. Watson.

Officers employed on Land Acquisition Work—H. J. Twynam, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Afzal-ur-Rahman.

---

* Bengal Civil Service.
† Officiating Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

LAND REVENUE &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS

Selection Grade.

Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.
Rajnarayan Banerji.
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti, R.B.†
Lalbihari Das
Praphulla Shankar Sen.
Rai Ambika Charan Datta Bahadur.†
Jatindra Mohan Banarji.
Tarak Chandra Ray.†
Suresh Chandra Ghetak

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 32.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Shailendra Nath Banarji, R.B., T. A. Curry.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. C. Vieyra.
Anadi Nath Mitra.
A. J. G. Maflin.
S. C. Majumdar.
Binay Ranjan Haldar.
Banke Lal Subarwal.
Prabhat Chandra Ray.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.
Sharat Chandra Sur.
J. F. Russell.
H. Orr.
Mahendra Kumar Bhattacharji.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Surendra Kumar Guha
H. V. Williams.
W. R. Robson.
Man Singh.
Gopi Ballav Mondal.
A. Finlayson.
Ramani Mohan Sinha.
E. A. Moore.
J. D. Watson.
Indu Bhusan De
J. Mackie.

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. G. Dey, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

R. C. Hodgson.
B. G. Gwyther.
G. A. Easson.
W. J. Kerr (*offg.*).
A. F. L. H. Harrison (*offg.*).

R.B. = Rai Bahadur. K.B. = Khan Bahadur.
† Offg. Magistrate and Collector.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

C. P. M. Harrison.	A. C. North Bush.	F. H. Hogshaw.
D. J. Bloomfield	J. A. Stein.	J. Chambers, M.C.
C. W. T. Green.	A. J. King.	H. Vaughan-Smith.
J. C. Stronach.	P. S. Cuerden.	Suresh Chandra Chatarji.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Sarat Chandra Dun.	Prophat Chandra Neogi.
Tincori Mitra.	

Electrical Adviser and Inspector—S. W Redcliff.
Electrical Engineer, Calcutta Electrical Division—J. D. A. Vincent.
Temporary Engineer —Rasik Lal Hui.
District Engineers—H. O'Brien, Karuna Kumar Datta Gupta.
Consulting Architect—W. I. Keir ; T. Edmondson (Asst.).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Momin.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E. .. ... | Vice-President, Council of Regency, Cooch Behar.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—E. F. Oaten, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.	Principal, Presidency College.	J. R. Barrow, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
T. H. Richardson, M.A.	Principal, Bengal Engineering College.	R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A.	Principal, Hooghly College.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued*.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued*.

E. Smith, M.A. ...	Principal, Krishnagar College.
C. J. Henderson, C.E.	Principal, Ahsanulla School of Engineering.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Islamia College, Calcutta.
A. Macdonald, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A.	Principal, Chittagong College.
W. E. Griffith, M.A.	Principal, Dacca Training College.
Sir Jahangir Cowasjee Coyajee, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
T. T. Williams ...	Principal, Rajshahi College.
R. A. Gilchrist, M.A.	—
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.
M. P. West, M.A. ...	Principal, Dacca Training College.
G. H. Langley, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
Birendra Chandra Gupta.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
W. F. Papworth ...	Inspector of Schools.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
Kuruvila Zachariah, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
W. A. Jenkins, D.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahsanullah, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Hasanda Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.
R. N. Sen	Professor, Presidency College.
Apurva Kumar Chanda.	Vice-Principal, Dacca Intermediate College, and Professor, Physical Science.
R. Wolfenden, M.B.E.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
J. V. Francis ...	Supdt., Apprentice Dept., and Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
A. N. Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Sanskrit College.
B. Chakrabarti, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
S. P. Das, M.A. ...	Professor, Presidency College.
Panchanan Neogi, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Chittagong Madrasah.
Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A.	Principal, Dacca Inter. College.
P. M. O'Riordan ...	Head Master, Victoria School, Kurseong.
Surendra Nath Das Gupta.	Professor, Presidency College.
Miss M. V. Irons, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Miss E. Davies ...	Principal, Dow Hill Girls' School.

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (See pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN (IMPERIAL) SERVICE.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

F. C. Simpson, C.I.E., A. E. O'Sullivan (*offg.*).

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

J. L. Jenkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.	L. H. Buton (*offg.*).	L. H. Colson (*offg.*).
V. E. Ezechiel	J. V. B. R. Bromage.	J. C. Farmer (*offg.*).
J. A. Craig	P. P. Walker (*offg.*).	
A. O. Johnstone	C. H. Waterworth (*offg.*).	

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.			
H. A. S. Dunt	R. M. Wright	A. E. F. Wood	Tapendra Kumar Ghosh Chaudhuri, R.S.
L. H. Burton.	J. Clear	R. E. A. Ray.	*S. H. H. Mills.*
P. P. Walker.	*P. S. Quarry.*	John Roland Phillips.	*M. F. Cleary.*
J. J. Townsend.	Tom Morris	J. F. Spencer.	D. R. Hardwick.
Time Scale.	F. B. Jones.	F. W. Kidd.	J. R. Johnson.
R. G. Watling.	G. T. H. Stein.	L. N. Bavin.	H. E. Sabine.
C. H. Waterworth.	H. C. Hunt.	R. W. Bell.	E. E. English.
L. H. Colson.	G. H. Mannooch.	G. C. Sturgis.	T. J. Clark.
J. C. Farmer.	Sukumar Sen Gupta.	W. G. Thrupp.	W. E. Ducklield.
P. C. Bamford.	Bhola Nath Banarji, R.B.	Sir D. L. Stewart, Bt.	Sonam Wangfel Laden La, S.B.
J. M. Mackenzie.	Shiv Charan Das Mehta, R.B.	E. Hodson.	
A. W. Shallow	P. P. McKinty.	J. S. Hannah, M.C.	
	Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.	S. G. Taylor.	
		Abdul Majid, O.B.E., A.B.	

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. J. Kennedy.*	G. E. T. H. Evans, M.C.*	Hirendra Nath Gupta.	M. K. Johnston.
W. A. Bourne Price.*	D. A. Brayden	Abu Hamid Muhammad, Shamsuddoha	B. J. Shooter.
V. W. Farquharson Hicks.*	C. Weale.	P. E. S. Finney.	E. T. Feely.
D. F. Lesslie.	Sukumar Gupta	W. J. Cottam.	Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad Ismail.
J. L. Jenkins.	P. N. Jones.	Hira Lal Shaha.	Dharamdas Bhattacharji.
P. D. L. Kelly.	J. V. B. Jarvis.	Surendra Nath Chatarji.	J. H. C. Cowgill.
F. P. Prior.*	L. B. Ellison.	R. C. Strelley.	W. H. Lewis.
C. J. Minister.*	E. Springfield.*	W. H. Bemrose.	Hirendra Nath Sarkar.
H. Greenfield.	E. H. Le Brocq.	T. G. H. Holman.	Muazzam Hussain Khan.
C. S. Buckner	Rangati Banarji.	Khondkar Fazle Sobhan.	
C. G. Grasby.*	W. L. C. G. Cook.		
H. B. Miller.*	J. F. Cowgill.		
	Zakir Husain.		

CALCUTTA POLICE.

COMMISSIONER.

Sir Charles A. Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. D. Gordon.	C. E. S. Fairweather.	Rai Sahib Bhupendra Nath Banarji.
F. D. Bartley.	H. E. Hansen.	R. Higgins.
L. N. Bird.		

Commandant, Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion)—Major D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

Assistant Commandants, ditto—Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. G. H. Christie, Capt. V. I. S. Knowles.

* Officiating Superintendent.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE

CONSERVATORS.

E. O. Shebbeare, J. Homfray, L. A. C. Hodder (*officiating*).

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

L. E. S. Teague.
A. K. Glasson.
E. A. C. Hodder.
Jatindra Nath Bose.
C. J. Trigg.
T. M. Coffey.
J. Curtis, M.C.
W. E. Hodge
R. A. M. Macalpine.
J. C. M. Gardner.
F. J. A. Hart
D. A. G. Davidson
C. K. Homfray.
Sukumar Chaudhuri.
R. I. Macalpine.
Niranjan Pal.
Salahuddin Ahmed
Mushta, Ahmed
Jogendra Chandra Nath.
Arun Chandra Gupta

FOREST ENGINEER.

G. W. Houlding.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY
(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &c.).

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Major-Gen. G. Tate, M.D.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Coppinger, W. V., D.S.O., M.D.
Goil, D. P., M.B.
Hamilton, W. G.
O'Brien, C. R., M.B.
Connor, Sir Frank F. P., D.S.O.
Steen, H. B., M.D.
Barnardo, F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D.
Godson, C. A., M.C.
White, A. D., M.B.
Simpson, N. S.
Stewart, A. D., M.B.
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D.
Harnett, W. L., M.B.
Sandes, J. D., M.D.
Munro, E. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Knowles, R.
Acton, H. W.
Green-Armytage, V. B., M.D.
Boyd, T. C.
Chopra, R. N., M.B.
Lloyd, R. B., M.A., M.B.

MAJORS.

Shanks, G., M.D.
Banerji, P. C.
Kapur, N. C.
Gow, P. F., D.S.O., M.B.
De, J. C.
Alexander, H. G.
Bomford, T. L., M.D.
Thakur, K. S., M.D.
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., M.B.
Walker, W. O.
Hodge, E. H. V., M.B.
Singh, B. H., M.C.
Mukerjee, Satyendra Nath.
McSwiney, S. A., M.B.
Murray, H. L., M.B.
Mallya, B. G.
Hanna, G. B.

CAPTAIN.

Thomas, T. H.

TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED.

C. Strickland.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Major A. E. Baptist, M.B.E.
Capt. E. C. R. Fox.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Ambika Charan Dutta.
Rai Hem Chandra Sarkar Bahadur.
Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath Mitra.
Ekendra Nath Ghosh.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director—C. A. Bentley, M.B.
Assistant Directors—Muhammad Ibrahim Suh, Bipin Bihari Brahmachari, S. N. Sur, M.B
Chief Engineer—F. C. Griffin.
Executive Engineers—S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji, R.S.
Director of Public Health Laboratory—R. B. Khambata.

Health Officer, Calcutta. *See under* Marine Department, p. 41.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Under the Government of India.

Collector of Customs—G. S. Hardy, I.C.S.
Assistant Collectors of Customs—M. Slade, I.C.S., G. N. Bower, I. Buckney, L. R. Crane, A. L. D. Kiernander, P. R. Rice.
Clerical Examiner—R. L. Jenks, I.I.C., F.C.S.
Chief Officer, Preventive Service—H. F. Boathwick.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—G. P. Hogg, I.C.S., Rai Sharat Kumar Raha Bahadur (*offg.*).
Deputy Commissioners—*J. C. Platts*, F. A. Wilson (*offg.*), A. K. Basu (*offg.*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under the Government of India.)

Accountant-General—F. J. Wood.
Deputy Accountants-General—B. K. Chatarji, J. J. Latta.
(*See also under* "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal ...	Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hamilton.
Supt., Presidency Jail ...	Lieut. Col. N. S. Simpson.
,, Alipore Central Jail ...	Major Som Dutt (*offg.*).
,, Central Jail, Midnapore ...	A. H. W. Leonard.
,, ,, Dacca ...	Major G. B. Hanna.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam—B. C. Wrenick.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Surendra Nath Das, A. C. Vernieux, Amulya Nath Roy, Suresh Chandra Gupta, J. E. Locke.
Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta—C. De Rae, O.B.E.
Superintendent, Calcutta Central Telegraph Office—W. A. V. D'Rozario.

NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under "India." (*See* pages 15 and 16.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Jitendra Nath Ray Bahadur.

NOTE.—The Additional District Magistrates of Dacca, Bakarganj, Tippera and Mymensingh, and the District Magistrates of all other districts in Bengal are *ex-officio* Registrars of their respective Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Calcutta &c.	Capt. C. A. Scott, D.S.O.	Marine Surgeon	Lt.-Col. E. W. O. G. Kirwan.
Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master	*Capt. (temp.)* L. W. C. Tarbett, O.B.E.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. D. McVail
	Commdr. H. L. Davis *(offg.)*	Shipping Master	H. F. Darvell.
Judge of the Court of the trial of Pilots	I. J. Y. Roxburgh, I.C.S.	Deputy Shipping Master ...	E. Whaynam.
Surveyors of Steam Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	Engr.-Commdr. J. S. Page, Engr. Commdr. S. J. Fenner, Engr.-Lieut.-Commdr. J. Beggs, Engr.-Lieut. A. B. Collins.	Agent for Government Consignments	Capt. G. D. Waller.
		Port Officer, Chittagong ...	Commdr. C. R. Bluett.
		Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr. Lt.-Commdr. G. S. Miskin.
		Engr. Supdt., Naraingani	Engr. Lieut.-Commdr. W. G. Manfield.

COMMISSIONERS FOR PORT OF CALCUTTA.

Medical Officer	Lt.-Col. H. B. Steen,	Depy. Conservator ...	Commdr. E. A. Constable, R.N.
Chief Engineer	J. McGlashan.	Traffic Manager	W. A. Burns.
		Chief Accountant	N. G. Park.

BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots.	*Branch Pilots*—contd.	*Master Pilots. Senior.*	*Master Pilots. Senior*—contd.
R. S. Smyth.	F. Lungley, M.B.E.	C. L. B. Owens.	F. H. A. Lendrum.
A. W. Michie.	C. T. Park.	G. S. Scott.	G. T. Labey.
P. J. Wilson.	A. H. Mauger.	D. Ingram-Halford.	W. C. Mayston.
A. F. Paull.	A. J. May, O.B.E.	A. H. Dove.	E. E. King, M.C.
A. J. R. Coachafer.	C. W. H. Ansell.	P. Ridley, D.S.C.	W. M. Taylor.
A. J. W. Ward.	C. A. D. Greenland.	L. J. Macdonald, M.C.	J. S. Davis.
H. A. Cooper.	H. L. Emmerson.	D. L. Vine.	W. R. McClymont
S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.	E. G. Bacon.	J. C. P. Rawlins.	N. E. Garnett.
J. D. Allison.	G. Golding.		

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. S. Finlow, C.I.E.
Economic Botanist—G. P. Hector.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—F. Smith, Jadu Nath Sarkar *(offg.)*.
Assistant Director of Agriculture—K. McLean.
Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery, M.C.
Deputy Director of Sericulture—Probhat Chandra Chaudhuri.
Live Stock Expert—F. J. Gossip.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. A. D. White.
Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.
Netherlands (Surinam)—Consul-General for the Netherlands.

CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta and Chief Engineer—J. R. Coat.
Chief Executive Officer—Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee.
Deputy Executive Officers—Abdur Raschid Khan, Narendranath Basu.
Executive Engineers—N. B. Wilson, O. J. Wilkinson, Sarat Chandra Chakrabarti.
Health Officer—Taraknath Mazumdar.
Law Officer—Baranashibashi Mukharji.
Architect—P. W. Hathaway.
Secretary—B. Venkata Ramiah.
Collector—Jogesh Chandra Basu.
Civil Engineer—Nirupam Ch. Ray Chaudhuri.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Director, Civil Vety. Dept., and Vety. Adviser to Government—P. J. Kerr.
Principal, Bengal Veterinary College—A. D. MacGregor.
Vice-Principal, Ditto—R. T. Davis.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—A. T. Weston (*offg.*).
Deputy Director, ditto—A. T. Weston.
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.
Principal, Government Weaving Institute—E. Hoogewerf.
Mining Lecturer—L. Millar.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—F. C. Greenway.
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—F. C. Greenway.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.
Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation—M. H. B. Lethbridge, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.
Boiler Commission: Chief Inspector—J. Cowan, M.B.E.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar of—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.
Factories, Chief Inspector—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Barrackpore—Capt. W. O'Connor.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—F. W. Strong, I.C.S.; *Assistant Commissioners* Hubert Graham, I.C.S., Khan Bahadur Ataur Rahman, R. S. Surendra Nath Banarji, Niranjan Roy, Nikhil Ranjan Mukharji, R. W. A. Ashe.
Meteorology—V. V. Sohoni (*Meteorologist*), V. Doraiswamy Iyer, M. G. Subrahmanyam (*Asst. Meteorologists*).
Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of—C. C. Calder; *Quinologist*—G. E. Shaw, B.Sc.
Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of—Raj Narayan Banarji.
Supdt. Govt. Printing—A. J. Norton.
Smoke Nuisances Commission: Chief Inspector—J. Robson.

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT GOSCHEN OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

PERSONAL STAFF

Private Secretary—P. Green, I.C.S.
Military Secretary—Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, C.I.E., M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. R. J. Longfield, Lieut. H. A. Lash, Lieut. Sir C. J. Buchanan, Capt. G. G. Goschen (*extra*).
Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. L. L. Porter, V.D.; Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.; Hon. Lieut. Raja of Parlakimedi; Hon. Capt. Abdul Aziz, Sardar Bahadur; Major H. A. Hildebrand, Lieut.-Col. C. G. Alexander; A. J. Happell, O.B.E.; Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sardar Bahadur.
Surgeon—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Commandant of Body Guard—Major T. N. Watson, M.V.O., M.C.
Adjutant of Body Guard—Capt. C. Campbell Harris.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir N. E. Marjoribanks, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat, 27 Dec., 1924.
K. B. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur. Took his seat 30 March, 1925.
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 28 April, 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal. Took his seat, 25th April, 1928.

MINISTERS.

Dr. P. Subbarayan.
S. Muthiah Mudaliar.
M.R. Seturatnam Ayyar.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 132 MEMBERS
(30 *nominated*, 98 *elected and* 4 *ex-officio*.

President—C. V. S. Narasimha Raju, Rao Bahadur.
Deputy President—Mrs. Muthulakshmi Ammal.
Secretary—Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—W. W. M. Yeatts, I.C.S.
Attached—W. R. S. Sathianadhan, I.C.S.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—D. N. Strathie, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—D. D. Warren, I.C.S.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—H. A. Watson, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—E. C. Wood, I.C.S.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—S. Ranganathan, I.C.S.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—A. McG. C. Tampoe, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—M. C. B. Koman, I.C.S.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Diwan Bahadur T. Raghavayya, C.S.I.
Under Secretaries—G. S. Bozman, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—C. A. Souter, I.C.S.
Asst. Secretary—R. S. P. K. Subba Ayyar

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter.
Puisne Judges—Sir William W. Phillips, I.C.S., Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir V. Ramesam, C. E. Odgers, M. Venkatasubba Rao, E. H. Wallace, I.C.S., H. O. C. Beasley, D. G. Walker, I.C.S., C. Madhavan Nayar, G. H. B. Jackson, I.C.S., H. D'A. C. Reilly, I.C.S., Krishna Pandalai Rao Bahadur Chittoor Vaidyalinga Ayyar Anantakrishna Ayyar, Diwan Bahadur C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar (*addtl.*), A. J. Curgenven, I.C.S. (*actg.*), E. Pakenham Walsh, I.C.S. (*actg.*), C. G. Mackay, I.C.S. (*actg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Alladi Krishnaswami Ayyar.
Government Solicitor—C. Moresby.
Public Prosecutor—L. H. Bewes.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—H. D. Cornish.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

Registrar—A. C. Happell, I.C.S.

Master—G. S. White; P. Kandaswami Mudaliyar (*actg.*).
Deputy Registrar (*Appellate Side*)—Mir Amir-ud-din; D. Appa Rao (*actg.*).

Sheriff of Madras—Rao Bahadur V. Shanmukha Mudaliyar

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

1st Grade.

H. R. Bardswell.

2nd Grade.

A. J. Curgenven.
E. Pakenham-Walsh.
K. P. Lakshmana Rao.‖
K. S. Menon.†

2nd Grade—cont.

R. Narayana Ayyar.
C. G. Mackay.
P. C. Lobo.†
J. K. Lancashire.
V. Panduranga Rao.
J. C. Stodart.
S. Burn.
R. H. Courtenay.

2nd Grade—cont.

Mir Zyn-ud-din.†
A. V. Govinda Menon, *B.A.*‖
F. G. Butler.
A. J. King.
K. Sundaram Chetti.†
M. McGilligan.
S. Wadsworth.
S. Raghava Ayyangar.‖

(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, *see* below; *also* next page.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Judge—P. Appaswami, Rao Bahadur.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

Chief Judge—*C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, D.B.*
Judge—C. Kunhiraman.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, MADRAS.

Chief Presidency Magistrate—Abbas Ali Khan (*actg.*).

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

V. Bhashyam Ayyangar, N. Balaramadas.

---

† Madras Civil Service. ‖ Acting District and Sessions Judge

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

First Member—N. Macmichael, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Second Member—H. G. Stokes, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Third Member—H. A. B. Vernon, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary—B. G. Holdsworth, I.C.S.

COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

H. L. Braidwood.
P. L. Moore, C.I.I.
C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. V. C. Galletti.
T. T. Krishnama Acharivar, C.I.E., R.B.‡
Muhammad Hazl-ul-lah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.‡
C. V. Souter.
H. H. F. W. Tyler, C.I.E.
F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.
G. T. H. Bracken.
R. H. Ellis.
C. D'V. Crofton.
E. F. Thomas, C.I.T.
H. R. Pate.
C. F. Brackenbury.
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.
C. A. Henderson.
A. McG. C. Tampoe.
J. Gray, O.B.E.
P. Macqueen
H. A. Watson
G. T. Boag, C.I.T.
H. S. Shield.
P. Sitaramayya.†
A. H. A. Todd.
T. J. Tasker.

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

E. W. Stewart, M.C.
H. M. Hood.
A. G. Leach.
F. L. Bingstocke.
T. G. Rutherford, C.I.E.
G. W. Wells.
D. N. Strathie.
T. Austin.
S. V. Ramamurti.
J. A. Thorne.
T. Austin.
G. W. Priestley.
E. M. Gawne.†
B. Rama Rao.
C. H. Brown.†
J. B. Brown.†
H. R. Uzielli.
W Scott Brown.
R. L. McKernan.
G. R. L. Tottenham.
C. H. Masterman.
J. H. Davies, O.B.E.
C. E. Jones.
E. Conran Smith, C.I.E.
L. C. Horwill.
E. B. Cobbald.†
W. O. Newsam.*
E. G. Barter.*
A. F. W. Dixon.
E. Bennett.
C. G. Herbert.
E. R. Wood, M.C.
A. D. Crombie.
A. R. C. Westlake.
M. S. A. Hydari.
I. M. Fraser.†
D. H. Boulton.
L. J. MacIver.
G. H. Cooke, M.C.†
K. Ramunni Menon.
E. E. Mack.
A. G. Blake.
J. A. Byers.†
F. R. Brislee.†
E. W. Doig.
P. Ramalingam.†
V. Ramakrishna.†
M. Shahabuddin.
C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu.
K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
S. A. Venkataraman.
V. N. Kudva.
J. H. Thompson.
R. B. MacEwen.
V. S. Hejmadi.
C. F. V. Williams.
D. W. Dodwell.
T. L. R. Chandran.
M. C. B. Koman.
P. Rajagopalan.
W. R. S. Sathianadhan.
W. Le B. Egerton.
P. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.
M. V. Subrahmanyan.
R. Sivaramakrishnan.
T. N. S. Raghavan.
S. Venkateswaran.
P. V. Balakrishna Ayyar.
A. V. Pai.
P. C. Menon.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

T. S. Ramachandran.
S. P. Thompson.
R. Bett.
J. W. Pritchard.
D. I. R. Muir.
P. Sivasankar.
H. H. Carleston.
K. M. Unnithan.
R. A. Gopalaswami.
O. Pulla Reddi.
T. S. Swaminathan.
R. M. Sundaram.
N. D. Krishna Rao.
D. H. Elwin.
J. B. L. Munro.
J. E. Maher.

SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

A. R. MacEwen, I.C.S., M. K. Vellodi, I.C.S., A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, I.C.S.

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

A. Upendra Pai†, U. Rama Rao, R.B.†, K. S. Srinavasa Acharya, G. L. D'Cruz, Muhammad Habib ul-lah Khan Sahib, Khan Bahadur, A. C. Woodhouse.

† Acting Collector. ‡ Madras Civil Service.
* Acting District or Sessions Judge.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. D. Anstead, C.I.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—D. Ananda Rao, R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Rama Reddi, A. C. Edmonds, D. G. Munro, Saadat-ul-lah Khan.
Principal, Agricultural College—C. Tadulinga Mudaliyar.
Government Mycologist—S. Sundararaman.
Cotton Specialist—G. R. Hilson.
Millet Specialist—G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar
Vice-Principal, Agricultural College, Coimbatore—D. Balakrishnamurti.
Paddy Specialist—R. O. Iliffe.
Soil Physicist—T. S. Venkataraman.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—F. Ware.
Principal, Madras Veterinary College—P. T. Saunders, O.B.E.
Professor—V. Krishnamurti Ayyar.
Officer-in-charge, Fourth Circle—T. J. Hurley.

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—L. G. B. Firth

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.
R. H. A. Johnston, M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 44.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

CHIEF ENGINEERS.
C. F. Mullings, C.S.I., R. F. Stoney (*offg.*), L. H. Greg (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

R. F. Stoney.
C. Peddie,
A. S. Laurie.
L. H. Greg.
N. Swaminatha Ayyar, R.S. (*offg.*).
M. Nilakanta Ayyar (*offg.*)
V. Hart (*offg.*).
W. P. Roberts (*offg.*).
A. W. Robert (*offg.*).
Rao Sahib R. Narasimha Ayyangar (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

E. W. P. Walsh.
A. W. Robert.
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.
F. C. L. Clift.
G. Ramaswami Ayyar.
H. S. Northey.
M. O'Brien.
C. B. Connell.
F. M. Dowley.
J. J. O'Reilly.
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.
A. Vipan.
W. J. Davis.
N. Parameswaram Pillai.
A. W. Nightingale.
C. G. Barber, M.B.E.
P. V. George.
T. Harvey.
H. R. Dogra.
J. S. Westerdale.
R. H. Smith.
V. Ayyadurai Ayyar.
F. W. Ireland.
D. W. Gollan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT -*continued*

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEERS *continued.*

Lieut.-Col. M. G. Platts, O.B.E., M.C.
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.
A. G. G. Barclay.
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.
F. J. S. Mackay.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.
C. R. S. Richardson.
G. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
N. Keshava Rao.
L. E. Mariette.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.
A. S. Ramalingam.
E. H. Chave.
Capt. G. M. Philip, D.S.O., M.C.
H. G. Jackson.
W. H. Sawyer
E. H. J. Stewart, M.C.
N. Durairaja Ayyar
S. D. Shroff.
M. K. Ranganathan.
F. G. Dickinson.
R. McIntosh.
J. Matthai.
A. R. Venkata Acharya
W. H. Turner.
P. R. Venkataramana Raju
L. F. M. Barrett
R. Mahadeva Ayyar.
N. J. Joseph.
M. S. Tirumalai Ayyangar
C. L. Berg.
R. Savarinathan.
C. V. Stephens.
T. S. Venkatarama Ayyar.
Kamaluddin Naziruddin.
N. Ganapati Pillai.
N. Padmanabha Ayyar.
A. A. Smyth.
U. S. A. Ramasundaram.
A. S. Suryanaravana Rao.
C. M. Bennett.
U. Ananda Rao.

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers—G. L. W. O'Brien
Consulting Architects—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayler, M.C., *deputy*
Sanitary Engineer to Government -J. S. Westerdale
Deputy Sanitary Engineers - J. R. Thuraisingham, G. Venkata Rao, A. Venkata Raman.
Electrical Inspector -E. J. B. Greenwood.
Electrical Engineer—L. Hounshaw.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—T. V. Chari.
Workshops and Stores General Supdt.—*W. P. Roberts*, M. K. Ranganatham.
Chief Engineer for Hydro Electric Development—H. G. Howard, M.C.
District Board Engineers—G. R. Leonard, E. W. Haldwell.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 43.)

Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—J. Gray, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahe—E. M. Gawne, I.C.S.
Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry -A. Upendra Pai.
Political Agent for Yanam—J. B. Brown, I.C.S.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S.
H.B.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal- Major H. G. Trauchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Directors of Public Instruction—R. Littlehailes, C.I.E., M.A., R. G. Grieve (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—M. A. Candeth, H. F. Saunders (*addtl.*), *R. M. Statham.*

Name.	Appointment.
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.	
P. F. Fyson, B.A.	Principal and Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A.	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
H. Champion, M.A.	Offg. Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc.	Inspector of European Schools.
C. de St. C. Ransford, M.A.	District Educational Officer.
E. W. Green, B.A.	Principal, Govt. Muhammadan College.
R. W. Ross, B.A.	Principal, Training College, Rajahmundry.
W. C. Douglas, M.A.	Professor of English, Presidency College.
W. B. Brierley	Principal, Arts College, Rajahmundry.
H. C. Papworth, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Victoria College, Palghat.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name	Appointment
INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*	
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A.	Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc....	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam Ayyar, B.A.	Principal, College of Engineering, Guindy.
S. R. U. Savur, B.A.	Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.
M. C. S. Anantapadmanaba Rao	Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
A. Chakravarti, M.A.	Professor of Philosophy, Presidency College.
S. E. Ranganathan, M.A.	Additional Professor of English, Presidency College.
K. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar, M.A. ...	Professor of Mathematics, College of Engineering.
A. Rama Rao, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
M. S. H. Thompson, B.A.	District Educational Officer.
S. Kuppuswami Sastri, M.A.	Professor of Sanskrit and Comp. Philology, Presidency College.
Abdur Rahim Sahib, K.B., M.A. ..	Additional Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
Dr. J. Matthai, B.A.	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
K. C. Chakko	Professor of Civil Engineering, College.
S. Radhakrishnan	(on deputation to Calcutta University)

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—Mariadoss Ratnaswami.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Deputy Directress of Public Instruction—Miss I. H. Lowe.

Queen Mary's College for Women—Miss D. C. De la Hey (*Principal*); Miss K. Myers (*Professor*).

Principal, Lady Willingdon Training College—Miss J. M. Gerrard.

Inspectresses—Mrs. A. Henderson, Miss A. de Rozario, Miss M. F. Prager, Miss F. Lazarus.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (See pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General—F. A. Hamilton.

Deputy Inspectors-General—F. S. S. George, H. F. T. Phillips, R. T. H. Stevenson, T. W. Blackstone, J. T. W. Filson.

Assistant Inspector-General—J. Beckett.

Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General—J. Elliott.

Commissioner for the Town of Madras—H. F. T. Phillips.

Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—N. Ramanuja Ayyangar, P. L. Mullaly (*offg.*),

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. Moore.
H. L. Williams.
E. B. Loveluck.
C. M. Atkinson.
E. J. Rowlandson.
G. S. P. Percival.
C. B. Cunningham.
H. H. Pitt.
F. L. Skinner.
O. E. Windle.
J. H. Sullivan.
H. Dawson.
F. Sayers.
L. Wilmshurst.
C. H. Gadsden.
K. J. P. Dawson.
A. J. Happell, O.B.E.
F. L. Mullaly.
J. S. Wilkes.
A. F. Bulkley.
C. F. Sweney.
R. S. Milton.
L. E. Saunders.
M. Govindan Nayar.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.
V. Ramachandra Ayyar.
H. G. Furness.
L. Clift.
I. B. Gasson.
C. G. Cottenham.
Rao Bahadur V. K. Rajah Ayyar, M.B.E.
G. V. Stanbury.
W. H. Wright.
M. S. A. Subhramanya Ayyar

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. R. John.
A. C. Martin.†
C. S. V. Kearns.†
I. A. Bishop.†
V. K. R. Thambiran.†
F. J. Chadwick.
A. J. King.
J. F. B. Kave.†
R. Hume.
E. R. W. Close.†
G. F. M. Forbes, M.C.†
J. M. Green.
H. Keene.†
E. H. Colebrook, M.C.
C. R. Charsley.†
T. G. P. Sanjivi Pillai.
F. L. Underwood.
D. Crossley.
D. C. T. Cameron.
G. H. P. Bailey.
E. V. Amu Sahib, K.B.
J. Devasahayam.
S. W. W. Wright.
C. H. Jackets.
H. D. Latham.
B. W. Lane.
V. Subharayan.

Probationers.

A. R. Jakeman.
S. A. Parthasarathi Ayyangar.
O. L. Burrell.
A. E. D. Frederick.

Deputy Superintendent of Police—R. S. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar.†

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

R. D. Richmond, A. Wimbush (*actg.*).

CONSERVATORS.

D. T. Barry.
A. Wimbush.
F. A. Whitehead.
C. C. Hudson.
F. Clear.
A. A. F. Minchin.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

Framroz Rustonji Madan.*
K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, R.S.*
A. M. C. Littlewood.
J. H. Longrigg.*
E. M. Crothers.
D. L. Sathe.
G. C. Robinson.
W. G. Dyson, M.C.
F. D. Ardagh.
C. R. F. Williams, M.C.
D. F. Stileman.
O. H. C. Shelswell.
K. A. Chengappah.
G. Venugopal.
R. B. Cornwell
J. M. Sweet.
J. W. K. Wernham, M.C.
M. F. Bridge.
D. McD. Currie.
J. S. D. Connolly.
H. R. M. Law.
Saivid Abdul Qadir Sahib.
B. K. Roy.
V. G. Darrington.
J. E. M. Mitchell.
J. C. Wrench.
P. W. Davis, M.C.
R. S. Browne.
J. A. Wilson.
H. A. H. G. Hicks.
C. R. Ranganathan.
M. Kesavanunni Ayyar
A. N. Anantanarayana Sarma.
N. D. M. Sahni.
S. K. Basu.
S. Raghunatha Rao.
V. S. Kuppuswami.
B. Janakiram Singh.
J. Coode.
K. T. Matthew.
N. Trimurti.
M. V. Laurie.
A. L. Griffith.
E. A. Lasrado.
N. S. Ghate.
Abdul Ali Khan.

Forest Engineers—C. S. Martin, J. K. Pearce, W. F. Chipp, D.S.O., M.C., E. S. Dawson.
Forest Utilization Officer—H. P. Ward.
Forest Economist—J. A. Master.

* Acting Conservator.
† Offg. District Superintendent.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

(PUBLIC HEALTH.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Surgeon-Generals with the Government of Madras—*Major-Gen., F. H. G. Hutchinson, C.I.E.*, Col. J. W. D. Megaw, C.I.E.
Director of Public Health—Lt. Col. J. J. H. Russell, C.B.E., M.D.
Assistant Director of Public Health—Capt. N. R. Ubhaya.

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS, &c.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(*Principal, Med. Coll., Madras*).
E. W. C. Bradfield, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (*Supt. and 1st Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*).
Diwan Ganpat Rai (*Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College*).
C. A. F. Hingston, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Offg. Principal and Professor, Midwifery, Medical College*).
G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (*Actg. 1st Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).
R. E. Wright, C.I.E., M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital*).

MAJORS.

C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner*).
K. G. Pandalai (*2nd Surgeon, General Hospital, Madras.*)
J. C. Bharucha (*Actg. Surgeon, 1st Dist., Supt. Rayapuram Medical School, &c.*).
A. J. D'Souza, M.C. (*R.M.O., General Hospital, Madras*).
P. N. Basu (*Professor of Pathology, Medical College*).

CAPTAIN.

A. M. V. Hesterlow (*Professor of Hygiene, Medical College, and Asst. Dir. of Public Health.*)

COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

P. L. O'Neill, C.I.E.
W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.
J. Forrest, M.B.
T. W. Harley, M.B., C.I.E.
F. C. Rogers.
I. Kirkwood, M.B.
R. G. G. Croly, M.B.
W. C. Gray, M.B.
J. MacG. Skinner, M.B.
A. S. Leslie, M.B.
A. P. G. Lorimer, M.C., M.B.
F. C. Fraser.

MAJORS.

F. J. Anderson, M.B.
W. C. Paton, M.B.
Narayan Krishna Pai, M.C.
Nanalal Mangaldas Mehta.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan.
K. Venkata Ramana Rao.
J. B. Vaidya.
T. S. Shastri.
P. Verdon.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

P. F. Mathias, M.B., Rao Bahadur G. V. James, M.D., B. R. Baliga, Rao Sahib M. K. Varughese, Rao Bahadur A. Lakshmanaswamy Mudaliyar, M. R. Guruswami Mudaliyar.

CIVIL SURGEON (*Military Assistant Surgeon*).

Major F. F. R. Carreck.

MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Pasteur Institute, Coonoor—Capt. K. R. Krishnaswami Ayyangar (*Director*).
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy—Lieut.-Col. H. H. King (*Director*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Chemical Examiner—*Major C. Newcomb*; Muhammad Aziz-ul-lah Sahib, Khan Bahadur (*Asst.*).
Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai (*Director*).
Medical College, Prof. of Anatomy, Madras—Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. G. W. Maconachie, Capt. S. C. Contractor (*actg.*)(*Madras*), C. O'Donoghue Harvey (*Rajahmundry*), G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Coimbatore*), Major Mohamed Moosa Khan (*Cannanore*), Major A. C. Anderson, (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Tiruppuram*).

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

Accountant-General—N. V. Raghavan.
Deputy Accountants-General—C. Reilly, R. H. D. Lacey.
Asst. Accountants-General—S. Natarajan, K. C. Chaudhuri, C. Sundarama Rao.

(*See* also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Postmaster-General, Madras—C. H. Malan, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Postmasters-General, Madras—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Smith, O.B.E., R. D. Nash.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—H. Pounde.
Presidency Postmaster—H. M. Richardson, W. B. Roderick (*offg.*).

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.
Assistant Collector—Prabhakar Narayan Chandavarkar.

SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—C. H. Masterman, I.C.S.

STATIONERY AND PRINTING DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stationery—S. V. Ramamurthi, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Government Press—F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise—H. A. B. Vernon, I.C.S.
Secretary to Commissioner—W. A. Brito.
Assistant Commissioners—C. B. Beadnell, A. E. Ramsbotham.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector General of Registration—E. H. M. Bower.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Presidency Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras and Registrar of Shipping—Commdr. P. C. H. Lane.
Agent for Govt. Consgnts., Persl. Asst. to the Presidency Port Offr., and Govt. Marine Surveyor—Commander A. E. Godfrey.
Harbour Engineer-in-Chief—R. C. Bristow.
Executive Engineer—A. G. Milne.
Mechanical Supdt.—H. Reed.
Dredging Supdt.—R. D. Abram.

PORT OFFICERS.

Lt.-Comdr. W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (*Cochin*). | Comdr. R. Severs, R.N.R. (*Uticorin*).

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

Agent to the Raja of Parlakimedi—A. D. Crombie, I.C.S.
Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—Khan Sahib Muhammad Zindah Sahib Mohajir Bahadur.
Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum—L. A. Bishop.
Diwan, Jeypore State—V. Ramakrishna, I.C.S.
Supdt., Watch and Ward Dept., East Indian Railway—L. Withinshaw.
Diwan, Baroda State—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Acharya, C.I.E.
Chief Engineer, Travancore—A. Vipan.
Director-General and Secretary, Revenue Department, H.E.H. the Nizam's Government—T. J. Tasker, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Manager, Sivaganga Estate—E. R. Wood, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—A. H. Longhurst.
Cinchona Department—A. Wilson (*Dy. Director*), D. M. Gall (*Supt. Govt. Plantations*).
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar—H. M. Hood, I.C.S., Rao Sahib K. Deivasikhamani Mudaliyar (*Joint Registrar*).
Emigrants, Protector of—S. V. Ramamurti, I.C.S.
Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for—R. G. Grieve, M.A.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Income Tax—*D. N. Strathie, I.C.S.*, F. H. Senneck, I.C.S. (*offg.*) (*Commissioner*); L. E. Kershaw, K. C. Venkatarama Ayyar, E. W. Clarke, A. Savarinatha Pillai, R. Venkateswarulu Pantulu, R. Rajagopala Ayyar (*Asst. Commissioners*).
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
Industries—K.B. Muhammad Bazl-ul-Iah Sahib, C.I.E. O.B.L. (*Director*); L. B. Green, M.B.E. (*Deputy Director*)
Labour, Commissioner of—S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Land Records, Director of—S. G. Sengodaiyan, I.C.S.
Leather Expert—Capt. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.
Local Fund Accounts, Examiner—A. R. Rebello, O.B.E.
Municipal Councils and Local Boards, Inspector of—R.B. N. Govindaswami Ayyangar.
Museum, Government, Superintendent of—F. H. Gravely.
Town Planning, Director of—R. Dann.

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency Major.-Gen. SIR FREDERICK HUGH SYKES, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.

Took his seat, 8 December, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretaries—J. C. Ker, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
Military Secretary—Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Surgeon—Major D. C. Scott, O.B.E.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. G. Horsfield, Capt. C. L. Mould, Lieut. C. A. J. Nicolson, Lieut. J. H. Cawley-Way.
Honorary Aides-de Camp—Honv. Capt. Kunar Shri Naharsinghji, of Baria, Honv. Capt. Meherban Malojirao Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan, Capt. P. Seymour-Wilson, D.S.O., Meherban Shankarrao Parashramrao Ramchandra, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardan, Chief of Jamkhandi, Capt. E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard—Major H. de N. Lucas.
Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. E. D. Holder.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Lakhpat Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

J. L. Rieu, C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat, 9 Jan, 1926
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 24 March, 1926.
Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah. Took his seat, 23 June, 1928.
Govind Balvant Pradhan. Took his seat, 22 Sept., 1928.

MINISTERS.

Dewan Bahadur Harilal Desaibhai Desai.
Maulvi Rafiuddin Ahmad.
Bhaskarrao Vithojirao Jadhav.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 113 MEMBERS.

(33 *nominated*, 86 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*)

President—Ali Muhammad Khan Dehlavi.
Deputy President—Rao Bahadur Siddapa Totappa Kambli.

SECRETARIAT.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. W. Smyth, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Gajanan Krishna Joshi, I.C.S.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. Wiles, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy Secretaries—C. G. Freke, I.C.S, C. B. B. Clee, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—J. R. Martin, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Assistant Secretary—J. A. Arratoon.

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL AND MARINE DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—C. W. A. Turner, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Under Secretary—A. H. Dracup (*offg.*).

HOME AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—H. F. Knight, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—E. W. Trotman, I.C.S. (*offg.*)
Assistant Secretaries—D. J. McDonnell O'Flynn.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secretary—Balak Ram, I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—*N. J. Wadia, I.C.S.*, Ganpat Sakharam Rajadhyaksha, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.

Chief Engineers and Secretaries to Govt.—R. F. Harrison, C.S.I., D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.

Deputy Secretaries—W. L. C. Trench, C. E. Aitken.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—R. D. Bell, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Deputy Secretary—Rustamji Bejanji Vacha.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT

Oriental—Syed Muniruddin Sirajuddin

Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir A. B. Marten.

Puisne Judges—*Sir C. G. H. Fawcett, I.C.S.*, N. W. Kemp, Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar, I.C.S., Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, C. P. Blackwell, M.B.E., Sitaram Sunderrao Patkar, W. T. W. Baker, I.C.S., Jehangir Dinshah Davar (*offg. addtl.*), S. J. Murphy, I.C.S., *K. McI. Kemp* (*offg.*), Sajba Shankar Rangnekar.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate-General—Sir Jamshedji B. Kanga.

Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—Balak Ram, I.C.S.

Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—A. Kirke-Smith.

Reporter to the High Court—*K. McI. Kemp*, Dr. Jehangir Sorabji Khergamvala (*offg.*).

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Acct.-General—J. C. Nixon, I.C.S.

Administrator General and Official Trustee—H. C. B. Mitchell.

Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—R. B. Patel.

Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer—Hirjibhai Hormusji Wadia.

Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits—*R. B. Patel.*

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—A. S. R. Macklin, I.C.S.

Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate Side—Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—P. E. Percival, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—A. H. S. Aston, Rupchand Bilaram, A. C Wild (*offg.*).

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

W. J. W. Baker, I.C.S.
A. C. Wild, I.C.S.
S. J. Murphy, I.C.S.
V. M. Ferrers, I.C.S.
Balak Ram, I.C.S.
K. W. Barlee, I.C.S.
F. W. Allison, I.C.S.
J. T. Scotson, I.C.S.
A. Montgomerie, C.I.E., I.C.S.
A. F. Kindersley, I.C.S.
L. Graham, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Dadiba C. Mehta †
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo.†
R. S. Broomfield, I.C.S.
R. B. Milne, I.C.S.
R. T. F. Kirk, I.C.S.
N. S Lokur.
G. C. Shannon, I.C.S.
D. D. Nanavati, I.C.S.
E. H. P. Jolly, I.C.S.
Nagindal Venilal Desai.
Behram N. Sanjana.†

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Sessions Judges. *See* note † page 56.)

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Dhanjishah Dosabhai Cooper.†
Shankar Govind Kharkar †
Dattatraya Sita Ram Oka.
Dayalmal Daulatram.†
Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor.‡
Anant Krishna Asundi.‡
Nadirshah Nasarvanji Master.†
Thavardas Dayaram (*offg.*).
Dattatraya Venkatrao Yennemadi.‡
Shantaram Krishna Patkar.†

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Judge—Atmaram Anant Chitre.
Second Judge—Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.
Third Judge—Indarnarayan Brijmohanlal.
Fourth Judge—S. E. Kurva.
Fifth Judge—M. Noronha.

POONA.

Judge—Shridhar Atmaram Naik

AHMEDABAD.

Judge—Surahandra Purushottamdas Badami.

KARACHI.

Judge—Kalumal Pahlumal (*offg.*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—FIRST CLASS.

Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.
Shankar Appaji Gupte

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge—*Sajba Shankar Rangnekar.*
Second—Ghulamhussein Rahimatulla Khairaz
Third—Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur.
Fourth—Dorab N. D. Khandalavala.
Fifth—Indravadan Narayanbhai Mehta.
Sixth—Pitambardas Lavji Thackar.
Officiating—N. T. Jangalwala, N. S. Pandit, Ramzanali Bhaloo Vellani.
Temporary Yeshvant Nilkanthrao Nadkarni.

CITY MAGISTRATE.

W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGE, SIND.

Selection Grade—Thavardas Dayaram.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

COMMISSIONERS

1st Grade.

J. Ghosal, C.I.E.
H. L. Painter.

Commissioner in Sind—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.
Temporary Commissioner of Settlement, &c.—*F. G. H. Anderson*, A. W. W. Mackie (*offg.*).
Acting and Temporary Commissioners—W. W. Smart.

† Bombay Civil Service. ‡ Officiating District Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

G. Monteath.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
E. G. L. Laud Macgregor.
W. W. Smart.
J. E. B. Hotson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.
J. Circar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.
A. W. W. Mackie.
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.
W. C. Tudor-Owen.
R. D. Bell, C.I.E.
J. I. C. Tukes, C.I.E.
R. B. Gibson, C.I.E.
J. Monteath.
J. C. Kerr, C.I.E.
C. W. L. Tunnicl, C.I.E.
A. M. Macmillan, C.I.E.
H. M. Abdul Ali.
R. G. Gorlo.
G. Wiles, C.I.E.
M. Webb.
J. H. Garrett.
J. W. Smyth.
S. H. Covernton.
O. H. B. Slade.
J. I. Shillidy.
A. Master.
R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.
D. G. Mackenzie.
R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.
J. A. Pope.
G. S. Hardy.
I. R. Dodd.
I. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.
J. F. B. Hartshorne.
H. Montgomery.
J. I. Madan.
H. Denning, C.I.E.
J. Abbott.
A. M. Green.
H. V. Braham.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—UPPER SIND FRONTIER.

J. B. Irwin, D.S.O., M.C.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

N. J. Wadia.
H. F. Knight.
H. Daw.
L. N. Brown.†
C. H. Bristow.†
H. R. Gould.
H. D. Baskerville.†
G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E.†
J. R. Hood.†
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.†
J. H. Sanders.
J. T. Lawrence.†
A. S. V. Acott.†
C. G. Freke.
A. S. R. Macklin.†
D. MacLachlan.†
K. C. Sen.
G. Davis.
E. Gwyan Taylor.†
D. R. Norman.†
I. H. Taunton.
H. F. Ball, M.C.
E. W. Perry.
H. T. Sorley.
S. A. C. Green.
P. S. Bhide.
H. M. Willis.†
L. Weston.†
W. Dillon.
W. N. U. Dunlop.
C. B. B. Clee.
W. D. Gilligan
J. B. Irwin.
E. W. Trotman.
G. S. Rajadhyaksha.
J. M. Sladen.
R. W. H. Davies.
M. D. Bhat.
C. B. Nagarkar.
P. N. Moos.
G. H. Guggali.
U. M. Mirchandani.
Syed Aminuddin.
R. S. Baydekar.
M. D. Bhansali.†
D. V. Vyas.
K. L. Panjabi.
G. W. McLlhinny.
G. K. Joshi.
A. D. Gorwala.
D. V. Kerker.
J. N. Mehta.
D. Symington.
S. Ridley.
G. B. Constantine.
H. V. V. R. Iengar.
H. T. Lambrick.
H. K. Chainani.
L. T. Gholap.
H. M. Patel.
A. G. Wells.
J. C. Bolton.

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—J. H. Garrett.

BOMBAY CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—*Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, Vinayak Krishna Nimpshi*, Abdullahmia Oosmanmia Koreishi, Mahomed Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E., Venkanna Hosab Naik.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

Selection Grade.

Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.†
H. St. C. Smith
Motabhai Sundarjav Jayakar.‡
K.B. Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.†
R. F. E. Cumming.

LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—*F. G. H. Anderson, I.C.S.*, A. W. W. Mackie, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Superintendent of Land Records and Registration—Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.‡
Director of Agriculture—T. F. Main, O.B.E.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—R.B.Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, Vinayak Gopal Gokhale, *W. J. Jenkins.*
Principal, Agricultural College and Economic Botanist—W. Burns, D.Sc.
Live Stock Expert—E. J. Bruen.
Professor of Agriculture—Bhailal Shankarbhai Patel.
Soil Physicist—V. A. Tamhane.
Horticulturist—Sardar Gandasing Cheema.
Agricultural Engineer—W. M. Schutte.
Agricultural Chemist—R. B. Dattatraya Lakhsman Sahasrabudhe.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies V. S. Bhide, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (*Principal*).
Superintendents, Veterinary Department—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G. Jerrom.

---

* Acting District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.
‡ Officiating Commissioner (in addition).

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City—H. B. Claxton, C.I.E., I.C.S.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. A. C. D. Thorne.
Lieut.-Col. O. H. C. Molony.
Lieut.-Col. R. F. S. Davis.
Capt. H. H. Marshall, M.C.
Capt. R. S. Murphy.
Capt. A. S. Sullivan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 54.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

Indian Service of Engineers

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

R. F. Harrison, C.S.I. | C. S. C. Harrison

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. N. Morris.
J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.
Dadabhai Ratanji Satarawala.*
A. F. Thorpe.
C. B. Pooley, C.I.E.
C. M. Lane.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Poyamani Nagaswami Natesh Ayyas.
A. H. Whyte.†
D. R. H. Broome, O.B.E.†
R. Hames.
P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.†
C. O. Lowsley.
S. C. Mould.†
A. B. Spencer.
N. B. Baxter.
W. L. C. Trench.
H. J. M. Cousens.
E. M. Duggan.
M. A. Mirza.
Manekchand Tarachand Adalia.
D. R. Sahney.
C. C. Inglis.
T. S. Pipe.
Salman Badruddin Tyabji.
W. N. Cartland.*
F. J. Von Bock.
R. B. MacLachlan.†
N. N. Ayyangar.
A. A. Musto, C.I.E.†
C. W. E. Arbuthnot.
T. A. Andrew.
Major D. S. Johnston, R.E.
B. K. Bose.
A. Gordon.†
E. P. Watson.
R. A. Fitzherbert.
A. B. Timms.
A. Bhattacharya.
W. Kirkpatrick.
S. A. M. Lewis.
T. S. Mirchandani.†
C. E. Aitken.
H. B. Parikh.
C. G. Hawes, M.C.
R. G. Sule.
V. G. Shete.
J. L. Grant.
W. A. Evershed.
W. E. Bushby.
G. D. Daltary.
H. A. MacArthur.
P. K. Shinde.
M. J. Manekji Cursetji.
L. E. Greening.
W. H. E. Garrod.
E. T. Roch.
A. E. Sharp.
H. W. Oddin Taylor.
S. B. Rege.
R. H. Hammett.
H. L. Francis.
D. W. Goghari.
Syed Ghulam Mustafa.
B. S. Vyas.
Gopal P. Bhandarkar.
Chintaman Govind Kale.
H. T. Gleeson.
P. Braganza.
M. P. Mathrani.
J. S. Malik.
N. P. Gurjar.
N. V. Shrinivas Murti.
L. V. Lalvani.
M. L. Champhekar.
M. F. Gibling.
S. S. Divatia.
C. J. Rae
H. P. Mathrani.
J. A. S. Manson.
James Roland Phillips.
Balkrishna Pirajirao Jagtap.
B. L. Modak.
N. B. Shah.
N. B. Gadre.
E. P. Little.
N. H. Menesse.
S. K. Karandikar.
W. X. Mascarenhas.
J. S. Reid.
W. B. Calder.

Consulting Architect—A. J. A. Illingworth.
Temporary Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch—Capt. H. G. Grimwood, E. C. Henriques.
Sanitary Engineer—A. P. Maddocks.
Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch—*R. A. Collett*, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, E. J. Dougherty.
Electrical Engineer—F. O. J. Roose.
Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.
Works Manager, P.W. Central Store—C. Holliman.

---

* Officiating Chief Engineer † Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.
Major L. E. Lang, C.I.E., M.C.	Resident at Kolhapur, and Political Agent, S.M. Country States.
Capt. E. H. Gastrell	Asst. Resident, Kolhapur.
Major J. de la Hey Gordon	Political Agent, Mahi Kantha.

Western States Agency.

(*See* page 27.)

Baroda Residency.

(*See* page 25.)

Aden.

Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S. Symes, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Resident and Commander-in-Chief.
Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	1st Asst. Resident.
R. S. Champion	*2nd Asst. Resident and Protectorate Resident* †
Capt. G. A. Falconer	Asst. Resident.
J. T. Lawrence, I.C.S.	Judicial Assistant.

Perim.

Capt. R. H. Martin...	Asst. Political Resident.

Officers holding Special Appointments under Control of the Political Department.

Name.	Designation.
Capt. J. G. B. de Wilton	Military Adviser, Kathiawar Indian State Forces.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Eyre Mosse	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
H. E. F. Percy	Executive Engineer, Western India States, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi	Administrator, Cambay State.
Major J. C. Tate	Administrator, Chhota Udepur State.
Capt. G. Wickham	Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island.

† Post filled from Colonial Service

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, M.A. .. ... Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

M. Hesketh, M.A. ... ... Deputy Director of Public Instruction (*on deputation*).
H. G. Rawlinson, M.A. . Principal and Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
G. F. Shirras, M.A. ... ... Professor, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc. . . Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
H. P. Jordan, M.Sc. ... . Professor of Structural Design, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A. ... .. Inspector of European Schools.
A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc. ... .. Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
H. V. Hampton, M. A. .. . Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. A. Hoggarth ... . Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc. ... ... Educational Inspector, Sind (*offg.* Deputy Director of Public Instruction).
C. Graham-Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Principal and Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran ... ... Professor of Indian History and Economics, Deccan College, Poona.
K. G. Joshi, B.A. ... ... Educational Inspector.
S. G. Sathe, M.A. ... ... Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
S. N. Moos, B.A. ... ... Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc. Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College, Poona.
H. Hamill, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.
W. E. G. Solomon ... ... Principal and Decorative Artist, &c., J. J. School of Art.
S. L. Ajrekar, B.A. ... ... Professor of Botany, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Ganesh Bhaskar Jathar, B.A. ... Professor of History, Deccan College, Poona.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe ... Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay.
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri, B.A. Educational Inspector.
Mohan Lal Tannan ... ... Principal and Professor of Banking, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Manekshah Sorabshah Commissariat, M.A. Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad
Ramkrishna Purushottam Patwardhan, B.A. Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divatia... ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Abdul Kadir Sarfraz Shaik, M.A.... Professor of Persian, Deccan College, Poona.
Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, M.A., Ph.D. Professor of Sanskrit, Deccan College, Poona.
Mervanji Jamshedji Antia, M.A. .. Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Joshi, M.A. Professor of Economics, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Hiralal Lallubhai Kaji, M.A. ... Professor of Geography, Sydenham College of Commerce.
Shiv Narayan, M. A. ... ... Professor of Physics, &c., Engineering College, Poona.
B. N. Seal ... ... Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A. Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
P. R. Awati, B.A. ... ... Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga, M.A. ... Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil, B.A. ... Educational Inspector.
E. A. Wodehouse ... ... Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
S. G. Panandikar, M.A., Ph.D. ... Professor of History and Pol. Econ., Elphinstone College, Bombay.
K. R. Gunjikar ... ... Professor of Mathematics, R.I. of Science, Bombay.
Miss R. Navalkar, B.A. ... ... Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.
Miss M. Newland ... ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Miss H. E. Payne ... ... *Actg.* Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.
Miss H. V. Twells, B.A. ... ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools in Sind.

TEMPORARY POSTS.

H. R. Hamley ... ... Principal, Secondary Training College, Bombay.
Dr. E. A. Parkar ... ... Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College, Bombay.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, *see* Medical Department, pages 61 and 62. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 61.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India" (see pages 13 and 14).

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 24.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—*F. C. Griffith*, C.S.I., O.B.E., C. S. Wilson (*offg.*).
Commissioner of Police, Bombay—P. A. Kelly, C.I.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS GENERAL.

On Time Scale—*R. L. McCulloch*, K.C. Rushton, *D. G. Ommanney*, J. B. Jenkins, F. E. Turner (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. Stanley.	H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.	W. L. K. Herapath.
E. E. Turner.	F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.	F. W. O'Gorman.
S. F. Ellis.	H. G. Lang.	R. H. Haslam.
D. Healy.	H. R. Kothavala, M.V.O., O.B.E.	H. E. Butler.
G. A. Shillidy.	J. W. Rowland.	H. B. Kidd.
A. C. J. Bailey.	*W. C. Edwards.*	G. G. Ray.
K.B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.	F. E. Sharp.	R. T. Barker, M.B.E.
A. S. Holland.	J. T. Tanner.	M. A. O'Gorman.
P. McA. Stewart.	H. S. Needham.	G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C.
J. C. Curry.	J. R. Jacob.	J. A. Coghlan M.C.
W. R. G. Smith.	N. P. A. Smith.	M. P. La Bouchardiere.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.	J. R. Gregory.	

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. W. S. Barnard.*	*F. R. Ommanney.*	A. W. J. Sarson.
C. C. C. Pegge.*	C. H. de V. Moss.	A. H. Grarner.
J. C. Wilson.*	A. E. Catlin.*	Narayanrao Marutirao Kamte
J. L. Collins.*	J. G. M. Gumbleton.*	Udayasinjhi Hamirsinjhi Rana.
T. Robinson.*	J. F. V. Mason.*	Jehangir Sohrab Bharucha.
S. E. Histed.*	M. R. Price.	D. B. T. Judge.
J. Hobson.*	C. H. Reynolds.	C. W. E. Uren.
A. W. Pryde.*	R. C. Berger.	C. M. S. Yates.
L. S. Rusby.*	*D. F. P. Reid.*	Aminkhan Gulabkhan Pathan.
H. P. O'Sullivan.*	P. D. Wilkins.	J. R. Harris.
H. R. Playfair.		

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Chief Conservator—H. L. Newman.

CONSERVATORS.

G. E. Marjoribanks.	C. E. L. Gilbert.	A. C. Hilev.
P. E. Aitchison.		

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

R. W. Inder.†	J. L. Bell.	E. A. Garland.
D. B. Sothers.†	H. J. C. Millett.	E. S. B. Tavener.
H. W. Starte.	J. Walker.	E. T. C. Vas.
J. B. T. Brooks.	*H. P. W. Davis.*	R. F. Sandeman.
R. P. Dalley.	W. C. de C. Walsh.	R. J. Smith.
Shapurji Nasarvanji Jamshedji Ratnagar.	*J. Petty, M.C.*	Gurdial Sunder Singh.
Kharshedji Edalji Kotval.	E. O. Sampson.	Jiwan Amrik Singh.

Forest Engineers—R. V. Alexander, H. C. Holmes.

* Acting Superintendents. † Officiating Conservators.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Name.	Appointment.
Major-Gen. R. W. Anthony, M.B.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Major Jelal Moochool Shah, M.B.E., M.R.C.S.	Personal Assistant to ditto.
	AT THE PRESIDENCY.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, M.B. ..	Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and Superintendent, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Major Sohan L. Bhatia, M.C., M.A., M.D.	Professor of Physiology and Histology, Grant Medical College.
Lieut.-Col. S. S. Vazirdar	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College, &c.
Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.	(*Offg.*) Presidency Surgeon, First District, and Physician, St. George's Hospital, and Marine Surgeon.
Major P. K. Gilroy, M.C., M.B.	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
W. Noman, M.D.	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
R. Row, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. ..	Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.
Major J. H. A Donnelland (*actg.*)	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital.
Major D. C. Scott, O.B.E.	Surgeon to H.E. the Governor.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

R. F. Steel, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
M. S. Irani, Lieut.-Col.
J. L. Lunham, M.B., Lieut.-Col.
I. D. Jones, M.D., Lieut.-Col.
B. B. Paymaster, Lieut.-Col.
Khandu G. Gharpurey, Lieut.-Col.
Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Lieut.-Col.
Sorabji Jamasji Bhathena, Lieut.-Col.
C. McD. Plumptre, Major.
R. H. Candy, M.B., Major.
Bager Zainulabiedin Shah, M.R.C.S., Major.
M. J. Holgate, O.B.E., M.B., Major.
B. F. Eminson, M.B., Major.
W. C. Spackman, M.B., Major.

OFFICER OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Vinayak Lakshman Sathe.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEON HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCY.

Major W. E. S. Kirkpatrick.

Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. M. S. Irani.
Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda—*Major A. H. Harty*, Major E. C. A. Smith (*offg.*).
Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Lieut.-Col. E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D.
Health Officer of the Port of Bombay—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—B. F. Khambatta, M.B.
Chemical Analyser to Government—Lieut.-Col. B. Higham, M.B

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Mrs. C. D'Monte (*offg. Medical Officer*); Miss Avabai Manekji Mehta (*Resident Medical Officer*).

HAFFKINE INSTITUTE.

Director—Lieut.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.; Major S. S. Sokhey (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors and other Officers—Dr. Shamrav Narayan Gore; Dr. K. S. Mhaskar, M.D.; Rev. Father Caius; K. B. Kuvarji Rustamji Avari.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. (*See* also page 61.)

Professors—Dr. A. K. Dalal, J. N. Duggan, R. Row, O.B.E., Yeshwant Govind Nadgir.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Superintendent—Major C. M. Plumptre.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.

Superintendent—Major R. H. Candy.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent—Major M. J. Holgate, O.B.E.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lieut.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish, D.S.O.
Asst. Director, Western Registration District—Dr. J. D. Munshi.
Asst. Director, Central Registration District—Dr. A. da Gama.
Asst. Director, Southern Registration District—Dr. J. L. Pinto.
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum—Dr. J. B. Mama.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under Finance Dept. of Government of India).

Accountant-General—J. C. Nixon, I.C.S.
Deputy Accountants-General—T. R. Panchapagesan, E. T. Coates, I.C.S.
Audit Officer, Lloyd Barrage Project—J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
Audit Officer, Bombay Development Scheme—S. M. L. Bean.
Examiner, Local Fund Accounts—C. M. Gorrea.

(*See* also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—(vacant).

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O., Major R. V. Martin, *Major M. G. Bhandari.*

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—Durgadas Banerji (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmasters-General—Lajmi Lakshma Rau, *Syed Niaz Quth*, Krishnaji Domodar Ter
Ramzan Ali (*offg.*).
Presidency Postmaster—J. S. Buckner, M.B.E.
Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office—P. W. McKie.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Director, Telegraph Engineering, Bombay Circle—Gurbaksh Singh.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—C. Landon, O.B.E., M.C., Ramchand Malhandas Kewalramani.
Director of Posts and Telegraphs, Sind and Baluchistan Circle—M. N. Crawford.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collector of Customs, Bombay—*A. M. Green, I.C.S.*, T. A. Stewart, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)—F. D. Lalkaka, S. C. Satyawadi, H. Greenfield.
Collector, Sind—H. H. Hood.
Assistant Collectors, ditto (Imperial Service)—W. S. Ward, F. J. D. F. Karaka.

MINT—(*See* under INDIA, page 17.)

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioner—S. D. Smith.
Superintendents—H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennan, N. R. Willmott.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Salt Revenue—E. G. L. Laird-Macgregor, I.C.S.
Assistant Collectors of Salt Revenue—G. L. Steele, *A. G. H. Siewwright, M.B.E., Major C. H. E. Wilson*, G. R. Holland, *R.B.* Maneklal Lallubhai, C. H. Fletcher.
Superintendent of Salt and Excise, Sind—*N. R. Willmott*, G. R. G. Shipp (*offg.*).

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—J. P. Brander, I.C.S.
Collector—*A. M. Green, I.C.S.*, T. A. Stewart, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

K.B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha (*Commissioner*); H. L. Shoveller, Framroz Rustomji Merchant (*offg. Assistant Commissioners, Bombay*); Framroze Burjorji Tata (*offg. Special Inspecting Officer*); *T. A. Murphy* (*Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Sind*), Sidney J. Mirza (*offg.*); R. S. Dayabhai P. Desai (*Assistant Commissioner, Northern Division*); Gurumukh Singh (*Assistant Commissioner, Central Division*); M. P. Kapadia (*Assistant Commissioner, Southern Division*).

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

J. E. P. Curry (*Shipping Master*), Engr.-Comdr. W. G. Horley (*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor*), Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. H. O. Webb (*2nd Engineer*), Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. J. Lifton (*3rd Engineer*), Engr. Lieut. W. J. Ellis (*4th Engineer*), Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. Cable (*Karachi*).

Port Officers: Capt. L. V. Whish, O.B.E. (*Bombay*), Capt. J. J. Vibart, C.B.E. (*Karachi*), Capt. P. G. Glanville, Comdr. H. W. B. Ingram, O.B.E. (*Aden*), Comdr. A. G. Kinch, D.S.O. (*Chief Port Officer, Bombay*).

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat, *see* page 54.)

ENGINEERS, &c.

Reclamation Branch
K. S. Framji, C.I.E.
T. Harvey.
E. M. Duggan.
N. N. Ayyangar.
C. R. Binns.
A. C. Gudwood.

Housing and Suburban Circle
R. S. K. C. Advani.

Land Manager
K. R. Doctor (*Personal Assistant*).
R. T. Hogan (*Asst. Manager*).

Land Acquisition Officer
G. C. Rowe.

Bombay Suburban District
S. M. Bharucha.
H. St. C. Smith (*offg. Collector*).

Audit Officer
S. M. Lahey Bean.

Military Lands Scheme
I. C. Dare.

BARRAGE AND CANALS CONSTRUCTION

Revenue Officers.
H. Dow, I.C.S.
S. A. C. Green, I.C.S. (*1st*).

Audit Officer
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.

Town Planning and Valuation Department, Consulting Surveyor—A. L. Mirams.
Asst. Consulting Surveyor—T. H. G. Stamper.
Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge—Gajanan S. Gupte (*offg.*).

MISCELLANEOUS.

Companies, Registrar of—H. C. B. Mitchell.
Currency Department—J. B. Taylor, I.C.S. (*Deputy Controller*).
Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspector of—I. V. Keith.
Factories, Inspector of—T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E.
Industries, Director of—P. B. Advani.
Information, Director of—J. T. Gennings.
Labour Intelligence, Director—J. T. Gennings (*actg.*).
Medical Storekeeper—Major R. Sweet, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Meteorologist—Dr. S. K. Banerji.
Photozincographic Press, Manager—A. W. Audy.
Printing, Government, Superintendent of—H. L. Phillips.
Registration, Inspector-General of—*F. G. H. Anderson, I.C.S.*, A. W. W. Mackie, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Stamps, Superintendent of—W. Dillon, I.C.S.
Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for—N. M. Patwardhan.
Sind Encumbered Estates—(*Manager*) *K.B.* Nabi Bakhsh Muhammad Hussain.
Water Diviner to Government—Major C. A. Pogson, M.C.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—His Excellency Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S.
Assumed charge of office, 9 August, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Major T. S. Paterson, M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. E. C. Pepper, Capt. D. W. Neilson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. R. Menzies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Col. J. Robertson, O.B.E.; Lieut.-Col. V. W. H. Duke, O.B.E., M.C.; Risaldar Major Mohi-ud-din Khan, C.I.E.; Hony. Lieut. Gauri Charan, Bahadur, O.B.I.; Hony. Lieut. Muhammad Ayubkhan; Hony. Lieut. Kharag Singh, Bahadur, M.C., O.B.I.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E. Assumed charge 3 January, 1926.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 13 January, 1928.

MINISTERS.

Nawab Muhammad Yusuf.
Maharaj Kumar Major Mahijit Singh.
Raja Bahadur Kushalpal Singh.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.
(21 *nominated*, 100 *elected and* 2 *ex-officio*)

President—*R.B.* Lala Sita Ram.
Secretary—(Vacant).

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Financial Secretary—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Revenue and Public Works—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Industries and Education—V. N. Mehta, I.C.S.
Local Self-Government and Public Health—Sir I. D'O. Elliott, Bart., I.C.S.
Judicial Secretary—*R. L. Yorke, I.C.S.*, A. H. de B. Hamilton, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretaries—R. D. W. D. Macleod, I.C.S. (*General*); J. C. Donaldson, M.C., I.C.S. (*Industries*); A. H. Mackenzie (*ex-officio*) (*Education*); C. St. L. Teyen, I.S.O., *R.S.* Pandit Suraj Din Bajpai (*Finance*).
Under Secretary—Shaikh Muhammad Bashir Siddiqi (*Local Self-Government and Public Health*).
Assistant Secretary—T. G. McGinn (*Executive*).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Department—
(*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—H. A. Lane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
(*Irrigation*)—Sir B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad (*Joint Secretary*).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (*Irrigation*)—L. E. Dawson, Mukammad Abdul Aziz.
Assistant Secretaries, P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, *F. C. Richardson*, L. R. Mayho (*offg.*)
Chief Inspector of Offices—A. Grant.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

ALLAHABAD

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir E. Grimwood Mears, K.C.I.E.
Puisne Judges—Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Barr., B. J. Dalal, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Lal Gopal Mukharji, G. P. Boys, Barr., Rai Bahadur Lalit Mohan Banarji, E. H. Ashworth, I.C.S., J. D. Young, Barr., C. H. B. Kendall, I.C.S. Surendra Nath Sen (*addtl.*), C. Moss King, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*addtl.*), Chaudhri Niamat Ullah (*addtl.*).
Legal Remembrancer—E. L. Norton, I.C.S.
Registrar—S. E. J. Mills (*offg.*).
Government Advocate—Uma Shankar Bajpai.

CHIEF COURT, OUDH.

Chief Judge—*Sir Louis Stuart, C.I.E.*, I.C.S., Syed Wazir Hasan (*offg.*).
Judges—Gokaran Nath Misra, *K.B.* Saiyid Muhammad Raza, A. G. P. Pullan, E. M. Nanavati (*acig.*), Bisheshar Nath Srivastava (*offg.*).
Registrar—Manmatha Nath Upadhya.
Government Advocate—G. H. Thomas.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.[1]

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

1st Grade.

F. D. Simpson.
C. M. King, C.I.E.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.

G. C. Badhwar.
A. G. P. Pullan.
E. Bennet.
I. B. Mundle.
B. S. Kisch, C.I.E.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.

W. I. M. Wright, C.I.E.
H. G. Smith.
G. O. Allen.
E. L. Norton.
H. J. Collister.
K. A. H. Sams.
J. J. W. Allsop.
A. H. de B. Hamilton.

Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale continued.

D. C. Hunter.
L. V. S. White.
R. L. Yorke.
W. Ameer Ali.
W. Y. Madeley.
J. R. W. Bennett.
R. T. Thurston.

SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

K. G. Harper.†
P. P. M. C. Plowden.†
M. F. P. Herchenroder.

Small Cause Court Judge—G. P. Fisher.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.*

Partab Singh.
Tej Narayan Mulla.
Jotendra Mohan Basu, *R.B.*
Ram Chand Saksena.
Fateh Bahadur Varma.
Kameshar Nath.
Raghubar Dayal Shukul.
Munshi Mahmud Hasan.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Raghunath Prasad.†
Pran Kristo Ray.†
Muhammad Ali Ausat.†
Saiyid Asghar Hasan.†

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Aghor Nath Mukharji.
Shambu Nath Dube.
Abdul Halim.
Piare Lal Rastogi.

---

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 67, note ‡.
† Officiating as District and Sessions Judge. ‡ Officiating as Sessions and Subordinate Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—A. W. Pim, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., R. Oakden, C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. | *Secretary*—H. S. Ross, I.C.S. *Registrar*—Munshi Shambhu Nath Varma.

COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E.
J. G. Smith, C.I.E.
W. S. Cassels, O.B.E.
W. Gaskell, C.I.E.
L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.
M. Keane, C.S.I., C.I.E.
E. P. Fawcett, C.B.E.
E. F. Oppenheim.
A. C. Holmes.
S. G. de C. Ireland (*prov sub.*).
H. G. Walton (*offg.*).
H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*offg.*).

MAGISTRATES, COLLECTORS, AND DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Superior Time Scale.

W. B. Cotton.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
D. L. Drake-Brockman, C.I.E.
K. N. Knox, C.I.E.
C. W. Grant.
G. K. Darling.
R. H. Williamson.
W. E. J. Dobbs.
Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh, C.I.E.††
H. G. Haig, C.I.E.
J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. B. F. Muir.
P. W. Marsh.
R. C. A. S. Hobart.
H. Bomford.
G. M. Harper.
P. Mason.
Panna Lal.
F. C. M. Cruickshank.
A. G. Shirreff.
J. F. Sale.
C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E.
B. H. Bowdillon, C.M.G., C.I.E.
E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.
J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E.
J. N. L. Sathe.
J. H. Darwin.
T. Sloan.
C. F. Wood.
H. Ruttledge.
B. J. K. Hallowes.
W. C. Dible.
H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.†
S. H. Thompson.
A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.
T. B. W. Bishop.
R. Milner-White.
G. L. Wallace, M.C.
H. Minson, M.B.E.
G. L. Vivian.
Khan Bahadur Maulvi Rafi-ud-din Ahmad.††
Khan Bahadur Munshi Muhammad Shafi Khan.‡‡
T. J. C. Acton (*prov. sub.*).
Amrudh Lal, Mahendra.††

JOINT MAGISTRATES, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS, AND ASSISTANT MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

A. B. Reid.
T. A. Stewart.
F. W. W. Baynes.†
A. Monro.*
A. H. Gurney.
S. S. Nehru.†
A. G. Clow, C.I.E.
A. A. Waugh.
B. E. Dreyfus.*
P. M. Kharegat.
R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.
Girja Shankar Bajpai, C.I.E., C.B.E.
L. Owen.
N. C. Mehta
S. P. Shah.
M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.
J. E. Pedley, M.G.†
A. C. Turner, M.B.E.
H. E. Barlow.*
W. R. Tennant.
H. S. Bates.
B. V. Bhadkamkar.
Wajahat Husain.
A. J. Hopkinson.
L. W. Jardine.
S. S. L. Dar.*
L. V. Ardagh, M.C.
W. Christie, M.C.*
Capt. E. de V. Moss.
W. F. J. Browne.*
H. J. Frampton, M.C.
Harish Chandra.§
Krishna Prasad.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan.
Chaudhri Akbar Husain.‡
Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah.
Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Qidwai.
A. D. F. Dundas.
C. S. Venkatachar.
Capt. R. H. G. Johnston.
C. H. Cooke.
R. G. D. Walton.
L. C. L. Griffin.
R. T. Shivdasani.
R. N. Dey.
Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.
W. W. Finlay.
Anand Narayan Sapru.
Sarda Shankar Bajpai.
N. B. Bonarjee.
Vishnu Sahay.
Raghubar Dayal.
Jagdishwar Nigam.
M. C. Desai.
Hon. E. Baring.
G. P. Fisher.
J. A. Fordham.
R. K. Mitter.
H. Hussain.
D. S. Barron.
K. N. Wauchoo.
B. N. Jha.
R. S. Symons.
Sucha Singh.
S. B Chandiramani.
F. L. Smith.
R. F. S. Baylis.
J. Johnston.
A. P. Hume.
D. J. K. Coghill.
B. R. James.
J. M. Lobo-Prabhu.
H. R. Shivdasani.
P. Mason.
R. V. Vernede.
A. R. Luce.
F. H. Logan.
J. W. Lewis-Lloyd.
R. H. Saloway.
Muhammad Basheer Ahmad.

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector. † Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge. § Officiating Sessions and Subordinate Judge.
†† United Provinces Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE UNITED PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Maqsud Ali Khan, K.B.†
Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zaka ullah Khan.
Chaube Saligram Pathak.†
Mahesh Bal Dikshit.*
I'jaz' Ali, Saiyid.*
Chandra Dat Pande.†
Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.*
Jhumak Lal, R.B.†
Amir Husain, Saivid, K.B.
Kamlakar Dube, Pandit.
Shaikh Muhammad Musanna, Khan Bahadur.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur Babu.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. P. Collett, I.C.S. *(offg.).*
Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur—M. A. Cartland.

DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

W. B. Talbot.
N. C. Wilcox.
P. P. Donlea.
W. English.
M. Mackertich.
H. A. Jones.
A. F. Bryan.
E. James.
C. H. McBrien.
L. P. Hutchison.
G. S. V. Paterson.
J. A. St. J. Farnon.
E. G. Browne.
D. E. Angier.
H. M. Rose.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 65.)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

P. H. Tillard, *A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.*

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

P. A. L. Cantin.
L. B. Spilsbury.
G. McC. Hoey.
E. H. Cornelius.
Chhuttan Lal, Rai Bahadur.
Major W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
Karm Chand.
H. V. S. Dillon.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

E. W. Clarke.
W. F. Byrnes.
F. T. Jones, M.V.O.
H. J. Amoore.
R. Gadsby.
R. E. Lemon.
C. F. Hunter.
L. B. Gilbert.
S. G. Edgar.
Mahabir Prasad.
Surendra Singh Bhagat.
A. Eastmond, M.C.
W. Sinclair.
Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, K.S.
W. F. Walker, M.C.
Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
M. B. Hatfield.
Sri Narayan, R.S.
Raj Bahadur Hukkoo.

Assistant Executive Engineer.

Amulya Chandra Mukharji.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Sir B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E., Jwala Prasad.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Raj Narayan, M.B.E.
A. T. Braybrooke.
A. B. Briggs, C.I.E.
W. L. Stampe.
F. Anderson, C.I.E.
W. Roche, C.I.E.
W. M. Griffith (*offg.*).
Nand Kishore, R.B. (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Nand Lal Bhattacharji.
Ali Mahdi.
D. G. Harris, C.I.E.
D. B. Emerson.
J. S. S. Lee.
Salig Ram.
M. R. Richardson.
W. T. Minshull.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.
T. McE. Lyle, C.I.E.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Rai Bahadur Madan Gopal Sardhana.
L. E. Dawson.
G. Lacey.
Rai Bahadur Mul Chand Bijawat.
Chandra Kishor.
S. T. H. Munsey.
Muhsin Ali.
C. W. Lacey.
R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.
F. H. Hutchinson.
Debi Datta Mal.
A. D. Blunt.
M. A. Higgs.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandon.
A. R. Clough.
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.
R. H. Hood.
A. N. Lyle, O.B.E.
Anand Prakash Watal.
Avadh Bihari Gupta.
J. A. Power, O.B.E., M.C.
Muhammad Basheer Farruqi.
Kanan Bihari Banarji.
J. Shelly, M.C.
H. Willcocks.
Kunwar Balbir Singh.
Pitam Chand Agrawal.
W. Horst.
Sumer Chand.
Sardar Nanak Singh.
Moti Ram.
J. W. Russell.
S. F. Bett.
Sham Lal.
Durga Prasad Rohatgi
A. R. B. Edgecombe.
Akhil Chandra Mitra.
Bhagwati Prasad Saksena.
Ram Chandra Sahai.
Kamala Pati Roy.
H. G. Burns.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia.
Baijnath Khattri.
L. Y. Baker.
Prag Narayan.
Naubat Rai.
G. W. Nash.
Lachhman Prasad Bhargav.

Consulting Architect—A. L. Mortimer.
Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren.
Mechanical Engineer—F. J. Mallet.
Public Health Dept. Engineers—H. E. Parker, S. E. Platt, F. D. Tunnicliffe, M.C., Capt. W. Saise.
Ditto, Covenanted Establishment—Gobind Krishna Pillai, Sheoraj Bahadur Mathur.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—G. Clarke, C.I.E.
Deputy Directors—A. E. Parr, *B. C. Burt, M.B.E.*, Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.
Entomologist—P. B. Richards.
Plant Pathologist—Promode Kumar Dey.
Economic Botanists—Ram Lal Sethi, Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis
Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur—A. E. P. Griessen.
Professor of Agriculture—C. Maya Das.

DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS.

Director—R.B. Brij Lal.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Imperial Service.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—Capt. S. G. M. Hickey.
Superintendent—Capt. W. H. Priston.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—P. M. Kharegat, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Deputy Registrars—M. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah Khan, Pandit Gurscwak Singh Upadhya.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See* page 24.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, C.I.E., M.A.

Deputy Director—Kanlas Prasad Kichlu, M.A.; H. R. Harrop, M.A. (*offg.*).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

N. A. Rust, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
E. A. Richardson, M.A.	Inspector of European Schools.
S. G. Dunn, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.	Professor, Thomason College.
R. H. Moody, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. B. Wetherill, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. A. Simpson, M.A.	Principal Training College, Allahabad.
H. Tinker, B.Sc.	Principal, Training College, Agra.
R. S. Weir, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Dr. Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Dr. Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A. ...	Secretary. Board of High School and Intermediate Education.
Haidar Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
Naipal Singh	Headmaster, High School, Bareilly.
Miss H. G. Stuart, O.B.E., M.A.	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—Lieut.-Col. E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.

Professors—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, Salig Ram, G. Lacey, Raja Ram, Baldeo Das Puri, M.A., W. D. McLaren, M.C.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India."
(*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—H. Williamson, C.I.E., M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Inspectors-General—*R. E. Coupland, T. A. L. Scott-O'Connor*, B. H. Burton, D. R. Wright, E. H. Bruce (*offg.*), S. T. Hollins (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.
F. Reynolds.
J. E. Fife.
W. E. Acock.
M. H. Eyre.
R. S. Bell.

On Time Scale.
T. A. C. Forbes.
L. McL. MacDowell.
A. A. Woodhouse.
S. R. Mayers.
S. V. L. de M. Gordon.
H. R. Roe.
P. Biggane.

A. G. Phillips.
K. M. O'Riordan.
R. A. Horton, C.I.E.
M. J. O'Driscoll.
B. G. P. Thomas.
J. L. Stronach.
E. D. Smith.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Islam Ahmad Khan.
E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.
J. C. Weymouth.
C. R. Peters.
A. G. Crawford.
E. A. C. King.

D. L. Morgan.
R. Powell.
Karan Singh, Rai Bahadur.
H. A. M. Cones, Major.
F. Young, C.I.E.
H. A. Inglis.
R. N. Marsh-Smith.
J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
E. P. McIntosh, M.C.
Muhammad Taqi, K.B.
G. F. Coulton.
D. Pilditch.
A. C. Blunden, Capt.
Zafar Umar.

Jiva Nand Pande.
E. C. Robinson.
P. H. J. Measures.
C. S. Elmslie.
G. A. Anderson.
Chakra Dhar Jayal, R.B.
H. A. Carless.
G. Waddell.
Tasaddaq Husain, K.B., M.B.E.
C. P. Luck.
G. G. Field.
Vinava Nand Pathak.
D. G. Lyall Black.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. Elliot.
L. J. Rikh.
G. A. Pearce.
G. A. Reeve.
D. B. C. Madge.
H. J. Thom, M.C.
G. A. Swift.
E. F. G. Chapman.
W. H. Baldock.
H. C. Mitchell.
J. Ferguson, M.C.
A. W. Robertson.

Kazim Raza.
B. B. Thompson.
G. D. Parkin.
Bishwa Nath Lahiri.
E. S. Thomson.
E. M. Rogers.
C. K. Kemp.
C. R. O. Robertson.
R. G. D. Grabham.
Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.
J. F. Conlin, Capt., M.C.

W. H. Archbald.
H. J. L. Biggie.
E. Walsh.
Brij Bhushan Sharan Jetly.
G. W. Cole.
W. Colville.
D. A. Mack McCarthy.
Bhupati Prasad Bagchi.
Badan Singh.
Sirajuddin Ahmad.
K. G. Tipson.

E. W. Hunt.
Ghazanfar Ali Naqvi.
D. G. M. Cartland.
J. W. Bolam.
Sardar Singh.
J. E. Smith.
D. R. Tidy.
L. Zia-uddin Afzal.
L. D. Wood.
H. G. Steward.
L. C. F. Robins.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

(*With Ajmer.*)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.
F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.

CONSERVATORS (OFFICERS).

C. G. Trevor.
F. Canning.
J. Whitehead.

H. L. Cooper.
E. A. Smythies.
A. E. Osmaston (*offg.*).

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

V. A. Herbert.
E. Benskin.
S. H. Howard.
R. G. Marriott.
G. O. Coombs.
W. A. Bailey.
F. K. Makins.
Mathura Prasad Bhola, R.B.
H. G. Champion.

B. R. Wood.
J. E. C. Turner.
W. J. Lambert.
W. T. Hall.
D. Davis.
B. H. Osmaston.
Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal.
F. W. Champion.
D. Stewart.

E. W. Raynor.
J. Stephens.
Muhammad Rahmatullah, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.
G. M. Hopkins.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi.
E. C. Mobbs.

Raj Narayan Brahmawar.
Raj Narayan Singh.
F. C. F. Robertson.
Narendra Nath Sen.
Jai Raj Singha.
Debi Lal Sah.

FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE.

P. R. Duncan.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 28.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. R. F. Baird.
Superintendent of Medical Aid to Women—S. H. Commissariat.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.

J. N. Walker.
H. R. Nutt, M.D.
E. C. Hepper.
H. W. Illius, C.I.E.
H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.
H. C. Buckley, M.D.
J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.D.
M. R. C. McWatters, M.B.
C. H. Reinhold, M.C.

Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Cols.—contd.

B. E. M. Newland.
C. H. Barber, D.S.O.
W. D. Wright, M.B.
J. F. Boyd.
H. P. Cook, M.B.
R. S. Townsend, M.D.

Supernumerary.

Major G. T. Burke.

KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. Stott, O.B.E.
Professor of State Medicine—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pandya.
Professor of Obstetrics, &c.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Anatomy—Lieut. B. S. Nat, M.B.
Professor of Surgery—*R.B.* R. N. Bhatia, M.B.
Reader in Pharmacology—Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, M.B.
Reader in Pathology—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji.
Reader in Forensic Medicine—Rai Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Modi.
Reader in Radiology—Raghunandan Lal.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—*Principal*, Major M. A. Rahman.

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.

Women's Medical School, Agra—Miss M. V. Webb (*Principal*).

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Capt. F. W. Mathews.
Capt. H. J. J. Garrod.
Lieut. L. V. Jaensch.

CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Said-us-zafar Khan, M.B.
Rai Bahadur Har Prasad.
Balbhaddar Singh.
Rai Bahadur Shambhu Nath Misra.
Pratap Chandra Ray.
Rai Bahadur Gulzari Lal Chaube.
Rai Bahadur Sarup Narayan Mathur.
Ganpat Rai.
Gopal Das Varma.
Rai Bahadur Piare Lal Gupta.
Rai Bahadur Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.
Sheo Baran Singh
Rai Bahadur Ram Sarup Srivastab.
Sidh Gopal Gurha.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—N. L. Sathe, I.C.S.

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Director of Industries—S. P. Shah, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors—*R.S.* Madan Mohan Sinha, R. C. Srivastava.
Factories and Boilers, Chief Inspector—W. G. MacKay.
Wood Technologist, Bareilly—H. E. Kinns.
Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of—Dr. G. Fowler. *Oil Expert*—J. A. H. Duke.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Bahadur Brij Lal.
District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshahr), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit, and the Deputy Commissioners of Naini Tal, Almora and Garhwal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Under the Government of India.)

Director of Audit—J. F. Mitchell, I.C.S.
Deputy Director of Audit—K. B. Rama Iyer.
Examiner of Local Funds—W. King.
Chief Accounting Officer—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Chief Pay and Account Officer—S. C. Dasgupta (*offg.*).

(*See* also under " India," page 17.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. E. Clements, M.B.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lieut.-Col. C. E. Palmer, M.B.
Lieut.-Col. G. Holroyd, M.B.
Major A. H. Shaikh (*offg.*).
Major H. M. Salamat Ullah, M.C.
Capt. H. B. Rosair.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lieut.-Col. C. L. Dunn, C.I.E.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. A. Mearns, M.B., *Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips, M.B., R.B.* Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur, Major D. Clyde.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(*Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.*)

Postmaster-General—
Deputy Postmaster-General—Piare Lal Tandon, Capt. B. F. Kalberer (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)—A. G. Moore.
Superintendent, Agra Telegraph Office—W. G. Wells.
Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle—A. G. Vernieux.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—B. S. Singh.
Divisional Engineer—H. Sur.
Assistant Divisional Engineer—B. P. Desai.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—D. W. Crichton.
Chemical Examiner and Analyst—Debendra Nath Chatarji.
Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Agra—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D., I.M.S., Capt. G. H. Fraser (*offg.*).
Superintendent, Muhammadan and British Monuments—K.S. Maulvi Zafar Hasan.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., I.C.S., A. P. Collett, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rao Sahib Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad, Maulvi Muhammad Abdul Ghani Ansari.

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR G. F. DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E, I.C.S.

Assumed charge, 9 August, 1928.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major R. T. Lawrence, M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut. A. C. Maynard, Lieut. M. W. Whitaker, Hony. Capt. Risaldar Major Kishan Singh, M.C., Sardar Bahadur (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Capt. Larh Singh (Hony. A.D.C.), Hony. Risaldar-Major Mir Mohammad Khan (Hony. A.D.C.).

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, K.C.I.E. Took his seat, 4 January, 1926.
A. M. Stow, O.B.E. Took his seat, 1 October, 1928.

MINISTERS.

Sardar Sir Jogendra Singh. | Malik Firoz Khan, Noon.
Lala Manohar Lal. |

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 94 MEMBERS.

(21 *nominated*, 71 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—K. B. Chaudhri Shahab-ud-din.
Deputy President—Sardar Habibullah.
Secretary—Hakim Ahmed Shujan.

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S., J. G. Beazley, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Home Secretary—H. M. Cowan, I.C.S.
Secretary, Finance Dept.—J. D. Penny, I.C.S.
Deputy Secretary—A. D. Grindal.
Financial Adviser, P.W. Dept., and Joint Secretary, Finance Dept.—B. M. Staig, I.C.S.
Secretary, Transferred Depts.—J. G. Beazley, I.C.S., Pandit Avatar Kishan Kaul (*offg.*).
Addtl. Secretary, Reforms—Miles Irving, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Secretary, Revenue Dept.—W. R. Wilson, I.C.S.
Director, Information Bureau, and Joint Secretary, Transferred Depts.—Muzaffer Khan, *K.B.*
Under Secretary, Political Dept.—F. M. Innes, I.C.S.
Legislative Dept. Secretary—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.
Under Secretary, Police Dept.—C. Steadl, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Personal Assistant—V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D.—J. Slattery, O.B.E.
Assistant Inspector-General, Govt. Railway Police—A. L. F. Evans.
Under Secretary, Education Dept.—Sir G. Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.
On Special Duty—H. H. Jenkyns, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—N. White, J. B. G. Smith, C.I.E., *R. P. Hadow, C.I.E.*, H. F. Ashton (*offg.*), Bhagwati Prasad Verma (*offg.*).
Under Secretaries—C. E. Jefferis, F. F. Haigh, G. W. M. Ball, Muhammad Fakhar-ud-Din, Mian.
Superintending Engineers—A. N. M. Robertson, H. W. Nicholson, C.I.E.
Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer—J. P. Gunn.

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—A. K. Cargill.
Under Secretary—R. M. C. Trevor Jones.
Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

Hydro-Electric Branch.

Chief Engineer—A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.

REVENUE, DEVELOPMENT, &C., DEPARTMENTS.

Financial Commissioner—C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Financial Commissioner and Secretary, Development Dept.—H. D. Craik, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—C. Macl. G. Ogilvie, A. C. Macnabb (*offg.*).
Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioners—Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan Bahadur.
Director of Land Records, Inspector-General of Registration, and Registrar-General—R.B. Lala Arjun Das, Vasudev.
Director of Industries—R. C. Rawlley.
Director of Agriculture—D. Milne, C.I.E.
Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrar—R. J. S. Dodd, I.C.S.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. Langley, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.
F. W. Kennaway.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
H. Calvert, C.I.E.
M. Irving, C.I.E., O.B.E.
H. D. Craik, C.S.I.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E., C.B.E.
H. A. Sams, C.I.E.
D. J. Boyd.*
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. Latifi, O.B.E.
V. Connolly.*
H. H. Jenkyns.
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab Malik.*†
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.
H. Fyson, O.B.E.
Raghbir Singh, Kunwar Ahluwalia, O.B.E.†
Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur Mian.†
H. M. Cowan.
C. F. Strickland.
G. Worsley, O.B.E.
E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E.
F. L. Brayne, M.C.
A. A. McC. Mitchell.
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.
W. R. Wilson.
G. M. Young.
J. G. Beazley.
C. H. Malan, O.B.E.
Siraj-ud-din, *K.B.* Shaikh.†
E. Sheepshanks.
A. A. L. Roberts.
J. D. Penny.
J. W. Hearn.
Labhu Ram, Rai Sahib Lala.†
L. A. Bull.†
Provision.
J. F. Mitchell.
A. C. Macnabb.
R. H. Crump.
C. V. Salusbury.
A. C. Badenoch.
G. H. Spence.
J. S. Thomson.
P. Marsden.
F. H. Puckle.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
R. E. L. Wingate.
C. King.
C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E.
W. G. Bradford.
F. B. Wace.
F. C. Bourne.
O. K. Caroe.
C. L. Corfield, M.C.
A. V. Askwith.
R. J. S. Dodd.
E. M. Jenkins.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. K. M. Tapp.†
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Nicolas.
F. W. Skemp.
E. G. F. Abraham, C.B.
Ganga Ram Soni, R.B. Lala.†
Sewa Ram Singh, Sardar.†
Ahsan-ul-Hakk.†
A. L. G. Walker.
M. V. Bhide.
M. M. L. Currie.
L. Middleton.
D. Johnstone.
G. C. Hilton.
J. D. Anderson.
H. A. C. Blacker.
R. B. Beckett.
Rahim Baksh, R. B. Munshi.†
E. R. Anderson.†

GENERAL LINE.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.
F. V. Wylie.
Indar Mohan Lal.
S. Partab.
H. D. Bhanot.§
H. S. Malik.§
Hamid Asghar.
Said Ullah Khan.
S. K. Kirpalani.
C. N. Chandra.
J. Read.
P. K. Kaul.
E. C. Marten.
E. A. R. Eustace.§
Amin-ud-din.§
A. N. Bhandari.
J. A. Mackown.
M. A. Sooti.
F. M. Innes.
A. MacFarquhar.
G. D. Khosla.
C. N. T. Henry.
A. R. Cornelius.
A. Husain.
B. B. Wakefield.
N. C. Bakhle.
C. M. Ormerod.
I. E. Jones.
W. F. G. Le Bailly.
P. N. Thapar.
Coen T. B. Creagh.
G. U. Whitehead.
B. R. Tandan.
M. R. Kayani.
D. Falshaw.
V. B. Stainton.
S. S. Dulat.
S. A. Rahman.
A. A. Macdonald.
G. E. B. Abell.
P. R. May.

* Officiating Commissioner.
§ Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Punjab Civil Service.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SETTLEMENT COLLECTOR.

F. C. Bourne, I.C.S.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, LAHORE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Barr.

Judges—Sir A. B. Broadway, Barr., M. H. Harrison, I.C.S., C. Ftorde, K.C., K. B. Mirza Zafar Ali, R. B. Jai Lal (*addl.*), J. Addison, I.C.S., Bakshi Tek Chand, Kunwar Dalip Singh (*addl.*), J. Coldstream, I.C.S., Agha Haidar, Barr. (*addl.*), F. W. Skemp (*addl.*), I.C.S., M. V. Bhide (*addl.*).
Registrar—R. B. Beckett, I.C.S.
Legal Remembrancer—S. L. Sale, I.C.S.
Government Advocate—C. H. Carden Noad.
Judges of Small Cause Court—
Simla—E. C. Marten, I.C.S.

[District and Sessions Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and officiating and additional District and Sessions Judges in the following List of Members of the Punjab Civil Service.]

THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Shibbu Mal, R.S., Lala.†
H. B. Anderson.†
R.B. Lala Rangi Lal.†
Som Nath, Diwan Bahadur Diwan.†
Jaswant Rai, Taneja, Lala.†

Time Scale.

Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R.S., Lala.

Time Scale—continued.

Munna Lal, Lala.
Chuni Lal, Lala.†
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.†
Din Muhammad, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.†
Ahmad Yar Khan, Malik.†
Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.†
Ganshyam Das, Vidwan, Lala.‡
Jagan Nath, Bhagat.†

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.B.*
Radha Kishan, Lala.*
F. A. Connor.*
P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.
T. B. Deeks.*
Khurshaid Muhammad, K.S., Shaikh.

Time Scale.

Lal Singh.
J. E. Keough.*
Ahmad Hassan Khan, K.S.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khan Sahib Khwaja, M.B.E.*
Hari Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar.
E. H. Lincoln.*

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF CANTONMENTS.

Major C. H. S. Deane.
Major W. H. L. J. Welman.
Capt. A. P. Keelan.
Major A. A. F. C. H. Dawson.
Lt.-Col. P. G. Benson-Cook.
Major F. R. E. Grant.
Major H. W. Andrewes.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
‡ Additional District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 74.

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. R. Astbury, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Lieut.-Col. A. S. Holm, O.B.E., R.E.
E. D. Cockburn.
W. S. Dorman.
E. L. Crawford (*offg.*).
Rai Sahib Lala Sant Ram (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Adlard, L. S.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.
Balwant Singh, Shihn Sardar.
Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Budh Singh, Bawa.
Cargill, A. K.
Crawford, E. L.
Freak. L. A.
Griffiths, H. M.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib, M.B.E.
Gurcharn Das, Mehta.
Heathcote, L. H. M.
Heard, E. S.
Hunt, G. H., M.C.
Johnston, J. H.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Knox. A. E.
Kundan Lal, Rai Sahib Lala.
Macfarlane, D.
Mitchell, K. G.
Moss, B. H.
Oram, W. C.
Pound, G. T.
Sant Ram, Lala, R.S.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.
Vesugar, Jamshed Burjorji.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Brij Mohan Lal, Lala.
Champa Lal, Lala.
Harris, H. A.

Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments—Daya Ram, Sahni, R.B.
Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archæological Survey—Khan Bahadur Maulvi Zaffar Hassan.
Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul—C. E. Blaker.
Maclagan Engineering College—(*Principal*) H. Whittaker; (*Professors*) T. H. Mathewman W. Berry.
Consulting Architect—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.
Electrical Engineer—F. L. Milne, V. Critchley (*offg.*).
Sanitary Engineer to Punjab Govt.—R.B. Amar Nath, Nanda.
Executive Sanitary Engineers—D. A. Howell, J. A. R. Bromage.
Rural Sanitary Board—K.B. Abdul Rahman, Sh.(*Suptg. Engr.*),K.S. Iqbal Hussain, Mian (*Exec. Engr.*)

HYDRO ELECTRIC BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

Lieut.-Col. B. C. Battye, D.S.O., R.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Crump, E. S.
McLeod, W. N.
Thomas, H. P.
Mitchell, K. G.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER.

Hunt, G. H., M.C.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Kenyon, Capt. H. A., M.C.
Keane, Capt. R. D.
Boddington, L. N.

TEMPORARY ENGINEERS.

Aylward, R. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Arnall, G. T.
Bruford, S. J.
Iyengar, N. N.
Sanderson, A., D.S.O., M.C.
Guthrie, Capt. A.

Transmission Line Engineer—Paul, B.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

White, N., Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., Hadow, R. P., C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Ashton, H. F.
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma, R.B.
Bostock, T. M.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.
Cook, J. P.
Fane, A. G. C., M.C.
Hindley, O. W.
King, H. W.
MacGregor, R. M.
Mangal Sen, Dhody, R.B. Lala.
Murphy A., O.B.E.
Walker, S.
Wazir Chand, Chopra, R.B. Lala.
Ambika Prasad, R.B. Lala.
Tate, T. B.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Abdur Rahman, K.B.†
Ajit Chand, Malhotra.
Ajudhia Nath, R.B. Lala.
Amar Nath, Lala.
Anderton, C. C. M.
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala.
Bakhshi Singh, Siddhu, Bhai.
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala.
Ball, G. M. W.
Bedford, J. D. H.*
Bhim Sen, Lala.
Behari Lal, Uppal, Lala.
Benson, W. J.
Bigsby, S. H.†
Blaker, C. E.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E.
Burtt, T.
Chambers, H. A.*
Chandar Bhan, R.B. Pandit.
Colyer, C. A.†
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.
Croad, A., Lieut.
Daya Krishna, Khanna, Lala.
Dench, W. G.
Dharm Das, Jaini.
Dixon, T. I.
Downing, W. F. H.
Duncan, R. S.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Easton, T. W. R.
Faqir Muhammad Khan, K.S.
Farquharson, F. A., M.C.†
Fenwick, E. N.
Ferrie, A.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Foy, T. A. W.
Ganpat Rai, Lala.
Giles, A. G.
Gita Ram, Garg, Lala.
Glenn, H. J.
Goodman, R. T. W.
Gunn, J. P.
Gurbachan Singh.
Haigh, F. F.
Hakim Rai, Lala.
Hall, W. S.
Harbans Lal, Vedhera, Lala.
Hughes, I. D. E.*
Hukam Chand, R.B. Lala.
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.
Jackson, J. D.†
Jagan Nath, Juneja, Lala.
Jai Ram, Lala.
Jefferis, C. E.
Jesson, A. W. M.†
Khushi Ram, Sud, Lala.
King, G. S. W.
Kunwar Sain, Lala.
Lakshman Sarup, Gupta.
Lawley, W.
Livingstone-Learmonth, A. P.
Lyster, A. St. G.
McKenna, C. H.
Madhu Sudan Daval, Mithal, Lala.
Mahbub Ilahi, Charagh.
Majidullah, Sardar.
Minhaj-ud-din, K.B. Shaikh.
Montagu, A. M. R.
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, Shaikh.
Muhammad Azam Khan.
Muhammad Fakhar-ud-din.
Muhammad Ibrahim, Mian.
Muhammad Khan, Mian.
Muhammad Sharif, Shaikh.
Munishwar Chand, Lala.
Nand Gopal.
Nariman, Rustam Kaikhusro.
Narinjan Prasad, Goyal.
Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.†
Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E.*
Onim, A.†
Perry, A. S. H.†
Prabh Singh, Sardar.†
Prem Chand, Puri, Lala.
Protheroe, E. L.
Quinton, W. G.
Radha Krishana, Gupta.
Raghunath Rai, Handa, Lala.
Ram Das, R.S. Lala.
Ram Lal Batra, Lala.
Ram Partap, Vasishth, Lala.
Ram Prasad, Burman.
Ram Rakha, Lala.
Ram Sarup, Lala.
Rayner, A. B.
Robertson, A. N. McI.*
Ross, G. M.
Routh, R. A.†
Roy, J. L.
Sale, J. L.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Lala.
Sarup Singh.
Smith, W. F.
Sullivan, J. H.
Sundar Das, Khangar, Lala.
Thompson, W. P.
Tinsley, W. S.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
Vasudeva, Bhandari.
Waller, F. J.*
Wells, H. L.
Wheatley, W. G.
Wilson, A. L.
Yeaman, W. G.
Glass, F. C.
Hammond, Major L.
Rose, R. F.
Pria Das, Tandan, R.S. Lala.
Sylvester, H. F.
Devi Singh, M.A. Lala.
Hanley, P. J.
Mohan, Lal, Patta.
Merrington, H. F.
Ajit Singh, Kalha.
Blench, T.
Niranjan Das, Gulhati.
Narsing Das, Kapur.

Workshop Superintendent—S. Leggett.
Research Officer—B. H. Wilsdon.
Draglines Inspector—R. G. Burdett., C. A. Munro.
Temporary Engineers—N. G. Watson, J. R. F. Fitzherbert, P. Claxton, M. L. Lawson, L. M. Baines, S. P. N. Herdon, J. P. Connelly, Nicker, W. L.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in the Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* page 24.)

* Temporary Superintending Engineer † Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.E.
Secretary to ditto—G. F. Squire, I.C.S.
Under Secretary—Khan Bahadur Muhummad Inam-ul-Huk.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Maler Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore, and are now in direct political relationship with the Government of India.

PUNJAB GOVERNMENT.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.
The Commissioner of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.
The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Bhagal, Bhagat, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkoti, Tharoch, Sangri, Khanet, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer as regards the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
Sir George Anderson, Kt., C.I.E. ...	Director of Public Instruction.
R. Sanderson, M.A. (*offg.*)...	Ditto.
Indian Educational Service.	
C. S. Harper	Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	Principal, Government College, Lahore.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College.
B. H. Wilsdon, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of European Schools.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
H. Y. Langhorne, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Guru Datt, Sondni, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Armstrong, W. H. F., M.A.	Vice-Principal, Central Training College, Lahore.
Atma Ram, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Whitehouse, D.Sc.	Principal, Inter. College, Lyallpur.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Maqbul Shah, K.B., B.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. C. Hervey, B.A.	Principal, Ludhiana College.
D. Reynell, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla, R.B., M.A. ...	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, Rai Sahib, M.Sc.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, B.A. ...	Inspector of Schools.
Nur Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, M.A....	Inspector of Schools.
Muhd. Said, Mirza, M.A.	Government Inter. College, Rohtak.
Hari Das, Lala	Registrar, Departmental Examination.
Jagat Bihari, Seth....	Professor, Government College.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service—continued.	
Women's Branch.	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss Gladys Harrison	Principal, Lahore College for Women.
Special Posts.	
Rev. W. T. Wright, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Lawrence School.
T. G. Prince, B.A.	Master-in-Charge, Chelmsford Training Class, Lawrence School.

Aitchison College, Lahore.

(*See under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., page 27.*)

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of the Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 13 and 14.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

G. A. Cocks, C.I.E., C.B.E., C. Stead, C.B.E., M.V.O. (*offg.*).

INSPECTOR-GENERAL, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

E. G. Gregson, C.M.G., C.I.E., *L. C. B. Glascock, C.I.E., M.V.O.*, J. M. Ewart, C.I.E. (*offg.*), J. H. Adam. O.B.E., J. Slattery, O.B.E. (*offg.*), F. W. Toms (*offg.*), H. W. Waite (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

D. S. Hadow.
M. G. Wall.
V. A. Short.
B. C. A. Lawther* (*offg.*).
W. D. V. Slesser* (*offg.*).

Senior Scale.

D. Fitzgerald.
P. L. Orde, C.I.E.
R. H. Fooks.
G.H.R.Halland,O.B.E.
A. L. F. Evans.
P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.
T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.
Liaqat Hayat Khan, K.B., Nawab Sardar, O.B.E.
H. Lillie.*
F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.
Khan Hamid-ullah Khan, K.B.
Taha Muhammad Khan, K.B. Rana.*
V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
H. O. de Gale.
R. C. Jeffreys.
A. F. Perrott.*
R. W. Sanderson.*
Bhagwan Das, Lala, R.B., M.V.O.
Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, K.B., O.B.E.
G. D. Sanderson.*
J. E. Ryall.*
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.
E. W. C. Wace.
H. J. Vickers.*
W. C. Plumb.*
J. A. Scott.
G. T. H. Harding.
J. A. Scroggie.
A. J. O'Connor.§
T. R. Bassett.
O. G. Grace.
H Matthews, M.B.E.
J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.
G. B. S. Prance.
F. H. Du Heaume.
J. C. Lobb.
G. C. R. Herdon.
A. F. Senior.
E. R. Taylor.*
P. R. J. Morgan.
Abdul Kayum Khan, Khan.
Muhammad Said, K.B.
G. G. Jameson.*
R. A. C. Hill.
F. L. Newman, M.B.E.
J. S. Kyle.*

* In N.W. Frontier Province.
§ In Baluchistan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. E. Joyce.*
Sardar Sant Parkash Singh.‡
W. N. P. Jenkin.‡
Aitizaz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Sahibzada Mirza.‡
D. Kilburn.‡
H. F. Scroggie.*‡
H. D. M. Scott.*‡
D. Gainsford.†
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan.†
A. Unitt.
E. A. Hopkins.‡
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri.‡
Pritam Singh, Brar.†
Gul Muhammad.*
G. Durrant.
W. K. Mauger.‡
W. O. P. Hodder.*
A. C. Fryer.‡
C. H. Everett.‡
H. G. Russell.
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian.‡
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh.
E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C.†
J. I. Leake *
R. E. Dease.
E. W. Garrad.
J. D. Twinberrow.*
A. W. N. Whitehead.*
H. W. Hale.*
D. B. Murphy.*
W. O. Wood.*
M. D. Pugh.
M. Bakht Yawar Ali.§
Lala Sahney Naubatray.
H. D. Lowis.*
W. Humphrey.*
R. F. Neal.
L. V. Deane.
G. E. Lewton-Brain.*
W P. M. Rouse.*
G. D. Holliday.
D. Chandu Lal.
K. D. Wagstaffe.
W. D. Robinson.
W. St. L. Hodder.
W. H. A. Rich.
V. T. Bayley.
J. S A. Selwyn.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

W. Mayes, C.I.E.

CONSERVATORS.

A. D. Blascheck.
R. N. Parker.
R. Parnell.
H. M. Glover (*offg.*).
H. L. Wright, B.A. (*offg.*).

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

L. B. Holland.
C. F. C. Beeson.
H. King Robinson.
Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.
G. D. Kitchingman.
W. E. Flewett.
G. R. Henniker-Gotly, D.S.O.
A. P. Hamilton, M.C.
W. H. G. Samler.
N. G. Pring.
Allah Bakhsh, K.S.
Kartar Singh, Bhai.
R. M. Gorrie.
Allah Yar Khan, Malik, K.S.
Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.
Prem Nath, Lala.
Jhunna Singh.
H. S. Deans.
Neter Parkash, Mohan.
A. M. David.
Harish Chandra, Khanna.
Partab Singh.
Sundar Singh.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal.
Devi Dyal, Saigal.

Forest Engineers—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.
Dep. Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals—Lieut.-Col. Narendra Singh Sodhi, M.C.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.
H. Halliday, M.B.
A. K. Lauddie, M.D.
R. T. Wells, M.D.
V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E.
K. S. Singh.
Wadia, M.D.
Madan Lal Puri.
B. Gale.

Majors.

Hari Chand, M.C.
Jamal-ud-din, M.B.
K. R. Batra.

* In N.W. Frontier Province. ‡ Officiating Superintendent. § In Delhi.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Capt. E. F. Hottinger.	Baij Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E.	Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Chand.	R.S. Lala Harnam Datta.
Capt. R. E. Murray, M.R.C.S.	S.B. Diwan Singh, Duggal, M.B.E.	Mela Ram, Chaudhri.	Abdul Aziz, Mian.
T. W. Traynor.		K.S. Asghar Ali, Mirza	
H. J. J. Fordham.			

CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. N. M. Wilson, O.B.E., Major H. K. Rowntree, M.C.

KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

Principal and Professor of Surgery—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome, C.I.E., M.B.

Professor of Ophthalmology—Major A. M. Dick, O.B.E.
Professor of Anatomy—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O.
Professor of Operative Surgery—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, C.I.E., M.B.
Professor of Clinical Medicine—Major T. A. Hughes, M.A., M.D.
Professor of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.
Professor of Physiology—Major V. R. Mirajkar.
Professor of Midwifery, and Supt. Maternity Hospital—Major S. N. Hayes.
Professor of Pharmacology—Lieut.-Col. Diwan Hakumat Rai, M.C.
Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. J. J. H. Nelson, O.B.E., M.C.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Major D. R. Thomas, M.B.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Lecturer on Medicine—Major Amir Chand, M.B.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill.
Assistant Directors—K. B. Abdur Rahman, M.B., Major R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E., Dr. A. B. Arora.

MUNICIPAL MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.

Dr. S. N. Rozdon, Major C. M. Ganapathy, M.C.

PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Major C. J. L. Pitch, M.C.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Director—T. F. Quirke.
Superintendents—Jagdeo Singh, T. J. Egan.
Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—R. Branford (*Supt.*).

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—W. Taylor.
Professor—Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. A. Barker, O.B.E.
Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Greig.

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Major P. D. Chopra; Major S. D. Sondhi, M.C.; Major M. G. Bhandari.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—C. W. C. Carson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Accountants-General—K. C. Biswas, J. G. Bhandari.
Assistant Accountant-General—S. Taj Muhammad.

(*See* also under "India," page 17.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster General—*J. R. T. Booth, I.C.S.*, Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General—G. D. Fanshawe, R. B. Naubat Rai, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., J. S. Nelson.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—J. McNeil
Divisional Engineers—G. B. Power, C.I.E., M.C., C. N. Garnier, O.B.E.

(*See* also page 15.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 17.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director—D. Milne, C.I.E., B.Sc., H. R. Stewart (*on special duty*).
Deputy Directors—Sardar Darshan Singh, Kharak Singh, Sardar Sahib, *D. P. Johnston*, Malik Sultan Ali, *K.B.* Fateh-ud-din.

PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal and Agricultural Engineer to Government—T. A. M. Brownlie.
Entomologist—Muhammad Afzul Hussain, M.Sc
Agricultural Chemist—P. E Lander, M.A.
Professors of Agriculture—*H. R. Stewart*, D. P. Johnston (*offg.*)
Associate Professors—Lala Jai Chand, *R.S.* (*Botany*); Sardar Sahib Jagat Singh (*Chemistry*).

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—R. C. Rawlley.
Principal, Mayo School of Arts—H. L. Heath.
Asst. Principal, ditto—Samarendra Nath Gupta.
Controller, Arts and Crafts Depot—H. L. Heath.
Inspector of Industrial Schools—J. G. Cowie.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Income Tax Department—Commissioner—A. Raisman, I.C.S.
Income Tax Department—Assistant Commissioners—*R.B.* Mangat Rai, W. R. Pearce, Lala Basant Lal, G. F. C. Norris (*offg.*), Gayan Singh, Sardar (*offg.*).
Printing, Superintendent of Government—T. Tyson.
Registration Department, Inspector-General (also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages)—R. B. L. Arjun Dass, Vasudev.
Co-operative Societies, Registrar—M. L. Darling, I.C.S.; R. J. S. Dodd, I.C.S., K. S. Fateh Khan Nun (*Deputy Registrars*).
Fisheries, Warden of—C. H. Donald.
Reclamation Officer and Inspector-General of Reformatory Schools—*H. H. Jenkyns, I.C.S.*, Fazl Muhammad Khan (*offg.*), T. S. Farmer, I.S.O. (*Supt.*).

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR HUGH LANSDOWNE STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.

(Assumed charge, 7 April, 1927.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. E. J. Montgomery.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. I. F. Hossack, Lieut. H. S. Ford.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lees, Major F. C. Temple, Lieut. Muhammad Reza Khan, Bahadur, Commander D. J. Manfield.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

J. D. Sifton, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 7 April, 1927.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo. Took his seat 18 Jan., 1929.

MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din (*Education*).
Sir Ganesh Datta Singh (*Local Self-Government*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(25 *nominated*, 76 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Khan Bahadur Khwaja Muhammad Nur, C.B.E.
Secretary—J. A. Samuel.
Assistant to the Secretary—Saiyid Anwar Yusuf.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Finance Department—P. C. Tallents, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—R. E. Russell, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—A. E. Scroope, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—G. E. Owen, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Education Department—E. C. Ansorge, I.C.S.
Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—J. A. Samuel.
Under Secretaries to Government—A. Whittaker, I.C.S. (*Political and Appointments*); S. N. Mazumdar, I.C.S. (*Finance*).
Assistant Secretaries—Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta, Rai Sahib Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji, Muhammad Reza Karim.
Secretaries to Government (*P.W.D.*), *Irrigation Branch*—E. L. Glass.
" " " *Buildings and Roads Branch*—H. A. Gubbay.
Under Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Capt. A. E. Green.
Assistant Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Ghosh.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

Chief Justice—Sir Courtney Terrell.
Puisne Judges—Sir Jwala Prashad, Prafulla Ranjan Das, Barr., L. C. Adami, I.C.S., R. L. Ross, I.C.S., A. W. E. Wort, Barr., Kulwant Sahay, T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E., I.C.S., Saiyid Fazl Ali, Barr., J. F. W. James, I.C.S. (*addl.*), Rai Bahadur Amar Nath Chattarji (*addl.*).
Registrar—T. A. Saunders, I.C.S.
Remembrancer—A. E. Scroope, I.C.S.
Government Advocate—Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
G. J. Monahan.
H. Ll. L. Allanson, C.I.E.

Time Scale.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle.

Time Scale—continued.
F. G. Rowland.
T. Luby.
J. A. Sweeney.
W. H. Boyce.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.†

Time Scale—continued.
H. W. Williams.
Rai Bahadur Jyotirmay Chat tarji (*offg.*).
F. F. Madan.

(*See* below for other officiating Judges.)

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
Suresh Chandra Sen, Maulavi Wali Muhammad.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—D. Weston, I.C.S.

COMMISSIONERS.

W. P. Heycock.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.
E. H. Berthoud, C.I.E., O.B.E.
P. W. Murphy.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

J. A. Hubback.
A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
B. A. Collins, C.I.E.
C. L. Philip.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
M. G. Hallett.
J. R. Dain, C.I.E.
H. E. Beal.
A. P. Middleton.
N. F. Peck.*
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.
Piyara Mirza.†
A. J. Ollenbach.†
Dayanidhi Das, R.B.†
E. S. Hoernle.
E. R. J. R. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
J. L. Merriman.
R. B. Durga Prashad.†
W. H. Lewis.
R. B. Charu Chandra Mukharji.†
R. E. Swanzy.
W. B. Brett.

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

J. P. J. Elmes.
F. C. King.
A. C. Davies.‡
Y. A. Godbole.
H. C. Prior.
F. Williamson.
M. J. Dixon.§
H. R. Meredith.‡
E. O. Lee.§
P. T. Mansfield.
J. Almond.‡
S. L. Marwood.
B. K. Gokhale.‖
A. J. Mainwaring.
A. Raisman.
N. P. Thadani.‖
J. W. Houlton.
Shamshad Ali Khan.§
J. G. Shearer.
D. E. Reuben.
W. G. Lacey.§
Shamaldhari Lal.
R. P. Ward.§
R. B. Beevor.‡
Satyendra Mohan Dhar ‖
B. G. Blunt.
P. J. Scotland.
Nilmani Senapati.§
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman.§•
Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.
Sudhansu Kumar Das.
T. A. Freston.
Kali Prashad Sinha.
W. W. Dalziel.
A. Whittaker.
Abhayapada Mukharji.
Nagendrabhusan Baksi.
R. A. E. Williams.
B. C. Mukharji.
V. K. Balakrishna Pillai.
T. G. K. Narayan Ayyar.
R. Jagmohan.
V. K. R. Menon.
V. E. Davies.
Prasanta Chandra Chaudhuri.
J. S. Wilcock.
M. M. Philip.
L. J. Lucas.
Saiyid Amin Ahmad.
A. H. Kemp.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—P. T. Mansfield.
Settlement Officers—P. J. Scotland, B. G. Blunt, J. W. Houlton.
Asst. Settlement Officers—W. W. Dalziel.

* Officiating Commissioner. † Bihar and Orissa Civil Service. ‡ Offg. District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrates and Collectors. ‖ Deputy Commissioner.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BIHAR AND ORISSA CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Rai Bahadur Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Maulik.	Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Sen.
Rai Bahadar Muralidhar Ray Chaudhuri.	Abdus Samad, Saiyid.	Samuel Chandra.
		Rai Bahadur Arun Kumar Bose.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Director of Public Instruction—F. R. Blair, M.A.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.
T. C. Orgill ...	*Offg.* Principal, Ravenshaw College.
K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., M.A.	Principal, Science College.
E. A. Horne, M.A....	Principal, Patna College.
J. H. Thickett, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
W. V. Duke, M.A....	Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Time Scale.

W. W. T. Moore, M.A.	Professor, Science College.
W. O. Smith, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
P. O. Whitlock, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
F. B. Whitmore, B.A.	Principal, Cuttack Training College.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Time Scale—continued.

Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.B.	Professor, Patna College.
Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Science College.
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abdus Samad Khan	Inspector of Schools.
Kamta Prashad ...	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Schools.
Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Harichand ...	Supt. of Sanskrit Studies, &c.
Shyama Chandra Tripathi	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Prankrishna Parija, B.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. R. Spiller, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.

Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss E. Dawson, M.A.	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.

OFFICER OUTSIDE THE LIST OF THE INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

J. L. Hill .. .. Professor, Patna College.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—W. Swain, C.I.E.
Deputy Inspectors-General—R. J. Hirst, C.I.E., F. S. McNamara, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. C. McDowell, F. R. Ezechiel.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Senior Scale.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.	*Senior Scale*—contd.
W. A. Knyvett.	E. L. Marriott.	C. R. B. Murray.	R. A. P. Hare.
J. E. Bown.	J. Fabre-Tonnerre.	D. B. Cumming.	Shahab-ud-din Khuda Baksh.
J. F. Dickinson.	T. A. Daff.	J. W. C. Jackson.	C. M. W. Neville.
W. A. P. Sealy.	E. O. A. Perkin.	H. Studdy.	J. E. Pearman.
C. T. Brett.	M. A. MacKenzie, M.B.E.	A. K. Sinha, O.B.E.	I. C. McNally.
J. E. Lloyd-Williams, M.C.	A. E. Bion.	C. J. Creed, M.C.	M. Morris.
E. F. Rawlins.	W. S. Hitchcock.	B. St. L. Ten-Broeke, M.C.	J. P. W. Johnston.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Junior Scale.*

Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid.	R. E. S. Ferguson.	T. J. Walker.	Bimalendu Ray.
R. D. K. Ninnis.	F. H. C. Raynor.	Muhammad Ali Khan.	R. G. Daubeny.
A. C. Carter.	Saiyid Mujibur Rab.	Pran Kumar Mitra.	Bhola Nath Mallik.
H. E. Bruce, M.C.	H. J. Milton.	H. N. Hargreave.	A. D. Magure.
R. P. Wilson.	R. G. McL. Lane.	Indra Nath De.	Mithilesh Kumar Sinha.
W. C. McL. Macgrath.	Jayadeva Sahay.	F. F. P. Gill.	W. I. Stallard.
A. E. Blewitt.	T. C. Green.	J. E. G. Churcher.	

BIHAR AND ORISSA POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendents—Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib Rizawi, Guru Prashad Das.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Conservator—A. J. Gibson.
Deputy and Assistant Conservators—R. G. A. Hannah, J. H. Lyall, E. R. Comber, *J. W. Nicholson*, Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal, H. F. Mooney, F. A. A. Hart, R. L. Derry, C. M. Chaudhri, W. D. M. Warren, F. C. Osmaston, Manindra Lal Sen Gupta, Bimala Prasana Basu, Asha Ram Sharma, Shyam Sunder Prashad.
Forest Engineer—E. G. Baxter.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineers—E. L. Glass, H. A. Gubbay.
Superintending Engineers—Kashi Ram Bery, L. M. Priday, F. A. Betterton, *A. Brebner, C.I.E.*, J. G. Powell, *N. G. Dunbar (offg.)*.
Executive Engineers—C. S. Saunders, Munindra Nath Deb, F. Lascelles, Balmukund, *T. S. Malik*, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra Sen, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sanat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, W. G. Came, G. Stevenson, *R.S. N. C. Ganguli, A. E. Green*, W. L. Murrell, R.B. Bhuban Mohan Das, Brij Narayan, W. A. Garson, Abdul Karim.
Assistant Executive Engineers—Saiyid Ali Amir, *Muhammad Sulaiman*, Jagananda Bakshi, Mohan Lal Bahl, Banwari Lal, J. Shaw, Desraj Mehta, C. A. Browne.

Electrical Inspector—W. F. Marchinton.
Electrical Engineer—F. M. Sims.
District Engineers—C. O. Royston, G. A. Ostler.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. W. S. Willmore, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

W. C. Ross, M.B.
I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.
A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.
L. Cook, C.I.E., M.B.
R. H. Lee, M.B.
P. S. Mills, M.B.
O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.
A. H. Napier, M.B.
D. Coutts, M.B.

Majors.

A. N. Palit.
C. G. Howlett, M.B.
H. K. Rowntree, M.G., M.B.
A. W. Duncan.
J. C. John, O.B.E., M.B.

Civil Surgeons of the Bihar and Orissa Medical Service—Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Mitra, Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Tripura Charan Guha.
Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital—Major J. E. Dhunjibhoy, M.B.
Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Dutton (*Principal*), Major R. R. M. Porter, Dr. Hyder Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col. D. Coutts, M.B., Major A. N. Bose, M.B.E., Major S. L. Mitra, Dr. E. W. H. Cruickshank, Dr. Tridib Nath Banarji.
Darbhanga Medical School—Dr. S. M. Livesay (*Supt.*).
Orissa Medical School—Major C. G. Howlett (*Supt.*).

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Phillips (*offg.*).
Assistant Directors—Major S. L. Mitra, Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar.
Engineering Branch—S. E. Platt (*Suptg. Engr.*), T. S. Soorma, E. R. Smith (*Exec. Engrs.*).

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Major U. J. Bourke, Major L. S. Modi, Major K. B. Bharucha, Major O. R. Unger.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Salt.—H. E. Horsfield, I.C.S.
Deputy Commissioners—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray, Rai Bahadur Brajnandan Singh.
Superintendent—F. E. Ager.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—H. E. Horsfield, I.C.S.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—H. B. Rau.
Deputy Accountant-General—P. G. Shah.
Asst. Accountant-General and Examiner of Funds—E. C. Peterson.

See also under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—P. Tandan.
Directors, Telegraph Engineering—B. S. Singh, B. C. Wrenick.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—N. N. Banarji.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 14.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	J. E. Scott, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Asst. ditto	Ditto ...	J. Bowstead, I.C.S.
Superintendent, Bamra State	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod-Smith.
Superintendent, Keonjhar State	—	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner	Angul ...	A. J. Ollenbach.
Diwan, Gangpur State	—	H. D. Christian.
Agency Forest Officers	—	H. F. Mooney.
Superintendent, Patna State	—	A. E. C. McGavin.
Agency Inspector of Schools	Angul ...	H. Dippie, D.S.O.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.
Deputies ditto—Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.B.E., M.C., M.A

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.
Bihar College of Engineering—L. D. Conoslant (*Principal*); J. Tullis, B.Sc., B. S. Sanjana, Satish Chandra Ghosh (*Professors*).
Civil Veterinary Department—D. Quinlan (*Director*); P. B. Riley (*Deputy Director*).
Co-operative Department—Rai Bahadur Durga Prashad (*Registrar*); N. K. Ray (*Deputy Registrar*).
Factories, Chief Inspector of—H. W. Brady.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—W. Mackenzie.
Industries Department—D. C. Gupta (*Director*).
Income Tax Department—W. Johnston, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*); Rai Sahib Hari Das Chattarji, W. I. Shepherd, O.B.E. (*Assistant Commissioners*).
Mining Lecturer—G. Jones, B.Sc.
Port Officer, Orissa Ports—Commander D. J. Manfield.

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Assumed charge, 20th December, 1927).

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. T. W. Rees, D.S.O., M.C.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. R. Ashley, Capt. W. R. Russell, Capt. J. F. de Salis La Terriere (*Extra*).
Honorary Aide-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Naib Commandant Sairan Singh, Sardar Bahadur; Subadar-Major and Hon. Lieut. Bhagbir Yakha, Bahadur; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir J. A. Maung Gyi. Took his seat 23 June, 1926.	S. A. Smyth, C.S.I., I.C.S. Took his seat 1 May, 1928.

MINISTERS.

U Ba Yin.	Sir Lee Ah Yain.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.
(20 *nominated*, 79 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)
President—U Pu.
Deputy President—U Ni.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department—J. Clague, I.C.S.
Finance Secretary—A. E. Gilliat, I.C.S.
Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.—W. H. Payton, I.C.S.
Secretary, Revenue Department—C. R. P. Cooper, I.C.S.
Secretary, Forestry Department—F. H. Steavenson, I.C.S.
Secretary, Judicial Department—*H. L. Nichols, I.C.S.*, A. J. Page, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
Secretary, Local Government Department—U Maung Gale, K.S.M.
Under Secretaries—J. B. G. Bradley, I.C.S., U Kyaw Min, I.C.S., U Ba Si, C. O. Edge, U Shwe Sein, A.T.M., U Kyaw (3), U Ka Si, I.C.S.
Financial Commissioners—C. F. Grant, I.C.S. (*offg.*), C. W. Dunn, C.I.E., I.C.S.

BURMA COMMISSION.

(NOTE.—All members of the Commission are Members of the Indian Civil Service or are officers of the Indian Army, except those marked §.)

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

Sir James Mackenna, C.I.E.	*D. F. Chalmers.*
Sir W. J. Keith, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	*C. F. Grant.*
H. A. Thornton, C.I.E.	I. G. Lloyd.
H. L. Stevenson.	T. Couper.
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.	

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

W. J. Smyth.	*Lieut.-Col. A. P. Sandeman, O.B.E.*	J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	C. K. Davis.§
J. E. Houldey.	*S. G. Grantham.*	G. C. Tew	W. L. Barretto.§
J. L. McCallum.	*J. C. Mackenzie.*	E. G. Pattle.	U Tun Ya.§
W. B. Brander, C.I.E., C.B.E.	Lieut.-Col. E. Butterfield, D.S.O.	*J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.*	U Ba Kin.§
J. J. Anderson.*	*Lieut.-Col D. N. Stuart.*	Lieut.-Col. H. H. Batten.	U Sein Yo.§
H. Tonkinson, C.I.E., C.B.E.*	Lieut.-Col. H. P. M. Lord.	B. W. Swithinbank.	J. W. Adamson.§
F. B. Leach.	*W. Street, O.B.E.*	*A. R. Morris.*	U Ba Thin.§
R. R. Brown.	*A. H. Lloyd, C.I.E.*	P. C. Fogarty.	U Kyaw (2).§
J. A. Stewart, M.C.*	H. H. Craw.	Major V. Beadon, M.C.	
E. F. Baum.*	*A. J. Page.*	A. Williamson.	
W. Booth-Gravely.*	H. F. Sitzler.	F. Fisher.	
Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.I.E., C.B.E.	H. O. Reynolds.	Lieut.-Col. H. F. M. Browne.*	
		R. G. McDowall.	
		T. Lister.	

* Officiating Commissioner.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

F. W. Scott.†	*J. J. Bennison.*	Capt. M. J. Clarke.†	D. C. P. Phelips.
F. C. Barclay.	*Major D. L. C. Kenny.*	*A. J. M. Lander, M.C.*	U Khin Maung Yin.
Major R. W. Barker.‡	Major F. L. Roberts.	R. K. Harper, M.C.†	N. Maung Maung.‡
H. F. Searle.†	J. K. Stanford, M.C.†	R. S. Wilkie.‡	*C. A. Vickers.*
G. E. Harvey.‡	C. F. B. Pearce.‡	A. J. S. White.†	*U Ka Si.*
M. S. Collis.†	R. P. Abigail.	H. N. Lett.†	G. R. Morley.
W. T. Palmes.†	*H. G. Wilkie.*	D. B. Petch, M.C.‡	R. E. McGuire.
Major H. R. Pelly.‡	Capt. R. R. Ewing.†	T. L. Hughes.†	H. C. Baker.
J. H. Wise.	*G. N. Martin.*	*U Tin Tut.*	R. R. Langham-Carter.
T. F. Sheehy.	*M. Slade.*	F. S. V. Donnison.	G. C. Bourne.
R. McI. Macdougall.†	C. J. Richards.‡	K. J. H. Lindop, M.C.‡	J. M. G. Fann.
W. H. Payton.	*A. H. Seymour.*	L. M. Lees.†	U Kyin.
A. McCracken.	*A. M. Bown, M.C.*	B. O. Binns.†	Oo Kyaw Khine.

OFFICIATING DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

U Tin Gyi.§‡	U Ba E.	U Saw Hla Pru.	U San Aung.
U Po The.§			

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

(Members of the Judicial Branch are included under the Judicial Department on page 92.)

BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

OFFICERS HOLDING SUPERIOR APPOINTMENTS.

J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E. C.B.E. (*re-employed*).	W. R. Head. F. S. Grose.	B. Fischer (*offg.*).	P. M. R. Leonard, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

OFFICERS ON ORDINARY TIME SCALE.

N. St. V. Nepean.	H. Rundle.	C. W. King.	L. B. Naylor.
A. A. Cameron.	E. T. D. Gaudoin.	O. W. Terndrup.	T. P. Dewar, O.B.E.
F. V. Clerk.	E. M. Kingsley.	J. Shaw.	G. Johnston.
B. Fischer.	*P. M. R. Leonard, O.B.E.*	S. St. R. Korper.	H. J. Mitchell, O.B.E.
H. E. Fisher.		*A. W. Porter.*	A. K. Thompson.

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

A. A. Godber.	U Po Nu.	J. E. Baker.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records—H. O. Reynolds, I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—(*see* ‡ *above*).
Assistant Directors of Land Records—F. A. D'Souza, J. P. Connor, W. F. Ripley.
Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—C. S. McKertich, H. R. J. Littlewood.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. McKerral.
Officers on Time Scale—T. D. Stock, A. McLean, J. Charlton, H. F. Robertson, F. D. Odell, D. Hendry, M.C., R. Watson, J. W. Grant, W. Gregson, D. Rhind, W. M. Clark, M.B.E.
Agricultural Engineer—*W. Smith-Rollo.*

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner. ‡ Settlement Officers.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

(NOTE.—All High Court and District and Sessions Judges are members of the Burma Commission, except those marked †.)

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

Chief Justice—Sir John Rutledge, K.C., Barr.†
Judges—Sir H. S. Pratt, I.C.S., Sir Benjamin H. Heald, I.C.S., W. Carr, I.C.S., J. R. E. Cunliffe, Barr.,† Parungavur Narasimha Chari,† Jyotis Ranjan Das, Barr.,† R. E. Otter, M.C., Barr.,† Maung Ba,† U Mya Bu, Barr.,† H. A. Brown, I.C.S.

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—A. Eggar.
Deputy Govt. Advocate—U Ba Dun.
Assistant Govt. Advocates—C. H. Gaunt, U Tun Byu.
Admintr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—Jivanji Hormasji, I.S.O.

Registrars of Law Courts—H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S., W. S. Goldsmith, W. P. Pakenham-Walsh, I.C.S.
Deputy Registrars—H. D. Mehta L. Hoke Sein.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

J. M. Baguley, I.C.S.
J. P. Doyle, I.C.S.
A. S. A. S. Gilbert, I.C.S.
A. T. Rajan, I.C.S.
A. G. Mosely, I.C.S.
H. F. Dunkley, I.C.S.
H. H. Mackney, I.C.S.
U Maung Maung.
U Ba Saing.
P. W. Trutwein.
F. W. Spargo, I.C.S.
H. Parker, I.C.S.
J. M. Conder, I.C.S.
J. E. Gillies, I.C.S.
U Tha Hnyin.
W. H. Evans, I.C.S.
C. B. de Kretser, I.C.S.
A. Gledhill, I.C.S.
W. A. Wright, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
A. C. Beynon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
J. J. C. Murphy, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
U Tin Toon, I.C.S. (*offg.*).
U Ba U.
U Aung Hla (1) (*offg.*).
D. W. J. Urquhart.
U Tha Zan U.
U Thet Nyun† (*offg.*).
C. P. Ellis† (*offg.*).

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—J. Shaw, U Tha Din Gyi.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

Rangoon—G. R. Morley, I.C.S.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

U Thet Nyun.
U Chu Sein.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

H. L. Holman Hunt, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

C. G. Barnett, C.I.E.
C. Innes, O.B.E.
J. Craig.
C. E. Scovell.
S. Dawson.
O. H. Teulon.
D. T. Wells.
H. Hughes.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

G. A. Grossett.
H. Marsland.
A. R. Anderson.*
H. W. S. Smith.*
G. P. Connor.
J. N. List, M.C.*
G. E. Scott, O.B.E.*
J. H. Hill.*
A. F. Chapman.
F. S. Vyall.
S. G. Edgar.
C. E. Whitcombe.
W. Æ. Hall.
F. Marshall.
J. B. Nottage.
Ram Chandra.
L. St. G. Rundlett.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. G. F. Hemsworth.
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nath Chopra.
A. A. McClelland.
M. J. Sheehy.
J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Salig Ram Sharma.
Jagan Nath Kukar.
Maung Po Thaw.
Gauri Datt Pande.
E. M. Slater.
F. G. Burns.
B. E. Blaney.
R. S. Andrews, M.C.
Krishna Kanya Lall.
Balwant Singh Puri.
R. R. Bolton, M.C.
Ram Lal Sondhi.
J. E. Duncan.
J. Chan Toon.
J. A. Hewitt.
H. V. Chapman.
J. A. E. Hector.
R. C. Flux.
E. G. Lytton-Anderson.
U Ba Maung Chain.
W. E. C. Roper.
A. G. T. Taylor.

SPECIALIST AND MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.

Quarry Manager—A. H. Wheeler.
Supt. of Stores—C. A. Wenborn.
Water and Sewerage Engineer—W. G. Longdin.
Sanitary Engineers—P. N. Krishnaiya, M.A., C. Codrington, W. G. Longdin, U Ba Tin.
Electrical Inspectors—*B. Raikes*, H. Nimmo (*offg.*).
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.
Quantity Surveyor—R. D. Bartlett.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

J. D. Stuart, L. J. Nunes (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

L. J. Nunes. | *G. Clarke.* | J. M. B. Stuart.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

W. M. Hayfield.*
A. A. H. Ricketts.
H. R. Aston.*
C. C. Mackintosh.*
A. C. Willis.
R. Berrill.
U Aye Maung (1).
U Ba Gyaw.
K. M. MacDowell.
P. Lowson.
Capt. W. L. Roseveare, M.C.
E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
U Aye Maung (2).
G. Lynn.
Lieut. A. B. Hayden.
F. S. E. England.
E. V. M. Blake.
H. J. Squires.

River Training Expert—G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E. | *Superintendent of Dredgers*—J. M. Angus.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner, Federated Shan States—I. G. Lloyd, I.C.S.

Southern Shan States.

Asst. Supts.—F. S. V. Donnison, I.C.S., S. St. R. Korper, V. C. Pitchford, O. W. Terndrup, A. A. Cameron, H. Rundle.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrat—U Kyi Nyo.
In Charge of Civil Police—E. H. Beadon.

Northern Shan States.

Supt.—G. E. Harvey, I.C.S.
Asst. Supts.—H. M. Bazett, A. K. Thompson, E. M. Kingsley, G. Johnston.
In Charge of Civil Police—W. Lecky-Thompson.
Asst. Supt., Mong Mit and Tawngheng—L. B. Naylor.

Chin Hills.

Dep. Commr.—Lieut.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.
Assistant Superintendents—R. T. O. Mitchell, W. P. MacDonald.
Treasury Officer and Assistant Superintendent—U Thein Maung.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—*C. A. Snow, M.A.*, J. P. Bulkeley (*offg.*).
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—J. M. Symns, M.A.

Dr. G. R. T. Ross, M.A.	... Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
D. J. Sloss, C.B.E., M.A.	... Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
G. H. Luce, B.A.	... Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A	... Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc. ...	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
A. Campbell, M.A., M.C.	... Registrar, Rangoon University.
L. F. Taylor, B.A.	... Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein.
W. G. Fraser, M.A.	... Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. F. Munro, M.A.	... Inspector of Schools.
D. G. E. Hall, M.A.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. E. J. McLean, M.A.	... Headmaster, Government English High School, Maymyo.
E. T. Gage, M.A.	.. Headmaster, Government High School for Sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A.	... Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A.	... Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. D. H. Peacock, M.A.	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
U Zaw Pe	... Inspector of Schools.
Dr. F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc.	... Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
H. S. Jevons, M.A.	... Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. F. Clark, M.A.	... Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Major W. N. Elgood, M.C.	... Lecturer in Civil Engineering.
U Pe Maung Tin, M.A.	... Lecturer in Oriental Studies, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. J. Gould, B.Sc.	... Lecturer in Civil Engineering.

WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E.	... Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Miss M. C. Franklin	... Headmistress, Govt. Normal School, Rangoon.

OFFICERS OUTSIDE INDIAN AND BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICES.

F. G. French	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Rangoon.
Miss M. R. Wiseham, M.A.	... Inspectress of Schools, Burma.
W. G. F. Wedderspoon, M.A.	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Moulmein.
Miss M. Kingsley, M.A.	... Asst. Lecturer in English, University College.
W. H. Eva, M.C., B.Sc.	... Headmaster, Govt. High School, Akyab.
U Cho, B.A.	... Inspector of Schools.

BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Saw Chin Cheng, B.A.	... (*Offg.*) Inspector of Schools.
U San Shwe, M.A.	... (*Offg.*) Inspector of Schools.
U Ba	... Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains employed on the Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under India (*see* pages 13 and 14).

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Civil and Military Police.

Inspector-General—*Lieut.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Major C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

Dep.-Inspr.-General of Police Administration—R. C. Morris (*offg.*).

Civil Police.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

Lieut.-Col. A. F. M. Slater.
Lieut.-Col. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.
B. C. Rake.
C. A. Reyncll.
A. Dunbar (*offg.*).
M. S. Merrikin.

District and Assistant Superintendents.

J. R. G. Hastings.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Prescott, C.I.E.
A. Dunbar.
C. N. James.
G. Waterworth.
H. D. Grantham.
R. C. Morris.
A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.
H. R. Alexander.
C. G. Stewart.
H. R. Lankiree.
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburn.
M. O. Tanner.
A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
R. G. B. Lawson.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall, C.I.E.
R. G. B. Prescott.
U Ba (2).
U On Gyaw.
A. L. Brownlow.
U Po Than.
J. P. W. Robertson.
A. C. Smith.
F. McElligott.
U Maung Gale.
W. G. Snadden.
A. M. MacColl.
A. A. Hayes.
R. Barker.
E. Jennings.
T. Fforde.
H. Rampling.
G. Chettle.
W. J. Barron.
J. L. Heenan.
H. W. Warner.
R. W. Franklin.
C. H. Hampton.
G. E. Banwell, M.C.
F. F. Wemyss.
J. C. de Vine.
C. H. Raynes, M.C.
A. H. Phipps.
A. A. Donald.
L. T. Wilson.
F. G. Keeling.
W. H. Austin.
C. B. Orr.
U Po Kyin.
W. Lecky-Thompson.
R. M. Hall.
A. J. Jones.
C. W. R. Beadon.
W. L. Caldwell, M.C.
A. C. Carter.
G. Clift.
B. L. D. Rae.
W. Marsh.
H. C. E. Lucas.
T. E. Lecky-Thompson.
E. H. F. Beadon.
Lieut. Tun Hla Oung.
J. C. Plummer.
U Aung Chein.

BURMA POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendent—C. H. B. David.

MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. H. H. McGann.
Commandants and Adjutants—Major H. F. E. Childers, Lieut.-Col. J. E. Cruickshank, Capt. H. R. Vaughan, Major A. H. N. Gatherer, M.C., Major O. L. Pughe, Major R. Blandy, M.C., Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C., Major A. Lethbridge, Major W. Thyne, Major R. M. Jacob, M.C., Capt. T. S. Conner (*offg.*), Capt. G. W. Tanner, M.C. (*offg.*), Major R. L. Lemon (*offg.*), Capt. F. H. Rust, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

Assistant Commandants and Assistant Adjutants.

Capt. A. C. Moore.
Capt. A. W. Learmond.
Capt. G. P. T. Dean, M.C.
Capt. R. Cook.
Capt. J. L. T. Widdicombe.
Capt. R. L. Lemon.
Capt. R. H. Columbine.
Capt. T. S. Conner.
Capt. G. W. Tanner, M.C.
Capt. R. A. Grant.
Capt. F. H. Rust, O.B.E.
Capt. R. M. Wyatt.
Capt. F. W. Haswell.
Capt. L. E. Macgregor.
Capt. C. W. Cousins.
Capt. G. F. Jones.
Capt. C. E. E. Jameson.
Capt. C. L. Dunn.
Capt. P. Warren.
Capt. W. F. Smallman.
Lieut. H. E. Jagoe.
Capt. D. C. E. Tozer, M.C.
Capt. E. A. Forbes.
Capt. H. M. Day.
Capt. R. F. Gruar.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioner—M. S. Merrikin.
Deputy Commr.—C. J. Heath.
Asst. Commr.—F. F. Wemyss.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—H. W. A. Watson.

Conservators—*J. L. Baker*, F. W. Collings, S. F. Hopwood, M.C., C. H. Philipp, *H. R. Blanford, O.B.E.*, N. V. Holberton, *W. A. Robertson*, A. H. M. Barrington, D. P. Hewett.

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

J. B. M. Adam.
C. G. E. Dawkins.*
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.[1]
C. E. Milner.
A. E. Seaton.
A. P. Davis.
G. H. A. Golding.
J. W. Bradley.
A. R. Villar.
A. B. Nixon.
G. S. Shirley.
J. M. D. Mackenzie.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.
R. Unwin.
P. E. Plunkett
B. P. Kelly.
M. C. C. Bonnington.
F. C. Purkis.
R. A. Cochrane.
H. Trotter, M.C.
W. S. Shepherd.
E. W. Carroll.
A. E. Eden.
J. D. Hamilton.
H. C. Smith.
E. S. Hartnoll.
C. W. Scott.
H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.
F. A. Wright.
U Kyaw.
A. E. Elmore.
D. J. Atkinson.
J. Todd.
F. W. Gordon, M.C.
G. F. Ball, M.C.
C. R. Robbins, M.C.
H. S. Single.
A. H. Lloyd, M.C.
R. W. V. Palmer.
K. F. R. Dickins.
H. B. Barrett.
H. H. MacColl, M.C.
D. T. Griffiths.
F. W. Withers.
J. S. Vorley.
F. T. Morehead.
H. E. Flint.
J. W. R. Sutherland.
D. W. Hughes.
H. L. Kirby.
A. Hyde-Johnson.
A. F. R. Brown.
A. N. Barker.
T. C. D. Ricketts.
H. H. C. Pudden.
G. W. M. Woods.
E. C. Simons.
G. D. Warwick.
D. E. B. Manning.
P. Meyrick-Jones.
E. Q. O'Brien-Smith.
K. MacColl.
H. V. Tollemache.
R. J. Sayres.
F. G. Burgess.
C. H. Thompson.
J. F. D. La Touche.
J. O. Wadhams.
F. J. Mustill.
C. W. D. Kermode.
M. N. Gallant.
J. Mackereth.
J. A. Clarke.
L. E. Smith.
F. Allsop.
H. E. Castens.
W. G. Crawford.
J. C. Norris.
D. P. Greenep.
Lao Htin Wah.
U Nan Nwe.

Forest Engineers—L. R. Fletcher, *J. A. V. Welsh*, G. E. C. Knapp, F. Pemberton, *D. S. Tailyour, M.C.*, T. Marlow, H. V. W. Fields-Clarke.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. W. H. Forster.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. E. Bisset, M.B.

Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. G. G. Jolly, C.I.E., M.B., Major A. C. L. O'Shee Bilderbeck.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. G. H. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, M.D., C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O.
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Matson, M.B.
Lieut.-Col. L. A. H. Lack, M.B.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Brayne, M.B.
Major H. A. Khin, M.B.
Major A. L. Sheppard, M.B.
Major H. S. Cormack, M.C.
Major J. W. Jones, D.S.O., M.B.
Capt. A. BaThaw, M.B.
Major W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B.
Major M. Murphy, M.C., M.B.
Major G. R. McRobert, M.D.

Burma Civil Surgeons.

I. Charan, R. B.
A. C. Syam.
P. R. Menon, M.B.

MILITARY ASST. SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Capt. E. A. Davies, Major H. F. L. Duckworth, Major A. E. Hamlin, Major L. K. Rodriquez.

---

* Officiating Conservator.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Medical Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital—Lieut.-Col. F. V. O. Bell, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto—Lieut.-Col. R. D. Saigol.

Pathologist, ditto—Major R. V. Morrison.

Physician, ditto—Lieut.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.D.

Surgeon, ditto—Lieut.-Col. H. B. Scott, O.B.E.

Medical Supdt., Dufferin Hospital—Lieut.-Col. S. L. Crump, Major L. Preston (*offg.*).

Superintendent, Rangoon Mental Hospital—Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.

Director, Pasteur Institute, and Bacteriologist—Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D.; Major C. de C. Martin, M.B. Capt. Shiva Deva Singh (*Asst.*)

Chemical Examiner—Lieut.-Col. T. T. Owens.

Port Health Officer—Lieut. C. G. Crow.

Director, Harcourt Butler Institute—Major F. C. A. Smith.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. P. K. Tarapore.

Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Fielding, M.B., Lieut.-Col. R. E. Flowerdew, M.B., Major A. L. Sheppard, Major J. Findlay, M.B., Capt. A. Ba Thaw, M.B., Lieut.-Col. G. H. Stewart, O.B.E., M.B., Capt. M. A. Jafarey, Lieut.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O., Major H. A. Khin.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium Department.)

Commissioner of Excise—J. B. Marshall, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Chief Superintendent of Excise—D. St. J. Havock, M.B.E.

Superintendents—L. A. Havelock, W. E. Jones.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Collector of Customs—*A. E. Boyd*, W. W. Nind (*offg.*).

Assistant Collectors—A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., P. W. Singleton, F. A. I. Richardson, D. F. Keegan.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point (*ex-officio*).

STAMPS.

Chief Controlling Revenue Authority—C. W. Dunn, I.C.S.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Accountant-General—J. Davidson, O.B.E.
Deputy Accountants-General—J. H. Griffie-Williams, U Set.

(Local Fund Audit Department.)

Examiner—R. W. Badock.
Assistant Examiners—A. Aukim, Unni Kumar Nair, Mullasseri Madhava Menon.

(*See also* under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—W. D. McGregor.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraphic Traffic)—V. A. Hughes, (*Post Office*) Soo Fone Gwen.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs—J. A. Samuel, M.C., G. O. L. Donnelland (*offg.*), T. J. S. Manser (*offg.*).
Postmaster, Rangoon—X. Cordeiro.

SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS.

Comdr. C. H. Boykett ...	Divisional Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.		Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, Conservator of the Port, Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., and Marine Surveyor, Akyab.
Lt.-Comdr. (Temp.-Comdr.) G. T. D. Wells	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port and Marine Surveyor, Moulmein.	Lt.-Comdr. R. D. Merriman, D.S.C.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs and Marine Surveyor, Bassein.
F. Archer	Offg. Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of		

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. A. R. C. Poyntz, D.S.C., Lieut.-Comdr. E. M. Bayfield.
Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay—Comdr. R. C. P. Price.
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor—Engr.-Comdr. E. S. Borner, Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. E. F. Orchard (*Asst.*).
Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. A. Thomson.
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay—Engr.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.

PORT OF RANGOON.

Secretary to Port Commissioners—C. Witcher.
Chief Engineer—E. C. Niven.
Deputy Conservator—H. N. Gilbert.
Health Officer—Lieut. G. G. Crow.
Chief Accountant—D. H. James.
Superintendent, Port Police—A. H. Phipps.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Municipal Commissioner for the City of Rangoon—G. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Cantonment Executive Officers—Capt. D M. L. Hennessey, Major G. N. G. Monck Mason, O.B.E., and the Station Staff Officer, Maymyo.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.

Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop.

Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—P. C. Fogarty, I.C.S.—*Joint Registrars*—A. H. Seymour, I.C.S., A. J. M. Lander, M.C., I.C.S.

Cottage Industries, Supdt. and Provincial Art Officer, also Provincial Training Officer—W. F. Grahame, I.C.S. (*retd.*).

Boilers, Chief Inspector of—J. Hutchison.

Factories—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Inspr.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insprs.*).

Civil Veterinary Department—J. B. Idle, S. R. Rippon (*Supdts.*).

Income Tax Department—*J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S.* (*Commissioner*), J. F. Sheehy, I.C.S. (*offg. Commissioner*), E. Richard, W. R. Wall, A. S. Nicholas, *R.S.* Narayanaswami Kuppuswami Ayyar, U. Ba Thi (*Asst. Commrs.*).

Cinchona Cultivation—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).

Immigrants and Emigrants, Protector of—R. K. Harper, I.C.S.

Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-Charge—J. Coggin Brown, O.B.E.

Govt. Technical Institute, Insein—F. Shaw (*Principal*).

Labour Statistics Bureau: Officer in charge—A. J. Page, I.C.S.

Currency Dept.—J. Davidson, O.B.E. (*Deputy Controller*).

Registration, Inspr.-General of—The Excise Commissioner.

Government Estates, Administrator of—A. McCracken, I.C.S.

Salt Revenue—J. C. Mackenzie, I.C.S. (*Commissioner*), E. G. Robertson (*Collector*).

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—His Excellency Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O. C.B.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge, 26 Jan., 1925.

Private Secretary—Capt. B. Y. Hayes-Newington.
Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. P. W. R. Kaye.

Executive Council.

Shripad Balwant Tambe. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1925.
Sir A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 17 Dec., 1927.

Ministers—E. Raghavendra Rao, Tukaram Jairam Kedar.

Legislative Council of 73 Members.
(16 *nominated*, 55 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio*.)
President—Sir Shankar Madhao Chitnavis.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—H. C. Gowan, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Education Secretary—R. H. Beckett C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Financial Secretary—N. J. Roughton (*offg.*).
Revenue Secretary—H. C. Greenfield, I.C.S.
Legal Secretary—F. L. Grille, I.C.S.
Settlement and Land Records Department Secretary—E. Gordon, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—K. G. Ambegaonkar, I.C.S., B. A. Smellie, C. E. Higher.
Secretary, Public Works Department (Irrigation)—Col. H. de I. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Secretary, Public Works Department (B. and R. Branch)—J. A. Baker.
Under Secretaries, Public Works Dept.—B. St. J. Newton (*Irrigation*); G. M. McKelvie (*B. and R. Branch*).
On Special Duty—Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Vinayak Samarth.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Commissioners.

F. C. Turner, C.I.E.
J. T. Marten, C.S.I.
G. A. Khan, O.B.E.
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
C. V. Wills, C.I.E.
R. A. Wilson (provl.).

Deputy Commissioners.

J. F. Dyer, C.I.E.*
A. F. Mathias.
C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.*
C. Brown.
S. Waterston.*
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., C.I.E.
Birendra Nath De.*
K. L. B. Hamilton.
E. Gordon.
A. McDonald.
J. G. Bourne.
G. P. Burton.
N. J. Roughton.
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze.
C. F. Waterfall.
M. C. Comrie.
A. H. Bailey.†
A. Macleod.
A. L. Hoyle.
G. V. Bewoor.
D. H. C. Drake.
C. K. Seaman.
P. J. H. Stent.
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.
R. M. Crofton.
C. M. Trivedi.
W. A. Tucker.†
D. J. N. Lee.
Saiyid Misbahul Usman.†
G. C. F. Ramsden.*
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
C. D. Deshmukh.
Rabindra Nath Banerji, (*provl.*).
G. F. Squire (provl.).
N. T. Porter (*provl.*).

* Officiating Commissioner. † Central Provinces Civil Service.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS

P. G. Bree
A. H. Layard.
G. S. Dhaka.
W. H. Shoobert.
Ambalal Narothamdas Shah.*
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.*
H. E. St. G. McClenoghen.*
W. F. Grigson.
J. M. Stapylton.*
C. J. W. Lillie.*
Muhammad Inamur Rahim.
Narayana Raghavan Pillai.
Yeshwant Narayan Sukthankar.
S. H. Y. Oulsnam, M.C.*
C. C. Desai.*
K. T. Mangalmurti.†
Parmanand.*
Ratan Kumar Nehru.
F. D. Wickenden.
D. R. Rutnam.
B. A. Bambawale.
K. G. Ambegaonkar
W. Bryant.
A. G. F. Farquhar.
P. E. F. Skinner.
Mohammad Ikramullah.
Kuthur Vaidyanatha Kalyana Sundaram.
Shreenath Mehta.
G. Burgess.
R. J. J. Hill.
H. S. Kamath.
E. S. Hyde.

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—E. Gordon, I.C.S.

Settlement Officers—P. S. Rau, I.C.S., C. D. Deshmukh, I.C.S., Rai Sahib Chhotelal Verma, T. C. S Javaratnam, I.C.S., C. J. W. Lillie, I.C.S.

CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.,

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.

Muhammad Abdus Sattar, Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan, Jai Narayan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—C. S. Findlay, I.C.S.

Additional Judicial Commissioner—F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E., Barr., Madhao Rao Kinkhede, R.B., Ghulam Muhiuddin (*temp.*), R. H. McNair, I.C.S. (*offg.*).

Legal Remembrancer—F. L. Grille, I.C.S.

Assistant Legal Remembrancer—G. H. Gokhale.

Government Advocate and Standing Counsel—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

R. H. Maunair, I.C.S., D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E., I.C.S., F. H. Staples, I.C.S., R. S. Jackson, I.C.S., Kunj Behari Lal Misra,‡ F. J. Woodward, I.C.S., H. G. Gruer, I.C.S., D. K. Kolatkar,‡ *F. L. Grille, I.C.S.*, K. G. Digby, I.C.S.,

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

R. E. Pollock, I.C.S.,† *M. N. Clarke, I.C.S.*, C. R. Hemeon, I.C.S.,† Kunj Beharilal Seth, I.C.S.,† K. T. Mangalmurti.†

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Select Posts—Ram Narayan Trivedi,† Bhaskar Moreshawa Vighne †, Ramchandra Janardan Amardakar,† Hari Sheoram Munje, Rao Sahib†.

---

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge. ‡ Central Provinces Civil Service.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Director of Public Instruction—C. E. W. *Jones*, C.I.E., R. H. Beckett (*offg*).

E. A. Macnee, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.
F. P. Tostevin, M.A.	Principal, King Edward College, Amraoti..
E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.	On special duty.
M. Owen, M.Sc.	Offg. Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
F. M. Cheshire, B.A.	Offg. Principal, ditto.
F. K. Clark, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
H. S. Staley, M.A.	Offg. Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
Behramji Kawasji Watchmaker, M.A....	... Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Trimbak Wasudeo Mone, M.A.	... Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Makhanlal De	... Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Miss E. Chamier, M.A. ...	... Inspectress of Schools.
Miss Amy Thomson	... Inspectress of Schools.
J. Greenhalgh	... Superintendent, Workshops, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Inspector-General—T. H. Morony, C.I.E.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

W. P. White. | *C. C. Chitham.* | D. A. Smyth.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. C. T. Fairweather.	H. H. Tayler, M.C.	G. B. Pulleyne.	C. F. Parry.
J. A. Duke.	Agha Muhammad Akram.	D. G. Watson.	*Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan.*
A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.*	M. D. Morgan.	*E. D. J. Jones.*	*S. H. Kearsey.*
C. E. Middleton-Stewart.	A. G. Scott.	*G. W. Benton.*	E. L. Tregenza.
R. L. Johnston.	F. H. G. Taylor.	R. E. Bromley.	*E. V. A. Peers.*
E. F. Neilson.	A. P. Jack.	T. M. Collins.	
	B. C. Taylor.	A. E. Turner.	
		Badri Prasad Shukul.	

* Officiating Deputy Inspector-General.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Trimbak Amrit Bambawale.*	*F. S. Oakley.*	R. H. A. Burrell.
F. G. G. Wright.	J. P. Whelan.*	Thakur Jugal Kishore.
Rachpal Singh.*	Niraja Kanta Chaudhuri.	E. B. Pratt.
R. de la C. Ozanne.	E. Leighton.*	Susil Kumar Sanyal.
F. C. S. Quinn-Young.*	L. E. Whurr.*	W. F. M. Davies.
A. N. P. Jones.*	A. G. Marjoribanks.*	Bal Gangadhar Ghate.
G. H. Lee, M.C.	P. C. Saksena.*	A. M. Holmes.

CENTRAL PROVINCES POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendent—Rana Loke Shamsher Jung.*

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—*D. O. Witt.*
Conservators—A. R. Dicks, C. A. Malcolm, C. F. Bell, C. E. C. Cox (*offg.*).

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

J. Carr.	G. D'A. Caldecott.	Gharanjit Lal Chadha.	A. C. Hopkins.
L. Mason, O.B.E. M.C.	E. A. Rooke.	Lakhpat Rai.	Tarasingh.
C. M. Harlow.	H. G. Watts.	Kiran Chandra Ray.	Ganesh Govind Takle.
R.T. Jenkin.	W. A. Muir.	Harbhajan Singh Sodhi.	C. E Hewetson.
H. C. B. Jollye.	V. K. Maitland.	Girija Bhushan Baksi.	Rabindranath Datta.
H. S. George.	E. L. P. Foster.	A. H. Stein.	Kampta Prasad Sagreiya.
	Syed Abdul Vahid.	J. A. H. R. Gentle.	

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. J. N. Walker.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Colonels—J. C. S. Oxley, G. Fowler, *J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D.*, W. Tarr, M.D., F. P. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B.

Officiating—Major G. H. Mahony, M.B., Major C. J. Stocker, M.C.

CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEON OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Rao Sahib Sakharam Ganesh Paranjape.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—*Lieut.-Col. H. G. S. Webb*, Col. J. N. Walker (*offg.*).

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION, ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—G. P. Burton, I.C.S.
Distillery Expert—E. H. J. Eames, I.S.O.

* Officiating District Superintendent.

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).

Accountant-General—J. I. Mitchell, I.C.S., L. B. Ward (*offg.*).
Deputy Accountant-General—G. C. Das.
Examiner, Local Fund Accounts—M. K. Sen Gupta.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Powell, M.B.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Major N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major L. H. Khan.

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Central Circle—Syed Niaz Qutb.
Deputy Postmasters-General—Mitra Sarat Chandra (*Traffic*), Khan Bahadur Salam-ul-Haqq (*Post*).

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Province are included in the General Lists of this Department under India. (*See* pages 15 and 16.)]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—D. H. C. Drake, I.C.S.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—J. A. Baker, C.I.E.
Superintending Engineer—Diwan Bahadur B. C. Dube, A. E. Joyce, Sunderlal, *H. A. Hyde, M.C.*
Executive Engineers—Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, H. J. Bell, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury, A. W. H. Dean, M. T. Craig, Chandra Bali Roy, G. D. Baxter, D. R. Kochar, *L. W. Nu-James*, P. S. Sharangpani, *G. M. McKelvie.*
Assistant Executive Engineer—Shamlal Gupta.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Chief Engineer—Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Superintending Engineers—E. S. L. Beddy, A. R. Pollard, P. Davies.
Executive Engineers—G. H. Forrest, Kanwarlal Jhanji, P. V. Chance, *B. St. J. Newton*, J. C. T. W. Stone, Goverdhandas Agarwal, Major F. A. Eustace,* D. F. S. MacArthur, Abdul Wahid.*
Assistant Executive Engineers—J. S. Duncan,* W. C. Rose,* Ram Kanwar Batra, *Manmohan Sarup Mathur*, G. A. D. Cochrane, Zahid Hasan Khan.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—F. J. Plymen.

Deputy Directors of Agriculture—*J. H. Ritchie*, S. L. D. Wallace, R. H. Hill, J. C. McDougall, Satwaji Gundoji Mutkekar, E. A. H. Churchill (*offg.*).

Officers holding Selection Posts—*H. L. Annett, R. G. Allan.*

Economic Botanist—W. Youngman

Mycologist—Jehangir Faridunji Dastur.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Archæological Survey, Superintendent—J. A. Page.

Boilers, Chief Inspector of—G. N. Frankau.

Cantonment Officers—Bt.-Major W. A. Lovat-Fraser, O.B.E., Capt. W. Southern (*offg.*).

Co-operative Societies, Registrar—C. M. Trivedi, I.C.S. *Deputy Registers*—Y. N. Sukhthankar, I.C.S.

Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.

Government Press, Superintendent—F. F. Pike.

Income Tax Commissioner—K. B. Wali Muhammad. *Asst. Commissioners*—Balkrishna Bhaskar Kekre, Krishna Prasad Verma.

Industries, Director of—C. M. Trivedi, I.C.S.

Veterinary Adviser to Government—*C. W. Wilson*, Major R. F. Stirling (*offg.*).

ASSAM.

Governor—His Excellency SIR EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge of office, 28 June, 1927.
Private Secretary—Lieut. J. M. W. Martin.
Aide-de-Camp—Lieut. d'A. P. P. Thompson.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Sardar Bahadur Subadar Pokul Thapa, Subadar Major Nainsing Mall, Lieut.-Col. J. J. T. MacKnight, V.D.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Kutub-uddin Ahmad. Took his seat, 1 March, 1924.
A. W. Botham, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Took his seat, 8 Dec., 1925.

\- - -

MINISTERS.

Sir Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla.
The Rev. J. J. M. Nichols-Roy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 *nominated*, 39 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—Maulavi Abdul Hamid.
Deputy President—Babu Gopendrolal Das Chaudhuri.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—G. E. Soames, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Secretary in the Transferred Departments—R. Friel, I.C.S.
Secretary, Finance and Revenue Departments—H. M. Prichard, I.C.S.
Under Secretaries—H. Weightman, I.C.S., G. S. Guha.
Secretary, Public Works Department—*O. H. Deserne*, B. A. Blenkinsop (*offg.*).
Under Secretary, Public Works Department—K. E. L. Pennell, M.C.
Secretary, Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONERS.

A. H. W. Bentinck, C.I.E. | J. Hezlett, C.I.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. J. Laine.	N. E. Parry.	J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.
S. N. Mackenzie.	G. D. Walker, M.B.E.	K. Cantlie.
W. A. Cosgrave.	R.B. Panchu Gopal Mukharji.‡	R. B. Radha Nath Phukan.‡
J. A. Dawson.	C. G. G. Helme.	C. S. Gunning.
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.		

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

C. K. Rhodes.	S. P. Desai.	C. S. Mullan.	M. Mitra.
J. P. Mills.*	E. B. Shaw.*	C. R. Pawsey, M.C.	K. W. P. Marar.
H. G. Dennehy.	A. G. Patton.	*A. G. McCall.*	A. H. S. Fletcher.
C. G. Crawford.	S. L. Mehta.	Inam-ul Majid.	C. A. Humphrey.

Director of Land Records—W. L. Scott, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Settlement Officers—C. Gimson, I.C.S., Rai Bahadur Debendra Kumar Mukharji.
Manager of Wards' and Attached Estates—R. C. Sen, Guru Charan Chaudhuri (*addl.*).

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. ‡ Assam Civil Service.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

District and Session Judges—D. C. Patterson, I.C.S., *B. N. Rau*, N. G. A. Edgely, I.C.S., N. M. Ayyar, I.C.S. (*addtl.*), Pashupati Basu (*addtl.*), Mohendra Nath Das (*addtl.*).

Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee—B. N. Rau, I.C.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—*J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.*, G. A. Small, B.A. (*actg.*).

Inspectors of Schools—*G. A. Small, B.A.*, Satish Chandra Ray.

Principal, Cotton College—D. Thomson, M.A.

Professor, ditto—A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B.

Principal, Murarichand College—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc.

Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet—*K.B.* Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 14.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—W. C. M. Dundas, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade—M. Ll. A. Luffman, C. R. F. Bion.

T. P. M. O'Callaghan.
T. E. Furze, M.C.
W. J. H. Ballantine.
H. Beaumont.
Ananda Chandra Agarwala, Rai Bahadur.
J. K. Basu.
R. C. R. Cumming.
H. G. Bartley.
J. H. Crace.
Rahimmuddin Ahmad.
J. Needham.
J. E. Reid.

ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. H. Calvert.
R. W. Godfrey.
H. Fischer.
Capt. G. S. Lightfoot.
B. H. Routledge.
M. N. Ghosh.
R. Carse.
H. F. G. Burbidge.
Alban Hydar Yusuf Ali.
Kumud Ranjan Chaudhuri.
C. C. Jaques.
S. V. Lloyd Rees.
Dines Chandra Datta.

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Major A. D. Smith, M.C., Major M. Goodall, M.B.E., Major W. B. Shakespeare, Major R. D. Wright, Major J. F. Abbott, M.C.

Assistant Commandants—Capt. H. S. Gordon, Capt. R. Booth, Capt. W. D. Joyce, Capt. A. E. Warhurst, Capt. A. L. Fell, Capt. E. Johnstone, Capt. J. W. Rundall, Capt. H. R. K. Gibbs, Capt. I. N. MacLeod, Capt. J. W. V. Sadleir, Capt. A. H. Woodhouse, Capt. J. G. Hurrell, Capt. J. F. R. Forman, Capt. S. M. Slowan.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservator—H. *R. Le G. Jacob*, F. H. Cavendish, A. J. W. Milroy (*offg.*).

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—C. J. Rowbotham J. S. Owden, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, *C. E. Simmons*, *H. P. Smith*, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin, Atulananda Das.

Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

Chief Engineer—*O. H. Devitt*, B. A. Blenkinsop (*offg.*).

Superintending Engineer—M. Little (*offg.*), E. P. Burke.

Executive and Assistant Engineers—B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, G. R. Shaw, K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, G. W. Gordon.

Electrical Adviser—S. W. Redclift.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. G. Hutcheson.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. T. D. Murison.

Assistant Director—Dr. P. Gupta, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Lieut.-Col. J. F. James, Major H. L. Batra, M.C., Major J. L. Sen, M.C., Major C. McIver.

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. J. Morison, M.B.

Military Asst. Surgeons—H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.

Offg. Civil Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. D. L. Graham, O.B.E., M.B., Major C. H. P. Allen, Major E. R. Daboo, M.C.

Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Hospital—Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie.

Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School—Major C. McIver.

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner—F. A. S. Thomas, I.C.S.

Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—L. T. de Monte.

Deputy Postmaster-General—A. C. Vernieux.

Telegraph Engineering: Director, Eastern Circle—A. C. Banerjee.

Asst. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—S. H. Holding.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*See* under "India," page 24.)

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICES.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

Comptroller—A. J. Currie.
Deputy Controller—W. J. Jones.

(*See also* under "India," pages 17 and 18.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Col. G. Hutcheson.

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent in Manipur—C. G. Crawford, I.C.S.
Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract—T. E. Furze.
Political Officer, Dalipara Frontier Tract—R. C. R. Cumming.
President, Manipur Durbar—A. G. McCall, I.C.S.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Agriculture and Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies—Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan.
Deputy Director of Agriculture—J. N. Chakrabatti.
Economic Botanist—S. K. Mitra.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—W. Harris.
Chief Inspector of Factories—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Superintendent, Government Press—O. M. Roy.
Registration, Inspector-General of—W. L. Scott, I.C.S.
Examiner of Local Funds Account—G. F. Smith.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Chief Commissioner—Sir Horatio N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Personal Assistant to ditto—Lieut. G. C. L. Crichton.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary to Chief Commissioner—C. H. Gidney, I.C.S.
Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner—Capt. G. L. Mallam.
Assistant Financial Secretary—L. Chuni Lal.
Revenue Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. R. Garratt.
Public Works Department, Secretaries—Col. C. H. Haswell, S. Walker.
Judicial Commissioner—J. H. R. Fraser, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Frontier Corps Department—Col. G. B. Scott, D.S.O.

Officers of the Political Department of the Government of India serving in the North-West Frontier Province.

Resident, 2nd Class.

Lieut.-Col. R. J. W. Heale, O.B.E. (*Resident in Waziristan*).

Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. W. A. Garstin, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Khyber*).
C. Latimer, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Political Agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral*).
Lieut.-Col. M. E. Rae (*Deputy Commissioner, Hazara*).
J. Alrond, I.C.S. (*Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar*).
H. A. F. Metcalfe, C.I.E., M.V.O., I.C.S. (*Dpy. Commr., Peshawar*).
Major W. K. Fraser Tytler, (*Depy. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan*).
R. R. Maconachie, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Political Agent, Kurram*).
Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E. (*Depy. Commissioner, Kohat*).
R.B. Bhai Lehna Singh, M.B.E. (*Divl. and Sess. Judge, Derajat*).
F. V. Wylie, I.C.S. (*Settlement Officer, Peshawar*).
Major A. E. B. Parsons, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Depy. Commissioner, Bannu*).
Capt. B. Woods Ballard (*Assistant Commissioner and City Magistrate, Peshawar*).
Capt. G. L. Mallam (*Assistant Commissioner, Mardan*).
Major C. E. U. Bremner, M.C. (*Political Agent, Southern Waziristan*).
Major Abdur Rahim Khan (*Asst. Commr., Thal*).
Capt. Sahibzada Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza (*Asst. Commissioner, Tank*).
Capt. C. G. N. Edwards (*Political Agent, North Waziristan*).
Capt, H. A. Barnes (*Asst. Commr., Kohat*).
Capt. A. A. Russell, M.C.
Capt. E. H. Cobb (*Asst. Political Agent, Chitral*).
Capt. C. S. Scaife, M.C. (*Asst. Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan*).
Lieut. G. A. Cole (*Asst. Political Agent, North Waziristan*).
A. D. F. Dundas, I.C.S. (*Asst. Commissioner, Charsadda*).
Capt. B. P. Ross Hurst, M.C. (*Asst. Commissioner, Nowshera*).
Capt. C. K. Packman (*Asst. Political Agent, South Waziristan*).

Officers in the North-West Frontier Province Civil Service.

Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, K.B.
Zafar Khan, K.S.
Mufti Muhammad Yakub, *K.S.*
Muhammad Akbar Khan, M.

Frontier Constabulary, Commandant—V. A. Short.

Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer—Col. G. B. Scott.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—J. H. Towle, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.
Inspectress of Girls' Schools—Miss G. E. Littlewood.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. G. M. Millar, O.B.E., Major B. H. Kamakaka, M.C., Major L. H. I. Mackenzie, Major M. A. Nicholson, Major R. Hay, Capt. Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, O.B.E.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley, C.I.E.
Asst. Director of Public Health—Capt. W. E. R. Dimond.

CANTONMENT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Major M. Dockrell, Capt. S. A. Bowden, Capt. C. A. Chapman.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—*F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.*, J. H. Adam, O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Superintendents—B. C. A. Lawther, W. D. V. Slesser, H. Lillie, K.B. Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, J. E. Ryall, M.B.E., H. J. Vickers, W. C. Plumb, F. H. Du Heaume, E. R. Taylor, G. G. Jameson, J. S. Kyle, C. E. Joyce, H. F. Scroggie.
Asst. Superintendents—H. D. M. Scott, Gul Muhammad Khan, W. O. P. Hodder, E. S. Garrod, D.S.O., M.C., J. I. Leake, J. D. Twinberrow, M.C., H. W. Hale, D. B. Murphy, W. O. Wood, R. H. D. Lowis, W. Humphrey, G. E. Lewton Bram, W. P. M. Rouse.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Conservator—G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Superintendent, Archæological Survey—Maulvi Zafar Hasan, K.B.
Accountant-General—C. W. C. Carson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Postmaster-General—Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E.; (*Deputy*) G. D. Fanshawe, Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E.
Telegraph Engineering—(*Director*) J. McNeil; (*Divisional Engineer*) C. N. Garnier, O.B.E.
Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch—S. Walker.
Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch—W. G. Yeaman, W. G. Dench, J. H. Fletcher, M.C.
Assistant Executive Engineers—A. G. Giles, F. W. H. Downing, Muhammad Azam Khan.
Income Tax Commr.—A. Raisman, I.C.S.; R. B. Mangat Rai (*Asst. Commr.*).
Inspector of Factories—W. H. Abel.

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—Lieut. Col. C. T. C. Plowden.

Political Agents—R. E. L. Wingate, I.C.S. (*Quetta-Pishin*); Major L. T. R. Wickham, M.V.O. (*Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, C.I.E. (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); H. D. G. Law, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Loralai*); Major S. Williams (*Zhob*); Major G. L. Betham, M.C. (*Sibi*).

Asst. Political Agents—Capt. R. R. Burnett (*Quetta-Pishin*); Sardar Sahib Sardar Gurdit Singh (*Sibi*); Capt. H. M. Poulton (*Zhob*); Capt. D. G. H. de la Fargue (*Kalat*); Lieut. L. A. G. Pinhey (*Loralai*).

Intelligence Officer—Major R. N. G Scott, O.B.E

Extra Asst. Commissioner—H. G. R. Adie.

Assts. to Political Agents—Capt. D. R. Smith (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio* Commandant Mekran Levy Corps).

Medical Officers—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wilson (*Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*). Major R. L. Vance (*Civil Surgeon, Quetta*). Lieut.-Col. J. Anderson (*Civil Surgeon Sibi*).

Education, Supdt. of—C. S. Harper, M.A.

Police Officers—A. J. O'Connor (*Supdt., Quetta-Pishin*); Syed Hassan Khan, K.B. (*Supdt. of Police, Zhob and Loralai*); Major E. W. Hollands (*Asst. Supt., Quetta*); F. G. Hillier, (*Depy. Supt., Quetta Cantonment*); P. Porter (*Depy. Supt., Quetta*).

Judicial Officer—B. H. Ford (*Quetta*).

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., I.C.S.

Commissioner—E. C. Gibson, I.C.S.

Asst. Commissioner—Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C.

Judicial Commissioner—G. C. Shannon, I.C.S.

Supdt. of Police—C. P. Luck.

Civil Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

Principal, Govt. College—A. Miller.

Additional District and Sessions Judge—Sahibzada Abdul Wahid Khan.

(The staff of the Mayo College, Ajmer, is included under the Government of India, Foreign and Political Dept. on page 27).

COORG.

Chief Commissioner—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Secretary to Chief Commr.—A. C. Lothian, I.C.S.

Commissioner—G. W. Priestley, I.C.S.
Chief Forest Officer—G. C. Robinson.
Forest Engineer—J. L. Harrison.

Executive Engineer—L. M. F. Barrett.
Civil Surgeon—Major F. R. Thornton, M.C.

ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.

Deputy Commissioner—Major D. E. C. Kenny.

Asst. Commissioners—J. F. Conlin, M.C., G. H. Lee. M.C.

Commandant, Military Police—Lieut.-Col. G. C. Wheeler, V.C.

Senior Medical Officer—Major J. M. R. Hennessy.

Forest Officers—L. Mason, O.B.E., M.G., M. C. C. Bonnington, H. P. Smith.

Engineer and Harbourmaster—Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. G. L. Annett.

Asst. Engineer—W. E. Kingsley.

Exec. Commissariat Officer—Capt. H. L. Ogden.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S.

District and Sessions Judge—L. Middleton, I.C.S.

Deputy Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Additional Dist. Mag.—P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.

Superintendents of Police—R. C. Jeffreys, A. C. Fryer.

Chaplains—Rev. T. H. Dixon, Rev. E. A. Storrs-Fox.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Reinhold, M.C.

Civil Surgeon—Major J. P. Huban, O.B.E.

Supdt., District Jail—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine—Rear Admiral H. T. Walwyn, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.

Chief Staff Officer and Adviser to Flag Officer Commanding—Capt. H. Morland, R.I.M.

Secretary to Flag Officer Commanding—Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr. (Tempy. Comdr.) E. A. Jolley, R.N.

Flag Lieutenant—Lieut. F. C. Hammond, R.I.M.

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Comdr. B. Gordon.

Financial Adviser to the Director—R. E. Odling.

Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... Comdr. R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.

Constructor ... W. J. Kenshett.

Asst. Constructor ... W. G. J. Francis.

Marine Store Officer Engr.-Comdr. W. W. Collins.

Engineer Manager... Engr.-Capt. W. A. Williams.

1st Asst. to Engineer Manager ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. T. Kerr.

2nd Asst. to Engineer Manager ... ... Engr.-Lieut. J. H. MacKay.

Marine Surgeon (Bombay) ... Lieut.-Col. A. N. Thoms D.S.O.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

CAPTAINS.

Sir E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
H. Moiland.
C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.
E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
C. A. Scott, D.S.O.
P. G. Glanville.
E. H. Daughish.
E. H. Marsden.
H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
P. C. H. Lane.

COMMANDERS.

L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.
H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.
R. M. Philby.
A. G. Maundrell.
R. A. Melhuish.
B. Gordon.
A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.
C. H. Corser.

COMMANDERS—*contd*

R. W. V. Beatty.
M. P. Cooper.
R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
A. R. C. Poynt.
H. L. Davis.
C. R. Bluett.
J. N. Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.
J. S. Wadeson.
C. H. Boykett.
R. D. Merriman.

ENGINEER CAPTAIN—W. A. Williams.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

T. G. J. Harvey.
W. W. Collins.
R. S. Basketr.
W. G. Horley.
L. S. Borner.
J. S. Page.
S. J. Fennel.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.

Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.

ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.

1st Class.

Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.
Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.

2nd Class.

Lieut. J. Ryland.
Lieut. E. G. G. Hunt.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 170,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.
There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

In Print.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
,, General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
,, ,, ,, A. Berriedale Keith. (*In progress.*)
,, Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1869.
,, Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London*, 1896, *p.* 344.)
,, Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
,, ,, ,, T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lviii*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
,, Buhler Collection. G. Buhler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii, pp.* 530-52, 1888.)
,, Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.
,, Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London*, 1908, *pp.* 1029-63.)
Arabic.—O. Loth. London, 1877.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethe. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Bengali and Assamese.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
,, Tripiṭaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
,, ,, Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Hindustani.—J. F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1926.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie. The Hague*, 1854, *part II, pp.* 339-42.)
Malay.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indië*, 1849 (1), *pp.* 385-400.)
Oriya.—J F. Blumhardt. Oxford, 1924.
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London*, 1882, *pp.* 59-128.)
,, (Mandalay).—V. Fausböll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking*, 1897, *pp.* 1-52.)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

In Manuscript.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: incomplete).
Arabic.—Delhi Collection.
Persian.—Delhi Collection.
Ethiopic and Syriac.—By W. Wright.
Chinese.—S. Beal.
Chinese.—Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.
Burmese.—E. Chevillion.
,, (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).
Siamese.—H. Alabaster.
Batta.—H. van der Tuuk.
Tibetan.—L. de la Vallee Poussin.

(*Others in progress.*)

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, Oxford, &c., 1916—
Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1: The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.
Vol. II, Pt. 1: The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, *London*, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).
,, Vol. I and Index London, 1888.
,, ,, Supplement. London, 1895.
,, ,, Supplement 2: 1895-1908. London, 1909.
,, Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1911 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920: 10. 1921; 11. 1923; 12. 1924; 13. 1926; 14. 1928
,, Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
,, ,, Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
,, ,, Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond.. 190
,, ,, Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
,, ,, Pt. 4. Supplement, 1906-20. Bengali Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1923.
,, ,, Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.

(*Others in manuscript.*)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office, (*b*) persons named in the India Office List, (*c*) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (*d*) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.

2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript the approval of the authorities must first be obtained: and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months;* but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.

4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (*a*)	2 Sept., 1858	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (*h*)	10 March, 1894
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (*b*)	18 June, 1859	Lord George F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I., P.C.	4 July, 1895
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (*c*)	16 Feb., 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (*i*)	9 Oct., 1903
Viscount Cranborne (*d*)	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (*j*)	11 Dec., 1905
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (*e*)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (2nd time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (*k*)	25 May, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (*f*)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain. (*l*)	27 May, 1915
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (*g*)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.	21 Mar., 1922
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*m*)	23 Jan., 1924
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (2nd time)	6 Feb., 1886	The Right Hon Earl of Birkenhead (*n*)	7 Nov. 1924
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E. (2nd time)	1 Nov., 1928
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892		

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.
(*b*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Halifax.
(*c*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.
(*d*) ,, (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.
(*e*) ,, (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.
(*f*) ,, (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.
(*g*) ,, (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.
(*h*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.
(*i*) Afterwards (by succession) Viscount Midleton
,, (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.
(*j*) ,, (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(*k*) ,, (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
(*l*) ,, Sir Austen Chamberlain, K.G.
(*m*) ,, (by creation) Baron Olivier of Ramsden.
(*n*) ,, G.C.S.I.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*b*)	13 Oct., 1912
Herman Merivale, C.B., ...	13 April, 1860	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.	16 Feb., 1874	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Arthur Godley, C.B. (*a*)	30 Sept., 1883		
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ...	11 Oct., 1909		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1838	Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P ...	4 Aug., 1886
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*)	25 June, 1859	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (*i*)	9 Nov., 1891
Earl de Grey and Ripon (*b*) ...	21 Jan., 1861	G. W. E. Russell, M.P.	19 Aug., 1892
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (*a*) (2nd time)	31 July, 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E....	11 March, 1894
		The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G....	5 July, 1895
Lord Wodehouse (*c*)	25 April, 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke	17 Jan., 1901
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (*d*)	16 Nov., 1864	Earl Percy, M.P.	18 Aug., 1902
		The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 1903
James Stansfeld, M.P.	17 Feb., 1866	The Marquess of Bath	20 Jan., 1905
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
Lord Clinton	31 July, 1867	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (*j*)	1 Feb., 1907
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (*g*) ...	10 Dec., 1868	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 1908
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P. (*p*)	22 Feb., 1874	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (*k*)	29 June, 1909
		Hon E. S. Montagu, M.P. (*l*) ..	21 Feb., 1910
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	13 Feb., 1914
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. (*o*)	31 May, 1915
Viscount Enfield (*e*)	1 Sept., 1880		
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Lord Harris	25 June, 1885	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (*m*) ...	1 Oct., 1920
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (*f*)	7 Feb., 1886	Earl Winterton, M.P. (*n*) ...	21 Mar., 1921
		R. Richards, M.P.	23 Jan., 1924
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (*h*)	12 April, 1886	Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov., 1924

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.
(*d*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.
(*e*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Stafford.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.
(*g*) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*h*) Afterwards K.C.B.
(*i*) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.
(*j*) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.
(*k*) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.
(*l*) Afterwards P.C.
(*m*) Afterwards G.C.I.E.
(*n*) Afterwards P.C.
(*o*) Afterwards G.B.E.
(*p*) Afterwards G.C.S.I.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.	1 Mar., 1921 (*e*)
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.	6 Aug., 1924

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill	3 Sept., 1858	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (*f*)	1 Dec., 1919
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (*a*)...	11 July, 1872		
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (*b*) ...	27 Nov., 1883	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	15 Jan., 1924
Colin G. Campbell, C.B.... ..	1 April, 1907		
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (*c*) ...	28 May, 1911	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 Sept., 1924
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B (*d*)	27 Mar., 1917		

(*a*) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.
(*b*) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.
(*c*) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.
(*d*) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary.
(*e*) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary.
(*f*) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office	Remarks
Sir W. S Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct , 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Att. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	*Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec*, 1924. (*Att. K.C.S.I.*)
J. C. B. Drake., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.C.S.	10 Dec., 1924	(*Acting*).
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills*	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd*		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.†		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten*		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ...		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.† ...		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ...		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*	21 Sept., 1858.	Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia.
	Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart....	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot	Ditto Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt.	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.... ...	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State. [Parliament.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering
A. Cassels	30 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA— *continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Col. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*a*)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ...	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh [University.
R. S. Ellis	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877.
R. A. Dalyell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880 Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885 Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895	Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1896.
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887 Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E	17 Jan., 1888 Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906.
Gen. Sir J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (*b*)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*a*)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jany., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche,	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Seyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1918.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915 Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough	16 Oct., 1918	Re-appointed 16 Oct., 1925. Still Member of Council.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg	1 May, 1920	Time expired 30 April, 1925.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1922	Time expired 19 June, 1927.

a Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	Time expired 6 Nov. 1927.
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	Re-appointed 3 April, 1928. Still Member of Council.
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1924	Resigned 30 Nov., 1925.
N. M. Samarth	27 May, 1924	Died 18 Sept., 1926.
General Sir Havelock Hudson, G.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	Still Members of Council.
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	24 March, 1925	
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	21 April, 1925	
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	12 May, 1925	
S. N. Mallik, C.I.E.	20 June, 1926	
Dr. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjpye	12 April, 1927	
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	5 Oct., 1927	
Sir William Sinclair Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 May, 1928	

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (*a*)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (*b*)	21 *Nov.*, 1863	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 *Dec.*, 1863	*Officiating under the Act of* 1861. *Governor of Madras.*
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*c*)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P.	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (*d*)	9 *Feb.*, 1872	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T., P.C. (*e*)	23 *Feb.*, 1872	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Lord Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*f*)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*g*)	12 April, 1876	
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*h*)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Ampthill	30 *April*, 1904	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.

(*a*) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.
(*d*) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*e*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*g*) Created Earl of Lytton 28 April, 1880.
(*h*) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1888.
(*i*) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1916.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	2 April, 1921	The Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., acted as Viceroy from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*f*)	3 April, 1926	

(*f*) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B.(*a*)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B ...	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 *March*, 1898	*Provisional.* Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 20 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1910	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.
General Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.(*c*)	...	Acting from 3 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Field-Marshal Sir William R. B. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	6 Aug., 1925	Member of Council; took his seat, 6 Aug., 1925.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards G.C.B. and Field Marshal.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 123).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
Robert Montgomery	... ...	*Provisional*, 29 *Sept.*, 1858.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K C B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1870.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington...	17 *June*, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 21 *Dec.*, 1859
	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	20 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Samuel Laing	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
Cecil Beadon	11 *Aug.*, 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary.*
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (*a*)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(*Law.*) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 *April*, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 12 *June*, 1862. *Provisional Member*, 13 *June to Nov.*, 1862.
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 *April*, 1865	(*Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.*) *Temporary.*
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 *Jan.*, 1868	*Temporary. Resigned*, 6 *March*, 1868.
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 9 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.... ...	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis	27 *March*, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 30 *Oct.*, 1869.
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C. ...	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (*b*)	25 May, 1872	(*Law.*) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 *June*, 1872	*Temporary.*
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 *April*, 1874	*Temporary. Resigned*, 16 *Dec.*, 1874.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary. Resigned*, 20 *Oct.*, 1875.
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 April, 1877	(*Law.*)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.
Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S	12 *July*, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 29 *Jan.*, 1879
Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	6 *Aug.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 5 *Nov.*, 1878.
General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 *Nov.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 14 *Jan.*, 1879.
Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.	2 *March*, 1880	*Temporary to* 14 *June*, 1880.
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I. (*a*)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 *April*, 1882 22 July, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 22 *May*, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 *Jan.*, 1886 1 March, 1886	*Temporary.* Confirmed Died, 24 May, 1886.
Colonel O. R. Newmarch	29 *May*, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 23 *July*, 1886.
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
J. B. Peile, C.S.I.	4 *Oct.*, 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 21 *March*, 1887, *and from* 9 *April to* 8 *Oct.*, 1887.
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891.
	7 April, 1892	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1891	*Temporary, to* 6 *April*, 1892.
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I.	8 April, 1891	(*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*b*) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 *April*, 1895 2 May, 1896	*Temporary, to* 21 *Oct.*, 1895. Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I.	24 *Feb.*, 1896	*Temporary, to* 1 *May*, 1896.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(*Law.*) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 18 Oct.*, 1897, *to 19 Feb.*, 1898. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	20 Mar., 1899	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I. .. .	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1904
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardiner, R.E. ...	6 *June*, 1899	*Temporary, to 19 Oct.*. 1899.
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ...	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B ...	11 April, 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary*, 4 *Dec.*, 1899, *to 5 April*, 1900. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab. 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 *April*, 1902	*Temporary, to 25 Sept.*, 1902. Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, until 23 Dec.*, 1904.
	23 Dec., 1904	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
E. N. Baker, C.S.I.	10 Jan., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 *April*, 1905	*Temporary, to 19 Oct.*, 1905. *Also from 2 April to 28 Sept.*, 1906.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1907	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1907	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 *July*, 1908	*And temporary from 5 March*, 1909. Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) *Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1908.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1913.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	*Temporary to 11 Feb.*, 1910.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	4 July, 1910	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov., 1910	(*Law.*) *And temporary from 21 Nov.*, 1910. Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915. Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov. 1910	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. .	2 Mar., 1912	And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E...	30 June, 1913	*Temporary from 5 May*, 1913. Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Temporary from April, 1915. Retired April, 1920.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 1919.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	(*Law.*) Retired.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Retired 3 April, 1921.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ..	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant	9 April, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Temporarily appd. President of Council of State (Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	10 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Term of office extended. Resigned 2 Oct., 1925.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Sept., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E.	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.... ...	8 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec., 1924 (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.	28 *July*, 1923	*Temporary from 28 July to 29 Nov.* 1923. (Aft. Kt., C.S.I.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924, to 9 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., Kt.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.
A. H. Lee, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28 *March*, 1925	*Temporary from 28 March to 25 June*, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain	22 *Aug.*, 1925	*Temporary to 21 Nov.*, 1925.
S. R. Das	8 Nov., 1925	Died 26 Oct., 1926.
J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E. ..	24 Nov., 1926	*Temporary.*
Sir G. Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 April, 1927	
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 July, 1927	Temporary from 3 April to 2 Aug., 1926.
A. C. McWatters, C.I.E. .	29 *Oct.*, 1927	*Temporary until 15 Dec.*, 1927, *and from 8 Apr.* 1928, *to 4 Nov.* 1928.
Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, C.I.E. ..	14 *Apr.*, 1928	(Law) *Temporary to 9 Aug.*, 1928.
Sir George E. Schuster, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.	4 Nov., 1928	(Finance.)
Sir B. L. Mitter	5 Dec. 1928	Law.)

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 *June*, 1860	*Acting governor.*
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead	4 *Aug.*, 1860	*Acting governor second time.*
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 *Nov.*, 1863	*Acting governor to 18 Jan.*, 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (*a*)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 *Feb.*, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Lord Hobart	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	20 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 *May*, 1881	*Acting governor.*
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation).

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 *Dec.*, 1890	*Acting governor.*
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1890	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I.	30 *April*, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor to* 13 *Dec.*, 1904.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	15 *Feb.*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.*
Hon Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*a*)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 *Mar.*, 1912	*Acting governor to* 30 *Oct.*, 1912.
Baron Pentland, P.C, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Viscount.)
Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1924	*Acting governor to* 14 *April*, 1924.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut.-General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished, 1 April, 1895.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page* 128).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	20 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., 1883.
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886.
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes...	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 *Nov.*, 1908	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 *Feb.*, 1908	*Temporary.*
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 9 July,* 1909.
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.). Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920 (Alt. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1922	(Alt. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1925
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Alt. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924. (Alt. Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council)
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ..	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar, C.I.E.	12 Feb., 1923	(Alt. K.C.I.E.
Raja P. Vasudeva Reja, C.I.E., Valiya Naduvazhi of Kollengode	1 Nov., 1923	*Officiating.*
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	27 Dec., 1924	*Temporary from 27 December, 1924, to March, 1925.* (Alt. K.C.I.E.)
R. A. Graham	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 2 April, 1924. Vacated, April, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur	30 March, 1925	
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 April, 1925	
A. Y. G. Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	7 *Aug.*, 1926	*Temporary from 7 Aug.*, 1926, *to* 10 *Aug.*, 1926; 6 *Aug.*, 1927, *to* 21 *Oct.*, 1927; 13 *March*, 1928, *to* 26 *April*, 1928.
N. Macmichael, I.C.S.	2 *Sept.*, 1927	*Temporary from* 2 *Sept.*, 1927, *to* 1 *Jan.*, 1928.
Diwan Bahadur Mannath Krishnan Nayar Avargal	25 April, 1928	

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Alt. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Alt. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Gerald.	6 March, 1867	(Alt. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Alt. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Alt. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 *March*, 1880	*Acting governor.*
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Alt. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	27 *March*, 1885	(Alt. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mitts Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1895	*Acting governor.*
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Alt. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I ...	5 *Sept.*, 1903	*Acting governor.*
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ..	28 *July*, 1907	(Alt. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*a*)	13 Oct., 1907	(Alt. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*b*)	17 Dec., 1918	(Alt. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.	8 *Dec.*, 1923	*Acting governor.* (Alt. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	(Alt. G.C.S.I.)
Sir H. S. Lawrence, K.C.S.I.	20 *Mar.*, 1926	*Acting* 20 *March*, 1926, *to* 19 *July*, 1926.
Major-General Sir F. H. Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.	8 Dec., 1928	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham. (*b*) Afterwards P.C., and by creation Baron Lloyd of Dolobran.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.	15 *March*, 1865	*Commanding the forces.*
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (c)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	29 *May*, 1868	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	12 *Dec.*, 1885	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegy	31 *May*, 1887	*Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.*
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	10 *June*, 1893	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May, 1869.
Claudius J. Erskine	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I.	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore	19 *March*, 1890	*Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence	25 *April*, 1896	*Temporary to 11 July*, 1896.
J. Nugent	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ..	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I.	29 *July*, 1898	*Temporary to 21 Jan.*, 1899; *and again from 23 April to 13 Oct.*, 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept, 1903, to 12 Dec., 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	4 *March*, 1909	*And temporary previously.* Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
W. T. Morison	19 *May*, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) *And temporary, July to Oct.*, 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned,
G. Carmichael, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ...	1 Oct., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	17 April, 1916	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.
L. C. Crump	23 July, 1919	Temporary. (Aft.. Kt.)
M. H. W. Hayward	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.) Vacated Jan. 1926.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ...	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	17 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired, 17 April, 1926.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	23 June, 1923	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta ...	22 June, 1923	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
P. R. Cadell	28 *Jan.*, 1924	*Temporary from 28 Jan.*, 1924, *to 16 Aug.*, 1924.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ...	8 *June*, 1925	*Temporary to 18 Sept.*, 1925.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	8 Jan., 1926	
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E. ...	19 April, 1926	Temporary from 24 March, 1926.
G. W. Hatch, C.I.E.	23 *Feb.*, 1928	*Temporary to 4 July*, 1928.
Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah ...	23 June, 1928	
J. R. Martin, C.I.E.	23 *June*, 1928	*Temporary to 19 Oct.*, 1928.
Govind Balvant Pradhan	22 Sept., 1928	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Att. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Att. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 *July*, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 1 *Dec.*, 1879. *during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.*
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I.....	11 *Aug.*, 1885	*Officiating until* 17 *September*, 1885, *during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.*
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	30 *May*, 1893	*Officiating until* 30 *November*, 1893, *during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.*
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.	23 *June*, 1897	(Att. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1897, *during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.*
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.	22 *Nov.*, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E..... ...	10 *April*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam*, 20 *August*, 1906.
F. A. Slacke	16 *Aug.*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 8 *Oct.*, 1906, *during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.*
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 *July*, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(*a*) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur ...	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I. and (by succession) Marquess of Zetland.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1922	(Acting Governor-General, 10 April to 6 Aug. 1925 Sir John Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., acted as Governor of Bengal during his absence.) Afterwards G.C.S.I.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I	10 June, 1926	*Acting 10 June to 9 Oct.*, 1926.
Rt. Hon. Sir F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	,, 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. *and* Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921 Resigned April 1924.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. *and* Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt.	3 Jan., 1921	Aft K.C.S.I.) Time expired 29 Dec., 1925
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Resigned 10 Oct., 1926.
J. Donald, C.I.E.	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. Kt. and C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.	3 *May*, 1924	*Temporary to Oct.* 1924, *and from May*, 1925.
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia.	1 Aug., 1924	Died 22 May, 1928.
Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, *K.B.*, C.I.E.	29 Dec. 1925	
L. Birley, C.I.E.	10 *June*, 1926	*Temporary from* 10 *June to* 15 *Nov.*, 1926.
A. N. Moberly, C.I.E.	15 Nov., 1926	
A. Marr, C.I.E.	8 Oct., 1927	
Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji	11 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *July*, 1928.
W. D. R. Prentice, I.C.S.	5 *June*, 1928	*Temporary to* 28 *Nov.*, 1928.
Sir Provash C. Mitter, C.S.I., ..	31 July, 1928	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money	27 *Feb.*, 1863	*In charge.*
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
R. Montgomery	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B.	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieut.-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B. ...	20 *April*, 1860	*Officiating*
G. U. Yule, C.B.	4 *April*, 1861	*Officiating.*
R. H. Davies	26 *Aug.*, 1865	*Officiating.*
J. Strachey	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I.	15 *March*, 1875	*Officiating until* 15 *Nov.*, 1875, *and from* 26 *July*, 1876, *to* 15 *Feb.*, 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department No 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877 Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
Alan Cadell	9 *Jan.*, 1895	*Officiating to* 6 *November*, 1895.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I.	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ..	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Acting to Dec.* 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. P. Muddiman, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Jan., 1928	Died 17 June, 1928.
Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E.	17 *June*, 1928	*Acting to* 8 *Aug.*, 1928.
Sir W. M. Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	9 Aug., 1928	
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.	22 *Dec.* 1928	*Acting.*

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Aft.* Member of Governor-General's Executive Council.)
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1922	(Aft. Kt.) (*Offg. to Nov.*, 1922, and temporary from 3 April, 1925.)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Capt. Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E. M.B.E.	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
R. Burn, C.S.I.	13 *Aug.*, 1926	*Temporary from* 13 *Aug. to Dec.*, 1926.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.	13 Jan., 1928	
A. W. Pim, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 *Dec.*, 1928	*Acting.*

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B.	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I.	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I.	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I.	22 *May*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to* 12 *August*, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I.... ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 May, 1919	

GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	31 May, 1924	Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	9 Aug., 1928	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned 3 July, 1926.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Time expired 3 Jan., 1926.
Khan Bahadar Mian Sir Fazl-i-Hussain	3 Jan., 1926	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.	12 July, 1926	Temporary from 3 July, 1926. (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Appointed Governor of the Punjab 9 Aug., 1928.
Khan Bahadur Shaikh Sir Abdul Qadir.	30 *July*, 1927	*Temporary to* 21 *Nov.*, 1927.
F. W. Kennaway	10 *Aug*, 1928	*Temporary to* 30 *Sept.*, 1928.
A. M. Stow, O.B.E.	1 Oct., 1928	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 *Feb.*, 1862	*Officiating.*
R. Temple...	25 *April*, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 *March*, 1864	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 *April*, 1865	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 *April*, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 *July*, 1870	(Aft. General.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 *April*, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick	15 *Dec.*, 1885	*Officiating.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. W. Neill	19 *Feb.*, 1887	*Officiating.*
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 *July*, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.*, 1889
J. W. Neill	18 *Nov.*, 1890	*Officiating.*
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (*a*) ...	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1902. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 *July*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 22 *Oct.*, 1906.
F. A. T. Philips	5 *March*, 1907	*Officiating until* 25 *March*, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1907.
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	20 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ...	17 Feb., 1912	*Sub. pro tem.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 *Jan.*, 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I....	26 Jan., 1920	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNORS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B. C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	26 Jan., 1925	
J. T. Marten, C.S.I.	19 *Aug.*, 1927	*Officiating until* 16 *Dec.*, 1927.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
J. T. Marten	17 Dec., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Shripad Balwant Tambe	17 Dec., 1925	
A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.	17 Dec., 1927	(Aft. Kt.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh	7 *April*, 1870	*Officiating until* 20 *June*, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I.	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I.	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	2 *March*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 28 *Feb.*, 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(*a*)	8 *Sept.*, 1889	*Officiating until* 8 *December*, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton	2 *May*, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 23 *May*, 1892, *and from* 25 *April to* 9 *August*. 1895
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894 Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	10 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I.	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.)

GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.) Sir William J. Keith, Kt., C.I.E., acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.
Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name	Assumed charge of office	Remarks
W. J. Keith, C.I.E	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I., Kt. ; acted as Governor, 20 March to 4 Aug., 1925.)
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
May Oung	28 Nov., 1924	(*Temp. from* 12 *Nov.*, 1924). Died 5 June, [1926.
J. MacKenna, C.I.E.	4 April, 1925	(*Temp.*)
J. A. Maung Gyi...	8 July, 1926	(Aft. Kt.)
S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.	1 May, 1928	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
E.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 *July*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 7 October*, 1883, *and again from 27 February*, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. .	3 *April*, 1891	*Officiating.*
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 *July*, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 4 Oct.*, 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	*Officiating until 1 Aug.*, 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 *April*, 1903	*Officiating to* 30 *July*, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	13 May, 1914	Officiating.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir W. S Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. H. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	(*Actg. Governor of Bengal from* 10 *April to* 6 *Aug.*, 1925.) *Sir W. J. Reid acted as Governor of Assam from* 10 *April to* 6 *Aug.*, 1925, *and from* 11 *Aug. to* 8 *Dec.*, 1925.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E.	28 June, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Actg. Governor from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug. to 8 Dec., 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad ..	... 12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	... 21 *April*, 1924	*Temporary to* 15 *Oct.*, 1924.
H. C. Barnes, C.I.E. . ..	... 11 April, 1925	*Temp* to 5 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.	... 8 Dec., 1925	(*Temp. from* 2 *Oct.*, 1925.) (Aft. C.S.I.)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	... 16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	.. 20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	... 22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I ...	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	12 April, 1922	Sir H. Macpherson, C.S.I., acted as Governor from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.
Sir Hugh Lansdowne Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1921.
H. McPherson, C.S.I.	19 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting Governor of Bihar & Orissa from 27 March to 26 July*, 1925.)
Sachchidananda Sinha	20 May, 1921	Vacated 20 May, 1926.
E. L. I. Hammond, C.S.I., C.B.E. .	1 Dec., 1925	(*Temporary* from 27 March, 1925.) (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Maharaja Bahadur Kishav Prasad Singh, C.B.E.	18 June, 1926	Resigned, 18 Jan., 1929.
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.	7 April, 1927	
Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick	17 *April*, 1928	*Temporary to* 16 *Oct.*, 1928.
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of Kanika, O.B.E.	18 Jan., 1929	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I.	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I.	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell	1 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. B. Saunders, C.B.	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.		
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford	1 *May*, 1882	*Officiating until* 4 *December*, 1882.
J. B. Lyall	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 7 December, 1883
Colonel T. G. Clarke	17 *Dec.*, 1884	*Officiating until* 2 *March*, 1885.
A. H. T. Martindale	21 *May*, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. E. R. Girdlestone	2 *June*, 1885	*Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.*
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I	20 *March*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.*
T.E. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 *Oct.*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
T.E. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 *June*, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock	12 *July*, 1892	*Officiating until* 13 *October*, 1892.
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I.	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford	28 *June*, 1899	*Officiating until* 26 *Nov.*, 1899, *and from* 29 *May to* 5 *Dec.*, 1901.
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	29 *July*, 1904	*Officiating to* 30 *Oct.*, 1904.
A. Williams	22 *May*, 1905	*Officiating to* 22 *Nov.*, 1905, *and again from* 15 *March to* 25 *Nov.*, 1907.
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 June, 1925	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
F.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 *April*, 1872	*Officiating.*
Colonel Sir I. Pell, K.C.S.I.	21 June, 1875	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.S.I., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1877.
Colonel W. H. Lewis	6 *April*, 1874	*Officiating until 6 July*, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 *Nov.*, 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 *Aug.*, 1876	*Officiating until 5 March*, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. S. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 *March*, 1881	*Officiating until 28 November*, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 *March*, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I.	27 *Aug.*, 1891	*Officiating until 2 Dec.*, 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 *Nov.*, 1893	*Officiating until 11 Jan.*, 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Marrindale	19 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G.	..	(Aft. Brev.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) *Officiating to 1 April*, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 *April*, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to 3 Feb.*, 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 *July*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to 7 Jan.*, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E.	6 *Nov.*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 17 Oct.*, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
F.C. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. F. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O., and K.C.I.E.)
Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.	7 Aug., 1925	(Aft. C.S.I.)
L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C.	18 March, 1927	Officiating from 14 Mar. 1927. (Aft. C.S.I.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 20 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	10 *June*, 1887	*Officiating until 11 December*, 1887.
F.C. *General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.*	3 *April*, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating until 8 October*, 1889. *until 3 May*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	23 *April*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Held charge*
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 *May*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Officiating. Died 4 June*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 *June*, 1891	*Officiating until 9 July*, 1891
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 *July*, 1891	*Officiating until 16 November*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	30 *Jan.*, 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until 21 March*, 1892.
Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I., [C.B., R.E.	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 *June*, 1896	*Officiating to 14 Nov.*, 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 2 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1898.
Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) *Officiating until 21 Dec.*, 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G.	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec. 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 *Jan.*, 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to 12 April*, 1904. *Sub. pro tem., 4 Nov.*, 1904, *to 23 Jan.*, 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	*Officiating to 2 April*, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 *April*, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.).
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.... ...	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	(Aft. G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.)
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Sept., 1923	Officiating from June, 1922. (Aft. K.C.I.E.).
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James	*7 July,* 1926	*Officiating.*

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	*Officiating to* 31 *Oct.*, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	
H. N Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) (*Acting from July*, 1923).
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.	*3 Dec.*, 1925	*Officiating to August*, 1926.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Captain Montague Protheroe	*7 May*, 1875	(Alt. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating.*
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Montague Protheroe	*27 Nov.*, 1876	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 27 February*, 1878. [1879.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	*13 Dec.*, 1878	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until 24 February*,
T.C. Major Thomas Cadell	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
Major Montague Protheroe	*17 Oct.*, 1881	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 28 February*, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	*12 Feb.*, 1887	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until 25 February*, 1887. [29 *April*, 1889.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker	*5 Oct.*, 1888	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) *Officiating until*
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsiord	16 April, 1892	
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.	*25 July*, 1894	*Officiating until 3 August*, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895. Retired 25 January, 1904.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	*3 Sept.*, 1896	*Officiating until 24 November*, 1896.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	*21 Jan.*, 1898	*Officiating until 31 January*, 1900.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	*9 May*, 1901	*Officiating until 13 November*, 1901.
F. E. Tuson	*1 May*, 1903	*Officiating until 25 Jan.*, 1904, *and sub. pro tem. until 9 April*, 1904.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	
Major H A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
H. G. Tayler	*24 Sept.*, 1907	*Officiating.*
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O. ...	*10 Oct.*, 1907	(Aft. C.B.) *Officiating to* 16 *Oct.*, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E. ...	16 Feb., 1913	
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E. ...	23 May, 1920	
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.	*17 Sept.* 1922	*Officiating to 23 Oct.*, 1922, *and from* 18 *June*, 1924, *to Oct.*, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	Officiating to 23 May, 1923.

* This designation was sanctioned by the Government of India on 5 Dec., 1919.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.I.E.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, Maharana of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.
Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.
H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of Cochin, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.
Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, 2 Jan., 1905.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Col. Sir George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibraham Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Viscount Willingdon, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
Most Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921.
Major-Gen. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.
Most Hon. Sir Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja of Nawanagar, 2 June, 1923.
Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton Lee, Viscount Lee of Fareham, P.C., G.B.E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.
Right Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Feb., 1924.
Right. Hon. Victor Alexander George, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Right Hon. Frederick Edwin, Earl of Birkenhead, K.C., 22 Oct., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Mar., 1929.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh of Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
H.E. Supradipta Manyabar General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Supradipta Manyabar General Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir James Monteath, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
Sir James Thomson, 2 Sept., 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 10 March, 1906.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Michael W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.
Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 3 June, 1915.

Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Vijay Prakash Bahadur, Maharaja of Surgana, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir William H. Clark, C.M.G., June, 1915.
Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 29 Oct. 1915.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Harcourt V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir Robert W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhagwan Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir A. Lee-Warner, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir C. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.
The Rt. Hon. Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jawahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.
Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.
Sir O. V. Bo-anquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., G.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.
Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919
The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Daulatsinjhi Pratapsinjhi, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. S. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921
Sir L. Dobbs, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, C.I.E., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 25 Nov., 1921.
Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mrigendra, Raja of Bariya, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Alan Muhammad Shah, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922
Sir W. M. Hailey, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Field-Marshal Sir C. W. Jacob, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1924.
Captain H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major H.H. Rai Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
H.H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, 1 Jan., 1926.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Rewa, 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 11 March, 1927.
Sir E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E., 13 May, 1927.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir S. P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir Chunilal V. Mehta, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir William John Keith, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 9 Oct., 1928.
Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Bahawalpur, 1 Mar., 1929.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali, al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), Shaikh of Bahrain, 22 June, 1914.
H.H. Sayid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of Bahrain, 3 June, 1921.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1899.
James Fairbairn Lintaine, 20 May, 1896.
Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.
David Norton, 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James White Thuburn, 26 June, 1903.
William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
John Mitchell Holmes, 1 Jan., 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun, 26 June, 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 26 June, 1907.
Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.
Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.
Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Walter Badock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir John Walter Hose, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1911.
George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir Clive Wigram, K.C.V.O., C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornhagh Gurdon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. George Francis Angelo Harris, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.
Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911
Col. Robert Smeiton Maclagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911
Edward Henry Seamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912
Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, C.V.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frederick William Johnston, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.
Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914
Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915
Sir H. T. Keeling, Kt., 3 June, 1915
Sir H. Sharp, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rear-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. Burn, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. Sir Hormasjee Bomanjee Bamanjee, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 June, 1917.
Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Perry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir H. N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918
L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.
Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919
Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Mactaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir J. P. Thompson, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rear-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Maj.-Gen. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. L. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Sir L. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
Col. F. F. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. A. Cassels, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. H. Hendley, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. W. Jackson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir W. P. Barton, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
Sir J. L. Mattey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
J. L. Rieu, 5 June, 1920.
Sir Bertram P. Standen, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. ffrench Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. W. Profeit, C.M.G. D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O. 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, C.V.O., Nawab of Bhopal, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. D. O. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. H. G. Burrard, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
Major-Gen. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. Cooke, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
L. T. Harris, 3 June 1921.
Sir R. D. A. R. Banerji, Kt., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir R. I. R. Glancy, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maj.-Gen. K. Wigram, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Capt. H.H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of Tehri (Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
N. F. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rai Bahadur Raja Hari Kishan Kaul, Pandit, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
J. Crerar, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 March, 1922
Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
G. B. Lambert, 3 June, 1922.
B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
T. E. Moir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N., 23 June, 1922.
Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
S. E. Pears, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sir John Campbell, Kt., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.
Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.
L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.
S. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, 1 Jan., 1924.
Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangirabad, 1 Jan., 1924.
Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.
Henry Phillips Tollinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Capt. Sir Edward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June 1924.
William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.
Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sir David Thomas Chadwick, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Malcolm Edward Couchman, 1 Jan., 1925.
Frederick Greville Pratt, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Symons, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Frederick Lewisohn, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
William Peter Sangster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
T. Emerson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

E. Burdon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
A. W. Pim, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Arthur William Botham, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
George Gall Sim, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Leonard Birley, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Neil Macmichael, 5 June, 1926.
Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, Esq., C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
John Thomas Marten, 1 Jan., 1927.
Blanchard Foley, 1 Jan., 1927.
Alexander Langley, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lieut.-Col. M. L. Terrar, C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
C. C. Watson, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
R. J. S. Dodd, 2 Jan., 1928.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928.
Leonard William Reynolds, C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1928.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of Jubbal, 4 June, 1928.
James Campbell Ker, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Maurice George Simpson, 4 June, 1928.
James David Sifton, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Michael Keane, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Bruce, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Robert Tullis Harrison, 1 March, 1929.
Clement Ludovic Mullings, 1 March, 1929.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—C. C. Watson, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877. ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being.

(His Excellency the Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the Hedjaz and Ne and its dependencies, 1 Sept. 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.)

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagwatsinghi Sagramji, Maharaja of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.
The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), Maharaja of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.

Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.
A.D.C. Major-Gen. H.H. Nawab, Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Maharana of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 (ex-Raja of Cochin).
The Right Hon. Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Baron Willingdon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, K.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.
The Right Hon Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
The Most Hon. Marquess of Zetland, P.C., G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
Capt. The Rt. Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I, D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel, Shamsher Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Shri Sir Jai Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
The Most Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, Marquis of Reading, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 2 April, 1921.
The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Saheb of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.
Rowland Thomas Baring, Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., Kt., 21 Nov., 1922.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, G.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen, C.B.E., 17 March, 1924.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, 3 June, 1924.
The Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, P.C., 22 Feb. 1927
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 Nov., 1928.
Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1 Mar., 1929.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
Dr. Sven von Hedin, 9 Nov., 1906.
Cavaliere Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
Supradipta Manyabar Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.
Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, Sultan of Lahej, 1 Jan., 1918.
M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, Al Khalifa, Shaikh of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.
His Highness Sayyid Sir Taimur Bin Faisal, C.S.I. (Hon), Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 5 June, 1926.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, Raja of Lunawada, 25 May, 1889.
Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.
James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1894.
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownagaree, 22 June, 1897.
Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., 22 June, 1897.
Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cuningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
Sir F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.
Nawab Afsar-i-Jang Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of Sitamau, 12 Dec., 1911.
Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Saheb of Vankaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rear-Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stanley, Kt., C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, Maharawat of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of Bijawar, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, O.M., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
Sir A. H. Diack, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.

Major H.H. Raja Sir Bi[illegible], G.C.S.I., Raja of [illegible], 1 Jan., 1917.
Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Qarman, Khan Bahadur, 3 June, 1917.
Sir G. Sherburne, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir [illegible], K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. [illegible], K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir W. [illegible], C.B., D.S.O., 25 Sept., 1917.
Sir J. [illegible] Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. [illegible], K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Rao Sir Bhi[illegible] Singh, Raja of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, Rana of Dharampur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Maharaja Sir Pir Mukhtar Singh Deo, Maharaj Kumar of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakor Saheb of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar of Chitral, 1 Jan., 1919.
Haji Sir Rahim Baksh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir J. H. Seabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Gen. Sir H. Hudson, G.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Sir H. G. Deering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut. Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, Raja of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Heliir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Faiz Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, 5 June, 1920.
Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skeen, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir Henry R. C. Dobbs, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.
Thakor Saheb Sir Daulatsinhji Jasantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.
Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sahib Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajaha Maharaja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 23 June, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut. Meherban Sir Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Nawab Malik Sir Khuda Baksh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.

Sir Reginald Arthur Maconochie Maconochie, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ihzammul-ullah Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Lohdampur, 1 Jan., 1924.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir H. McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir George Rainy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1925.
Sir Samuel Perry O'Donnell, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Bertram Prior Standen, Esq., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sir Horatio N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir Moropant Viswanath Joshi, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sir John Perronet Thompson, C.S.I., 5 June, 1926.
Sir Geoffrey Fitzclarence de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sir William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Sir F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
Sir Cowasji Jehangir (Jun.), O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Sir E. Grimwood Mears, 2 Jan., 1928.
Lieut.-Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Sa'id Khan, M.B.E., of Chhatari, 4 June, 1928.
Sir Reginald Isidore Robert Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain, 1 March, 1929.
Sir Thomas Hudson Middleton, K.B.E., C.B., 1 March, 1929.
Sir Clement Daniel Maggs Hindley, V.D., 1 March, 1929.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Daud, 1 Jan., 1917.
Mirza Ali Karam Khan Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
Col. Dhana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyama, 14 Dec., 1918.
Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Shamshere Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
H.E. Shaikh Abdulla Bin Qasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.
Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
H.E. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir, Shaikh of Kuwait and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed *Kanoo*, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mir Suba Austaman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
Bada Kazi Marichiman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.
Guruji Hemraj, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Charles Edward Pilman, 1 Jan., 1880.
George Fulton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.
Thakur Bichi Singh, 24 May, 1883.
Sir George Watt, Kt., 28 June, 1880.
Sir Raymond Charles Barker, Kt., 19 April, 1889.
Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1888.
Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
Edward Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.
Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
Dr. Waldemar M. Haffkine, 22 June, 1897.
Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.B.E., 21 May, 1898.
W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
T.C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
General Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.
George Herbert Dacres Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.
Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Porteous, 20 June, 1902.
Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, Kt., O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.

Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.
Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.
George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Edward Henry Seamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.
Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, Kt., C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lionel Trunninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.
William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Hugh William Orange, K.B.E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
Col. William John Daniell Dundee, 29 June, 1906.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Malcolm Syderham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan., 1907.
Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Frederick Palmer, 28 June, 1907.
Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
Col. David Melville Babington, 28 June, 1907.
Sir Pazhamaneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Field-Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.
Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, Kt., 14 Aug., 1908.
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Macorchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1909.
Albert Claude Verrieres, 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., 25 June, 1909.
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I., Kt., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.

Reginald Hugh Preston, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Losanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June, 1910.
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Clemerte-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.
Archibald Young Galloway Campbell, C.S.I., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolphus Grieve, 2 Jan., 1911.
W. C. Marge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scott, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Nelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Gerald Perkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Sharp, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad Shastri (Bengal), 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Henry Barden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajamantra Dhurina Albion Rajkumar Banerji, Kt., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Penn Hewes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Raja Sir Gurbaksh Singh, Bahi, Kt., K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Pahn, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sardar Navroji Padamji, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Leonard William Reynolds, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. R. E. I. Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercrombie Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William ffrench-Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard James, Kt., C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
Rai Bahadur Raja Kishan Kaul Pandit, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir John Hope Simpson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. Sir Robert William Layard Dunlop, Kt., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Digge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Alexander Macdonald Roos, 1 Jan., 1913.
Charles Cahill Sherlock, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert de [illegible] Pard-L[illegible], C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. William Wilmid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Cuthbert St Clair-Ford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir William Foster, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. George Knapp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Brig.-Gen. George Standish Grace Crauford, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankhar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Charles Cunningham Watson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Deva Prasad Sarvadhikary, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.
R. B. Raghunath Narsingji Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
Rao Bahadur Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.
Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Leonard Birley, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
C. M. King, C.S.I., [illegible], 1915.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh Rahimtulla, 1 Jan., 1915.
L. R. Gardner, 1 Jan., 1915.
B. J. D. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rai Bahadur Mukund Lal Sarkar Bisha Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir Alexander F. Gauntlett, K.L.H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
W. P. Spens, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
M. Hill, 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
Sardar Sahib Sulaiman Kasim Haji Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
G. P. Millet, 3 June, 1915.
Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Bar[illegible], 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.
H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Raja Partap Singh, Raja of Ali Rajpur, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir L. L. Tomkins, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.
Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Maqbul Husain, 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
Capt. M. W. Farewell, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. J. Jackson, 3 June, 1916.
J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.
C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.

H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
K. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.
A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H. A. Thornton, 3 June, 1916.
C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.
Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.
Capt. E. W. Hoddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
Col. N. R. Radclhne, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.
Rasa Sir Venganad Vasudeva Raja, 3 June, 1916.
G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Browalow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
Sir William Keith, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir C. A. Tegart, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir S. M. Burrows, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Hartog, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Comdr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
V. Bayley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917
J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James MacKenna, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutheriand, 4 June, 1917.
A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June 1917.
H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Taw Sein Ko I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jivanji Jamsetji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Krishnarayapuram Pallegondai Puttanna Chetty, Kt., Dewan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, 4 June, 1917.
Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.S.I., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. H. H. Thorburn, 4 June, 1917.
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
Major Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
Hony. Capt. Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Sardar Pooran Singh, 11 Aug, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
Major J. A. Yates, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug, 1917.
H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lt.-Col. L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Lt.-Col. C. P. Paige, D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. Donald, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.

W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.
H. Vishardes, 1 Jan., 1918.
T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. W. Botham, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. Bawa Jiwan Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. Langley, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918
Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918
Col. F. W. Hallowes, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.
R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir Gopinath, Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhala Sri M. S. Sinhji, 1 Jan., 1918.
K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. Rose, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major Sir John A. Wallinger, K.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major E. W. C. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
Nawab Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, 3 June, 1918.
Sir C. F. de la Fosse, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
T. Emerson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.
A. W. Pim, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Col. Sir G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. E. Jackson, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.
C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
Sir Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. A. T. Barnett, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Capt. S. D. Vale, 3 June, 1918.
A. C. McWatters, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
Col. E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.
Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
R. K. Biernacki, L.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
Capt. A. G. Bingham, 26 August, 1918
Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.
Major S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919
Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.
G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.
Maj.-Gen. R. S. St. John, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 1919.
J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir E. A. S. Bell, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. F. R. S. Gervers, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. J. Davidson, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.

Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.
Col. E. C. Alexander, C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut-Col. H. C. Prescott, C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Commdr. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
Major C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. F. Nalder, C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Major C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. (Bt.-Col.) J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
Sir Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Kt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir J. Crosby, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
L. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.
Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
F. A. M. Hampe-Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. Clarke, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.
H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.
D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.
Major J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.
Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen A. G. Wauchope, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.L., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. S. Maclagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir L. Stuart, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919.
R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.

Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. T. T. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
Hony. Capt. Habibur Rahman Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.
Major H. Berridge, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edwards-Collins, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sir Sundar Singh, Majithia, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir H. M. Smith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
G. G. Sim, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. Anderson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Tytler, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. A. L. Parker, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. D. Packer, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.
Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, G.C.V.O., K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.
Sir Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
W. C. Remour, 5 June, 1920.
John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.
Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Col. C. E. L. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. L. J. C. Hordern, 5 June, 1920.
J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.
Col. H. L. Crosthwait, 1 Aug., 1920.
C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. T. Stodart, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
Major-Gen. C. Hudson, C.B., D.S.O. 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. Harry Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.
Michael Keane, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
J. D. Sitton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. M. Webb, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir D. T. Chadwick, Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. L. Corbett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. L. A. Grimston, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major H. G. Vaux, C.S.I., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.
A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. A. Milward, C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, 7 Feb., 1921.
Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. M. MacKelvie, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., Kt., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.

J. E. C. Jones, 3 June, 1922.
L. Burden, C.S.I., June, 1922.
H. F. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1922.
A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1922.
E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1922.
J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1922.
J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1922.
S. Co., M.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
H. K. Breese, 3 June, 1922.
H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Major-Gen. B. H. Deane, 3 June, 1922.
Major Bt. Lieut.-Col. M. Heron, M.C., 3 June, 1922.
Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1922.
R. B. Milkin Ram, 3 June, 1922.
R. B. Kesho Govind Dande, 3 June, 1922.
J. W. Mackenzie, 3 June, 1922.
A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1922.
Dr. Monendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1922.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.
B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
Major-Gen. Francis Hope Grant Hutchinson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, 2 Jan., 1922.
Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.
Col. Robert St. John Hickman, A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.
Cyril James Irwin, 3 June, 1922.
Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
Major the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Harry Tonkinson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.
Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Henry Benedict Fox, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Po Tha, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.
Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.
D. G. Mitchell, 2 June, 1923.
E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.
F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.
C. G. Barnett, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. Asher Leventon, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.
Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.
J. W. Bhore, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
H. G. Haig, 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.
J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.
Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Qureshi, of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.
Major the Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.
Sir Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June, 1923.
Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.
J. C. Ker, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.
Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1924.

Shrimant Jaideo Rao Pant, Biwa Sahib Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maulvi Nizam-ud-din Sa*hmad*, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan*, Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.
P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.
C. W. Dunn, 1 Jan., 1924.
R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.
Lt.-Col. G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
B. J. Glancy, 1 Jan., 1924.
H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.
E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.
Maung Maung *Ba*, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan., 1924.
W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.
A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.
The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Col. Sir Gordon Risley Hearn, Kt., D.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
C. L. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.
Major-Gen. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.
Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924
P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.
L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.
K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.
E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924
Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1924.
Mirza Mohamed Ismail, 3 June, 1924.
J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.
Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.
W. J. Litster, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu, 3 June, 1924.
F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.
Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher Rudda, 3 June, 1924.
F. Young, 3 June, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June, 1924.
A. W. Street, M.C., 3 June, 1924.
G. D. Rudkin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran, 1 Jan., 1925.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Kesava Pillai Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.
A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925,
J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan., 1925.
H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.
Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.
E. G. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.
T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. G. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.
F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.
G. Cunningham, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, 1 Jan., 1925.
Sir F. C. Crawford, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.
U Me, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rai Bahadur Srinivasa Ch[illegible], 1 Jan., 1925.
Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rajagopalachariar, 1 Jan., 1925.
W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jawahir Singh, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lieut. (Local Capt.) Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rao Bahadur Dhau Baksni Raghubir Singh, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Kaus Rustomji, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. R. P. Wilson, 3 June, 1925.
G. A. Thomas, 3 June, 1925.
H. Tireman, 3 June, 1925.
A. D. Ashdown, 3 June, 1925.
T. H. Morony, 3 June, 1925.
C. W. Ll. Jones, 3 June, 1925.
H. A. Crouch, 3 June, 1925.
W. Gaskell, 3 June, 1925.
D. G. Harris, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
R. P. Hadow, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. W. D. Smiles, D.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Brett, 3 June, 1925.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Lawrence, 3 June, 1925.
A. M. MacMillan, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, O.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Oscar de Glanville, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid Ashraf-ud-Din Ahmad, 3 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, 3 June, 1925.
Surendra Nath Mallik, 3 June, 1925.
J. R. D. Glascott, 1 Jan., 1926.
Col. S. H. E. Nicholas, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 1 Jan., 1926.
M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Vangal Thiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.
G. Wiles, 1 Jan., 1926.
Sahibzada Abdul Majid Khan, 1 Jan., 1926.
E. R. Foy, 1 Jan., 1926.
B. A. Collins, 1 Jan., 1926.
R. R. Maconachie, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1926.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
C. M. King, 1 Jan., 1926.
H. W. Emerson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
P. A. Kelly, 1 Jan., 1926.
Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
B. S. Kisch, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. D. Ascoli, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. B. R. Reilly, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
H. S. Crosthwaite, 1 Jan., 1926.
Jadu Nath Sarkar, 1 Jan., 1926.
P. Hide, 1 Jan., 1926.
F. W. Südmersen, 1 Jan., 1926.
The Rev. A. E. Brown, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, 1 Jan., 1926.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Bott, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.
Edward Herbert Kealy, 5 June, 1926.
M. R. Ry. Tiruvalangadu Raju Venkatarama Sastri, 5 June, 1926.
Miles Irving, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

[illegible]

Lt Col L de L Lorieste , 3 J[illegible] 19..
J P A ston O B E 3 June
[illegible] J[illegible] 3 June 1..
F L V G pit une 19..
[illegible] (V C Ireland 3 Jun 1..
Major A I Lundy C B E June 19..
P L Crdo un 19..
Maj Gen Sir Bahadur Janak Singh Bahadur, [illegible] un 19..
Dr [illegible] Bahadur Shalcir in Kapilvastu Nepal, [illegible] Jn 19..
H W Nicholson 25 Oct 1927
A G Crow Jan 1928
W D K Prentice 2 Jan , 1928
A H Lloyd 2 Jan 1928
A J Stowell, 2 Jan , 1928
H C Gowan 2 Jan , 1928
Brigadier C C Palmer, C B E , 2 Jan , 1928
J Hazlett, 2 Jan , 1928
G T Boag, 2 Jan , 1928
C W A Turner, Esq , 2 Jan 1928
Lieut Col C L Dunn 2 Jan 1928
A R Astbury, 2 Jan 1928
J N G Johnson 2 Jan , 1928
Major C E I Erskine D S O , M C 2 Jan, 1928
Major R O Chinner 2 Jan 1928
E H Berthoud, O B E , Jan 19..
R A Horton, 2 Jan , 1928.
Walchand Hirachand Doshi, 2 Jan 1928
Dinshah Faidunji Mulla, 2 Jan , 1928
G Morgan, 2 Jan , 1928
Rao Bahadur Raja Hari Singh, of Mahajan 2 Jan , 1928
Kheng Beng Choy, 2 Jan., 1928
Frederick William Thomas, 2 Jan , 1928
Dunbar Shri Vaji Mulu Sunag 4 Jun 1..
George Coodeur De [illegible] June, 1928
John Godfrey Bezley 4 June 19..
Algernon Earle Gilliat 4 June 192
Richard Henry Beckett, 4 June 19..
Theodore Cecil Copeland 4 June 1..
Francis Graham Arnould 4 June 192
Charlton Scott Crichton Harrison 4 June, 1..
Arthur Henderson Mackenzie, 4 June, 1928
George Arthur Cocks C B E 4 June 1928
Col Claude Preston Gunter O B E 4 June 1928
Professor Reginald Coupland, 4 June, 1928
William Sternung Hopkyns, O B E , 4 June, 1928
Lieut Col Ernest William Charles Bradfield, O B E 4 June 1928
Lieut Col Lewis Cook, 4 June, 1928
Lieut Col George Denne Franklin O B E , 4 June, 1928
Lieut Col (Honorary Col) Robert Ross Will, D S O V D , 4 June, 1928
Lieut Col John Cunningham 4 June, 1928
Herbert Aubrey Francis Metcalfe, M V O , 4 June, 1928
Valangiman Krishnaswami Ayangar Aravamudha Avangar 4 June, 1928
Sydney David Smith, 4 June, 1928
George Edward Campbell Wakefield, O B E , 4 June, 1928
Rai Bahadur Badri Das Goenka, 4 June, 1928
Hugh Gordon Roberts, M D , 4 June, 1928
John Augustus Voelcker, Ph D , 4 June, 1928.
Charles Blois Pooley, 26 Oct., 1928

Hari [illegible]
C [illegible]
Sumi [illegible]
At [illegible]
H [illegible]
W [illegible]
I [illegible]
[illegible]
Jine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Hu [illegible]
Sur [illegible]
5 [illegible]
Khw [illegible]
Alt [illegible]
Alt [illegible]
Percy Sidill Bu [illegible] June 192
Gu [illegible] Bajpai C I E 3 June 192
H wa [illegible] 1 Jun 192
William [illegible] Pr under C I E 1 Ja 192
Geor [illegible] West tor Hall 1 Jan 19..
C [illegible]
Herb [illegible]
Kuk [illegible]
Colo [illegible]
Geor [illegible]
Timl [illegible]
Lt [illegible]
Lieut [illegible]
Lieut-Col Henry Lawrence Haughton, 1 Jan , 1927
Col Hannath Douglas Marshall O B E , 1 Jan 19..
Henry Duncan Graves Law , 1 Jan , 192
Rupert Willoughby Hanson 1 Jan 192
Hector Russell Wilkinson 1 Jan 1..
Lieut Col John Wedrau Cawdell 1 Jan 1..
Rudolph David Anstead 1 Jan 19..
David Milne 1 Jan 192
William Roche, 1 Jan 19..
Rai Bisvanbhar Nath Bahadur M B E 1 Jan, 1927
Rai Bahadur Hasanuj Mukharji Bahadur 1 Jan, 1927
Gopal Krishna Deodhar 1 Jan 1927
Chaudhri Chhajju Ram 1 Jan 1927
H H Maharajah Sri Jigme Wangchuk, Maharajah of Bhutan, 11 March 1927
J H K Fraser, O B E 3 June, 1927
Lieut Col J C H Leicester, 3 June 19..
C W C Carson, O B E 3 June, 1927
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M B E , 3 June, 1927
G E Soames, 3 June, 1927
H C Liddell 3 June, 1927
A G Edie, 3 June, 1927
J B G Smith, 3 June, 1927
D L Drake-Brockman, 3 June, 1927
D M Stewart, 3 June, 1927
R Littlehailes, 3 June, 1927
J A Baker 3 June, 1927
Lieut Col R. W Macdonald, D S O , 3 June, 1927
C. S Whitworth, 3 June, 1927.
A. B Briggs, 3 June, 1927

Thomas McElderry Lyle, 11 Dec., 1928.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Stuart Strong, 1 March, 1929.
Gerard Mackworth Young, 1 March, 1929.
Harold Anselm Bellamy Vernon, 1 March, 1929.
Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
James Ferguson Dyer, 1 March, 1929.
William Mayes, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Isherwood Brierley, 1 March, 1929.
John Mervyn Dallas Wrench, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Harvey Addington Delves, 1 March, 1929.
Nagendra Nath Gangulee, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Gordon Neale, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Lindsay Elliott Lumley Burne, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
John Rutherford Dain, 1 March, 1929.
Francis Herbert Fearnley-Whittingstall, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Ernest Wright, 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Harold Holkar Broome, 1 March, 1929.
Eustace Edward Gunter, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Janardan Atmaram Madan, 1 March, 1929.
Francis William Head Smith, 1 March, 1929.
Robert Steel Finlow, 1 March, 1929.
Walter Lawrence Scott, 1 March, 1929.
Henry Tristram Holland, 1 March, 1929.
George Herbert Stoker, O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Lieut.-Col. Dhabhai Ganeshi Lal, 1 March, 1929.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—C. C. Watson, C.S.I., C.I.E.

Registrar—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.
ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).
With the Dates of their Appointments.

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.M. the Queen-Mother of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879.
Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.
H.H. Dowager Maharani Suniti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 16 March, 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris, 14 April, 1890.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharajadhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote, D.B.E., 17 Feb., 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1909.
Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., ex-Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E., 14 March, 1921.
Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, Baroness Irwin, 8 March, 1926.
Pamela, Countess of Lytton, 3 June, 1927.
H.H. the Senior Maharani Shrimati Chinkooraja Scindia, of Gwalior, 4 June, 1928.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

Ab lus Samad Khan, Sh. wat, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Advani, Motiram Sobhiram, 3 June, 1919
Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., 1 Jan., 192 .
Amir Chand, Rammrayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Amphlett, Margaret, Dame, G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1909.
Anderson, R. V. M., 3 June, 19 8.
Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ashton, R. L., M.B., C.M., 3 June, 1925.
Bald-Smith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ban Bahawala, Nowroji Jamshedji, 1 March, 1929.
Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Barber, The Rev. L., 3 June, 1925.
Bare, Miss E. G., 3 June, 1925.
Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Barton, Lady Evelyn A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bear, Mrs. G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
Beatty, O.B.E., F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Behari Lal, Dhingra, Dr., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
Bikaner, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 3 June, 1913.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna, 4 June, 1928.
Bott, Lieut. Col. R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Bray, Sir D. De S., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brayne, Mrs. I. G., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, 3 June, 1922.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., 3 June, 1913.
Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, 3 June, 1922.
Carleton, Dr. (Miss) Jessie, 1 Jan., 1926.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, 2 June, 1923.
Chand, Sakla, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, Mrs. P. A., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chandrasekhara Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar, 3 June, 1924.
Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, 3 June, 1922.
Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., 1st Jan., 192 .
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chitnavis, Sir Shankar Madho, Kt., I.S.O., 9 Nov., 1901.
Chute, Mrs. P. S., 1 March, 1929.
Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
Corbett, Capt. J. E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
Crawford, F. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., 3 June, 1923.
Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Darbhanga, The Hon. Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, *see* Ram Saran Das.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1924.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, A., 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Rev. C., 3 June, 1927.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
de la Hey, Miss D. C., 3 June, 1925.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Desika Achariyar, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, 5 June, 1920.
Devi, Maharani Parbati, 1 Jan., 1925.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 14 Jan., 1912.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Paur, of, 3 June, 1916.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
Douglas, Dr. Ethel, 3 June, 1927.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., 3 July, 1926.
Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dyson, Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Fargeton, Father A., 4 June, 1928.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 2 Jan., 1928.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar 2 June, 1923.
Ferard, Mrs. L. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.
Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.
Frimodt-Moller, C.F., 4 June, 1928.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
Gordon, Rev. D. R., 3 June, 1927.
Goschen, Evelyn Margaret, Viscountess, 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Graham, Miss K., 3 June, 1919.
Grafton, Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
Grimmitt, Miss Rose, 3 July, 1926.
Gregory, Brother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Grimm, Miss E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Gribble, Rev. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Grover, H. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924.
Harvey, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hatch, Miss S. I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.
Henrietta, Mother, 3 June, 1925.
Hirabhotham, Rev. J. H., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hirgnoottam, S., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 3 July, 1926.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Holmes, Major J. A. H., 3 July, 1926.
Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hormuzshaw, Miss, 1 Jan., 1926.
Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Husband, Lieut.-Col. J., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.
Hutchison, John, 1 March, 1929.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari of, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Iyer, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara, 1 Jan., 1925.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, 1 Jan., 1906.
Janvier, Rev. C. A. R., 3 June, 1925.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 1 Jan., 1927.
Jolly de Lotbiniere, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kaye, George R., 4 June, 1921.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.
Khan, Khan Bahadur Kuli, 18 May, 1923.
Khan, Khan Bahadur Risaldar Moghal Baz, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 18 May, 1923.
King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., 3 June, 1927.
Kuh Khan. *See under* Khan.
Lant, Rev. W. H., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lee, Mrs. A., 1 June, 1923.
Lee Ah Yam, 4 June, 1921.
Le Hay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lang, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
Lourmere, Rev. Father E. P. A., 2 June, 1923.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Luck, W. H., 2 June, 1902.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Purdey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
McPherson, Lieut.-Col. R. C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
McDougall, Miss E., 2 Jan., 1923.
McKenzie, Rev. J. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
Maclean, Rev. J. H., 1 June, 1917.
Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1925.
McNeel, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.
Macwatt, Major-Gen. Sir R. C., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, 1 March, 1929.
Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
Mayes, R. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 3 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, 2 Jan., 1928.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.
Meston, Rev. Wm., 4 June, 1921.
Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt-, *see* Frimodt-Moller.
Monahan, Mrs. L., 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.
Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Netyarammal, Vadakki Kumpath Parukutti, 2 Jan., 1922.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
Newcomb, Rev. John, 2 Jan., 1928.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., 3 July, 1926.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., 3 July, 1926.
Oh, Maung Ba, 1 Jan., 1911.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Pudmanji, Rev. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1927.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarvanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, The Honble. Dr. Raghunath Purushottam, 1 Jan., 1919.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukhdeo, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Pennell, Miss A. M., 3 June, 1918.
Perfumo, Rev. L. C., 3 June, 1927.
Petigara, Khan Sahadur Ardeshir Sorabji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1925.
Pickford, Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clare, 3 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. C. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1923.
Poster, Rev. W. J., 3 June, 1927.
Poynter, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
Price, T. D., 1 Jan., 1919.
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., 1 March, 1920.
Rani Saran Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ray, Adhar Nath Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Readie, The Countess of, C.I., G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, R. N., 1 Jun., 1924.
Reynolds, L. W., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. L. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roy, Rai Bahadur Haricudra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.
Ruddle, Mrs. M. L., 3 June, 1927.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925.
Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.
Scott, Dr. (Miss) A., 3 July, 1926.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, 4 June, 1921.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, Rev. E. B., 1 March, 1929.
Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Singh, Sardar Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sita Bai, see Wadhwan.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
Smith, Miss A. C., 4 June, 1928.
Smith, Miss H. E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jun. 1922.
Southon, Major E. E., O.B.E., 22 June 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Spicer, Miss W., 3 June, 1925.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stamps, W. L., 1 Jan., 1926.
Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., 1 Jan., 1927.
Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., 3 July, 1926.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakur, Lala Mul Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.
Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Venkataratnam Nayudu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, 1 Jan., 1923.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.
Vishwanath Pattankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Waketield, G. E. C., C.I.E. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Watt, Rev. John, 1 March, 1929.
Webb, Miss M. V., 5 June, 1920.
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., 1 Jan., 1918.
Whipham, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1927.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Willingdon, Viscomtess, C.I., D.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wilson, Winifred May, Lady, 4 June, 1928.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Young, Dr. Edith L., 3 June, 1925.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

RECIPIENTS OF SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

Abdu... Ah, Mrs. Sharif, 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Fazal, Maulvi Sayid, 1 Jan., 1913.
Abdul Ghani, A.S., 27 June, 1909.
Abdul Hussain, Khan Bhai, 23 May, 1900.
A... 1924.
Abdul Karim, 3 Jan., 1906
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahib, 14 June, 1912.
Ab... Razak Kh..., 12 Dec., 1911.
Azam Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Kazim, Khan Bahadur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Aziz, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.
Azmal, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Alired, Miss A., 3 June, 1920.
Al... Ch... 12 Dec., 1911.
Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Miss ..., 3 June, 1924.
Allen, Mrs. M. G., 4 June, 1921.
Amin Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
Amelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
Anastasie, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1914.
Austin-Smith, ..., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Anti..., Jamshedji Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.
Arndt, Miss D. E., 3 July, 1920.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Aziz Husain, Khan Sahib Mir, 1 Jan., 1903.
Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
Balbhadra Das Mirkoutra, 2 June, 1923
Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, 3 July, 1926.
Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Baw, U. San, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bertie, A. C., 1 Jan., 1926.
Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 22 June, 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, 14 June, 1912.
Bhan, R.S., Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, 1 Jan., 1927.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., 3 June, 1927.
Bihari Lal, Birj, *see* Lal.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Biswas, Babu Aunada Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
Blackham, ... C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Blair, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1928.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1906.
Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., 3 June, 1927.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brahmanand, Pundit, 23 May, 1900.
Brahmbhatt, Dr. Purshotam, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brander, Mrs. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brenner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., 1 Jan., 1924.
Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, 1 Jan., 1927.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
Buckley, Miss M. E., 2 June, 1923.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
Bunter, J. P., 2 Jan., 1928.
Burt, R. C., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. W., 1 Jan., 1909.
Carey, Miss D. B., 4 June, 1928.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, T., 25 June 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, 3 June, 1925.
Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.
Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterjee, Mrs. Omila Bala, 3 July, 1926.
Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chinnappa, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Clark, Miss M. C., 3 June, 1925.
Clarke, Miss F., 3 June, 1925.
Claypole, Miss H., 3 July, 1926.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
Cleur, A. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Coelho, V. A., 3 June, 1924.

Colyer, Mrs. F., *nee* Jess, 3 June, 1923.
Coomaraswamy, J. W., 1 Jan., 1911.
Coombs, H. O., 3 June, 1915.
Cooper, Miss M. C., 2 June, 1923.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 3 June, 1924.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1921.
Cotte, Miss A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
Coutts, J. E., 3 Jan., 1921.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cox, R. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
Cox, H. G., 3 June, 1915.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 1 Jan., 1917.
Cumming, J. G. N., 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cumming, Rev. L. J. B., 3 June, 1913.
Curtis, Rev. W., 3 June 1913.
De Costa, Mrs. Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
Dalbiac, Lady Jessie, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dalmia, A., 1 Jan., 1921.
Das, Dr. Ratan Dutt, 2 June, 1923.
D'Albuquerque, C. E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
Daniel, J., 4 June, 1923.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narayan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Davoor, Pestonji Shapoorji, 3 July, 1926.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1900.
Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Davis, Miss M. K., 2 Jan., 1923.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.
Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dew, Lady, 4 June, 1921.
De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.
Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Dobbell, Major M., 3 June, 1925.
Dobson, Dr. E. L., 3 June, 1918.
Drake, Miss J., 4 June, 1923.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., 2 Jan., 1923.
Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadyr, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
Elliott, Mrs. L. B., 2 June, 1923.
Esch, Dr. C. D., 2 Jan., 1923.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Fane, Lady Katherine, 1 Jan., 1924.
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
Farmer, Mrs. K., 3 July, 1926.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.
Fawcett, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1925.
Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Bandkai Stella, 3 June, 1922
Fernandes, L. P., 3 June, 1927.
Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
French, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
Fry, Miss E. B., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Fleshman, T. C., 23 June, 1914.
Flemmich, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1925.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
Foolieni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Fox, Miss M. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Foxman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Foster, Capt. P., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fox Bros. O.B.E., R., 2 June, 1923.
Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1903.
Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Francis, W., 2 June, 1923.
Franklin, Miss M. H., 3 June, 1927.
Fraser, Capt. K. E., 3 June, 1915.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gabriel, E. M., 3 June, 1927.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Lara Datt, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
Gaskell, W., 1 Jan., 1924.
Gass, Rev. J., 2 June, 1923.
Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghulam Murtaza Bhutto, *K.B.*, Shah Nawaz, 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Lady Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gillespie, H. R. S., 3 July, 1926.
Glanville, Miss R. E., 4 June, 1928.
Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind, Lal, Lala, 4 June, 1917.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. W. (*nee* Miss L. Blong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904
Greenwood, D. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
Griesson, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.
Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sahib, Khan Bahadur Haji, 2 Jan., 1928.
Hanrahan, W. G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Rev. A. E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, Miss A. M., R.R.C., 2 June, 1923.
Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.

Harris, Miss S., 5th June, 1920.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. F., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harvey, Miss M. E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
Henry, Sister Elsie, 1 June, 1928.
Hervy, Father Felix, 4 June, 1928.
Hindhead, Miss J. F., 3, June, 1924
Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
Higgins, A. P., 23 May, 1900.
Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
Hogg, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holdfortli, Miss E. J., 2 Jan., 1928.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Holman, Miss C., 3 June, 1927.
Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
Hoskings, R. V. T., 1 Jan., 1926.
Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.
Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.
Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ireland, Rev. W. F., 2 Jan., 1928.
Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Jainath Atal, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 1 Jan., 1925.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., 3 June, 1924.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadar, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1926.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.
Jones, Rev. D. E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.
Joseph, Rev. Mother Mary, 4 June, 1928.
Joshee, Dundee Luke, 4 June, 1928.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903, (now Mrs. Colyer).
Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kanow, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Mouhon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, 3 June, 1924.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nowrojee, 5 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.
Ker, T., 9 Nov., 1901.
Khambhena Saiki, 2 June, 1923.
Khan, Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, 1 Jan., 1923
Khan, Mrs. Khetterma Marion, 4 June, 1926.
Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
Khujoorma, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.
Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.
King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1916; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi 1 Jan. 1924.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Alladi, 3 July, 1926.
Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapatyvenkata. 3 June, 1922.
Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, 1 Jan., 1924.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kumaran, Panangatte Ittiele, 3 June, 1919.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lal, Bihari, Birj, 4 June, 1917.
Lal, Bihari, 4 June, 1921.
Lalji Naranji, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.
Lawrence, Major H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
Lehna Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
Lobo, Miss U. M., 1 Jan., 1927.
Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
Lorimer, Mrs. P., 4 June, 1928.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.
MacAlister, Dr. Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
McCarthy, Lady May, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924
McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
McGuire, H. W., 1 Jan., 1926.
McIlwriek, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
McKee, Rev. W. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenna, Lady E. F., 1 Jan., 1926.
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.

Mackenzie, A. Mc[illegible], 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1918.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 20 June, 1908.
MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
McMaster, Dr. [illegible], 1920.
Manning ton, Mrs. Florence W., 3 June, 1918.
MacNeil, H. [illegible], 3 June, 1915.
Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., [illegible], 1911.
Macrae, Rev. A., [illegible], 1916.
Madan, Rev. and Hon. [illegible], 3 June, 1915.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H. [illegible], 26 June, 1902.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., [illegible], 3 June, 1917.
Mahommed Allawan Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1904.
Maitra, Babu Asshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maitra, Babu Brahma Mohan, 27 June, 1904.
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1915.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marker, Mrs. A. A., 3 June, 1927.
Mailer, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
Marshall, W. J., 2 June, 1923.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, 2 Jan., 1928.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.
Mederlet, The Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mehta, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Menekji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1916.
Menesse, N. H., 4 June, 1928.
Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1916.
Miller, Capt. L. G., 1 Jan., 1925.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitra, Mrs Dora, 1 Jan., 1925.
Modi, Khan Bahadur Dorabshaw Nowrojr, 3 June, 1925.
Mohamed Khan, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mon, U., 1 Jan., 1926.
Moore, Dr. A. E., 3 July, 1916.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919 (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh).
Morrison, Miss M. H., 4 June, 1928.
Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mudaliar, Rao Sahib Conjeevaram Manickam, 3 June, 1923.
Mugaseth, Kobad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, 2 June, 1923.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, 3 June, 1925.
Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Munsiff, Jamshed Dadabhai, 2 June, 1923.
Murphy, Major E. J., 3 June, 1916.
Mya, U Po, 1 Jan., 1925.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nand Lal, Pandit, 4 June, 1921.
Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. R., 1 Jan., 1904.
Naram, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
Narayan Chetty, Rao Sahib, [illegible], 1 Jan., 1923.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, 1 Jan., 1926.
Nariman, Manekji Khurshedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
Nasrulla Khan, Nawab, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Basheshwar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nayudu, Miss S., Gold Medal, Madras, 1 Jan., 1927.
Neal, Miss E. M., 2 June, 1923.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
Norris, Miss M., 29 June, 1902.
Nyein, Daw Em, 2 Jan., 1928.
O, Maung Po, 29 June, 1906.
Oakley, Rev. W. S. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Conor, B. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1902.
Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1931.
Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Owen, Major R. J., 29 June, 1906.
Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pai, Rao Bahadur Ananda Krishna, 1 Jan., 1926.
Pal, Babu Banada Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Paterson, Mrs R., 3 June, 1913.
Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Pearce, W. R., 2 June, 1923.
Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennet, Rev. P. V., 3 July, 1926.
Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Phadke, Vinayak Keshu, 3 June, 1918.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravelu, 23 May, 1900.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1906.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Pitcher, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1927.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., 1 Jan., 1923.
Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.
Poenett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.

Pradhan, Anantrao Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
Price, Miss G., 3 June, 1921.
Prasad, Ishwar, 3 June, 1924.
Prasad, Jamna, 3 June, 1927.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, 9 Nov., 1905.
Pribadas Sheevaram, 1 Jan., 1908.
Price, Rev. C. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pridham, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Page, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Morgan, *q.v.*
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, K.B., C.I.E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 1908.
Rai, Babu Ram Sarkar, 3 June, 1916.
Parker, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.
Rait, Miss R. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rajpurohit Narayan Rajpurohit, 4 June, 1921.
Rama, Lala Diyali, 3 June, 1922.
Rama, Lala Kanshi, 3 June, 1925.
Ram Gopal, Multani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram, Ramzada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, 3 June, 1919.
Ramabhai, Miss V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, Rao Sahib Colatur, 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R. Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, 1 Jan., 1927.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 23 June, 1908.
Raphael, R. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ratansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
Richards, L. F. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
Reed, Rev. T. W., 1 Jan., 1924.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Richardson, Lady C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rieu, Rev. Father P. J., 3 July, 1925.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Major C. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., 2 Jan., 1928.
Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.
Robson, J., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, 1 Jan., 1925.
Rose, Miss M., 2 Jan., 1923.
Roseveare, Miss E. M., 1 Jan., 1926.
Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.
Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Ram, Rai Saheb, M.B.E., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahan Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, 3 July, 1926.
St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.
Salkield, I., 14 June, 1912.
Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
Saw Ba La, 3 June, 1922.
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., 3 June, 1924.
Sen, Dr. Prafulla Kumar, 3 June, 1925.
Sethna, Dr. K. N., 3 June, 1925.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1917.
Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 June, 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Ismail Sahib, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, 1 Jan., 23 May, 1900.
Shah, Pir Shamsh, Khan Sahib, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sharmanat, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, 2 June, 1905; Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Sharifa Abdul Ali, Mrs. (see Abdul Ali).
Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1909.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Singh, Anjo Dhul, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Parmeshar, 3 June, 1925.
Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh, Hanwant, Hon. Capt. Sardar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Kanwar Grimandi, 3 June, 1925.
Singh, Kukhmini, Miss, 3 June, 1919.
Singh, Makhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Rev. P. L., 1 June, 1921.
Singh, Ramdhar, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, 1 Jan., 1913
Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1920.
Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
Sirur, Rai Sundrabai Dattatraya, 3 June, 1915.
Sisinghi, J., 3 June, 1923.
Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Miss J. E., 3 July, 1925.
Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sohan Lal, Miss (Grace), 1 Jan., 1927.
Solomon, Dr. J., 5 June, 1920.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, 5 June, 1920.
Spencer, Lady Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., 2 Jan., 1923.
Starte, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1916.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevens, Miss L. K., 1 Jan., 1925.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) Effie, 1 Jan., 1926.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stratton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar, 5 June, 1920.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.

Swanson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910 Silver Bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swift, Miss [illegible], 1 Jan., 1927.
[illegible], [illegible] June, 1925
Swan[illegible], R. C. J., 1 Jan., 1925
Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1926.
Symes, Miss [illegible], 1 Jan., 1927
Symon, Miss [illegible] June, 1925.
Talchankar, Harish Chandra Anandrao, 3 June, 1920.
Talegarl Lan, Mohammad Cawel[illegible], 3 Jun., 1915.
Tilin Mohd. K[illegible] Nawab Sahib, O.B.E. 23 May, 1900
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tandon, Pandit Kanhaiya, 3 June, 1918.
Tarr, Miss W., 4 June, 1928
Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tha, Sir Po., Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. Siti, 3 June, 1918.
Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1916
Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
Thomson, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1924.
Thoy, H. D. M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, 4 June, 1926.
Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
Trunarayana Acharyar, M.R. Ry. Mandayan Ananda Pillai, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., Kt., C.I.E. 20 June, 1902.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1925.
Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Valentine, Capt. C. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
Vania, Bomanji Hormusji Dea, 1 Jan., 1926
Vaughan, Dr. Parker (*see* Parker, Dr. H. E.).
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tiruvalvangudi, K.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.
Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
Wallis, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wanless, Sir W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
Warren, Miss R., 3 June, 1927.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 1 Jan., 1925.
White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wildman, Miss E. A., R.R.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
Wilson, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wilson, F. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., 2 Jan., 1928.
Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER THAN INDIAN HONOURS.

(PAGES 145 TO 176.)

Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Ali, Mrs. Sharifa, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Aziz, *K.B. Sheikh*, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Abdul Ghani, *K.S.*, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Abdul Hai, Mian, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.
Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Abdul Hussein, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdul Kadir, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Majid, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada (Rampur State), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khan, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Abdul Qadir, Shaikh Sir, K.B., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sahibzada, Sir, K.C.I.E. 4 June, 1917.

A[illegible], Capt. [illegible] June, 1919.
[illegible]n, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul [illegible] Wahab, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdul Jalil, Sultan (Hon.), C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
Abdul Jalil Jan Muhammad Khan, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdullah bin Qasim Salim, Wali of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Rahman Yusuf, Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Abdullah Khan, V.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Abdul Wahid, Maulvi, M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abercrombie, C.A.L., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abercrombie, Sir [illegible], 3 June, 1919 K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Abdur Rahim Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Abdul Rauf Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Abel, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abraham, E. G. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Acworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Addams-Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aga Khan, H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.
Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Agha Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Capt. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Ahmad, Mukhtar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ul-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ahmad, Maulvi Sir Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad Sa'id Khan, Capt. Nawab Sir Muhammad, of Chhatari, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmad Tambi Chulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar, *see* Marakkayar.
Ahmed, Lieut.-Col. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Ahmed Baksh, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed, Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, *see* Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of.
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din Ahmed.
Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ajit, A. C., [illegible]
Akram, Chaudhri [illegible] see Fazal Akram.
Akram, Rai Bahadur Lala [illegible] see Venga Ayyar.
Alagesa, Sivaswami, see Sivaswami Ayyar.
Ajib Khan (Hon. Capt.) [illegible], 3 June, 1919.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Mal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Akram, *see* Lahej
Alakh Bedna, Arora Dr., M.B.E., 3 July, 1926.
Albe[illegible]-Smith, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Alder, W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alderman, Capt. R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 5 March, 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Alexander, Lieut.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 Mar., 1919.
Alfred, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Ali Akbar Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Asghar Ali.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, *see* Diwan Ali.
Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, *see* Fazal Ali.
Ali, Saiyid Ijaz, *see* Ijaz Ali.
Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiak, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ali Husain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ali Imam, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Alirajpur, H.H., Raja Pratap Singh, Raja of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alington, Capt. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.
Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Allen, Miss Fannie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Miss Maud, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allyn, Dr. (Miss) Jessie M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Alston, Lady F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Alston, Sir C. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.
Alvi, Raja Saiyid Ahmad Ali Khan, *see* Ahmad Ali Khan.
Alwar, Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.

Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Nath, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Amar Singh, Rao Raja, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1913.
Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Amb, Major Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Amelia, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, ex-Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Amps, L. W., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, G.B.E.; C.I., 28 Dec., 1900; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
Ampthill, Col., the Right Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Amritaraj Saravaiya, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Anastesie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, Sir Alexander J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O
Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Anderson, F. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anderson, Sir G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anderson, G. H. G., D.S.O., 26 July, 1918; M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Anderson, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Anderson, J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Angelo, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ankkar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Annamalai Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M., Kt., 3 June, 1923.
Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anstead, R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Antia, Jamshedji Merwanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 Mar., 1916.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur Sir, Kt., 1 March, 1929; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Arcot, Prince of, *see* Ghulam Muhammad Ali.
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Bhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armitage, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Armitstead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Armstrong, G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Armstrong, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Arnould, F. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Arora, Alakh Behari, *see* Alakh.
Artal, Rao Bahadur Rudragaluda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Ascoli, F. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Asghar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Asghar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashiq Ali Khan, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-Din, *q.v.*
Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, *K.B., Nawabzada,* C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ashton, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur, of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Astbury, A. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Atkinson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. H. de V., K.C.B., 1 March, 1929; K.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Atkinson, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
Augustin, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ausaf Ali Khan, Mir General, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. M.N.A. Candeth, *see* Candeth Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaran Muthiah Chettiyar, *see* Muthiah Chettiyar.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, P. K. A. C., *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Avargal, Rao Bahadur P. Narayana Menon, *see* Narayana Menon.

Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, Sri Tirumalai Desika Acharya *see* Desika Acharya Avargal.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tiruvavagudui Vijayaraghava Acharyar, *see* Vijayaraghava Acharyar.
Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Ayangar, V. K. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, *see* Narayana Ayyar.
Aziz Hussain, Khan Sahib Mir, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Qazi, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din.

Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, *see* Nepal.
Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Babonau, Major A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
Badock, Sir Walter, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahawalpur, Capt. H.H. Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, al Khalifa, Shaikh of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa Al Khalifa, of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of, *see* Abdulla Bin Isa.
Baig, *see* Abbas Ali Baig.
Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1915.
Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Baird, Major-Gen. H. B. D., C.B., 1 March, 1929; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Baird-Smith, J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Bajpai, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., 5 Jan., 1918.
Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Baker, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Baker, Hon. Major T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Baksh, Ahmed, *see* Ahmed Baksh.
Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, *see* Mahbub Baksh.
Baksh, Pir, *Walad* Mian Muhammad, *see* Pir Baksh.
Bakhsh, Haji Sir Rahim, *see* Rahim Bakhsh.
Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bal, Major Narayan Krishna, M.C., 20 Oct., 1915.
Balbhadra Das Mithoutra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Balbir Singh, Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balfour, Capt. F. C. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919, M.C.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Balkrishna Shetty, M.R. Ry. Attawar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Ball, C. F., M.C.
Ball, H. F., M.C.
Ball, Miss M. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Bandorawala, Nowroji Jamshedji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Banerjee Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, Sir Rajamantra Dhurina A. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Banerji, Rai Banshidhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. D'A. G., K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Bannerman, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Banwell, C. E., M.C., 14 Aug., 1917.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashir Krishna, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 May, 1900.
Baptist, Capt. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Barber, B. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barber, C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barber, The Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Barlsley, Miss J. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Barc, Miss E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Bariya, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, B. D.
Barkat Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barker, Sir R. C., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 10 April, 1889.
Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barker, W. R., C.B., 1919.

Burnah[illegible] F. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Burnard, V. [illegible], O.B.E., 3 Jan. 1919.
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., [illegible], 4 June, 1923.
Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. [illegible], D.S.O.
Barnardo, Col. F. A. P., C.I.E., 3 June 1918; C.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Barne, Maj.-Gen. [illegible], C.B.E., [illegible].
Barne, Major the Rev. G. D., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barnes, Major L. [illegible] Medal, 1st Class, 2 [illegible], 1905.
Barnes, E. A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Barnes, [illegible], C.B., A.C.G., and S.I., 3 June, 1920.
Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Barnes, Sir L. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 May, 1905.
Barnett, [illegible], C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Barnett, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barr, A. G., O.B.E. 23 July, 1920.
Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct, 1897.
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Barstow, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Lady Evelyn A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Barton, Mrs. Lilian, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Barton, Sir W. P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barwani, Hon. Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjitsingh, Rana of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Basu, Chuni Lal, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Batra, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Battye, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Baw, U San, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925
Bawa Jewan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O Brien, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beadon, Major V., M.C. 11 Jan. 1919.
Beal, Dr. L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Beamish, P., C.I.E. (Hon.) 3 June, 1919.
Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 11 June, 1912
Bean, Mrs. G. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Beauchamp, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beauclerk, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Beatty, E. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Beatty, Major-Gen. G. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 30 July, 1897.
Beazley, J. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Beck, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Beckett, R. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Tudun, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Begum Mustaphi Khan, Miss M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Behari Lal, Dhungra, Dr., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Belha, Nawab of, *see* Mir Masud Alum Khan.
Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Sir C. A., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bellctty, J. R., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Benares, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Benjamin, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bennet, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.
Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentinck, A. H. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Bell, Capt. A. Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Bell, Brig.-Gen. A. M., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1918.
Bernard, Major L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 22 Dec. 1919.
Bertram, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Bertram, Capt. A. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Berthoud, E. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bethell, A. C., Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1912.
Bettan, The Rev. Father François, Kaye-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Bevan, Lieut. B. H., 7 June, 1920.
Bevis, J. A., Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Bew, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bewsher, W. H. D., M.C.
Beyts, The Rev. A. H., Kaye-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Bezbaroa, Major G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bidham, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhandon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1893.
Bhabha, Hormasji Jehangir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1926.
Bhagwan Das, Rai Bahadur, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Asst.-Surgn., I.O.M., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Bhagwat Singh, Raja, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhanab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Bhanon Singh, Maharaj, Sri Sir, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhajan Lal, Rai Sahib, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bhan, R.S. Udhai, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bharucha, Major P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal. Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Bhatia, Major S. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926; I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Bhola Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1910.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, ex-Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bhopal, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, Nawab of, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Bhopal, Major H.H. Nawab Kaikhusru Khan, Khan Bahadur of, 1919.
Bhore, J. W., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 22 Dec., 1919.
Bird, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June 1897.
Bhubun Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., Hon., 1 Feb., 1919.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharajah Sir Ugyne Wangchuk, Maharajah of, C.I.E., 11 Mar., 1927.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Devidhan, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bhutto, Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bidhu Singh Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1889.
Biddulph, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bidkar, Shankar Vitnal, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bilimoria, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Biggs, Sir A. A., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Bihari Lal, Raj, s Lal.
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Bilaspur, Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., 11 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bilimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1915.
Bingley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Lady M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Bird, S. E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Birdwood, Field Marshal Sir William R., Bart., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 16 July, 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.
Birkenhead, Earl of, G.C.S.I., 22 Oct., 1928; P.C., 28 Nov., 1922.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Birkmyre, Sir A., Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Birley, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1926; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 Jan., 1928.
Bishan Narayan, Pandit, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bishan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bisheshwar Nath, *see* Nath, Bisheshwar.
Bissett, Miss M. R., Kaye-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.

Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Black, Major G. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; M.V.O., 1 Mar., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackett, Sir Basil P., K.C.B., 1921. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blackwood, T. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Blair, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908
Blakeway, Lady E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Blanche, Annie, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Blood, Major W. H., M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Blowers, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Blunt, E. A. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boag, G. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Boileau, Col. E. R. P., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bolster, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Bolton, Sir Horatio N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Bolton, Engr.-Capt. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Bolton, R. R., M.C., July, 1917.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, *see* Dhanjibhoy Bomanji.
Bomras, C. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Bond, Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bonington, M. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boor Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Booth, Miss M. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bose, Sir Binin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bose, Miss Kinoth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Botham, A. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bott, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Botting, W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Bourdillon, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Bowen, Capt. C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1900.
Bowen, Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Bowers, Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 Mar., 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1917.
Bowle-Evans, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bown, A. M., M.C.
Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Bradfield, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Brahma, Kesho Waman, Rao Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Brahmanand, Pundit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brander, Mrs. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Brander, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brandon, E. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Bray, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Bray, Sir Denys de S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Brayne, F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brayne, Mrs. I. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Brehner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bremner, Major C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brett, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bridges, Col. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Brierley, Lieut.-Col., C.I., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briggs, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Broadway, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Broadway, Sir A. B., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brock, Miss L. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
Broome, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brough, Rev. A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Broun, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., Jan., 1926; M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brown, G. A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Brown, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Brown, S. K., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., *nee* Freeth.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.
Browne, D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917 C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bruce, H. E., M.C.
Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Brunton, J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bunvate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918 C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Buckland, Sir P. L., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Buckley, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Buckley, T., M.C.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Budden, Major F. H., M.C.
Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bull, H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Bunter, J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burden, Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burdon, E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; I.O.M.
Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Burn, Lieut.-Col. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Burne, Lieut.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burrard, Col. H. G., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O.
Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Burrell, P. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Burrows, Sir S. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Butler, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Butler, Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1924; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Butler, Sir S. H., G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Butt, A. G., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Butt, Miss Leonora, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Butterfield, Lieut.-Col. E., D.S.O. 17 April, 1916.
Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Bwye, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Bya, Maung Maung, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Caccia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Cairns, J., O.B.E., Sept., 1919.
Cairns, W. B., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Caldwell, W. L., M.C.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Caleb, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cameron, Major J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.

Campbell, Lieut.-Col. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, A. Y. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.
Campbell, Capt. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Jan., 1922.
Campbell, Brevet-Col. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Campbell, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Sir John, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.
Campbell, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June 1919, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Campbell, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col., W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Candeth Avargal, M. R. Ry. Madhavan Nambiar, Arachil, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Captain, Miss Manijeh Soraljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carey, Miss B. B., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Carey, Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carey, Sir W. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., Kt., 3 June, 1924; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Carleton, Miss Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Carmichael, Lady, widow of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Carmichael, Lady G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carr, Sir Hubert W., Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Carr, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Carr-Hall, Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carr-White, Major-Gen. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carson, Major C. F., M.C.
Carson, C. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., [illegible] 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. J. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Carvosso, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cassels, Lieut.-Col. L. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Cassels, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. A., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cassels, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cuthbert, W. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Catherine, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Cave, G. H., M.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cecilia, Sister F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, K-i-Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Chalmers, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Chamberlain, The Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, K.G., 1 Dec., 1925.
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.
Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Chambers, J., M.C.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chamier, Major R. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chand, Babu Bishan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chand, Sir Bijay, Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, *see* Burdwan.
Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Kamm, M.B.E., 4 Dec. 1917.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Chand, Mehta Mukham, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Devi, *see* Devi Chand.
Chand, Pandit Narayan, *see* Narayan Chand.
Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir Jai, of Lambagraon, *see* Jai Chand.
Chand, Raja Narendra, *see* Narendra Chand.
Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, *see* Sakhi Chand.
Chand, Tilok, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Chandra Shumshere Jung, Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.

[illegible], W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible], C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible], Col. P. [illegible], 3 June, 1919.
[illegible], R. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Charles, Major-Gen. Sir R. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1923; C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
[illegible], C. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatfield, A. E. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
V.C. Chatfield, Capt. [illegible], 19 June, 1916.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Chatterji, Vasudeva Bal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Chatterji, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Chatterton, Sir Alfred, Chairman, I.S.O., 3 June 1918.
Chatterji, Ananda Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Lady, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lilian, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Chauhal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chaudai, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chaudhuri, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Chaudhuri, Guru Charan de, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal, *see* Kishori Lal.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali, of Dhanbari, *see* Nawab Ali.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Cheers, J. McG., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Viscountess, G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I., 4 April, 1916.
Chelmsford, Viscount, P.C., G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cherry, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. T. Muthiah, *see* Muthiah Chettiyar.
Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur P. K. A. C. Virappa, *see* Virappa Chettiyar.
Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Chhajju Ram, Chaudhri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Chhatari, Nawab of, *see* Ahmad Sa'id Khan.
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja Sir Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
[illegible], [illegible], C.I.E., [illegible], 1919.
Chinnappa, Mrs L. A. V., [illegible], 1 Jan., 1920.
Chirag Din, [illegible], K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 14 June, 1912.
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Madho, K.C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1911.
Chitnavis, Sir Shankhar Madho, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; I.S.O., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Chitral, H.H. Mehtar Sir Shujaul-Mulk, Mehtar of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1911.
Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Chogmal, Seth Karm Dhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Choksy, Khan Bahadur Sir Nasarvanji Hormasji, Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Chotzner, A. [illegible], C.S.I., [illegible], 1910.
Chong, Kheng Beng, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Chopal Singh (Ressaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Christian, Col. G., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Christie, W., M.C.
Christopher, Major C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Chute, Mrs. P. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Clark, Miss M. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Clark, Sir William H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.M.G., 1903.
Clark, W. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clarke, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Clarke, G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Clarke, Lieut.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clarke, Sir R., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Clay, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Claypole, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Clément-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 31 Aug., 1893.
Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb, 1919.
Clemesha, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cleveland, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clogstoun, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clow, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cluer, A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Coates, L. A., O.B.E., 1920.
Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 6 Oct., 1902; G.C.B., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cochin, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of, *see* Netyarammal.
Cochin, Sri Sir Rama Varma, ex-Raja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cocke, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Cooks, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coelho, V. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Coghlan, J. A., M.C.
Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coldstream, W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Cole, H. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.V.O., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collins, B. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Collins, G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Colvin, G. L., C.B., 1919; C.M.G., 1918; D.S.O., 1917.
Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Comley, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Compton, Mrs. F. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Coningham, Major-Gen. F. E., C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Conlin, J. F., M.C.
Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.B.E., 24 May, 1917.
Connolly, A. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Connolly, T. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Connor, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Conway Gordon, Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 Mar., 1887.
Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Cook, Sir E. M., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cook, Major Frank, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Cook, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cook, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Cooke, Major-Gen. Sir H. F., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coombes, J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Coombs, G. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cooper, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooper, Miss M. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Cope, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Copeland, T. B., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coppinger, Lieut.-Col. W. V., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Corbett, Sir G. L., K.B.E., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Corbett, Capt. J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Corfield, C. L., M.C.
Cormack, Major H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cornwall, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Cory, P. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Coryton, R. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
V.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen. E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1927.
Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cotton, Sir H. E. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Couchman, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Couchman, M. E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Coupland, Prof. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Courtney, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Cousens, H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
Coutts, J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Covernton, A. L., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Cavendish, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cawley, A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cawash, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cowie, Col. H. E. C., D.S.O., C.B.E., Feb., 1919.
Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowper, Maj.-Gen. M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1910; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Capt. E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, G. G. A., M.C.
Cox, Major H. W. V., I.S.O. 3 June, 1926.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z., G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915.
Cox, S., C.I.E., 3 June 1921; M.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918.
Coxon, S. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Coyajee, Sir Jahangir Cooverjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Crabtree, Rev. H. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Craddock, Sir R. H., G.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Craik, H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Craker, P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Craster, Col. S. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Crauford, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.
Crawford, Sir F. C., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crawford, Lieut.-Col., J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Creed, C. J., M.C.
Creffield, J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Crerar, J., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Crewe, Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Cummin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; V.C., 17 Sept., 1889.
Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1927; G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; P.C., 6 Dec., 1922.
Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Crooke-Lawless, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R., Kt., 7 July, 1910; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Crookshank, Col. Sir Sidney D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Crosby, Sir J., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Crosthwait, Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1923.
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Crosthwaite, H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Crosthwaite, Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crouch, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Crouch, H. N., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Crow, C. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Crozier, Dr. Jeanie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Crump, Sir L. C., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cuming, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Cumming, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cumming, J. W. N., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cunliffe, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cunningham, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cunningham, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Currie, Sir William C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, *see* Sir M. C. Ebrahim.
Curtis, Lady A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Curtis, S. J., M.C.
Cust, Capt. Sir C. L., Bart., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Cutch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.
Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Cutting, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cyril, H.I. and R. H. the Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.

Dabholkar, Sir Vasantrao A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Daboo, Major E. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Da Costa, Miss Z. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckjee Byramjee, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Da Gama, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Dain, J. R., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Dal Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, Malaudh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dalal, Anandrai Keshavlal, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Dalal Sardar Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
D'albuquerque, C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Daldy, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Daljit Singh, Raja Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Daly, Major C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.

Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dando, Rev. Canon Gerald, M.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, C.I.E., C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Dane, Sir L. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Daniell, Lieut.-Col. A. Metcal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Darling, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Darnell, Rev. C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Darbhanga, Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Singh Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.B.E., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Darlington, Miss Freda, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Darcy, Sir E. D'O., Kt., 11 Dec., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Das, Bepin V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, *see* Ram Saran Das.
Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Das, Niranjan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bahan, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Das, Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Das, Umesh C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narayan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1920.
Dastur, Khan Bahadur Fardunji Mancherji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Dastur, Mrs. Sunabai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Datia, Major H.H. Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pitha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Daukes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Daulat Ram, Kalia, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.
Davidson, Capt. D. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Davidson, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davidson, Sir L., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Davies, Miss B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Davies, Rev. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Davies, Mr. Edwin, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davies, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Davies, J. K., O.B.E., 5 April, 1921.
Davies, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davis, Miss M. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Davis, P. W., M.C.
Davies, Mr. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921; 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Dawson, A. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dawson, W. M. G., M.C.
Dayal, S. P., *see* Prabh Dayal.
De, Khan Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1917.
Deane, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 Jan., 1914.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Deare, Maj.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1916.
de Glanville, O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
de la Hey, Miss D. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
de la Hey, G. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
de Luna, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Delves, R.H.A., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
de Mello, J., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
de Montmorency, Sir G. F., K.C.S.I., 9 Oct., 1928; K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Denning, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan, Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; M.V.O., 27 April, 1908.
Desai, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava Prabhu Sar, *see* Lakhamgouda.

Desika Achariar Avergal, Dewan Bahadur Sir Tirumalai, Kt., 3 June, 1922, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 Dec., 1909.
De Silva, J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; I.S.O., 4 June, 1923.
De Smidt, G. L. D., D.S.O.
De Vos, [illegible], I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dev, Ve[illegible], see Ven Dev.
Devi Dayal Sahni, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Devi Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
De Vitre, C. L., I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Devon, G. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. H. [illegible] Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
De Wachter, Father F. X., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Silver bar, 3 June, 1923.
Dewar, T. P., O.B.E., 4 June, 1918.
Dewas (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 Jan., 1912.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Dexter, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Aug., 1916.
Dey, G. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Dhanbari, Nawab of, see Nawab Ali.
Dhanjibhoy Bomanji, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Dharm Chand, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhau Bukshi Raghubir Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dholpur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Maharaja Raj Saheb of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 15 Dec., 1905; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dick, Major A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1913; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dickinson, F. G., M.C.
Dickson, Major A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Dickson, Lieut.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dickson, Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Digby-Beste, Commdr. H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dilshad, Begum, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Din Muhammad Khan, [illegible] Sirdar Bahadur, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dinshaw, Sir Homi[illegible] College, Kt., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dip Singh, Turkan, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Diwan Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Diwan Singh, Dujjal, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dobbie, J., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.
Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Dobbs, Sir Henry R. C., G.B.E., 1 March, 1929; K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dobson, B. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Dockrell, Major M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Dockrill, W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dodd, R. J. S., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dodson, Dr. E. I., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Donald, Douglas, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Donald, Sir J., Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Donaldson, J. C., M.C.
Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donnelland, Major J. H. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dopping-Hepenstal, Lieut.-Col. M. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Dorai Raja, Capt. Bhairava Ramchandra, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Doshi, Walchand Hirachand, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Douglas, Ethel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Douglas, Rev. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Douglas, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Doule, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Doyle, Major E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Drake, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Drake, J. C. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Drake-Brockman, Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
D'Souza, Major A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.

Dube, Hon. Lieut. Gauri Shanka, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Du Bern, A. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dufferin and Ava, Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 15 Dec., 1884.
Duggal, Diwan Singh, *see* Diwan Singh.
Dumayne, Sir F. C., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb, 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Dunklev, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W. L., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Dunn, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Dunn, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
Dunton, Capt. A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Dyer, J. F., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dyson, Col. T. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Dyson, W. G., M.C.

Eades, W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Eglesome, G., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Eames, E. H. J., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Eastmond, A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ebrahim, Sir Huseinali, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 31 Mar., 1928.
Echlin, M. T., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., Kt., 1 March, 1929.
Edie, A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Edgeley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Edward, Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt, 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Elderton, Capt. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
Elgood, Major W. N., M.C.
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898
Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Looke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellis, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917
Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Emerson, H. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Emerson, T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Emmer, A. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Engineer, Miss Bhicaijee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Erskine, Major C. E. T., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; D.S.O., M.C.
Esch, Dr. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Eustace, Lieut.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O.
Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, G. E. T. H., M.C.
Evans, Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.
Evans, Miss J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912; Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Evans, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913; 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey, *see* Carey-Evans.
Evans, Col. W. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Evers, M. S., M.C.
Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ewaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1918.

Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1927.

Fagan, Major-Gen. E. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fagan, Sir P. J., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Fagan, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Fairley, Dr. N. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fakar-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Falletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Fane, A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.
Fane, Lady Katherine, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898; C.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fargeton, Father A., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Faridoonji, Mrs. H., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Farmer, T. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Farnie, Mrs K., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., M.C.
Farrer, Miss E. M., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913: 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fatch Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba of Manavadar, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Faunthorpe, J. C., C.B.E., M.C.
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Fawcus, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fazal Ali, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Fazl-i-Husain, Mian Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 March, 1929; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fenton, Sir Michael W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Ferard, Mrs. I. M., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ferguson, J., M.C.
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fernandes, L. P., K.-i-H., Medal 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Fernandez, A. P., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Sardar [illegible], 3 June, 1919.
Ferrar, Lieut.-Col. M. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
ffrench-Mullen, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Filose, C., M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Finlay, J. F., C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
Finlow, R. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Flashman, T. C., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Fleminia, Sister Mary, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Fleming, Lieut.-Col. J. K. S., C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Fletcher, Sir E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Flint, Dr. H. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Foley, B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Forbes, A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, G. F. M., M.C.
Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Ford, Miss M. A., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Forman, Rev. H., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
Foster, Capt. P., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Foster, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Foulkes, R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Fowler, Major-Gen. C. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fox, A. C., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Foy, E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Framji, J. D., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Framji, Kaikhosru Sorabji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Frampton, H. J., M.C.
Frances, Sister J., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915

Francis, B., Asst. Med., 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Francis, W., Asst. Med., 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Francis, [illegible], 3 June, 1918.
Franklin, [illegible], C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, [illegible], 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Fraser, Lieut.-Col. [illegible], C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 1917 [illegible] 1921.
Fraser, J. H., Lt., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Capt. [illegible], K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Fraser, Sir S. [illegible], K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G.
Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser-Tytler, Major W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Freeland, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 1916.
Freeland, Col. J. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Fremantle, Lady V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
French, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Frimodt-Moller, C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fry, Col. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.

Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Gabriel, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Gabriel, E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gait, Sir Edward A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.
Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ganbum Jang Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Gandle, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Ganguli, Capt. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Ganapathy, Major C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Ganguly, Rev. [illegible] Samuel, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ganga Sahai, *see* Sahai, G.
Gangadeo, Nagendra Nath, C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Ganguly, Bhuvan Mohan Akhoy Bhushan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Garbett, C. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gardiner, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Gardner, C. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Garrett, H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Garrod, E. S., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1918; M.C., 9 Aug., 1918.
Garstin, Col. H. E., D.S.O.
Garstin, Lieut.-Col. W. A. MacD., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gartnwaite, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Garu, Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju, *see* Venkatapatiraju Garu, B.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Durusti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, *see* Seshagiri Rao Pantulu.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Pantulu, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu.
Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 3 June, 1920.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, *see* Parankusam Nayudu Garu.
Garu, Sir R. V. N., *see* Venkatanatnam Nayudu Garu, Sir R.
Gaskell, W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Gass, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Gateley, T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Gatherer, Major A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Gauntlett, Sir M. F., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gell, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
George, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Gervers, Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghana Bikram Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 1918.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghiao-ud-din, Saiyid Abdul Karim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Ghose, Sir Ghanshyam Chunder, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chunder, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ghose, Jogindra Chunder, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Ghose, Motilal Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghose, Lokenath Jatindra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Ghosh, Asit Prasanna, Rai Bahadur, of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghosh, Nalini Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Ghosh, Sir, M.V.O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Muhammad Ali Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Prince of Arcot, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghulam, Murtaza Batto, K.B., Shah Nawaz, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ghulam Raza Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, Kt., 4 June, 1926.
Gibb, Mrs. Jeanie Morrison, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Giffard, Lady Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Giles, Sir R. St. Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gillespie, H. R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gillespie, Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Gilliat, A. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Gillitt, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gilmore, R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Gilroy, Major P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Ginwala, Sir Padanji Pestonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Ginard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Girdhari Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
Girdhari Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gittins, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Glancy, B. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Glancy, Sir R. I. R., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Glanville, Miss R. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Glascock, L. C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Glascott, J. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Glazebrook, N. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Gleadowe-Newcomen Col. A. E. C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1907.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Glenn, H. J. H. K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Glennie, Capt. E. A., D.S.O.
Glidbol, Dewan Bahadur Krishna Gir Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Godden, Engr.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Godfrey, T. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1908.
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Golley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Golson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 20 Mar., 1918.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das, Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Goenka, Rai Bahadur, Sir Hari Ram, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 June, 1917.
Gokaldas, Sir Kuvandas Parekh, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gokaknath, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Goldie, Major K. O., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Gompertz, F. P. V., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagwatsinhji Sagramji, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Goodall, Major M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Goodbody, Brig.-Gen. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.
Goode, S. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Goolfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Goolridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, *see* Ram Gopal.
Gopal Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit Sir, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gordon, Rev. D. R., K-i-H. medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Gordon, F. W., M.C.
Gordon, Major J. de la H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gordon, Brig.-Gen. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gordon, Major R. E., M.C.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O.
Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gore, Major F. L., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gorman, P. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Goschen, Viscount, of Hawkhurst, G.C.I.E., 17 Mar., 1924; C.B.E., 1918.
Goschen, Evelyn Margaret, Viscountess, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Gosset, Major, H. H. E., M.C.
Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gould, B. J., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gour, Sir Hari Singh, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Govindanad[illegible], [illegible], K-i-H. [illegible], 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind Lal, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Govinda Krishna [illegible], Rao Sahib, Member [illegible], Rajah Maharaj Venkatagiri, [illegible], Minister of Venkatagiri, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Gowdara[illegible], D., [illegible], 1911.
Gow, Major P. F., D.S.O., [illegible]
Gowan, H. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
[illegible], C.I.E., [illegible]
Gracey, Miss M. A., Miss [illegible]
Graham, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Graham, Sir [illegible], K.C.S.I., [illegible]
Graham, Lieut.-Col. D. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Graham, H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Graham, Col. J. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Lieut.-Col. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Graham-Smith, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grahame, Surgeon-Gen. [illegible], 20 June, 1910.
Grant, A. C., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Grant, Miss J., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 May, 1900.
Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Mrs. W. (see Miss L. Blagg), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Silver Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Granton, Col. H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Gray, Miss H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major), W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Greany, P. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Greaves, Miss I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Greaves, Sir W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Green, A. E., M.C.
Green, J. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1925.
Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Greenfield, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904; 1st Class, 3 July, 1920.
Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greenwood, D. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Greg, L. H., K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Gregory, Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Gregson, E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Grierson, Sir G. A., O.M., 4 June, 1928; K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Griesven, A. E. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Grill, A. C., O.B.E., [illegible], 1919.
Grimes, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
[illegible] Sir H. D. K., [illegible]
Griffith, F. C., C.S.I., [illegible], 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible], Lieut.-Col. O.B.E., June, 1920.
[illegible], Lieut.-Col. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
[illegible], Acting-Col. [illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., [illegible] June, [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], 3 June, 1922.
[illegible], Sir M. [illegible], K.C.B., 22 June, 1914, [illegible], 12 Dec., 1911.
[illegible], C.B.E., 30 May, 1921.
Grove, Quin[illegible], M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guilday, H. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Guild, J. A., C.I.E., 2 [illegible], 1911.
Guilford, Rev. Canon E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Gulliford, Rev. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1913.
Gumbley, Capt. D. W., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917; O.B.E.
Gune, Tukaram Raghunath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gunter, Col. C. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gunter, E. E., C.I.E., 1 May, 1920; O.B.E., [illegible] June, 1918.
Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, [illegible], M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Babu Sumanta K[illegible] Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Rai Sahib Chamlia[illegible]tti [illegible]ran, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, [illegible] C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Surat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusen, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gupta, S. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbaksh Singh, Raja Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Gurdon, Miss A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1897.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurmukh Singh, Sirdar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Guthrie, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Gwalior, H.H. the Senior Maharani Shrimati Chinkooraja Scindia, of, C.I., 4 June, 1928.
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gwynne, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gwynne, Lieut.-Col. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Sir J. A. Maung, Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Maung Pet, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Habibullah, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1927; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Hamilton, Sir Louis de K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 10 Mar., 1922.
[illegible]
Hamilton, [illegible], 22 June, 1907.
Hamilton, [illegible] Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Hamilton, Major A. [illegible].
Hamilton, [illegible] Aug., 1917.
Hamilton, [illegible] (Hon.), [illegible] 1917.
[illegible]
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. P. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1923.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. W., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hamilton, Major Victor H., D.S.O.
Hamilton, [illegible] 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hamley, Sir W. M., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1928, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hammes, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hancock, [illegible] K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanbury, [illegible] Johnstonbury, K*., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hanbury, [illegible] Broderick, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz Salib, Khan Bahadur Haji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Hakim, W. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hakseru, Sardar Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hakumat Rai, Diwan, Lieut.-Col., M.C.
Halbpa, Sardar Venkatrao, M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Halford, A. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Hall, A. [illegible], M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hall, Lieut.-Col. [illegible], C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, C. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.
Hall, G. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hall, H. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Halland, C. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Halliday, F. C. P., M.V.O., 4 Jun., 1912.
Hallifax, C. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hallowes, Col. P. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hall-Wright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halsey, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1915); G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920, K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922
Hamid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Hamid.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hamilton, Capt. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O.
Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.B., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 3 Mar., 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hammick, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hammond, Sir E. [illegible], K.C.S.I., [illegible] C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible]
Hamilton, W. [illegible], C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. [illegible], O.B.E., M.C., [illegible].
Hancock, Capt. C. P., M.C.
Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; [illegible], 1895.
Hankin, Prof., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Hannah, J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hannington, Mr. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanschin, W. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Dec., 1911.
Hansford, W. G. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hanson, Rev. O., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Hanson, R. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hanumant Singh, Shahibe Maja (Hon. [illegible]) Sirohi Bharat, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Happell, A. [illegible], O.B.E., [illegible] June, 1925.
Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hardman, J. T. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hardy, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Hardinge of Penshurst, Rt. Hon. The Lord, K.C., 24 Mar., 1910; G.C.B., 1910, G.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1910; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., 28 Nov., 1910; G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O., 20 June, 1906.
Hardwick, N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hari Chand, Major, M.C.
Hardeo Prasad Narayen Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur Raja, C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922 · C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harischandra, Honawar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E.
Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur Raja, of Mahajan, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Harison, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harkishen Thirwa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harley, Lieut.-Col. T. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1926.
Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, Raja Sir, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Harper, Rev. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Harper, Dr. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Harper, R. K., M.C., 29 Nov., 1917.
Harper-Nelson, Major J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, M.C.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1900.
Harris, Miss A. M., R.R.C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Harris, Dr. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Harris, D. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Harris, Surgeon-Gen. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harris, H. M. C., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Harris, Lucy Ada, Baroness, C.I., 14 April, 1890.
Harris, Miss S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Harrison, C. S. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.

Harrison, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1917.
Harrison, L. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Dr. Louisa H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hartnoll, Sir P. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hartog, Sir Philip J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Major C. O., C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921; M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Harvey, E. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921
Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Haskell, Miss Agnes Dorothea, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Haslehust, H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 Mar., 1922.
Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hatch, G. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Hatch, Miss S. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Haughton, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hawes, C. G., M.C.
Hawker, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkins, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Haworth, Lieut.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes, Miss M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Hayes-Sadler, Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Hayman, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hayward, Sir Maurice H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Headlam, Capt. Sir E. J., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Heald, Sir Benjamin H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Heald, Lady Edith, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Heale, Lieut.-Col. R. J. W., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Heard, Maj.-Gen. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Hearn, Col. Sir G. R., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; D.S.O.
Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heath, Major L. M. (Bt. Lieut.-Col.), C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 9 Nov., 1909.
Hedjaz and Nejd, H.M. Imam Sir Abdul Aziz bin Abdur Rahman bin Faisal al Saud, King of the, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
Hehir, Major-Gen. Sir P., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917.
Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hemraj, Guruji, of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hendry, D., M.C.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Henrietta, Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Henry, Sister Elsie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hensman, J. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1927.
Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Herbert, Mrs M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herbert, V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Herdon, Major-Gen. H. E., C.B., 30 May, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Heron, F. A. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hervy, Father Felix, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E.
Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
Hewitt, Lieut.-Col. D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hewlett, K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hezlett, J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Hickey, P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hickman, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hickman, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hide, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Hussain, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Higginbottam, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Higgins, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

Higgins, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Hills, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Higuet, Sir A. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Hilditch, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Higwell, S. R., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Hinksley, Rev. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Hinton-Jones, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirst, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Hitch, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Hitchcock, H. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hla, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hla Tha, U. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hlaton, G. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hmaing, Nithin, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hnid, L. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hindley, Sir Clement D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1929; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
Hindmarsh, E. V. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hingston, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hingston, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hira Singh, Hon. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirsch, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirst, R. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Capt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Hla Bas, Maung (L.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Hmyin, Mr. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hodgson, E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Holt, Sister W. J. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Holman, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Hogg, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. E. T., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hogg, Major W. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Holberton, Sir E. J., Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holbrooke, Lieut.-Col. B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holdforth, Miss E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1902; K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897; C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holgate, Major M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Holland, Sir Robert E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Holman, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1927.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Holme, Lieut.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holmes, H. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holmes, Major J. A. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Home, Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Home, Walter, C.I.E., 21 June, 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Homer, C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hoogeweif, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Hooton, Maj.-Gen. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hope, Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Hopkyns, W. S., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hopwood, S. F., M.C., 4 May, 1917.
Hora, Sir M. B., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, C.I.E., 3 June, 1926.
Hormasji, Jivanji, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hormuzshaw, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Horsfall, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Horton, R. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1923.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Makbul, *see* Maqbul Husain.
Hose, Sir J. W., Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoskings, R. V. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1926.
Hotson, J. E. B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Houghton, H. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Houlton, Dr. (Miss) C. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Howard, Sir H. F., K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Howard, H. F., M.C.
Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.,
Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C.
Hoyland, J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.

Hapaw (or Thabaw), Sir Saw Hke, Sawbwa of, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Htin [illegible] Maung, K-i-H. [illegible] 2nd Class [illegible] 1921.
Hub[illegible], O.B.E., 1 Jan., 192[illegible].
Hu[illegible], [illegible] E. W. C.I.E. [illegible] C.I.E., [illegible] July, 1919.
Huddleston, [illegible], C.I.E., 26 June, [illegible].
Hudson, [illegible] W. B., C.M.G., 22 [illegible].
Hudson, [illegible]-Gen. [illegible] C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E. 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1901.
[illegible]
[illegible] 1919.
[illegible] Kutal [illegible] O.B.E. [illegible]
Hu[illegible], Kt. 3 June, 1925.
[illegible] C.I.E. [illegible] 1922.
Hu[illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hu[illegible], K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Ha[illegible] B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1915.
Ha[illegible] R. H. W., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hu[illegible] R. E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; C.B.E.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hu[illegible], Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Hukam Chand, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth S[illegible], Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Hull [illegible], C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Hu[illegible] R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 19[illegible].
Humphrys, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.V.O., 21 Mar., 192[illegible]; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., K.C.B., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Hunt, Mrs. G., M.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Hunt, G. H., V.C.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt[illegible], Lieut.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Hunt[illegible], Hon. Capt. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2[illegible], 1902.
Hunt[illegible], Lieut.-Col. J. B. D., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 192[illegible].
Hunter, [illegible] J. M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hun[illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hunt[illegible], Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 192[illegible].
Hun[illegible], Raja Sir Muhammad N[illegible], of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Hus[illegible] Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hus[illegible] M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hus[illegible]
H[illegible] I.S.E., [illegible] 191[illegible].
Husain, Sir Ahmad, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hus[illegible] Lieut.-Col. [illegible] 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Hussain, Khan Bahadur Shaikh Riaz, see Riaz Hussain.
Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E. 19 Dec., 192[illegible].
Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, see Nazir Husain.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Hutchinson, C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hutchinson, Major-Gen. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hutchinson, H. N., O.B.E.
Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., Mar., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1910.
Hutchison, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914; 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.

Hutton, J. [illegible] 19[illegible].
Hutton, [illegible] K-i-H. Medal [illegible] 2[illegible] 1920.
H[illegible] 1919.
[illegible] Nawab Haji [illegible] Muhammad [illegible] Muhammad [illegible] Nizam.
Hyderabad, [illegible] Highness [illegible] Sir [illegible] Ali Khan [illegible] Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., [illegible]; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Hyd[illegible] A., M.B.
Hyd[illegible]-Smith, [illegible] M.B.E. [illegible]
Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., [illegible]

Ibbotson, Capt. A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 5 June, 1919.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt. [illegible] 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ibrahim, Mian [illegible], K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, [illegible].
Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Daulatsinghji Pratapsinghji, [illegible], K.C.S.I., [illegible] 1920.
I[illegible]
Ihsan Ali, [illegible] 2 [illegible]
Ijaz Ali, Shaikh, M.B.E., [illegible] 1919.
Ikbal Muhammad [illegible], C.I.E. [illegible] Aug., 1920.
[illegible] Kunam [illegible].
Ilbus, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Imam, Sir Syed Ali, see Ali Imam, Sir.
Imam-ud-din, Shaikh, I.S.O. 3 June, 192[illegible].
Lines, Lieut.-Col. L. C.S.I. 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., [illegible] 192[illegible].
[illegible]
Inchcape, The Right Hon. Viscount, Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 192[illegible]; G.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Indore, H.H. Sir Tukoji Rao III, ex-Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Inglis, M[illegible] Ellen, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919; [illegible] 1921.
I[illegible] I.S.O. 3 June, 1922.
In[illegible] W. A., C.S.I., 2 June, 1908.
Ingram, G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ingram, Major W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Inkson, Lieut.-Col. N. L. D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Innes, Sir C. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ireland, Rev. W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Irving, M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Irwin, Baroness, C.I., 8 Mar., 1926.
Irwin, Baron, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 8 Mar., 1926.
Irwin, C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Irwin, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Irwin, J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalifah, Chief of Bahrain, Persian Gulf, see Bahrain.

[illegible], Gen. H., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
[illegible], P.C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
[illegible], Lieut., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
[illegible], Brig.-Gen., C.B., 1911; C.C.de.., 1913; D.S.O., 1900, C.B.E., 3 July, 1920.
[illegible] Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
[illegible] Abdul-Akram, Prince, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), C.M.I., 1906.
[illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal [illegible] June, 1912.
[illegible] Rao Bahadur Chhatrapati Sitkanteswara [illegible] 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
[illegible], C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

[illegible], Dr. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
[illegible], Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
[illegible] F. W. D., M.C.
[illegible], Hon. Sir F. S., P.C., G.C.I.E., 22 Feb., 1927.
Jackson, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jackson, Major-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Jackson, Sir J. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jacob, Major-Gen. A. Le G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924; D.S.O., 3 Oct., 1898.
Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., 3 June, 1926; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.M.G., 1919.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jagadis Nath Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaffer, Khan Bahadur Sir Ebrahim Haroon, Kt., 5 June, 1926.
Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jagmohandas Varjwandas, Sir, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Jai Chand, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Jainath Atal, Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 23 May, 1900.
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
James, A. S., M.C.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
James, Maj.-Gen. Sir William B., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Lieut. Nawab, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Janak Singh, Lal Sardar, Major-Gen. [illegible], C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jans, Col. [illegible] 30 Dec., 1919.
Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Janion, H. G., M.C.
Jankibai, widow of Donlatram Parasram Kazi, Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Jarvis, The Rev. C. A. R., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Jaora, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jarmani Dass, Sirdar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Jary, Rev. P. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jatar, Krishnath Shrinam, *see* Kashinath Shrinam Jatar.
Jatar, Major N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, *see* Bhikaji Jatar.
Jatia, Rai Bahadur Sir Onka Mull, Kt., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Byramjee, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., 5th Baronet, succeeded 17 June, 1908; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 1 June, 1917.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 1st Baronet, cr. 16 July, 1908.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Jenkins, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jewkes, Lieut.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajmalji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, Maharaj Rana of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Jind, Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Jodhpur, Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Jogendra Singh, Sardar Sir, Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jogiekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
John, Sir E., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
John, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919 C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Johnson, J. N. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, A. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Johnston, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Johnston, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Johnstone, Major D. P., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jolly, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joly de Lotbiniere, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Jones, C. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Jones, Rev. D. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Major J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
Jones, Rev. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, Capt. R. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Joseph, Rev. Mother Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Josephine, Sister, K-i-H. Medal 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Joshee, Dundee Luke, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1925.
Joshi, Rai Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Gauri Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joshi, Tryalak Waman, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Joti Parshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Jowahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Joyce, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1921.
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Judd, C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Judd, J. C., O.B.E., 2 March, 1920.
Judha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Jugaldas, Mandal, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jukes, J. E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab Sir Mahab Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Parsad, Mrs., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Jwala Prashad, Rai Bahadur, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1922.

Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Bakh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Kahar Sing, Mr., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Kahlur, *see* Bilaspur.
Kalahandi, Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, Raja of, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kalat, H.H. Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
Kalubaya, Azam Kesarkhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kamaksha, Major R. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kamal Singh, Capt. Sardar, M.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Kamribai, Shri, Rani Saheba of Jasdan, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kanga, Sir Jamshedji Behramji, Kt., 1 June, 1925.
Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 June, 1923, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kanoo, Yasuf, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Motilal Kanji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Cl 3 June, 1924.
Kapilram, Phakoram, Mehta, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Kapurthala, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; G.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Karam Dad Khan (Garwin), M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Karam Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Karam Singh, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nawrajee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhondo Keshav, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kashmir, *see* Jammu and Kashmir.
Kathari, *see* Bishan Singh Kathuri.
Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Krishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, *see* Hari Kishen Kaul
Kaumze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kaye, Sir J. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Kaye, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kaye, George R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 June, 1921.
Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June 1922.
Kealy, E. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Kealy, Mrs. Temple, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Keane, M., C.S.I., 1 March, 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1892.
Keatinge, D. E., M.B.E., 29 June, 1923.

Kedunge, G. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1921.
Keeling, Sir H. T., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keene, Miss H., K-i-H. Med l, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Kegal, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.
Kehar Singh (Dewan), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Keith, Sir William J., K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kelaher, Miss Katharine, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1911 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kelly, P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kelly, Patrick A. (Bombay), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Kelly, Coudr. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Kelsall, Lieut.-Col. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kemm, A. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1921.
Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendrick, [illegible] O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kengtung (or Kyington), Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, K.S.M., Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenny, P. A. T., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kenyon, Miss B. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Keogh, Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1917.
Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Keppel, Admiral Sir C. L., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1908; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.
Ker, J. C., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Ker, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Kershaw, Sir Louis J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Keshav Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kesho Govind Dimle, R.B., see Damle, Kesho Govind.
Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 5 June, 1915.
Keys, Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Khamliena Sailo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.

Khan—Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qayum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, see Dera Ismail Khan.
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Assal Ali, *q.v.*
Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum M., *q.v.*
Chandhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul, Raja, of Johangirabad, *q.v.*
Firman Ali, *q.v.*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Ikbal Muhammad, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed, *q.v.*
Ismail, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Jangul, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khetterina Marion, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Khuda Bakhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*
Khan Bahadur Kuli, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Liqat Hayat, *q.v.*
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahommed Allanur, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Moghal Baz, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 18 May, 1923.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraf, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmad Said, see Ahmad Said.
Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Isra Husan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Muzammilullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*

Khan—Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shakar, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*

Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Screne M. Cursetjee), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.

Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khuda Baksh Khan, Tiwana, Major Nawab Malik Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.

Khwaja, Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, *see* Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan.

Kidar Nath, Lala, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905.

Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1908.

Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kinch, Commdr. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

King, Carleton M. (U.P.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

King, C. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

King, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1908.

King, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.

King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.

King, Dr. R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1922.

King, R. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.

King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.

King, W. H., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.

Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 Jul., 1890.

Kirkland, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kirkpatrick, Capt. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1926.

Kirkpatrick, Miss L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kirkwood, L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.

Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.

Kisch, B. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.

Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, *see* Maharaj Kishan.

Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917

Kitchin, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.

Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Klopsch, Dr. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904.

Knapp, Sir A. R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.

Knight, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.

Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.

Knight, W. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.

Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G.

Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.

Knox, Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.

Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.

Knyvett-Hough, C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.

Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.

Kolhapur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.

Kollengode, Raja of, *see* Vasudeva Raja.

Kotah, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, Kt., 4 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.

Kothavala, H. R., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.

Kothavala, Khan Bahadur Malcolm Ratanji, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec. 1911.

Kotwal, Pestonji Sorabji, C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.

Koweit, *see* Kuwait.

Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.

Krishnama Acharya Avargal, Rao Bahadur Vangal Thiruvenkata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Krishnamoorthi, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur, Sastrigal Rajah Ayyar Avargal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.

Krishnan, Rao Bahadur Kottayi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.

Krishnaswami Ayyar M.R. Ry. Alladi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.

Krishnaswami Chetty, M.R. Ry. Carnapaty Venkata, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.

Krishnaswami Chetty, Mrs. Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.

Kugelberg, Dr. C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.

Kugler, Miss A. S., K-i-H. Medal 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.

Kukday Col., K. V., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.

Kumaran, Panangatt Illiele, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.

Kumaraswami Sastriyar Diwan Bahadur, Sir C.V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.

Kunning, A. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kunwar, Bhaiat Singh, R. B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.

Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kuwait, H.E. Shaikh Ahmadal Jabir, Shaikh of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1929

Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Laha, Hrishi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lahej, Al Hanta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli Bin Ali, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918.
Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lajoie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakhamgonda Basava Prabhu, Sardar, Sar Desai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lal, Dr. Behari, Dhingra, *see* Behari Lal.
Lal, Bihari, Birj, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Lal, Bihari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, *see* Kishori Lal.
Lal, Chiman, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Dhabhai Ganeshi, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Lal, Lala Baranga, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Ram Smaran, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, *see* Girdhari Lal.
Lal, Shab (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lalji Naranji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lalkaka, Miss Dinbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lamacraft, Harry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambagraon, Maharaja of, *see* Jai Chand.
Lambert, G. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Lambourn, G. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.
Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lander, A. J. M., M.C., 12 Aug., 1916.
Landon, C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lane, E. M B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Lane, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lang, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1901.
Lang, Major L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langhorne, F. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Langley, A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1908.
Lansdowne, Maud Evelyn, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 21 Aug., 1917.
Lant, Rev. W. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Lapraik, L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lapsley, Lieut.-Col. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Lapsley, Lieut.-Col. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lascher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Laslett, Engr.-Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latham, Miss J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Latif, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad Abdul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latif, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1926.
Laville, E. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Law, H. D. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 Mar., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901.
Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lawrence, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, Sir Henry S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lea, M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lear, A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Lee, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Lee Ah Yain, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Lee, G. H., M.C.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lee, The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.B., 1916.
Lee, Rev. R. E., M.C.
Leech, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legge, F. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Legh, Major the Hon. P. W., M.V.O., 1 Dec., 1919; O.B.E., 1919; C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G.,
Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Leicester, Lieut.-Col. J. C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lely, Sir F. S. P., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lemon, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lenfesty, Lieut.-Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lennox-Conyngham, Lady E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lennox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Leonard, P. M. R., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Leschen, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Leslie, Lieut.-Col. Sir B., Kt., 3 July, 1926, O.B.E.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leventon, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lewis, L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.

Lewisohn, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ley, A. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., June, 1924.
Liaqat Hayat Khan, Sardar, K.B., Nawab O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
Liddell, H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lidbirth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec. 1919.
Limbdi, Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Dhulesinhji Jasvantsinhji, Thakor Saheb of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lincoln, Asst. Surg. C. H., O.B.E. 30 Dec. 1919.
Lindop, K. J. H., M.C.
Lindquist, Capt. W. R. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lindsay, Sir B., Kt., 1 June, 1928.
Lindsay, H. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Low, Miss C. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 192 .
List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lister, E. C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Liston, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Litster, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Little, M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Littlehailes, R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Livesay, Comdr. G. F. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lloyd, A. H. (*I.C.S.*), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1923.
Lloyd, A. H. (*I.F.S.*), M.C.
Lloyd, Major C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.
Lloyd, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 19 Feb., 1924; G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lono, Miss U. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Loch, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Loch, Maj.-Gen. S. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Locke, R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Lomas, H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lorimer, Mrs. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lovett, Sir R. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Low, Sir A., Kt., 4 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lowndes, the Rt. Hon. Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Luce, Miss L. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Capt. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luck, Miss F. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Luck, W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Ludlow, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Lukin, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 25 June, 1915.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surgeon-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Lumby, Major A. F. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; O.B.E.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lunawada, H.H. Maharana Sri Sir Wakhat Singhji Dalelsinghji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Lund, G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Lunqley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyall, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lyle, A. N., O.B.E.
Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyle, T. McE., C.I.E., 11 Dec., 1928.
Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Lyons, Mrs. M. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, C.I., 3 June, 1927.

MacAlister, Rev. Dr. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McCarthy, Lady M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 21 June, 1910.
McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCloghry, Col. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.
McCormack, P. A., M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCowen, O. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 28 June, 1907.
McCullagh, T. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McDonald, J. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Macdonald, L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
McDougall, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 June, 1923.
MacEwen, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacEwen, A. R., M.C.

MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Maclarnine, Rev. A., D.S.O.
Maclarnine, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McLann, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 June, 1928.
MacGregor, Major R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
McGuire, H. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
McHarg, Col. A. A., D.S.O.
McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McIlwrick, L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
McIntosh, E. P., M.C., 11 June, 1919.
MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McIver, J. A., L.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 June, 1921.
Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
McKee, Rev. W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
McKelvie, Col. M., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
MacKenna, Lady E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
MacKenna, Sir James, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Mackenzie, A. H., C.I.E., 1 June, 1928.
Mackenzie, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Mackenzie, A. McG., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McKenzie, Rev. J. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Mackenzie, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackie, Lieut.-Col. F. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackinnon, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
Mackison, J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maclagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919
McLaren, W. D., M.C.
Maclaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Maclean, Rev. J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 June, 1917.
McLean, Sir R., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Macleod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
MacMichael, Neil, C.S.I., 5 June, 1928.
McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
MacMillan, A. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Macmullen, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. N., K.C.B., 3 June 1921; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915;
MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919
Macnab, Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
McNair, A. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
MacNee, H. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
McNeel, The Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1920.
McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
Maconachie, R. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Meconchy, Brig.-Gen. E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Macphail, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. A. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Macpherson, Rev. G. C., O.B.E.
McPherson, Sir Hugh, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Macquoid, Col. C. E. E. F. K., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Macrae, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Macrae, Lieut.-Col. I. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McSweeney, D. L., M.C.
MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McVean, Col. D. A. D., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
MacWatt, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Robert C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
McWatters, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E.
Madan, Janardan Atmaram, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1920.
Madan, Man Singh, Bisniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Madan Mohan Sinha, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madeley, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Madge, W. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Patankar, *see* Vishwanath.
Madhavlal, Lady Chimnbhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Mafley, Lady D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919

Maffey, Sir J. L., K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 3 June, 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mahn, P. H., O.B.E., Sept., 1920, M.C.
Malabar, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles [illegible], C.I.E., 1916 C.B.E., 1919, Kt., [illegible] 1921.
Maharjan, Rup Hari Singh, *see* Hari Singh.
Maharmal Singh, M.B.E., 1 Dec., 19 9.
Mahendra, Pir Pagan Nath, Rao [illegible] I.I.E. 1st Class, 3 June 1921.
Maharaj Krishan, Pandit, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mahawa, Dinshaw Edulje, M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, M.C.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mahbub Shah, Sahibzada Syed, M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Mahomed Ismail, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Mahomed Siddiq, Captain, O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mahomed Siddiq, Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Mahomed Yusuf Khan, Subadar, Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1915.
Mahon, Col. H. [illegible], C.M.G., D.S.O., [illegible].
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Maiden, J. W., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Main, T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Man, R., M.C.
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. S., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1920; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Maitra, Babu Bhairon Mohun, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1901.
Majid, Abdul, *see* Abdul Majid.
Majumdar, Upendranath, C.I.E., 3 June 1924.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Hira, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malan, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsinh Jadhavrao, Raja of, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Maler Kotla, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malhotra, Major R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malik Khan Mahammad Khan, Rissaldar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 1 June, 1917.
Mallik, S. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Malvi, Fulbhavandas Navratandas, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Mangal Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Manibhai, Rai Champabhaben, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Manik, U. Kumin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja Churu Chandra Singh, Maharaja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mann, Dr. H. H., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Manning, A. P., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mant, Sir Reginald A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Maqbul Husain, Khan Bahadur Shaikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Marreco, Capt. [illegible], K.-i-H. Medal, [illegible] 1 Jan., 1913.
Marsh, Khan Bahadur Sir W. [illegible] Chief Minister Bahawalpur State, [illegible], 1 Jan., 1922.
Marsden, Rev. [illegible], 1 Jan., 1918.
Marshall, Mrs. Arabella Ardmair, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Krishna Dossabhoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marler, Rev. F. L., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Marlow, Col. B. W., C.S.I., 1 June 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A. C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marrs, Sir W. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec. 1911.
Marsh, Hon. [illegible], 23 July, 1900.
Marshall, F. C., [illegible], 14 June 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., [illegible] 2 June 1913.
Marshall, G. W., [illegible], 19 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; O.B.E.
Marshall, J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June 1910.
Marshall, W. J., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1921.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Marten, Sir A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Marten, J. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1927.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 June 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, Hon. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Martin, Hon. [illegible], M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1926.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June 1901.
Marshall, H. F. V., C.I.E. 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1911.
Marwar, *see* Jodhpur.
Mary of St. Pedro, Rev. Mother, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 14 June, 1912.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1920.
Mary Antonietta, Mother, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1910.
Mason, Mr. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, H. G., O.B.E.
Mason, Major K., M.C.
Mason, L., O.B.E., M.C.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mathias, P. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.

Matthews, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Matthews, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Matthews, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1920.
Maude, Lady (Mrs. C. F.), 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir Walter Cecil, K.C.S.I., 1901, C.S.I., 22 June, 1911.
Maulvi Fakhr-ud-Din Ahmad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maung Ba, see Ba, Maung.
Maung Shwe, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Maxwell, P. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Maxwell, Sir Walter, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mayes, H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Mayes, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mayhew, A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Maynard, Sir H. J., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Mazumdar, Mr. A., V.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mayne, C. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Mazumdar, see Sidhu Nath Mazumdar.
Mc, L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Mc, Rev. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mears, Sir E. Grimwood, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Medlicott, The Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Meek, Lieut.-Col. A. S., C.M.G., 18 Dec., 1919.
Meek, D. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Megaw, Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadar, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Ardeshir Ruttonji, M.B.E., 1 June, 1928.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., Kt., 3 June, 1925; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mehta, Dhirajlbhai Hormasji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Mehta, Mrs. Iravati, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Mehta, Sir Lalubhai Samaldas, Kt., 3 July, 1926; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Khan Bahadur Munekji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Mangaldas, Vijbhukhandas, O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.
Mehta, Sir Sorabji Bezonji, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Mehta, Diwan Bahadur Thakorram Kapilram, C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 3 June, 1916.
Meikle, J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Melhuish, Lieut.-Col. H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Memon, Mr. Ismail Abdul Razak, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Memon, Mr. Nanjiani, see Nanjiani Memon.
Menzies, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1914.
Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 1916.
Meston Baron, of Agra and Dunnet, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Meston, Jeanie, Baroness, C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1918.
Meston, Rev. Wm., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1921.
Metcalfe, H. A. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1928; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Mewar, see Udaipur.
Mian Jahan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Michael, Rao Sahib A. S., C.I.E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Middlemass, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Middleton, Sir T. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.B.E.; C.B.
Middleton-West, Major S. H., M.C., 25 May, 1917.
Midleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milkhi Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1921.
Mill, Miss C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Millar, Major G. McG., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Millard, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Miller, Capt. L. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Millet, W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milne, D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Milne, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Milward, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B.E., 13 Mar., 1925; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 20 Nov., 1900.
Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June 1916.
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mir Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Sardar, Nawab of Belha, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Miraj (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Mirza Abdul Hussain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Mirza Karim Beg, Col., Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O. 31 Mar., 1903.
Misra, Miss S. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912
Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.

Mitchell, H. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Mitchell, W. G., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mitchenson, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitha, Sir Sulaiman Sahib Suleman Kasim Haji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mitra, Mrs. Dora, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mitra, Rajendra N., I.S.O. 3 June, 1913.
Mitter, Sir Brojendra Lal, Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mitter, Sir Provash C., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moberly, Lieut.-Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moberly, A. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924
Moberly, Br.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893.
Modi, Khan Bahadur Dorabshaw Nowrojee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Moens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug. 1917; C.B.E., 1918.
Moens, Major Gen. A. W. H. M., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mohamad Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mohamed Ali (*alias* U. Shwe Yun), M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mohamed Ismail Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Mohamed Khan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mohammed Ashraf Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohan Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, *see* Nepal.
Mohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Govardhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moir, T. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt-, *see* Frimodt-Moller.
Mollet, J. D., M.C.
Mollison, Lieut.-Col. E. J., C.I.E. 3 June, 1916.
Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Molony, Lieut.-Col. C. H. C., O.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Mon, U., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Monahan, Mrs. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moncrieff-Smith, H., *see* Smith.
Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Monro, Gen. Sir C. C., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.M.G., A.D.C.; Bart., 12 May, 1921.
Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Monteath, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mookerjee, *see* Mukharji.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Moore, Dr. A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss E. E. (now Mrs. E. E. Pugh), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Moore, Miss E. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Moore, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1921.
Moore, Miss K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Moorman, W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Morgan, Miss E. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Morgan, G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Morony, T. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Morris, Col. A. H., C.B.E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Morris, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrison, F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Morrison, Miss M. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Morsheid, Major H. T., D.S.O.
Morshead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Motilal, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Lieut.-Col. A. H. L., C.B.E.; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moxon, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mudaliar, Rai Sahib Conjeevaram Munickam, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Mudhol, Lieut. Meherban, Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade *alias* Namashcb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mudholkar, R. B. Rajnath Narsingh of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mudie, R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mugaseth, Kohad Dhunjibhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, O.B.E., 29 Nov., 1927.
Muhammad, Abul Lais Saad-ud Din, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Abdul Raoof, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.

Muhammad, Amir Shah, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Khan, C.I.E., 11 Aug. 1917.
Muhammad Akbar Nasar Ali Hyder, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Bahadur Sir, Sadr-ul-Maham, Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Ali Beg, Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Mirza, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 20 June, 1908; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Ali Khan Kavalbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Maharaja Sir, of Mahmudabad, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, Malik, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Muhammad Habibullah, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Sir, *see* Habibullah.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Mian, Khan Bahadur, Qureshi, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
Muhammad Iqbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muhammad Isa Hasan Khan, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Muhammad Kalim-ul-lah Sahib Chida, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad, K.B. Pir Baksh *Walad* Mian, *see* Pir Baksh.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar Malik Khan, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Nur, Khan Bahadur Khwaja, C.B.E., 1 Mar., 1920.
Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Shafi, Mian Sir, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, *see* Shaikh Yakub Vazir.
Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur Sir, Khan Bahadur, Kt., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wilayatullah, Khan Bahadur Hafiz, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Muhammad Yusuf, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhiuddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hon. Capt., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4th June, 1921.
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926, M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of Sir Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1911.
Mumford, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mukerji, Jatindra Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Nilmadhab, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Pran Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Tara Prasanna, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mukherji, Babu Hari Mohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mule, Balchandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mulji, Ratansi, *see* Ratansi Mulji.
Mulla, Dinshah Fardunji, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Muller, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mullick, S. N., *see* Mullik.
Mullings, C. T., C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929.
Mulve, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Munro, Air Vice-Marshal D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1917.
Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Munshi, Jamshed Dadabhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Murphy, Major A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, Major E. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Murphy, Major M., M.C.
Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Murray, Sir A. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Sir H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916; C.B., C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
Murray, Sir N. McL., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Murray, Major S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murshidabad, Asif-ul-Qadr Sajid Wasif Ali Mirza, of, *see* Asif Qadr.
Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Muscat and Oman, H.H. Saiyid Sir Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 5 June, 1926; C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 June, 1917.
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasin Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muthiah Chettiyar, Rao Sahib Sir Muttaya Chidambaram T., Kt., 1 Jan., 1922.

Muttayya, *see* Muthiah.
Myat U Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Mylius, Dr. C. S. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mysore, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I. 3 June, 1893.
Mysore, Yuvaraja of, *see* Wadiyar.

Nag, Kumar Indra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nagendra Nath, Maha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sultan-i, Khan of, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Nag, Lal Bishop of, *see* Calcutta, Archbishop.
Nambiar, Mohamed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nanabhai, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1901.
Nanda, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Nanavati, Behramji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nand Lal, Pandit, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Naoum Abbo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness C.I., 31 May, 1879.
Narain, Har, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Naranji, Lalji, *see* Lalji Naranji.
Narayan Canara Rao, Rao Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.
Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Chand, Pandit, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, *see* Joshi, Narayan Malhar.
Narayan, Lala Raj, *see* Raj Narayan.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 18 Feb., 1916.
Narayan Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Narayan Singh, Shyam, Rai Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Narayan, Lala Suraj, *see* Suraj Narayan.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narayana Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Peruvakattel, I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Narayanaswami Chetty, Diwan Bahadur Gopathy, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Narendra Chand, Raja, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Nariman, Manckji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909.
Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Nasrulla Khan Mirza, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, *see* Amar Nath.
Nath, Lala Baij, *see* Baij Nath.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, *see* Bhola Nath.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisneshwar, C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900
Nath, Hon. Capt Rai Bahadur Kashi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Natha Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Nauth, Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917
Navroji Padamji, Sardar, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nawab Ahchuchum, Nawab Bahadur, of Dhanlari C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nawanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nawaz Khan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.
Naylor, Miss N. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Nayudu, *R.S.* Gudalore Ranganayakula, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, *see* Hunza.
Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Nazir Husam, Khan Bahadur Sayid, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
Neale, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Needham, Col R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Neild, R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Neilson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nejd, King of, *see* Hedjaz.
Nelson, Sir A. E., Kt., 1 March, 1929; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. J. J. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nepal, Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 24 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Supradipta Manyabar, Gen. Sir Babar Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.
Nepal, H.E. Supradipta Manyabar Gen. Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Badahur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Juddha Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Nepal, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Shore Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Nepal, Cmdg. Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 4 Mar., 1920; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E., 20 Feb., 1924.
Nepean, Br.-Gen. H. E. C. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Netherselle, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

Nety Iramanel, Vadake Kunupath Parukutti, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of Cochin, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Nevill, H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newbould, Sir Babington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Newbon, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Newcomb, Rev. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.
Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Newman, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Newman, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Newnham E. P., C.I.E. 3 June, 1919.
Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.
Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Sir Frederick A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Nicholson, H. W., C.I.E., 25 Oct., 1927.
Nicholson, Rev. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.
Nightingale, Maj.-Gen. M. R. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1923; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Nihal Singh, Hon. Rissaldar Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nisbet J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Norman, Capt. W. J., M.C.
Norris, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
North, Capt. D. B. N., C.S.I., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., C.V.O., 11 Oct., 1920.
Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900; D.B.E., 1919.
Norton, David, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.D.C., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Noyce, F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Noyce, W. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra Chandra, of, Kazimbazar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Nunn, Rear-Admiral W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.; D.S.O.
Nyein, Daw Ein, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1926.
Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Nyun, Maung, M.B.E., 1 June, 1919.
O, Maung Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
Oakden, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Obree, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brian, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Brien, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. P., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
O Conor, B. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Odgers, Mrs. Elsa, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
O'Donoghue, Col. M. E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Donnel, Lady E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., M.B.E., V.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
O'Donnell, Sir Samuel P., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; K.C.I.E., 3 June 1925.
O'Donnell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., D.S.O.
O'Dowda, Maj.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. G. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ogilvie, Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ogle, Col. N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
O'Grady, Brig.-Gen. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Oh, Maung Ba, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
O'Hara, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.
Old, F. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Olivier, Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney H., Baron, of Ramsden, K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb., 1924.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Ommanney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Orange, Sir Hugh W., K.B.E., 4 June, 1928; Kt. 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Orchha, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.I.E., 23 May, 1906.
Orde, P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
O'Rorke, G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919 M.B.E.
Orr, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 J[illegible], 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Osborn, Miss I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C.
Otter, R. E., M.C.
Otterwill, W. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ottley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Oughton, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., M.C.
Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Outram, Rev. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, C. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Owen, Mrs. M. Tudor-, see Tudor-Owen.
Owen, Major R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 29 June, 1906.
Owens, Miss Bertha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Owens, J. H., C.I.E., 25 Aug. 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padamji, Navroji, see Navroji Padamji.
Paddon, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padfield, Rev. W. H. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Padma Shumsher Jung, Bahadur Rana, General Sir, of Nepal, see Nepal.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pai, Rao Bahadur Ananta Krishna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Paige, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Pal, Babu Brinda Sundar K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Palanpur, Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Palekar, Rao Bahadur Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Palin, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Palmer, Brigadier C. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B.E.
Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Palmer, Frederick, C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, Dr. Raghunath Purushottam, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Parmukusam Naydu Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti, I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Parbal Pertab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Park, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Parl, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parker, Miss A. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker, Dr. (Miss) H. E. (*alias* Dr. Parker Vaughan), K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Miss R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1921.
Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Parlby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Parshad, Mahant Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Parsons, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Parsons, Major A. E. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1923.
Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parsons, C. G., M.C.
Parsons, Miss Jessie, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat Sir Raghunath-Singh, Maharawat of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, M. R. Ry. R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patch, Major C. J. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patch, Miss K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Patel, Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dosabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Patel, Babu Amrudha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Paterson, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Paterson, Rev. R. M'C., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Patiala, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Patnaik, Baba Lakshminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Paton, Major W. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patrick, Sister, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pattani, Sir Prabhashankar D., K.C.I.E., 3 June 1915.
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Paulit, P. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Pawsey, C. R., M.C., Jan., 1916; Bar, May, 1917.
Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Pearce, W. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923.

Pears, S. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June 1919.
Pears, S. E., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pearson, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Pearson, J. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 7 June, 1920.
Peart, Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Peass, Col. H. T., C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1907.
Peck L. J., M.C., 1917.
Pedley, J. E., M.C.
Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.
Peile, Col. C. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Penn, Rev. W. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.
Penney, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1920.
Penrose, H. K., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Pentland, Lady, D.B.E.
Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pepys Bt.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Percival, P. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3rd June, 1927.
Peris, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Perrée, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perroy, Rev. Father, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Perry, Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Perry, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Major W. E., M.C.
Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petch, D. B., M.C., 11 Dec., 1916.
Peters, Mrs. A. M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, I.S.O., 5 June, 1926.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Maneckjee, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 5 May, 1901.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919 K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petrie, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Petty, J., M.C.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.
Phelps, E. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Philips, Mrs. A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Phillips, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Philipse, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phillimore, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Phillips, John Ruskin, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Phillips, Sir William W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Phipson, Lieut.-Col. E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Pierce, Miss A. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Piggott, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924; 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Piggott, Sir Theodore C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jun., 1912.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pillai, Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava, *see* Kesava Pillai, P.
Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *see* Padmanabha Pillai.
Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., *see* Sivagnanam, Sir T.
Pillay, Capt. Ayyappen Padmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pim, A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Capt. J. S., O.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
Pinto, Miss P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 25 June, 1909.
Pipon, P. J. G., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; M.C.
Pir Baksh *walad* Mian Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pirie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pitambardas, Laxmidas, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Pitcher, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E.
Pitkeathly, Col. J. S., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Plamendon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clare, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Platts, Capt. M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Po, Dr. San C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Pocklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 Jun, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pooley, C.B., C.I.E., 26 Oct., 1928.
Pooran Singh, Sardar, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918., D.S.O.

Popen, Sister L. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Porch, Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922; M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Porteous, A., C.I.E., 29 June, 1902.
Porteous, P. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Porter, Lieut.-Col. M. T., M.C.
Porter, Major R. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Posnett, Rev. C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Posnett, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June 1920.
Potenger, G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1926.
Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.C., 3 May, 1919.
Power, J. A., O.B.E., 11 Dec., 1928; M.C.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L. K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 June, 1902.
Prabh Dayal, Seth, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Prabhu, Sardar Lakhamgouda Basava, Sar Desai, *see* Lakhamgouda.
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Pranatharthihara Ayyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Prance, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Ambe, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad, Ishwari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, *see* Jagdish Prasad.
Prasad, Jamna, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Prasad, Sir Jwala, *see* Jwala Prashad.
Prasad, Lala Sheo (2), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, *see* Keshav Prashad Singh.
Pratap Jung Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Pratt, Sir H. S., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prentice, W. D. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Prescott, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 5 June, 1920.
Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pribhdas Shevakram, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1908.
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Price, Rev. E. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1915.
Price, E. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Price, G. W. M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Price, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Pridmore, Col. W. G., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Pritchard, Lieut.-Col. H. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Proctor, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Procs, E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Profoit, Col. C. W., C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920 (C.M.G., D.S.O.).
Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhaitava Ramachandra, Dorai Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E., *nee* Moore, *q.v.*
Purser, Rev. W. C. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1920.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pyett, C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pyo, Maung Tot, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

Qadir Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Qaiyum, Sir Abdul, Sahibzada, *see* Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.
Qatar, Ruler of, *see* Abdulla bin Qasim.
Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Radcliffe, Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.
Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.
Rae, C. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Raghavayya Pantulu Garu, M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Thodla, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Raghbir Singh, Kanwar, O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raha, Hementa Kumar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Rahim Baksh, Haji Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Rahman Khan, Hon. Capt. Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rai, Daulat, *see* Daulat Rai.
Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai, Rai Biswambhar, Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.

Raikes, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Rainy, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., O.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ratt, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raj Naravar, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rai Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dars, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raja, Capt. B. R. Dorai, *see* Dorai Raja.
Rajagopala Aivar, Chidambara, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rajagopalan, C., M.B.E.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Rajaram Navaran Rajadnya, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajkot, Thakor Sahib Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, Thakor Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rala Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rale, Rao Bahadur Waman Ganesh, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, *see* Barkat Ram.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram Chaudhri Chhaju, *see* Chhaju Ram
Ram, Chaudhri Data, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala (Punjab), M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram Gopal, Lala (Jind), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Lala Diyali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Pandit Daulat, *see* Daulat Ram.
Ram, Lala Kanshi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Ram, Milkhi *see* Milkhi, Ram,
Ram Nath, Pandit, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ram, Rala, *see* Rala Ram.
Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Ram Saran Das, Rai Bahadur Lala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Rama Rao, Rao Sahib Udipi, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Ramachandra Rao Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagauri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Ramanuja Achariyar Avargal, Diwan Bahadur Valathur Krishna Ayyangar, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyanagar, Rao Sahib Colatur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir Chetput P.A., Avargal, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M.R.Ry. Tiruvalur Swaminatha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Rameswara Pantulu, Sri Vedi, Kt., 1 May, 1922.
Rampal Singh, Rajah, of Kalakankar, 3 June, 1916.
Rampur, Major-Genl., H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; A.D.C.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
Ramsbotham, R. B., M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
Ranade, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ranchodlal, Sir Chinubhai Madhavlal, 2nd Baronet, succeeded 1916.
Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rangachariar, Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col. Rajkumar, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1908.
Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri, *see* Bariya, Rajah of.
Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rankin, M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rao Dr. Raghavendra, *see* Row.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Avargal.
Rao, Diwan Bahadur M. Ramachandra, *see* Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu.
Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Raphael, R. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ratansi Mulji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Ratlam, Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 June, 1917.
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Rawson, Lieut.-Commdr. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ray, Maharaja Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Raymond, Major M. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Raynes, C. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Razv, Lieut. F. P. P., C.I.E. (Hon.), 8 Jan., 1919.

Reading, Marquess of, G.C.B., 1915; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 2 April, 1921; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Reading, Dame Alice Edith, Marchioness of, G.B.E., Cl. II Mor., 1921; K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Reads, Maj.-Gen. D. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Reckie, S. H., V.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rebello, L. J. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Rebello, A. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. V. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Reed, Miss M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1920.
Reed, W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reese, Rev. T. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Reid, Sir A. L. S., Kt., 27 June, 1909.
Reid, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, F. D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Reid, John C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Reid, R. N., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Reid, Sir William J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reilly, Lieut.-Col. N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reid, Cartwright, H. J. P., C.B., 2 June, 1917.
Rendle, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Rennick, D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1920.
Rewa, H. H. Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1927.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reynolds, L. W., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C.; K-i-H. Medal, 1 st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Rhodes, Sir Campbell W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Riaz Hussain, Khan Bahadur Nawab Shaikh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rice, Lieut.-Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Rich, Col. E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Richardson, Lady C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E., 28 July, 1893.
Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Richardson, W. N., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Richey, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richmond, Thomas, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Ricketts, C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1906; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.
Rieu, J. L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Rieu, Rev. P. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July 1926.
Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 2 Jan., 1922.
Rivett-Carnac, Capt. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Major C. S. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1909.
Robbins, C. R., M.C.
Robert, V. G., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920; M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roberts, Major J. R., M.C.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Hon. Lieut.-Col. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, L., C.S.I. 3 June, 1916.
Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robilliard, H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robson, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Robson, Dr. R. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Roche, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodger, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rodgers, Major R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodwell, E. G., O.B.E., 15 April, 1921.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rogers, Major-Genl. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Romer, R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, *see* Zetland, Marquess of.
Roome, Major H. E., M.C.
Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rost, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rost, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rose, Miss M. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Rosevear, Miss E. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Rosevear, Capt. W. L., M.C.
Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 5 June, 1918; C.I.E., 11 June, 1912.
Ross, Col. G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ross, Col. Harry, C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Sir T. M., Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C., 14 Mar., 1923.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1912.
Roumania, H.M. the Queen-Mother of, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Conchi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
Rowntree, Major H. K., M.C. 22 Dec., 1916.
Roy, Rai Bahadur Harendra Lal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1905.
Roy, Sir G. P., Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Roy, Jatindra Nath, C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929; O.B.E.
Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruddle, Mrs. M. I., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1927.
Rudkin, G. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rukhmabai, Dr., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 24 June, 1910. Silver bar, 3 June, 1925.
Rulach, Rev. G. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Rumbold, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rushbrook Williams, L. F., C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Russell, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Russell, R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
Rust, Major F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Rustomji Faridoonji, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rustomji, Khan Bahadur K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Rutledge, Sir John G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Ryan, J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ryder, Col. C. H. D., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 7 Sept., 1907.
Rylund, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Saadulla, Maulavi Sir Sayed Muhammad, *see* Sayid Muhammad Saadulla.
Sabnis, Rao Bahadur Sir Pachounth Venkaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sa Po, U.S., 14 June, 1912.
Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Faquck Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sadiq, Shamsul-Din, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Sahai, Rani Rai Saheb, M.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916; Silver bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahay, Ram Kali, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sahay, Lala Devnath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Saherwala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sahib Khan Malik, Nun, M.B.E., 1 Jan. 1919.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
St. John, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
St. John, Maj.-Gen. R. S., C.B., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
St. Joseph, J. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Saiyid Muhammad Saadulla, Maulavi Sir., Kt., 4 June, 1928.
Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Sakhi Chand, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Saklatwala, Nacroji Bapooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Salamat Ullah, Major Mohammad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Salamatrai, Rao Bahadur Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Salkield, T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class 1 Jan., 1907.
Samuel, W. Albert, *see* Albert-Samuel, W.
Samuels, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sandeman, Lieut.-Col. D. G., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary. K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
Sandes, Lieut.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.

Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Singh, Lieut Mehriban Sri Chintamanrao Dhundwar, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Singh, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singha, Babu Hem M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sangster, W. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sankara Subbayar, Maharaj Rajasri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Sham Singh, Chaudhri Braj Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sarvani Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, *see* Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal.
Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Sarel, Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
Sarkar, Babu Panchanan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sarkar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sassoon, Sir Victor, 3rd Baronet, succeeded 1924.
Sastri, T. R. Venkatarama, *see* Venkatrama Sastri.
Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Saunders, G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Saunders, P. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Saw, Ba Le, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Scallon, Gen. Sir R. I., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E., (Hon.), 28 June, 1907.
Schofield, Miss Mary T., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Schuster, Sir C. E., K.C.M.G., 1926; C.B.E.
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Scott, Miss A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Scott, Col. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Scott, Dr. Dorothy M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Scott, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1923.
Scott, James, C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911; M.B.E.
Scott, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Scott, J. R., M.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scott, Sir R. R., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Scott, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Scott, Rev. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Scott, W. L., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Scott-Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 Mar., 1917.
Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924
Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scudder, Miss I. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan. 1919.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, Kt., 3 July, 1920.
Seal, J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Segrave (Capt.), Sir T. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sells, A. C., O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911 K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sen, Babu Budh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Major Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sen, Nirma Sankar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, C.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sequeira, E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Serval, Ardeshir Edalji, I.S.O., 4 June, 1928.
Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, Diwan Bahadur Duruseti, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1921.
Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Sethna, Dr. T. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Sethna, Sir P. C., Kt., 3 July, 1926; O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Seton, Sir Malcolm C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shadi Lal, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shafi, Mian Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Shafi.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Shah, Major Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.

Shah, Babu Lal Behari, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Mushariat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad.
Shah Muhammad Kamal, Sayid, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shahpura, Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Shaikh Ali Shabash, Khan Saheb, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 5 June 1920.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Shams-ud-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shamsher Bikrum Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Shand, G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sharp, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, Rev. E. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 March, 1929.
Sharpe, W. S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Shastri, Mahamahopadhyaya Hara Prasad C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Shaw, Mrs. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shaw, R. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Sheard, E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1924.
Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shepherd, W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sheridan, P. C., C.M.G.
Shevakram, Pribhdas, *see* Pribhdas Shevakram.
Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shine, Major E. P. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Shroff, Dr. Erachsha Dadabhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1920; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2 Jan., 1922.
Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shunker, C. P. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Shyam Narayan Singh, Baba, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Sievwright, A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sifton, J. D., C.S.I., 1 March, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khan of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sikandar Khan, Raja Sir, of Nagar, *see* Nagar, Raja of.
Sikkim, H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sim, G. G., C.S.I., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Simcox, A. H. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1906.
Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Simpson, Sir John H., Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Simpson, Miss J. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Simpson, M. G., C.S.I., 4 June, 1928.
Simpson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—Amar, *q.v.*
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Austaman, *q.v.*
Babu Kesho, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Balbir, *q.v.*
Bawa Jewan, *q.v.*
Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Bhagwan Bakhsh, Raja, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Bhagwat, Raja, *q.v.*
Bhai Ganga, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major B. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chatta, Naik, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Dal, *q.v.*
Daljit, *q.v.*
Dhan Bakshi, Raghubar.

Singh—[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible], Maharaja, *q.v.*
[illegible], Sardar, *q.v.*
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible], V.C., *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible]
[illegible], *q.v.*
[illegible], *q.v.*
Kanwar, Ghamandh, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Kanwar, *q.v.*
Kapur, *q.v.*
Kapal, *q.v.*
Kulbhmna, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1919.
Lehna Dhan, *see* Lehna.
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Makhan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Mangal, *q.v.*
Manchanan, *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Nathu, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Nur, P. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Pangan, *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Rachhin, *q.v.*
Rachuraj, *q.v.*
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Ajit, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sardar, Lal, *q.v.*
Sher, Subadar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sohan, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, Rai Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Takht, Bhai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sadal, *q.v*
Tirath, *q.v.*

Singh—Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Zorawar, M.C., *q.v.*
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1920.
Sinha, Babu Alakh Kumar, O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
V.C. Sinton, Major J. A., V.C., 21 June, 1916, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai Dattatraya, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Sisinghi, J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sitwell, Sir Sidney A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
Sivagnanam Pillai, Sir T. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Skeen, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916 A.D.C.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Skinner, Condr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 29 June, 1906.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, Capt. O., M.C.
Slater, S. H., C.M.G., 2 June, 1923; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slattery, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sloss, D. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Small, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Smiles, Lieut.-Col. W. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925; D.S.O.
Smith, Mrs. Agnes, M.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Smith, Miss A. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920; 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Smith, C. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, C. G., *see* Graham-Smith.
Smith, Major C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, F. W. H., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. McI. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1911.
Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Smith, H. J. T., C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Smith, Sir H. Monerieff, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Lady H. M. Monerieff, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911
Smith, J. B. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921
Smith, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 July, 1926.
Smith, Miss Katherine, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, M. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Smith, Sir O. A., Kt., 1 May, 1929.
Smith, S., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917
Smith, S. D., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928
Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, V. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921, M.C., 4 Feb., 1918
Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
Snedden, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Soames, G. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sobhet Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sodhi, Lieut.-Col. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Solomon, Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1926.
Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1914; K.C.M.G., 1913.
Somerville, Lieut.-Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 27 June, 1904.
Sondhi, Capt. Sundar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sorabji, Miss C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1926.
Sorsbie, Brig.-Gen. R. F., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 22 June, 1914.
Souza, Dr. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, C. P. A., The Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spence, Sir Reginald A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Spencer, Lady Edith M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Spicer, Miss W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., 19 Oct., 1916; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Srivastava, Pandit Sukhdeva Nath, [illegible], 1926.
Stagg, Major M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Stait, Mrs. Grant, K-i-H. Medal, [illegible] Jan., 1925.
Stallard, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. [illegible] John, Baron, G.C.B., 3 June, 1910, G.C.V.O., 2 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.
Stamps, W. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1926.
Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 [illegible] 22.
Standen, Sir Bertram P., K.C.I.E., [illegible], 1925; C.S.I., 3 June, 1920.
Standen, Lady O., O.B.E., 3 June, [illegible]
Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1913.
Stanford, J. K., M.C.
Stanley, Sir J., Kt., 1901; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917, C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Staite, O. H. B., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Stead, C., C.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Steel, A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Col. C. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Steele, Rev. J. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 11 June, 1912.
Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, B. J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Stephens, Mrs. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Stephens, J. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., K.C.S.I., 11 Mar., 1927; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 Jun., 1919.
Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevens, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stevens, Miss L. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Stevenson, Lieut.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Stewart, A. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stewart, D. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Stewart, Miss E. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, E. H. J., M.C.
Stewart, F. W., M.C., 15 Oct., 1918.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.

Stewart, [illegible] 25 Aug., 1917.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. H. K., K.C.B., 3 June, 1927; D.S.O., 26 June, 1915.
Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.B., 1 Jan. 1924; K.C.M.G., 1919.
Stewart, M[illegible] Bakr-ul-Haq Wattu, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Stewart, [illegible] M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, [illegible] I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart-[illegible], Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stille, [illegible] O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Still, C[illegible] C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Stillwell, [illegible] (Miss) E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Stock, M[illegible] J. M.C., 3 June 1916
Stockings, [illegible] H. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921
Stockley, [illegible] H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stolart, [illegible], 1 Aug., 1920.
Stoddart, [illegible] O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stokes, G. [illegible] C.I.E., 1 March, 1929. O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stokes, [illegible] C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June 1919 O.S.O., 3 June, 1919
Stokes, H. [illegible], 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stokes, Dr. W., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1914.
Stone, R[illegible] C.B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stoney, E. W. C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Stott, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1911.
Stow, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stowell, A. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1923.
Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Straight, D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Srangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Streatfeild, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Street, A. W., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Strickland, C. F., C.B.
Strip, S. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Strong, Lieut.-Col. H. S., C.I.E., 1 March, 1929.
Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stuart, Miss G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1916.
Stuart, Miss Helen G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Stuart, Sir Louis, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Stubbs, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sturdy, W. A., C.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Subbu Lakshmi Ammal, Rishiyur Subramanya Ayyar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Sudmersen, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Suryanam, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E. (Hon.), 18 Dec. 1918.
Sukha Singh, Sardar Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sukhdeo Parshad, Sir Pandit, Kt., *see* Parshad.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Sultan Ahmad, Kt., 3 June, 1927.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sultan Khan (Ressaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sunder Lal, Rai Sahib, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan. 1906.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Malu, C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Suraj Baksh Singh, Rai, O.B.E., 30 Dec. 1919.
Suraj Narayan, Lala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M., *see* Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji.
Surat, Maharani Kunwar, O.B.E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1916.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Sutherland, W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; V.D.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Swain, Mrs. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swainson, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swift, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Swiney, Br.-Gen. A. J. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Swinchatt, P. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Swinhoe, R. C. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Swiss, Miss E. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H., P.C., 20 Nov., 1928; G.B.E., 26 Aug., 1919; G.C.I.E., 3 Nov., 1928; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Symes, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symes, Miss K. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Symons, Major H. J. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 June, 1923; 1st Class, 3 July, 1926.
Symons, N. V. H., M.C.

Symons, R. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Symons, Maj.-Gen. T. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.

Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Tailyour, D. S., M.C.
Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 904.
Talati, Pestonji Bezonji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Anandrao, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Rao Bahadur Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tancord, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Tandy, Col. M.O'C. D.S.O., 1918; O.B.E., 1919.
Taraidar, Shishu Kumar, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Tarr, Mrs. W., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1928.
Tarver, Maj.-Gen. A. L., C.B., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tasadduq Husain, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1910.
Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Taylor, H. F. T., M.C.
Tayler, H. H., M.C.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Tedman, C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Tegart, Sir Charles A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Tehri, Capt. H. H. Raja Narendra Shah, Raja of, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tej Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir. *see* Nepal.

Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C., Bt., C.B., C.I.E., 1916 C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1893.
Temple, Lieut.-Gen. C. L. [illegible] C.I.E. 3 June 1918
Tennel, Sir Courtney, Kt., 1 March 1929.
Tevenshan Col. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Teyen C. St. L., I.S.O. 4 June, 1921.
Tha, Sir Po, Kt., 3 June, 1927; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakur Pratab Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas, *see* Purshotamdas Thakurdas.
Thapur, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thaile-Hughes, R., O.B.E., 1 March, 1929.
Thathi, Rao Bahadur Dayabhai Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thegaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Thein, Maung Po, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914
Theobald, Miss, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900; Bar, 1 Jan., 1927.
Thibaw, *see* Hsipaw.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. Sita, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1918.
Thom, H. J., M.C.
Thomas, Major A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Miss F. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, F. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Thomas, G. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., K.C.V.O., 16 Oct., 1925; C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. R. H., D.S.O.
Thomas, S. G., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, G. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thompson, Sir J. P., K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1926; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, R. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May, 1900.
Thomson, Mrs. A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904.

Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1893 C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson-Glover, Major J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Thorburn, Lieut.-Col. H. E., C.I.E., 1 June, 1917.
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. S. H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Thornton H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E. 3 June, 1918.
Thow, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 May., 1915.
Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Thula ar, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 2 June, 1903.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1914.
Tiarwalla, Cheng ld Merwanji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1925.
Tilbury, W. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tilly, H.L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 24 June, 1904.
Timothy, S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1913.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tirath Singh, Rai Bahadur, Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
Tireman, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Tirumalai Desika, Sir, *see* Desika Achariya Avargal.
Tirumaliyana Aemariyar M.R. Ry Mandayan Ananda Pillai, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal, *see* Krishnama.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, Lady A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1922.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Toller, A. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tollinton, H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tomkins, Sir Lionel L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 26 June, 1902.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 20 May, 1800.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Tottenham, A. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O., 9 Nov., 1917.
Townsend, Major R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Travers, W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Trelawney, J. M. S., M.C.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tresidder, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Trevaskis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Trotter, H., M.C.
Trotter, Sir Victor M. C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Tsunoda, Major Matanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Tuck, Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Tudbill, Miss E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, Capt., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1915.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., M.C.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turbett, Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
Turner, A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turner, C. W. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1928.
Turner, E. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Turner, R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Turner, S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Turner, Mrs. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1917.
Turner, W. H., M.C.
Tweedie, F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Tydeman, E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev C. E., K-i-H Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Tytler, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Tytler, A. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Tytler, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Ubaidullah Khan, Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, Maharana of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
Umar Hayat Khan, Lieut.-Col. Nawab Malik Sir, Tiwana, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan. K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 30 April, 1923: Bar, 2 June, 1923.
Unkar Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Upshon, H. C. M., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Usman, Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Usman.
Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Muncckjee, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vakil, Pestan Shah Nasarwanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Vakil, Khan Bahadur Sardar Sir Rustom Jehangir, Kt., 3 June, 1924.
Vale, Mrs. K., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Valentine, Capt. C. R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Vandyke, F. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Van Wart, R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Vankaner, Capt. H.H. Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, Raj Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Varma, Babu Mahendra Deo, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Vas Dev, O.B.E., 16 Mar., 1922.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Venganad, Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, Kt., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker, *see* Dr. H. E. Parker.
Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vaux, Major H. G., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.
Vaz, J. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
Venables, A. V., M.C.
Vengu Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasal Ramaswami, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Rai Bahadur Sir Kurma, Kt., 3 June, 1923.
Venkatagiri, Raja of, *see* Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru.
Venkatapatiraju Guru, Bhupatiraju, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Venkatarama Sastri, Tiruvelangadu Raju, C.I.E., 3 July, 1926.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1923.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir Guru Kurma, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Verney, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.
Vernon, H. A. B., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Vernon, Mrs. M., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Vibart, Capt. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Vickery, P. C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Victoria, Sister Mary, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1918.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Sir Tiruvalyangudi, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Vincent, F. A. M. Hampe-, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E.; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Vincent, Sir William H. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Virappa Chettiyar, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Pethachi Karuppan Alagappa Chidambaram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1904.
Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Voelcker, J. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928.
Voice, T. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Volkers, R. C. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vurghese Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.

Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt. 4 June, 1917.
Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Waddington, Lieut.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Cursetji Navroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanji Navroji, K.B.E., 5 June, 1926; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wadiyar, H.H. Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Waghorn, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923; C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O.
Wagstaff, Brig. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916; A.D.C.
Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Major H. W., M.C.
Wagstaff, Lieut.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wait, W. R. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1915.
Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wake, Rear-Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1901; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1910.
Wakely, L. D., C.B., 3 June, 1924.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 4 June, 1917.
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., 10 Oct., 1921.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 23 May 1900.
Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walker, G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Sir Gilbert T., Kt., 3 June, 1924; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

Walker, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Walker, Capt. U. W. F., M.C.
Walker, W. F., M.C.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Wallace, C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Waller, F. C., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wallinger, Major Sir John J. A., K.B.E., 3 June, 1925; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wallis A. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walsh, Sir Cecil, Kt., 3 July, 1926.
Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Walter, Lieut.-Col. E. .C.I.E. ,1 Jan., 1917.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walters, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1925.
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O.
Walton, Lieut.-Col. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, J. C., M.C., 1919.
Wankaner, *see* Vankaner.
Wanless, Sir W. J., Kt., 2 Jan., 1928; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1910; 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
Wapshare, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ward, Col. H. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E.
Ward, Capt. J. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ward, W. A. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1922.
Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wares, D. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1914
Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Warren, Miss R., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1927.
Warwick, Lieut.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, C. C., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. C. S. M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.
Watson, H., D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watt, Brig.-Gen. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; D.S.O., 8 May, 1915.
Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 28 June, 1886
Watt, Rev. J., K-in-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Mar., 1929.
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O.
Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Way, J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Webb, C. A., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
Webb, Sir C. M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Webb, Major J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Webb, Sir Montague de P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Webb, Miss M. V., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 5 June, 1920.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 22 June, 1914.
Webb-Ware, F. C., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Webster, J. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Weighell, Miss A. J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Wellborne, Lieut.-Col. C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.
Wernham, J. W. K., M.C.
West, S. E. L., O.B.E., Feb., 1919.
Westbrook, Capt. B. A., O.B.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1918.
Western, Miss M. P., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class 1 Jan., 1914.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1925.
Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Whipham, Miss F., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1927.
Whish, Capt. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitamore, Lieut.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 Mar., 1900.
White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.
White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
White, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1920.
White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 5 June, 1926.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1917.
Whitehurst, S., O.B.E., 2 Mar., 1920.
Whittingstall, F. H. Fearnley, *see* Fearnley-Whittingstall.
Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Whitworth, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1927.
Whyte, Sir Alexander F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
Wickham, Major E. T. R., C.V.O., 21 March, 1928.

Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Wigget, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wigley, T., M.B.E., 30 Mar., 1920.
Wigram, Col. Sir Clive, K.C.V.O., 2 Jan., 1928; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wigram, Maj.-Gen. K., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.B.E., 3 June 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz Muhammad, see Muhammad Wilayatullah.
Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1906; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Wiles, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
Willford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 5 June, 1920.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Wilkinson, H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Wilkinson, W. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Will, Lieut.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1928; D.S.O., V.D.
Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.B., C.M.G.
Williams, Capt. A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1927.
Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, Sir W. J. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willingdon, Viscount, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 Mar., 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 24 June, 1924.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1915.
Willis, Col. Sir G. H., Kt., 4 June, 1928; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Willmore, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914.
Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Wills, C. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1927.
Willson, Sir W. S. J., Kt., 3 July, 1926
Wilson, Miss A. M., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1924.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilson, F. H., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1926.
Wilson, F. W., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908; Kt., June, 1902.
Wilson, Lieut. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Wilson, J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leslie O., G.C.S.I., 1 Mar., 1929; P.C., 1922; G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1900.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. R. E., Bart., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911, D.S.O.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. N. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilson, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson, Winifred May, Lady, K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 4 June, 1928.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1927; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 24 May, 1922; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Wince, Miss Jane, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Winter, E. F. L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 23 May, 1900.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1915.
Wiser, Mrs. C. V., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1928.
Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woerner, Miss L., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1913.
Wolfenden, R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Wood, A. R., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1909.
Wood, E. R., M.C.
Wood, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Wood, W. A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woodhouse, Major H. L., M.C.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912
Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Woodward, Dr. (Miss) A., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916 C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woolner, A. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1926.
Worgan, Col. R. B., C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wormald, Rev. R. L., M.B.E.
Wormley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918 C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 Mar., 1921.
Wrench, J. M. D., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1928.
Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Wright, Mrs. Barbara, K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 3 June, 1924.
Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1919.
Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Wright, Rev. W. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wylie, Miss J. E., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wynch, L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June 1918.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 1 Jan., 1917.
Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Yain, Sir Lee Ah, Kt., 1 Mar., 1929.
Yang-tsenghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 1918.
Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
Yerbury, Miss J., K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. Edith L., K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 3 June, 1925.
Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
Young, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. P., K.B.E., 3 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 2 June, 1899.
Young, G. M., C.I.E., 1 Mar., 1929.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 191 C.B.E. 3 June 1919.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Major James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K-i-H. Medal, 2nd Class, 12 Dec., 1911.
Young, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 4 June, 1928.
Young, W. H. H., M.C.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; K-i-H. Medal, 1st Class, 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Younghusband, Maj.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Yusuf.

Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Zetland, Marquess of, P.C., G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922; G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917.
Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Zorawar Singh, Maj., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Khan Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff, General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; Secretaries to the Government of India; and Flag Officer Commanding and Director Royal Indian Marine.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

---

* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

36. Bishops (not territorial) underlicence from the Crown.

37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archæology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.

40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.

43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.

45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.

46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.

47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorki.

48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1896 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police, Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archæology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NOTE.—Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown:—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India:—

Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Baroness of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal§	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India ...	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Maharajah of Bhutan	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st Class)*	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd Class)‖	13	
Political Agents*	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Commands‡	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts‡	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades‡	11	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

§ On the occasion of his visits to India as the representative of the Nepal Government. The present Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief, Nepal, General H.H. Projjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., is accorded a personal salute of 19 guns.

‖ The Agents to the Governor-General, Punjab States and Madras States, are Residents, and Class; all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st Class.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

†Bhopal. The Nawab of.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.
Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
Travancore. The Maharaja of.
*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
*†Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
*Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of.
Datia. The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of.
Idar. The Maharaja of.
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
*Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 *guns.*

*†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.
Jaora. The Nawab of.
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of.
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.
*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Nawanagar. The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of.
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute, *see* pages 237–8. † For local salute, *see* pages 238–9.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.*

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
Alirajpur. The Raja of.
Baoni. The Nawab of.
Barwani. The Rana of.
Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
Cambay. The Nawab of.
Chamba. The Raja of.
Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.
Faridkot. The Raja of.
Gondal. The Maharaja of.
†Janjira. The Nawab of.
Jhabua. The Raja of.
Malér Kotla. The Nawab of.
Mandi. The Raja of.
Manipur. The Maharaja of.
Morvi. The Maharaja of.
Narsinghgarh. The Raja of.
Panna. The Maharaja of.
Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
Rajgarh. The Raja of.
Sailana. The Raja of
Samthar. The Raja† of.
Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
Sitamau. The Raja of.
Suket. The Raja of.
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Balasinor. The Nawab (Babi) of.
Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
Bansda. The Raja of.
Baraundha. The Raja of.
*Bariya. The Raja of.
Bhor. The Pant Sachiv of.
Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
Danta. The Maharana of.
Dharampur. The Raja of.
Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
Jawhar. The Raja of.
Kalahandi. The Raja of.
Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtôn). The Sawbwa of.
Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
Limbdi. The Thakor Saheb of.
Loharu. The Nawab of.
*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
Maihar. The Raja of.
Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
Mudhol. The Raja of.
Nagod. The Raja of.
Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
Patna. The Maharaja of.
Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Sachin. The Nawab of.
*Sangli. The Chief of.
Sant. The Raja of.
‡Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
Shahpura. The Raja of.
Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
Wadhwan. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Wankaner. The Raj Saheb of.
Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Sawbwa of.

* For personal salute, *see* pages 237–8.
† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.
‡ For local salute, *see* pages 238–9.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

Salutes of 19 *guns.*

**Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., ex-Begum of.
Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharajah Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Mysore. Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Tonk. His Highness Amin-ud-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat-i-Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

Salutes of 17 *guns.*

Alwar. Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 15 *guns.*

Benares. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Jind. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Kapurthala. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Nawanagar. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.
Bariya. Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Lunawada. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.

---

* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.
** See table of Local Personal Salutes.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued*

Sangli	Lieutenant Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appa Saheb Patwardhan, K C I E, Chief of
Wankaner	Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji K C I E, Raj Saheb

Salutes of 9 guns

Tashalr	Raja Partab Singh Raja of
Tohfa	Nawab Sir Amir-ud din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K C I E, Ex-Nawab of
Mong Mit	Ulhin Maung, K S M, Sawbwa of

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES

Salutes of 21 guns

Bhopal	The Nawab of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Indore	The Maharaja Holkar of	
Udaipur (Mewar)	The Maharana of	

Salutes of 19 guns

Bharatpur	The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently
Bikaner	The Maharaja of	
Cutch	The Maharao of	
Jaipur	The Maharaja of	
Jodhpur (Marwar)	The Maharaja of	
Patiala	The Maharaja of	

Salutes of 17 guns

Alwar	The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently
Khairpur	The Mir of	

Salutes of 15 guns

Benares	The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently
Bhavnagar	The Maharaja of	
Jind	The Maharaja of	
Junagadh	The Nawab of	
Kapurthala	The Maharaja of	
Nabha	The Maharaja of	
Nawanagar	The Maharaja of	
Ratlam	The Maharaja of	

Salute of 13 guns

Janjira	The Nawab of	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently

Salute of 11 guns.

Savantvadi	The Sar Desai of	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES

Salute of 21 *guns*

††Bho) Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum G C S I G C I E, C I G B E, ex-Begum of

†† Within the limits of the Bhopal State.

ALPHABETICAL LIST WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED) OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 13th Nov., 1806. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.

Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born Sept., 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.

Alwar, Col. His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.

Bahawalpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.

Balasinor. Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manowar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.

Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 9 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.

Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.

Banswara. His Highness Sri Rai Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 8 Jan., 1914.

Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaq-ul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.

Baraundha Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.

Bariya Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 29 Feb., 1908.

Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.

Barwani. Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.

Benares. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.

Bharatpur.

Born . Succeeded

Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 10 May, 1912. Succeeded 18 July, 1919.

Bhopal. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Nawab Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, C.S.I., C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 9 Sept., 1894. Succeeded 15 May, 1926.

Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri. Sri Sri Jigme Wangchuk, C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1906. Succeeded 21 August, 1926.

Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.

Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.

Bilaspur. Major His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.

Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Ishwari Singh Bahadur, Maharao Raja of.
Born 1893. Succeeded 26 July, 1927.

Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.

Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.

Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Armardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 6 Oct., 1920.

Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Sir Vishwánáth Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.

Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji Fatehsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1923.

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.

Cooch Behar His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Bhavanisinhji Hamirsinhji, Maharana of.
Born 12 Sept., 1899. Succeeded 20 Nov. 1925.

Datia. Major His Highness Maharaja Lokendra Sir Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.

Dhar. His Highness Maharaja Anand Rao Puar, of.
Born 24 Nov., 1920. Succeeded 30 Aug., 1926.

Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijiayadevji Mohandevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja Raj Sahib of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhrol. Thakor Saheb Shri Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 29 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.

Gwalior. His Highness Maharaja George Jayaji Rao Scindia Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 June, 1916. Succeeded 5 June, 1925.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Sir Saw Hke, C.I.E. Sawbwa of.
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.

Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Daulatsinhji Pratapsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Yashwant Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 6 Sep., 1908. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jammu and Kashmir. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born Sept., 1895. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1925.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.

Jaora. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jawhar. Shrimant Yeshwant Rao, *alias* Dadasaheb, Raja of.
Born 11 Dec., 1917. Succeeded Feb. 1928.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh Raja of.
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.

Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.

Jind. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.

Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Ra Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911.

Kahlur (*see* Bilaspur).

Kalahandi. Maharaja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E. Raja of.
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893

Kapurthala. Col His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.

Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Bhompal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal, Maharaja of.
Born 18 June, 1866. Succeeded 1927.

Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir.

Kengtung (or Kyaington). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874 Succeeded 1897

Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.
Born 9 Aug., 1884 Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.

Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Rao Bahadur of
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.

Kishangarh His Highness Maharajadhiraja Yag Narain Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Jan., 1896. Succeeded 24 Nov., 1926.

Kolhapur. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 30 July. 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.

Kotah. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889

Limbdi. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Daulatsinhji Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.

Loharu. Nawab Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 23 Mch., 1911. Succeeded 29 Oct., 1926.

Lunawada. His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.

Mainar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.

Maler Kotla. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.

Mandi. Lieut. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen, Raja of.
Born 20 Aug., 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.

Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.

Marwar. *See* Jodhpur.

Mayurbhanj. Maharaja Pratap Chandra Bhanj Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 1901. Succeeded April, 1928.

Morvi. His Highness Maharaja Shri Lakhdirji Waghji, Maharaja of.
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.

Mudhol Lieutenant Meherban Raja Sir Malojirao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nana saheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900

Mysore. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.

Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Pratap Singh, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1919. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1928.

Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Mahendra Singh, Raja of.
Born 6 Feb., 1916. Succeeded 26 Feb., 1926.

Narsinghgarh. His Highness Raja Vikram Singh, Raja of.
Born 21 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 23 Apr., 1924.

Nawanagar. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.

Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.

Palanpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.

Palitana. Thakor Saheb Shri Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.

Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.

Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawat of.
Born 29 Dec. 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1840.

Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.

Patna. Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.

Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaj Rana Saheb of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.

Pudukkottai. His Highness Rajagopala Tondiman.
Born 23 June, 1922. Succeeded 19 Nov., 1928.

Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1919,

Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birendra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1910

Rajkot. Thakor Saheb Shri Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.

Rajpipla Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.

Rampur. Major-General His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.

Ratlam. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Marahaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1895.

Rewa. His Highness Maharaja Sir Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.

Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of.
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.

Sailana. His Highness Raja Dileep Singh, Raja of.
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.

Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.

Sangli. Lieutenant Meherban Sir Chintamanrao Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 14 Feb., 1890. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.

Sant. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896

Savantvadi. Captain His Highness Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.

Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.

Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.

Sirmur (Nahan). Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1883. Succeeded 22 June, 1911.

Sirohi His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 27 Apr., 1920.

Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.

Sonpur. Maharaja Sir Bir Mitrodaya Singh Deo, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 28 June, 1874. Succeeded 8 Aug., 1902.

Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.

Tawngpeng. Hkun Pan Sing, Sawbwa of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 1926.

Tehri (Garhwal). Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 25 Apr., 1913.

Tonk. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1867.

Travancore. His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.

Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bir Bikram Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.

Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Mahavana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of,
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1884.

Wadhwan. Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinhji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.

Wankaner. Captain His Highness Maharaj Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.

Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). Sao Shwe Thaik, Sawbwa of.
Born 1897. Succeeded Dec, 1926.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, compensatory and house allowances. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 250 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
9 Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments	48,000
2 Members, Railway Board	48,000
Educational Commissioner†	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	39,000
Agricultural Adviser†	33,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class I†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner, Railway Department	72,000
1 Financial Commissioner of Railways	48,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs	42,000 to 48,000
1 Joint Secretary, Legislative Department	36,000 to 48,000
1 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs	30,000 to 36,000
1 Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India†	30,000 to 36,000
Master of Security Printing India, Nasik†	36,000
2 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay	24,000 to 36,000
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board	33,000 to 36,000
2 Members, Central Board of Revenue	36,000 to 42,000
1 Collector of Customs†	36,000
4 Collectors of Customs†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India†	36,000
Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands†	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi†	36,000
1 Director, Intelligence Bureau†	36.000
1 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau†	22,200 to 27,000
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Vice-President, Forest Research Institute†	25,800
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence†	27,600 to 30,000
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India†	33,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	39,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
1 Director-General of Archæology in India†	24,000 to 27,000
Controller of Printing and Stationery	18,000 to 27,000
Bishop of Calcutta	46,000
,, Madras	25,600
,, Bombay	25,600
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab, Burma and Bihar and Orissa	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (13), Bombay (9), the United Provinces (8), Bihar and Orissa (7), Punjab (7), and Rangoon (9)	48,000
Solicitor to the Government of India	36,000
1 Additional Joint Secretary, Legislative Department†	36,000
1 Joint Secretary, Home Department†	36,000
Directors Railway Board,† Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Establishments, Traffic and Finance	30,000 to 36,000
Agents, State Railways§	42,000
Chief Engineers, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Mechanical Engineers, State Railways†	30,000 to 33,000
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways†	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways†	27,000 to 30,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

§ Personal allowances of Rs. 6,000 and Rs. 12,000 per annum are drawn by the present agents of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

	Per annum. Rs.
Secretary, Railway Board†	30,000 to 33,600
1 Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department	36,000 to 42,000
1 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs†	33,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Wireless †	21,000 to 25,800
1 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Dept.†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Dept.†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Dept.†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General of Observatories†	21,000 to 27,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs...	42,000 to 48,000
5 Postmasters General, including Deputy Directors General, Post Offices (other than members of the Indian Civil Service)†	21,000 to 27,000
1 Deputy Director-General Telegraph Traffic†	21,000 to 25,800
2 Deputy Chief Engineers, Telegraphs†	21,000 to 25,800
1 Chief Inspector of Explosives†	18,000 to 24,000
1 Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province...	66,000
1 Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency	36,000
1 Military Adviser-in-Chief, India State Forces	30,000 to an officer of the rank of Major-General and 26,400 to an officer below that rank.
7 Political Residents, 1st class	48,000
10 ,, ,, and class†	36,000
President, Tariff Board	48,000
1st Member, Tariff Board	42,000
2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	36,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BENGAL.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	84,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1 Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust	42,000
3 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	33,000
1 Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	24,000 to 30,000
1 Advocate General	36,000
1 Solicitor to Government	42,000
Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Conservator of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
ASSAM.	
1 Governor	66,000
2 Members of Council	42,000
2 Ministers	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	21,000 to 24,000
2 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
2 Conservators of Forests†	21,000 to 25,800
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
2 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
2 Members, Board of Revenue	42,000
1 Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh	48,000
3 Judges, Chief Court, Oudh	42,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

	Pay per Annum Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—*continued*	
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
9 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Income Tax Commissioner	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 50,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	36,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
PUNJAB.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
3 Ministers	60,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36,000
5 Commissioners†	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge	36,000
2 Inspectors General of Police†	27,000 to 30,000
1 Legal Remembrancer	30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
2 Financial Commissioners	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
BURMA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Financial Commissioner	42,000
1 Development Commissioner	42,000
1 Government Advocate	36,000
1 Chief Secretary†	36 000
8 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge†	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
1 Governor	72,000
2 Members of Council	48,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	42,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners†	36,000
1 Chief Secretary to Government†	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	24,000 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 244.)

MADRAS.

		Pay per Annum Rs.
1	Governor	1,20,000
4	Members of Council	64,000
3	Ministers	64,000
	First Member, Board of Revenue	45,000
1	Chief Secretary	45,000
	Second Member, Board of Revenue	42,000
1	Revenue Secretary†	36,000
	Third Member, Board of Revenue†	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges†	36,000
1	Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1	Advocate General	21,600
1	Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1	Surgeon-General†	36,000
1	Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1	Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 245.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BOMBAY.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	48,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Judicial Commissioner in Sind	42,000
4 Commissioners, 1st Grade	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Prisons†	27,600 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Commissioner in Sind	42,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	36,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners in Sind†	36,000
1 Commissioner of Excise†	36,000
5 Secretaries to Government†	36,000
1 Administrator General and Official Trustee	27,000 to 33,000
1 District and Sessions Judge, 1st Grade†	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Government Solicitor	36 000
1 Advocate General	24,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General†	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests†	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture†	24,000 to 27,000
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.	
1 Director of Public Instruction†	18,000 to 21,000

PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

Civil—

	Page
Agricultural, Educational, Veterinary Services, the Geological Survey of India, and the Indian Customs, Audit and Military Accounts Departments	250
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Church of England)	250
" " (Church of Scotland)	257
Forest Service	259
India Office	260
Indian Civil Service	261
Indian Police Service	274
Indian Service of Engineers, Public Works Department	278
Indian Railway Service of Engineers	283
Indian State Railways	286
Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India	290
Mines Inspection Staff	293

Military—

Indian Army	293
Indian Medical Service	295

Marine—

Royal Indian Marine Officers	300
" " Engineers	301
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	302

Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements	306
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	307
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	308
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board	309
Inoculation and Re-vaccination	310

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, [illegible] overseas pay of £160 per annum.

THE AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, VETERINARY SERVICES, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AND THE INDIAN CUSTOMS, AUDIT AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.

Recruitment for appointments to the above-mentioned Service posts in India are no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such appointments are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments. When recruitment for them is undertaken in this country it is conducted by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1. These appointments occur at irregular intervals and details of conditions of service are, in most cases, issued only as vacancies arise. Except when applications are invited, it is not always possible for the High Commissioner to furnish regulations.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

(*a*) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, Worcester).
(*b*) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).
(*c*) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.
(*d*) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned as soon as possible to the Secretary to the Board (*see* (*a*) *above*), together with the following, viz. :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.*
(*c*) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board †

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy, the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India, should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above; and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. ‡A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain. A Chaplain is required to serve in any Province of India or Burma as the Government of India may direct.

9. § A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office, but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chap-

* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

‡ A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

§ A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the Local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

lain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, from the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay. £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of sterling Overseas Pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under paragraph 2 of the Appendix below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. *Leave.*—Chaplains appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment on or after the 7th June, 1923, are granted leave and leave-salary according to the Special Leave Rules in sections I to V of Part IV of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act. These rules are subject to alteration, and any question on which doubt arises must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being. The following is a summary of the leave admissible to Chaplains under those rules:—

(*a*) Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is $\frac{3}{11}$nds of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year + $\frac{1}{11}$th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

16.—After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

17. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

18. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

‡Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	Per annum. £
After 10 years' residence in India	160
" 11 " "	190
" 12 " "	220
" 13 " "	250
" 14 " "	280
" 15 " "	310
" 16 " "	340
" 17 " "	370
" 18 " "	400
" 19 " "	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

19. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

20. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on p. 250), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

21. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1928.

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599§ (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service‖ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,
INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1920.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

§ *See* second footnote to paragraph 18 above.

‖ *See* footnote to paragraph (8), page [illegible]

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches, along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. †A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. Service counting for leave and pension and payment of salary commence, in the case of a Chaplain appointed in England, from the date of disembarkation in India, provided the Chaplain proceeds to take up his duties without avoidable delay; or, in the case of a Chaplain appointed while resident in India, rom the date on which he takes up his duties in accordance with instructions received from Government.

9 A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay. Rs. p.m.	Sterling Overseas Pay. £ p.m.
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	
4th	675	
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	25
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over...	1,050	30

Payment of Sterling overseas pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

† A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the port of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who on appointment is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under para. 2 of Appendix I below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. For leave rule, *see* page 251, para. 15.

12. After he has been confirmed as a Junior Chaplain, a Chaplain is eligible during his service for passage benefits not exceeding the cost of four return passages between Bombay and London for himself and his wife, or not exceeding three such passages if he was 31 years of age or over at the date of his appointment, and one single passage for each child. If a Chaplain dies while in the service, his wife and children, if in India, will be entitled to receive single passages by sea from Bombay to London.*

13. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, *but not at any later period of his service*, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

14. †The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

†*Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.*

	Per ann. £
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

15. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

16. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 257), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

17. A Chaplain is ordinarily required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years.

INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1928.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR. (*See* page 256.)

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.
2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.
3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,
April, 1921.

* The full rules on this subject are published in Statutory Rules and Orders.

† Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

‡ A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2.)

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

Candidates who are of Indian domicile should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong. They are not eligible for appointment under these regulations.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Age Limits.*—Candidates must be over 21 and under 24 years of age on 1st January of the year of recruitment.

3. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State:—

(i) That he is a British subject.

(ii) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Selected candidates must be prepared to give an undertaking that they will not marry before reaching India. Any breach of this undertaking will entail forfeiture of appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

4. *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have obtained a degree or diploma in Forestry at a University of Great Britain or Ireland, and must possess such practical knowledge of Forestry as will enable them to take up duty as an Assistant Conservator of Forests without undergoing further training in Europe. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Preference will be given to candidates who possess an Honours degree in Natural Science in addition to the above-mentioned qualifications.

Note.—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July of the year of candidature, have already sat at an examination for a degree or diploma in Forestry, but who have not learned the result of the examination, subject to the condition that their applications will not be proceeded with if they are found to have failed at the examination when the result is announced.

5. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in India.

6. *Period of Probation.*—Selected candidates will be appointed to the Indian Forest Service forthwith as Assistant Conservators of Forests, but will be on probation during the first year of their service and will rank for seniority according to the date of their confirmation.

7. *Appointment.*—Selected candidates will be allocated to Provinces according to the needs of the public service, and they will at all times be liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India. No probationer will be confirmed in the Indian Forest Service who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a Forest Officer.

8. *Articles of Agreement.*—Before proceeding to India selected candidates will be required to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of their appointment.

9. *Passage to India.*—A selected candidate is provided with a free first-class passage to India. He must embark when instructed to do so, and failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. In the event of his leaving the Service within 5 years from the date of his appointment he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

10. *Salary.*—The scale of pay for officers recruited under these regulations is given on page 366 and in Appendix I of these regulations.

11. A summary of information regarding leave and pensions is given on page 363 *et seq.*, while some particulars relating to the General Provident Fund will be found on p. 395 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE.
February, 1929.

APPENDIX I.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay of appointments on the time scale, *see* p. 366.)

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750—100—2,150 a month.†
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month.†
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

2. Selected candidates recruited in Great Britain will enter the time-scale at the lowest stage and will not be allowed to proceed to the second stage until they are confirmed in the Service.

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India. Increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile on appointment to the Service, starting overseas pay of £1 6s. 8d. per mensem.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *primâ facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject:—

Section A.—Subject to the instructions at the head of Section B of this rule Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks, but Candidates taking one modern foreign language in Section B may take, in lieu of the auxiliary language in Section C, a further subject in Section B carrying 100 marks, and Candidates taking two or more modern languages in Section B may take, in lieu of both auxiliary languages (Sections A and C), a further subject or subjects in Section B to a total of 200 marks.

History.

	Marks.
7. English History to 1660	200
8. British History, 1660–1914	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2	200
10. European History, Period 3	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	200
18. Roman Law	100
19. International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100
24. Experimental psychology	100

* Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of this certificate of age and qualification is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rules VIII and IX of Government of India Notification, No. 1,114, dated 12th September, 1918.

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

	Marks.
Mathematics and Science.	
25. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
26. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
27. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
28. Higher Applied Mathematics... ...	200
29. Astronomy	200
30. Statistics...	100
31. Lower Chemistry	200
32. Higher Chemistry	200
33. Lower Physics	200
34. Higher Physics	200
35. Lower Botany	200
36. Higher Botany	200
37. Lower Geology	200
38. Higher Geology...	200
39. Lower Physiology	200
40. Higher Physiology	200
41. Lower Zoology	200
42. Higher Zoology	200
43. Engineering	400
44. Geography	400
45. General Anthropology	100
46. Special Anthropology, consisting either of Social Anthropology, or Physical Anthropology	100
47. Agriculture	200
Languages with Associated Civilizations.	
48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language...	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French Language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language... ...	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization ...	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

Section C.

Subject to the instructions at the head of Section B of this rule an Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:—

General Anthropology: Special Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language or General Anthropology or Special Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either General Anthropology or Special Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.†

12. A Candidate desiring to offer Subject 24 or any of the Subjects 31 to 43 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of University rank. For Astronomy (29), Geography (44), the Physical Anthropology branch of Special Anthropology (46), and Agriculture (47), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects.

Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

† *e.g.*, a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilisation) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

*** *The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years. But in the case of a candidate who has taken part in the Open Competition held in London and has been selected in India, otherwise than by Open Competition, the Secretary of State in Council may direct that the period of probation shall be one year only.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at or about the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ...	200
4. Indian History	400
5. A Vernacular Language or History	600
6. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
7. Hindu and Mahommadan Law...	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year of probation and the Final Examination at or about the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory :—

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History	400
2. Phonetics	200
3. Jurisprudence	200
4. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
5. Indian History	200
6. Notes of Cases	200
7. Economics	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

Compulsory subjects.

	Marks.
1. A Vernacular Language or History	600
2. Indian Penal Code	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Notes of Cases	400
6. Indian History	400
7. Economics	400
8. Riding	200
Optional subjects, one only to be taken.	
9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law, or Burmese Buddhist Law and Burmese History	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali	400

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. Sub-section 1. Each candidate will offer for examination the vernacular shown in column 2 against his province in the following table unless he is already familar with it or with a language closely allied to it. A probationer assigned to Madras who is familiar with one only of the vernaculars named will offer the other.

Col. 1.	*Col. 2.*	*Col. 3.*
Madras	Tamil *or* Telugu...	—
Bombay	Marathi	Urdu.
Bengal	Bengali	—
United Provinces	Urdu	—
Punjab	Urdu	—
Burma	Burmese... ...	—
Bihar and Orissa	Hindi	Bengali.
Central Provinces	Hindi	Marathi.
Assam	Bengali	—

Sub-section 2. A candidate who is not required by sub-section (1) to offer a vernacular named in column 2 will offer the vernacular named in column 3 against his province if any such vernacular is named, unless he is already familiar with the vernacular there named or with a closely allied one.

Sub-section 3. A candidate who is not required under the preceding sub-sections to offer a vernacular will offer History instead. A one-year probationer will offer British History; a two-year probationer will offer British History for the intermediate examination and European History for the final examination.

Any question as to the interpretation and application of this regulation will be decided by the Civil Service Commissioners.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

8. The ordinary session of the Final Examination for the testing of riding will take place in advance of the rest of the Final Examination, and a special session will, when necessary, be held at a later date for the benefit of any Candidate who may have failed at the ordinary session.

Candidates who at the ordinary session satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who at the ordinary session fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government.*

Any Candidate who at the ordinary session fails to show a minimum proficiency will be examined again at a special session. If he then attains adequate proficiency he will not be subjected to further test in India. If he attains minimum proficiency he will be allowed to proceed to India under the same condition as if he had attained minimum proficiency at the ordinary session. No credit in marks will be given for any performance at a special session.

Probationers may also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

9. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

10. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

11. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects† of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

12. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any Candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

Announcements made by the Civil Service Commissioners with the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(2) *An allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350‡ a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 25th, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after selection, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the High Commissioner for India, through the authorities of the approved institution, of a certificate that the candidate had fulfilled up to date the requirements of the authorities and shown satisfactory progress.

* Such candidates will receive no increase in their initial pay until they have passed the further tests in question to the satisfaction of their Local Government.

† The compulsory subjects include riding, and a candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his named removed from the list of selected candidates.

‡ The attention of candidates selected at examinations held in London is, however, directed to paragraph (9).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate. He may, however, provided he has executed the agreement referred to in (3) below, be granted on, or at any time after, the 1st October, an advance on account of the instalment of the allowance payable on the 24th December.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1929, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in December, 1929.

(3) *Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—*

(i) *his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or*

(ii) *his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.*

(4) *All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payment as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.*

(5) *A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India after they have signed their covenants.*

(6) *Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service after undergoing one year's probation will be senior to those appointed in the same year after undergoing two years' probation. The seniority of candidates of each class inter se will be determined by the order in which their names appear on the lists referred to in clause (10) of the regulations.*

(7) *A Candidate who fails to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected unless the Secretary of State in Council shall, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, allow him to sit for re-examination in the subject or subjects in which he failed. In general a candidate who is allowed re-examination will be required to forfeit the whole or part of the final instalment of his allowance, but if it appears to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that his failure to pass the examination was due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond his control, such forfeit of his allowance will not be required.*

(8) *Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competition Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.*

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
September, 1928.

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alterations from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held in India at such time and place as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, in the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to such number not being less than 200, as the Governor-General in Council may decide. If a limit is imposed and the number of candidates exceeds that limit the Public Service Commission shall select from among the applicants those who shall be admitted to the examination and shall have regard, in so doing to the suitability of the applicants for the Indian Civil Service and to the adequate representation of the various provinces of India.

3. (*i*) A candidate shall apply to be admitted to the examination before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe. The application shall be made to the proper authority of the area in which his parents reside at the time of the application or of an area in which they have previously resided for a period of not less than three years or in which he has himself resided, otherwise than as a student at a university only, for a like period.

(*ii*) The proper authority shall be, for a Governor's province the Chief Secretary, for Coorg, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, or Ajmer-Merwara, the Chief Commissioner, and for a State in India the Political Officer or Agent who shall be addressed through the Durbar.

(*iii*) No candidate shall make more than one application in respect of any one examination,

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

4. A candidate must be a male and either—

(*i*) a British subject of Indian domicile who was and whose father and mother were born within His Majesty's dominions and allegiance, or

(*ii*) a British subject of Indian domicile whose father was at the time of the candidate's birth and still is (or, if dead, continued until his death to be) a British subject or a subject of a State in India, or

(*iii*) a Ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

5. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of January in the year in which the examination is held.

6. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of a member of the Indian Civil Service. A candidate who is found after examination by a Medical Board not to satisfy these requirements will not be accepted for admission to the examination.

7. A candidate must satisfy the Public Service Commission that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

8.* A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer. In exceptional cases the Public Service Commission may, on the recommendation of the Local Government, treat as a qualified candidate a candidate who though not possessing any of the foregoing qualifications, has passed examinations conducted by other institutions of a standard which, in the opinion of the Public Service Commission, justifies his admission to the examination.

9. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of admission by the Public Service Commission.

10 No recommendations except those invited in the form of application will be taken into consideration. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to obtain support for his application by other means, may disqualify him for admission.

11. Candidates must pay the following fees :—

(*i*) Rs. 5 with the application form,

(*ii*) Rs. 16 before examination by a Medical Board, and

(*iii*) if accepted for admission to the examination Rs. 100 within three weeks after the notification of acceptance.

No claim for a refund of these fees will be entertained.

12. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it :—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates :—

		Marks.
1.	Essay	150
2.	English	150
3.	General knowledge, including a knowledge of current events	100
4.	Everyday Science	100
5.	Vernacular Language	200
6.	*Viva voce*	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

		Marks.
7.	Arabic Language	200
8.	Arabic Civilization	200
9.	Persian Language	200
10.	Persian Civilization	200
11.	Sanscrit Language	200
12.	Sanscrit Civilization	200
13.	Pali Language	200
14.	Pali Civilization	200
15.	English Literature, Period 1	100
16.	English Literature, Period 2	100
17.	English Literature, Period 3	100
18.	English Literature, Period 4	100
19.	Vernacular Literature	200

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.

		Marks.
20.	Indian History, Period 1	100
21.	Indian History, Period 2	100
22.	Indian History, Period 3	100
23.	European History	200
24.	British History	200
25.	Economics	200
26.	Politics	200
27.	Law	200
28.	Moral Philosophy	100
29.	Metaphysics	100
30.	Logic	100
31.	Indian Philosophy	100

Mathematics and Science.

		Marks.
32.	Lower Mathematics	200
33.	Higher Mathematics	200
34.	Astronomy	100
35.	Statistics	100
36.	Lower Chemistry	200
37.	Higher Chemistry	200
38.	Lower Physics	200
39.	Higher Physics	200
40.	Lower Botany	200
41.	Higher Botany	200
42.	Lower Geology	200
43.	Higher Geology	200
44.	Lower Physiology	200
45.	Higher Physiology	200
46.	Lower Zoology	200
47.	Higher Zoology	200
48.	Geography	200
49.	Psychology	100
50.	Experimental Psychology	100
51.	Physical Anthropology	100
52.	Social Anthropology	100
53.	Engineering	400
54.	Agriculture	400

* See footnote on page 268.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

13. The civilization associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself

14. In subject 5 Vernacular Language a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

15. A candidate for any of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorized to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution, two years' laboratory training being required for a science on the higher grade, and one year's training for a science on the lower grade. For candidature for Geography or Experimental Psychology, or Engineering or Agriculture (subjects 48, 50, 53, 54), a certificate of one year's training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

For the purpose of this rule the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, will be treated as if it were an institution authorised to prepare candidates in Engineering for a University degree.

16. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

17. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Public Service Commission may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

18. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction which may be of considerable amount, will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

19. Credit will be given for good English, including orderly, effective and exact expression combined with due economy of words, in all the 54 subjects of the examination and not only in subjects 1 and 2 which are specially devoted to the English language.

20. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments,* as are found by the Public Service Commission to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

21. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.†

Special Rule applicable to Burman Candidates.

22—(i) The term "Burman candidate" means a candidate domiciled in Burma both at the date of his birth and at the date when he applies to be admitted to the examination.

(ii) A branch of the competitive examination confined to Burman candidates shall be held in Burma and no Burman candidate shall compete elsewhere in India.

(iii) Burman candidates shall apply to be admitted to the examination to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma before such date and in such form as the Governor-General in Council shall prescribe and rules 3 (i) and 3 (ii) shall not apply to Burman candidates.

(iv) Burman candidates shall not be included in the list made out under rule 20 but a separate list of Burman candidates shall be made out with reference to the determined number of appointments available in Burma to which the provisions of rule 20 shall apply.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NOMINATION) RULES,‡ DATED MARCH 6, 1928, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by subsection (6) of section 97 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held this 6th day of March, 1928, hereby makes the following Rules, namely:—

1. These Rules may be called the Indian Civil Service (Nomination) Rules.

2. Every candidate for appointment by nomination to the Indian Civil Service must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or a subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His

* Elsewhere than in Burma the number of appointments which will be announced for competition will not represent the total number of vacancies to be filled in India, as certain vacancies will be reserved in accordance with the pledge given by the Honourable Home Member in the Council of State on the 2nd March, 1925, and will be filled, if necessary, by nomination for the purpose of adjusting communal inequalities which may arise from the results of the competitive examinations in London and India.

† For conditions, *see* page 263.

‡ These Rules, having lain before both Houses of Parliament for 30 days in accordance with section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act, came into operation on April 12th, 1928.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

3. Subject to the proviso to Rule 8 of these Rules, a candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made by the Public Service Commission.

4. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection or bodily infirmity unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

6. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council* or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

7. The Governor-General in Council shall call on the Public Service Commission to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct, selected with regard to the community to which they belong or to such other considerations as he may prescribe.

8. The Public Service Commission shall make their recommendations under Rule 7 primarily from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is made.

Provided always that the Public Service Commission may include among the persons to be primarily considered any candidate who has sat at the annual competitive examination held in London for the Indian Civil Service in the year preceding the year in which the selection is made and who, in their opinion, is exceptionally suitable, and that for such candidates the age restriction laid down in Rule 3 shall not apply.

The Public Service Commission may, however, if they consider it necessary, call for fresh names in such numbers and from such Local Governments as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

The Public Service Commission shall recommend from the candidates whom they consider suitable the number directed under Rule 7 in order of preference.

9. The Governor-General in Council shall forward to the Secretary of State for India in Council the recommendations made by the Public Service Commission and shall propose candidates for appointment.

10. Candidates selected for appointment will be required to proceed to, and remain in, the United Kingdom on probation for such period and in such manner as is prescribed by the Regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the probation in the United Kingdom and the further examination of selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service.

11. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the university or otherwise will be disregarded.

12. All Rules previously made by the Secretary of State in Council under section 97 (6) of the Government of India Act are hereby repealed.

INDIA OFFICE,
6th March, 1928.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1929, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are:—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.
Colonial Service: Eastern Cadetships.
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.
Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

Evidence of Training.—Candidates who desire

---

* The following Universities have been approved for the purpose of this Rule:—

Indian Universities.
The Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Nagpur, Patna, the Punjab, and Rangoon.
The Aligarh Muslim University.
The Benares Hindu University.
The Mysore University.
The Osmania University.

English and Welsh Universities.
The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol, Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield, and Wales.

Scottish Universities.
The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and St. Andrews.

Irish Universities.
The University of Dublin (Trinity College), The Queen's University of Belfast.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

to offer any of the subjects 24, 29, 31–44, 46 (Physical Anthropology branch only) or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 15th May, 1929, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

3. *Present Day.*—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce.*—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook. The candidate will be afforded an opportunity of furnishing the record of his life and education. On the interview and record the Commissioners judge the value of the candidate's personality for each service for which he is entered. His value may differ for different services, and in that case the mark by which the Commissioners express their decision will differ for different services.

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7–10.—A history subject will deal with the life of the people as a whole, political, social, literary, artistic, scientific, economic.

Candidates should know something of the original authorities, and have such a knowledge of geography as is necessary to the proper understanding of the history.

When a fixed date is given for the end of a period, candidates will be expected to have some knowledge of the subsequent development of movements which continued beyond the period; similarly when a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, they will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached.

7, 8. *English History to* 1660.—*British History* 1660 *to the present day.*—Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History.*—Period 1 from 400 to 1494; Period 2 from 1494 to 1763; Period 3 from 1763 to the present day. The history of the United States of America, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes to an important degree.

11. *General Economics.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organisation.*—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law.*—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law.*—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

18. *Roman Law.*—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law.*—Public International Law.

20. *Moral Philosophy.*—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Metaphysics.*—As for Moral Philosophy.

22. *Logic.*—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed.

23. *Psychology.*—Questions on the history of the subject may be included.

24. *Experimental Psychology.*—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in an Institution of University rank.

Mathematics. Subjects 25-28.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

25. *Lower Pure Mathematics.*—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

26. *Higher Pure Mathematics.*—Lower Pure Mathematics together with the geometry of curves and surfaces. Tensor calculus.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

27. *Lower Applied Mathematics.*—Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

28. *Higher Applied Mathematics.*—Lower Applied Mathematics together with statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

29. *Astronomy.*—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

30. *Statistics.*—

1. Frequency distributions; averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, *e.g.*, investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.

2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education, &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.

3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c.; the theory of correlation for two variables.

Natural Science. Subjects 31-42. — The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the period of training required is one academic year, whether the candidate offers the higher division of the science or the lower division or both divisions.

35. *Lower Botany.*
36. *Higher Botany.*
} Vegetable Physiology will be included in each division.

37. *Lower Geology.*
38. *Higher Geology.*
} Mineralogy will be included in each division.

43. *Engineering.*—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Geography.*—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

45. *General Anthropology.*—Primitive culture in its various aspects; including economic pursuits (food collecting, hunting, fishing, domestication of animals, agriculture); the general scheme of primitive social organization; early religion and magic, mythology, beliefs, rituals and ceremonial, decorative art, music and dancing. Candidates will be expected to show some knowledge of the customs, institutions and beliefs of living races of rude culture rather than knowledge of pre-history, archæology, or evolutional or historical conjectures.

46. *Special Anthropology.*—Candidates will choose between Social Anthropology and Physical Anthropology.

Social Anthropology.—A fuller knowledge of primitive social organization will be here expected; the tribe, the village community, kinship grouping and the family. Study of the manner in which law works among primitive people and of their forms of administering justice. The economic organization of the primary pursuits and industries; the types of distribution, exchange and trade. Exchange and the beginnings of currency. Adjustments of European economic systems, laws and morality to races on an earlier level or of a different type of culture. Early forms of magical and religious belief and ritual. The relation between faith and knowledge in primitive societies.

Physical Anthropology, with which are included prehistoric archæology, and technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special but not exclusive reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilizations.

A candidate who desires to offer Physical Anthropology must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an Institution of University rank.

47. *Agriculture.* — Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an approved institution.

48, 49. *English Literature.* '*Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

Period I

Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Period 2

Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded

Civilizations and Languages. Subjects 50–67.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself. A civilization subject will include literature and history. It will deal with the life of the people as a whole—literary, political, social, economic, scientific, artistic.

In literature candidates will be expected to have a first-hand knowledge of the authors.

In history candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also have such a knowledge of geography as is necessary to the proper understanding of this history.

50 *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization.*—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117 A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization.*—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization.*—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known: the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language.*—As for French.

57. *German Civilization.*—In history candidates should know in outline the history of the Mediæval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization.*—In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day.

Italian Civilization.—In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilization.*—Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required; the period from the accession of Peter the Great to 1800 should be known in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1800 to the present day.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization.*—The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,
August, 1928.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 365.

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.**

Appointment.	Pay. Rs. per mensem.
Commissioners of Divisions	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab (2), Burma)	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—	
Madras :—	
One on	3,750
One on	3,500
One on	3,000†
Bengal—one on	3,750
United Provinces—two on	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Central Provinces	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, *plus* duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one in Burma)	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 365).

3. The time scale (*see* p. 365) will cover the undermentioned appointments :—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the 1st grade Judgeships mentioned above).

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem.

5. The rules regulating the grant of overseas pay are reproduced on page 363.

* A list of superior appointments outside the time scale, of which the majority are either reserved for or open to members of the Indian Civil Service, will be found on page 245.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 25TH JUNE, 1929.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 25th June, 1929, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The *subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows:—

PART I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(1) English	200
(2) General Knowledge	100
(3) Interview and Record	400
(4) One of the following:—	
A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science	100

PART II.—Optional.	Marks.
(5) Latin	300
(6) Greek	300
(7) French	300
(8) German	300
(9) Modern History	300
(10) Lower Mathematics	300
(11) Higher Mathematics	300
(12) Physics	300
(13) Chemistry	300
(14) Biology	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. Except as provided below in the case of languages, no candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. A candidate may not offer the same language in Part I and Part II, nor may he offer more than two foreign languages in all. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up either freehand drawing or geometrical drawing, each of which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The interviewing board (subject 3) and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be twelve, provided that so many are found to be suitable in all respects for appointment to the I.P.S. The selected candidates are expected to be distributed as follows:—

Bombay, 2; Bengal, 1; U.P., 1; Punjab, 2; Burma, 2; Bihar and Orissa, 1; C.P., 2; Assam, 1.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must, *without exception on any ground*, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1929. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

(*a*) That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.

(*b*) That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.

(*c*) That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (*d*) below.

* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

(*d*) *Exception*:—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. *Form of Application.*—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Saturday, 20th April, 1929.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

8. *Medical Examination.*—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board,* at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers.*—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks *see* para. 2 and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test.*—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency† in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces.*—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the abovementioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own

---

* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to the points which are indicated in Appendix III.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination.

Candidates may, if they wish it, not more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical fitness by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every week, under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the Indian Police, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

† The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (*a*) Saddling and Bridling; (*b*) Mounting and Dismounting; (*c*) Trotting; (*d*) Cantering; (*e*) Trotting without reins; (*f*) Trotting without stirrups; (*g*) Cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) Jumping a hedge hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (*a*) *Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform, but in the event of any probationer failing to join his appointment in India he will be required to refund the amount so contributed.

(*b*) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

In the event of an officer resigning or being dismissed or removed from the service within three years of his first appointment, he will be required to refund such portion of any grant made to him on this account as the Local Government may think fit.

NOTE.—The initial grant on account of uniform is renewable (converted in rupees at 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee) at intervals of ten years throughout an officer's service; that on account of horse and saddlery at intervals of seven years, subject to certain conditions. Local Governments have discretion to withhold both classes of allowances from officers who have less than five years' service before them.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1929, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

On arrival in India, a probationer will ordinarily be attached to the Central Police Training School of the Province to which he has been allotted. Here he will be given facilities for the study of criminal law and procedure and of the vernaculars, in order that he may prepare himself for the departmental examinations above referred to. He will be required to attend parades and the riding school until he shall have passed the prescribed tests in drill and equitation. He will also receive practical instruction to prepare him for the duties that he will be required to perform when his period of probation is ended.

A probationer ordinarily remains at the Central Police Training School until he has passed his departmental examinations and has been declared to be proficient in drill and equitation.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, Family Pension Fund and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave and pensions on page 363 *et seq.*, while some particulars regarding the General Provident Fund will be found on page 395 *et seq.*, and regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund on p. 408A.

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,
February, 1929.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 365.

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw basic pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—

Post.	Pay.	Overseas Pay if drawn in sterling.
	Rupees per mensem.	
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	£30
	Pay. Rs. per mensem.	
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioners of Police, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta	2,000—100—2,500†	
Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750*	
Assam	2,250—125—2,500†	
North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500†	

4. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay in the calculation of leave, salary, and pension for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile§ on first appointment to the service.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 306 *et seq.*)

* The number of selection grade posts is so fixed as to bring the total number of posts above the time scale to 20 per cent. of the number of superior posts.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

§ *See* Provisions for the Determination of Domicile, page 385.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1929.

Note.—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, in the near future, make nine appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India, if so many Candidates present themselves.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in July.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 30th June, 1929.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st January, 1929.

4. Except as stated in the note on para. 1 hereof every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had about a year's approved practical experience of Engineering.† Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had about three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. Selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

‡9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be expected to proceed thither as soon after middle of September as can be arranged.

They will also be entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

---

* Of these nine appointments, one will be allotted to a Burman candidate if one presents himself and is found qualified. Such a candidate, if selected, will be appointed to the India-recruited Branch of the Department in Burma on the usual terms and conditions applicable to that Branch. Separate Regulations showing the terms applicable to this appointment will be issued to Burman candidates on application.

† Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience by 28th February, 1930.

‡ Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Service of Engineers; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding to take up their duties without avoidable delay. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary, including overseas pay, of Rs. 6,300 a year. Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension, &c., are contained in Appendices III, IV, and V.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1921.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

LIST.

Oxford.—B.A., with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.
Cambridge.—B.A., with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos.
St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering.
Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Engineering.
Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering.
Dublin.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).
Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).
London.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineeering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]. The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.
Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., in Engineering Honours degree or Ordinary degree obtained in or after 1925. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Higher Course degree or Ordinary Course degree with First Division pass in the Final Examination).
Birmingham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).
Liverpool.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).
Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).
Sheffield.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination).
Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).
University of Wales.—B.Sc. (in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering).
National University of Ireland.—B.E.
Queen's University, Belfast.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Note.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

Note.—Copies will be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of the Public Works Department in India consists of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India.

(4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	...	...	150
2nd ...	425	...	...	150
3rd ...	475	...	...	150
4th ...	525	625	...	150
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	...	1,075	30	300
17th ...	...	1,125	30	300
18th ...	...	1,175	30	300
19th ...	...	1,225	30	300
20th ...	...	1,275	30	300
21st ...	...	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	...	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	...	1,325	30	300
24th and over	...	1,375	30	300

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Superintending Engineers.—Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

APPENDIX IV.

(*See* para. 14 of the Regulations.)

Note.—This Appendix is merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the Fundamental Rules and the Pension Rules at present applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers from the United Kingdom without going into minute details, and does not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules or Civil Service Regulations for the time being.

LEAVE.

(*The following rules apply only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.*)

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" which an officer earns is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career expressed in terms of leave on average pay is three years plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year plus one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and, within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

5. The following is a summary of the pension rules applicable to officers appointed to the Indian Service of Engineers by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Ordinary Pensions.

6. Subject to the absolute right, which will not ordinarily be exercised, of the Government of India to decline to permit any officer to retire before reaching the age for superannuation should it be necessary in the public interest to retain his services, officers will be allowed to retire optionally after 20 or more years' qualifying service.

7. An officer is entitled to superannuation pension on attaining the age of 55 years, when retirement is ordinarily required, or on retirement thereafter. (An officer is sometimes, for special reasons, retained after attaining the age of 55 years.)

8. The rates of retiring and superannuation pension are $\frac{1}{60}$ths of average emoluments, subject to the following maxima :—

Completed years of qualifying Service.	Maximum Limit of Pension.
	Rs.
20—24	4,000 per annum.
25	6,000 ,,
26	6,200 ,,
27	6,400 ,,
28	6,600 ,,
29	6,800 ,,
30	7,000 ,,

9. Government may retire any officer after he has completed 25 years' service without giving reasons, and without any claim for compensation in addition to pension, and in that event the pension admissible to him will ordinarily be regulated on a scale not exceeding that laid down above. Government also reserves the general power to reduce the pension ordinarily admissible in all cases where an officer's service has been unsatisfactory.

10. An officer who is compelled to retire through ill-health not occasioned by irregular or intemperate habits will be eligible for invalid gratuity or pension as follows :—

(*a*) After qualifying service of less than 7 years a gratuity not exceeding one month's emoluments for each completed year of service (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, who may sanction a maximum of 12 months' emoluments). If the emoluments of the officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service, otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than 7 years, a pension not exceeding the following amounts :—

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Completed years of qualifying Service	Scale of Pension.	Maximum Rs. per annum.
7 ...	7 sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000
8 ...	8 ,, ,,	2,250
9 ...	9 ,, ,,	2,700
10 ...	10 ,, ,,	3,000
11 ...	11 ,, ,,	3,300
12 ...	12 ,, ,,	3,400
13 ...	13 ,, ,,	3,600
14 ...	14 ,, ,,	3,800
15 ...	15 ,, ,,	4,000
16 ...	16 ,, ,,	4,200
17 ...	17 ,, ,,	4,400
18 ...	18 ,, ,,	4,600
19 ...	19 ,, ,,	4,800
20 ...	20 ,, ,,	5,000
21 ...	21 ,, ,,	5,200
22 ...	22 ,, ,,	5,400
23 ...	23 ,, ,,	5,600
24 ...	24 ,, ,,	5,800
25 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,000
26 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,200
27 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,400
28 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,600
29 ...	30 ,, ,,	6,800
30 and above	30 ,, ,,	7,000

Average emoluments are calculated over the last three years of service. Pensions drawn in this country are converted into sterling at a privileged rate of exchange of 1/9 the rupee.

Additional Pensions.

11. The Government of India have classified certain high appointments into two grades, the lower comprising those posts which involve high but intermediate responsibility, the higher consisting of those which require a marked degree of independent administrative and professional capacity. Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade. Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade may be granted an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 500 for each completed year of effective service rendered in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined or in the upper grade alone.

12. These additional pensions will be subject to the condition that the service in the appointment in question has been approved by Government and that an officer must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed 28 years' qualifying service.

The upper grade includes the Consulting Engineer to the Government of India and Chief Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers.

The lower grade includes Superintending Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers.

PROVIDENT FUND.

13. A General Provident Fund, to which contribution is compulsory, has also been established on the following basis :—

(1) Contribution is compulsory up to 6¼ per cent. of pay, with voluntary contributions of not more than a further 9⅜ per cent. Contributions during leave of any kind are optional.

(2) Compound interest on such payments is annually credited by Government to each officer contributing.

(3) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is his absolute property, subject to the rules of the Fund, and is handed over to him, unconditionally, on his quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives or such other person or persons as, under and subject to the rules of the Fund for the time being in force, may be entitled thereto.

FAMILY PENSION FUND.

Information regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund will be found on p. 408.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, p. 382, *et seq.*)

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1929.

The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will not be later altered in the future.

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, in the near future, make three appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers on Indian State Railways, if so many suitable candidates present themselves.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him, which will include at least one eminent member of the Engineering profession. The Selection Committee will probably sit in July.

3. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W.1, and should reach the India Office not later than 30th June, 1929.

4. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 25 on the 1st January, 1929.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) passed the Associateship in Engineering of the City and Guilds Institute (Imperial College of Science and Technology, South Kensington); or (4) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had about a year's approved practical experience of Engineering.* Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had about three years of such practical experience.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee. Their railway fares for this purpose will be paid by the India Office.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

†9. They will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. All selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed on probation on an initial pay (including overseas pay) of Rs. 525 a month, and will be required to execute agreements for three years, at the end of which period, if they have given satisfaction, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their service being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 575 a month (including overseas pay) in the second year and Rs. 625 a month (including overseas pay) in the third year of service, subject to satisfactory reports on their work being received at the end of each year of probation.

11. The initial pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England and the balance may be drawn in India.

---

* Applications will be accepted provisionally this year from candidates who will be able to complete the year's practical experience by 28th February, 1930.

† Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian State Railway Department; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (*a*) saddling and bridling; (*b*) mounting and dismounting; (*c*) trotting; (*d*) cantering; (*e*) trotting without reins; (*f*) trotting without stirrups; (*g*) cantering without stirrups; (*h*) individual exercise; (*i*) jumping an hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

12. Service for increments will count from the date of landing in India, subject in each case to the officer proceeding to take up his duties without avoidable delay; service for seniority will also count from the date of landing in India, the relative seniority of officers landing in India on the same day being determined by age.

13. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

14. Officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix IV.

15. Officers will be liable to discharge for incompetence or misbehaviour, and their agreements may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, their service will be for not less than the three years specified in their agreements. Officers will be liable to serve in the Stores Dept., Indian State Rly., if and when called upon to do so.

16. A free first-class passage to India will be provided, and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefit of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix V.

17. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

18. Particulars as to pay, Provident Fund and Gratuities, &c., are contained in Appendices. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given, but information, when available, regarding the principal rules will be supplied to candidates on application.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1929.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6.

(*See* List on p. 279, which applies.)

APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE STATE RAILWAY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Note.—Copies can be supplied to candidates on application to this Office.

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

(*The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.*)

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishment of the Department is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.
(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.
(3) Persons appointed by the Government of India as a result of competitive examinations held in India.
(4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay. Junior.	Basic Pay. Senior.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Sterling.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Rupees.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	...	...	150
2nd ...	425	...	...	150
3rd ...	475	...	...	150
4th ...	525	625	...	150

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

Year of Service. 1.	Basic Pay. Junior. 2.	Basic Pay. Senior. 3.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Sterling 4.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Rupees. 5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
5th ...	525	625	15	150
6th ...	575	675	15	150
7th ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th ...	675	775	25	250
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	250
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	...	1,075	30	300
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
17th ...	...	1,125	30	300
18th ...	...	1,175	30	300
19th ...	...	1,225	30	300
20th ...	...	1,275	30	300
21st ...	...	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	...	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	...	1,325	30	300
24th and over ...	...	1,375	30	300

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Deputy Chief Engineers.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway. Rs. 1,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling. North Western, East Indian and Eastern Bengal Railways, Rs. 1,950 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior time-scale above the sixteenth year of service will not be given to an officer unless he is considered fit for further promotion.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

APPENDIX IV. (*See para.* 14 *of the Regulations.*)

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

The following is a summary of the rules relating to Provident Fund and Gratuities applicable to Engineers appointed to the Indian Railway Services by the Secretary of State from the United Kingdom.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis:—

(i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.

(ii) Interest at the rate of 4½ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on such contributions and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.

(iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives, subject to the power reserved to the Railway Administration to make deductions in certain circumstances as prescribed in the Rules of the Fund or to the provisions of any law for the time being in force.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions:—

(*a*) Completion of 30 years' service, or

(*b*) Attainment of the age of 50 years, or

(*c*) Retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or

(*d*) Abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows:—

(*a*) For service not exceeding 18 years, half a month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay;

(*b*) For service in excess of 18 years', six months' pay *plus* half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

In case of an officer's death while in service, the gratuity is paid to his widow or children dependent on him.

APPENDIX V.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, page 38a *et seq.*)

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time, as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Transportation Superintendent in the Transportation Department of the Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments, when announced, must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1,

4. Candidates must be not less than 21 and not more than 25 years of age.

5. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject, and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State as to whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Transportation Department of Indian State Railways.

6. Candidates must possess one or other of the following qualifications, viz.:—

An Engineering or Science degree of any teaching University in the United Kingdom granted after not less than three years' study in that University or a technical diploma or certificate recognised by the Secretary of State. The degree, diploma or certificate held should include among the subjects taken one or more of the following:—

(1) Applied Mathematics.
(2) Physics with Statics and Dynamics.
(3) Mechanics (including strength of materials and theory of structures).
(4) Prime movers.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. The selected candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

9. The selected candidates will be appointed on an initial pay of Rs. 450 a month (including overseas pay) and will be required to undergo further training in India, the syllabus of which is given in Appendix I. All officers will in the first instance be engaged on an agreement for three years, during which period they will be regarded as probationers, and at the end of this period, if found duly qualified, they will be retained on the same agreement subject to their services being terminable on six months' notice on either side. Probationers will be granted Rs. 500 a month in the second year and Rs. 550 a month in the third year of service (including overseas pay), subject to satisfactory reports being made on their work at the end of each year's probation.

10. Officers of the Transportation Department will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found in Appendix III.

11. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than the three years specified in his agreement.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct. Officers retained in the Service after the period of probation will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules which are summarised in Appendix IV.

14. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the several grades of the Transportation Department are contained in Appendix II. The Leave Rules applicable to State Railway Officers are under revision and no particulars regarding these can at present be given.

INDIA OFFICE.

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—*continued*

APPENDICES.

The particulars given in these Appendices are compiled from the regulations in force for the year 1922, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)

APPENDIX I

COURSES OF TRAINING PRESCRIBED FOR PROBATIONERS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Length of Course three years.

	Months.
1. Course in guard's duties, including lectures on the Locomotive and general lectures on Railway Working and Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working. The course to be held at an Area School	3
2. Actual working as a guard with full responsibilities after having been passed as capable by the appropriate railway officials	3
3. Course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's duties, including Signalling and Telegraph Traffic Working, with lectures on railway organisation and general railway subjects	3
4. Responsible charge as Assistant Station Master of a station with separate signalling staff, after having been passed as fit to take up the charge by the appropriate railway official	3
5. Further course at Chandausi on Assistant Station Master's and Station Master's duties, including lectures on the Vacuum Brake, Interlocking and Statistics	2
6. Responsible charge as Station Master of a wayside station after having been passed capable by the appropriate railway officials	3
7. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Train Controller	2
8. A course of training in the actual duties of Yard Foreman	3
9. A course of training in the duties of Assistant Station Superintendent at a large station	2
10. Work in all the sections of a Divisional office	5
11. Acting as Assistant to the Assistant Locomotive Foreman of a large engine changing station	2
12. Work in the Train and Time Table section at the Headquarters of a Railway	3
13. Working as Claims Investigator and Tracer and in Commercial Office ...	2
Total	36

Examinations will be held at Chandausi at the close of courses and at intervals during the three years.

Note.—The courses of training specified above are liable to change from time to time as circumstances require or experience indicates.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE SUPERIOR TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

1. The establishment of the Superior Transportation Department of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of officers, military and civil, engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. This establishment is recruited from the following sources :—

(i) Officers of Royal Engineers ;

(ii) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;

(iii) Persons appointed in India ;

(iv) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Department are as follows :—

(*Monthly rates of pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in Rupees.	If drawn in Sterling.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	...	150	...
2nd ...	350	...	150	...
3rd ...	400	...	150	...
4th ...	450	550	150	...
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15

INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

APPENDIX II—*continued.*

Monthly rates of pay—continued.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay		Overseas Pay. If drawn in Rupees.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Sterling.
1.	Junior. 2.	Senior. 3.	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
7th ...	550	650	150	15
8th ...	550	650	200	25
9th ...	600	700	200	25
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	650	750	200	25
11th ...	700	800	250	25
12th ...	750	850	250	30
13th ...	800	900	250	30
14th ...	850	950	250	30
15th ...	900	950	250	30
16th ...	...	1,000	250	30
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
17th ...	...	1,050	250	30
18th ...	...	1,100	250	30
19th ...	...	1,150	250	30
20th ...	...	1,200	250	30
21st ...	...	1,200	250	30
22nd ...	...	1,250	250	30
23rd ...	...	1,250	250	30
24th ...	...	1,300	250	30

Note.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

The Administrative ranks of the Department at present comprise the appointments of Chief Operating Superintendent, Traffic Managers, Chief Commercial Manager, Divisional Superintendents, Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, Deputy Chief Commercial Manager and Deputy Traffic Managers, with salaries ranging up to Rs. 3,000 per month, plus overseas pay (for officers of non-Indian domicile) of £13 6s. 8*d.* per month, payable in sterling.

4. Officers while in India will be entitled to travelling allowances according to the rules from time to time in force.

5. No officer appointed from the United Kingdom will receive promotion until reported competent for the work of an Assistant Superintendent, and until he has passed an examination in the vernacular. The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

6. Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a District charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a District.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a District.

Pay on the senior time-scale above the sixteenth year of service will not be given to an officer unless he is considered fit for further promotion.

APPENDIX III.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 285, which applies).

APPENDIX IV.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV p. 382 *et seq.*)

STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS (TRANSPORTATION (POWER) AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS.)

[*Note.*— The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

4. Candidates should be of about 25 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form required by candidates for the Indian Civil Service* (*see* p. 261). *As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application, or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final.

6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible. (*See* footnote below.)

7.—(i) Appointments in the *Locomotive* Department will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidates must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six months' training in the running sheds and firing.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the *Carriage and Wagon* Department must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shops of a large rolling-stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as outside assistant in the carriage and wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. Selected candidates will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

10. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected candidates of Indian domicile will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 375 per mensem.

11. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities are given in the attached Appendix.

12. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities,

Note.—Up to and including 1932, Indians, including statutory natives of India, qualified under the Regulations will be eligible for the appointments made in England; thereafter recruitment in England will be confined to Europeans of non-Asiatic domicile.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided. For an officer of non-Asiatic domicile a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

13. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to the pay of officers in the time-scale grades of the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments are as those shown for the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways, on page 373. The Leave Rules applicable to officers of Indian State Railways are at present under revision.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

(*See* Appendix IV on p. 285 which applies.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF AN ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL ENGINEER (TELEGRAPHS).

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Divisional Engineers, (Telegraphs,) in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India.

In making these appointments the Secretary of State will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1,

3. Candidates must be not more than 24 years of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject of non-Asiatic domicile, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

6. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

7. The selected candidate will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at his own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to his physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

*8. The selected candidate will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of his ability to ride.

9. After selection, he will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, the candidate will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year, payable quarterly as follows :—

	£
Beginning of first quarter ...	50
,, second quarter ...	75
,, third quarter ...	75
,, fourth quarter ...	100

Any necessary fees on courses of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions :—

(*a*) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory ;

(*b*) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training ;

(*c*) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

The candidate will be required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his selection cancelled.

10. The selected candidate will be on probation for at least one year after his arrival in India, and his confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

11. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

12. The selected candidate will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If retained in the Service after the period of probation, he will become entitled to the benefits of the Passage Rules, which are summarised in Appendix III.

13. The selected candidate will on appointment as a probationary Assistant Divisional Engineer be given a commencing salary (including Overseas pay) of Rs. 525 per mensem.

He will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave, pension and increment from the date of landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment. If he so desires he will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay, pension and leave are contained in Appendices I and II. Information regarding the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund will be found on p. 408A.

INDIA OFFICE.

---

* The selected candidate will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to his ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(*a*) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that he is sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department ; or

(*b*) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case he will be subjected, on his arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by Government.

The candidate is warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which he will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be : (*a*) saddling and bridling ; (*b*) mounting and dismounting ; (*c*) trotting ; (*d*) cantering ; (*e*) trotting without reins ; (*f*) trotting without stirrups ; (*g*) cantering without stirrups ; (*h*) individual exercise ; (*i*) jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

APPENDIX I.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

The various ranks of the Department are as follows:—

Divisional and Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay. Junior.	Basic Pay. Senior.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Sterling.	Overseas Pay. If drawn in Rupees.
1.	2.	3	4.	5.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	375	...	..	150
2nd ...	425	...	..	150
3rd ...	475	...	...	150
4th ...	525	625	..	150
5th ...	525	625	15	...
6th ...	575	675	15	...
7th ...	625	725	15	...
8th ...	625	725	25	...
9th ...	675	775	25	...
	(Efficiency bar here.)			
10th ...	725	825	25	...
11th ...	775	875	25	...
12th ...	825	925	30	...
13th ...	875	975	30	...
14th ...	925	1,025	30	...
15th ...	975	1,025	30	...
16th ...	...	1,075	30	...
17th ...	...	1,125	30	...
18th ...	...	1,175	30	...
19th ...	...	1,225	30	...
20th ...	...	1,275	30	...
21st ...	...	1,275	30	...
22nd ...	...	1,325	30	...
23rd ...	...	1,325	30	...
24th and over ...		1,375	30	...

NOTE.—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the rates prescribed in the time-scale.

Directors, Telegraph Engineering.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile) of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month.

Chief Engineer.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with Overseas pay (for officers of non-Asiatic domicile) of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* a month.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division. Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by the officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Divisional Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

APPENDIX II.

(*See* para. 14 of the Regulations.)

See Appendix IV on p. 281, which applies, with the exception of the 2nd and 3rd paras. of Rule 12. These paragraphs should read as follows:—

The upper grade includes the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs and the Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, of the Government of India.

The lower grade includes the Director Telegraph Engineering, the Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic and certain other senior officers of the Telegraph Department.

APPENDIX III.

PASSAGE RULES.

(*See* Schedule IV, p. 382 *et seq.*)

MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not ordinarily be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and preferably should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, three Inspectors and five Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 380. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Supplementary Rules made under the Fundamental Rules, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government. If confirmed in the appointment, Passage Concessions will be admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile subject to the conditions laid down in the Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules (*see* p. 363).

Recruitment when undertaken in this country is normally conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, any requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

Regulations for Admission.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 18 and 19 years of age at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are: Part I, English, General Knowledge, Interview, and Record and one of the following:—Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics or Everyday Science. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Part II,* Latin, Greek, French, German, Modern History, Lower Mathematics, Higher Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry or Biology. In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent in the Officers' Training Corps. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which may be obtained from The U.S. of State, Military Department, India Office, S.W. 1. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.), may also be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Indian Army Cadetships at Sandhurst.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is

* No Candidate may offer similar subjects in Part I. and II.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army. Remission of fees and contribution towards incidental expenses (*see* below under Fees) may be granted in cases where, after due enquiry, the cadet's pecuniary circumstances are ascertained to be such as to justify the payment.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the War Office.

TERRITORIAL FORCE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

A few direct appointments are also offered to officers of the Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, between the ages of 21 and 25, who undertake the Final Examination at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, under arrangements made by The War Office.

FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from £60 a term for the son of an officer or soldier and £100 a term for the son of a private gentleman. These rates may, however, be reduced to £45, £30 and £15 in the case of the former and to £75, £50 and £25 in the case of the latter, (admissibility for each particular rate to be determined according to pecuniary need at the discretion of the Army Council). In addition to this fee a contribution of £55 will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and £15 for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College, but in the case of a King's India Cadet they should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this £70 must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of £3 a month.

In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £60 per term plus the usual contribution of £70.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of £50.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parents.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate admissible to a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry, from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rate is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India, Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 385 per mensem, *plus* Rs. 20 per mensem, if free quarters are not provided. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay and allowances of their rank.

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 412.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.' The regulations of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office. In addition to these pensions, the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to the Indian Army will be eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will, from August, 1925, be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work. Six such scholarships will be awarded each half-year to officers commissioned from the Royal Military College, and two to University candidates of high intellectual training.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

MEMORANDUM REGARDING APPOINTMENT TO AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE IN HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

1. The conditions contained in this Memrandum are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on. For detailed regulations reference should be made to Army Regulations, India.

METHOD OF APPOINTMENT.

2. Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as have been required to meet the needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. This method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *primâ facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from Europeans resident in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, Simla (or Delhi), India. The applications of all Indian candidates are considered by the Selection Board in India, and no useful purpose is therefore served by such candidates presenting themselves for interview before the Selection Board in London. Applications from Indians in this country to appear before the London Selection Board will only be entertained in cases where the Board is of opinion that the circumstances are exceptional.

All correspondence regarding applications should be marked "Medical Recruitment" at the top left-hand corner of the envelope.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMITS OF AGE.

3. Every candidate must be either (*a*) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (*b*) a British subject whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India. Provided

* For detailed Regulations reference should be made to Indian Army Regulations.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under Section 96A of the Government of India Act,* shall be deemed to be eligible.

A candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and nationality under rules published in Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to the Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division, within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.†

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registered in Great Britain and Northern Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be under 32 years of age at the time of application.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

4. Candidates must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration in the terms printed on the form of application.

5. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

a. *Proof of age*, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unobtainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will not be accepted.

b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from each of two responsible persons—not being members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and is likely, if appointed, to prove in every respect creditable to the Indian Medical Service.

c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

d. Evidence of registration under the Medical Acts in force in Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

6. The physical fitness‡ of each candidate is determined by a Board of Medical Officers appointed by the Secretary of State for India. Detailed regulations as to the physical requirements are printed separately.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

7. An officer shall, on appointment, attend such courses of instruction as the Secretary of State may direct, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

(1) Hygiene.
(2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
(3) Military Surgery.
(4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
(5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
(6) Military Medical Administration.
  (*a*) Internal Economy.
  (*b*) Army Service Corps subjects.
  (*c*) Hospital Administration.
  (*d*) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
  (*e*) Equitation.

An officer is also required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT, WAR SERVICE, AND ANTEDATES.

8. The date of appointment will ordinarily be that on which the candidate commences the course of instruction referred to in para. 7, or, in special cases, one month prior to the date of embarkation for India.

Any service rendered by an officer during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer, may be counted as service for increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (*see* para. 45).

One half of any service in the ranks during the War may be counted as service for retirement and retired pay only.

---

* Section 96A of the Government of India Act:—

"Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any State in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any State, or any named member of any independent race or tribe, in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

† Candidates should be careful to see that the wording of the certificate of age and nationality is strictly in accordance with the form laid down in Rule VIII of the Army Department Notification No. 864, dated the 16th June, 1928.

‡ A candidate may, if he wishes it, undergo a preliminary examination as to his physical fitness by the Medical Board at the India Office on payment of a fee of two guineas. Particulars regarding such examinations may be obtained from the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

An officer who has held a resident appointment of not less than one year in a recognised Civil Hospital may be granted an antedate not exceeding one year, provided that the interval between the termination of the hospital appointment and the date of entry into the service shall not ordinarily exceed six months. This antedate will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion, retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (*see* para 45).

A candidate who at the time of selection for appointment holds, or is about to hold, a resident appointment in a recognised civil hospital, may be seconded for the period, not exceeding one year, during which he holds the appointment. While seconded he will not receive pay from Government funds, but the period will count as commissioned service for the purpose of increments of pay, promotion retirement and retired pay, but not for gratuity (*see* para. 45).

9. An officer will not be permitted to remain in the service if at any time during the first three years from the date of his first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose.

POSTINGS.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down. They will be liable for military or civil employment as may be required, but are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment. With a view to possible future transfers to civil employment, each officer will be assigned to one of the following civil areas:—

1. Madras and Burma.
2. Bombay, with Aden.
3. Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces.
4. Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service. On transfer to a civil appointment, an officer is placed on probation for a period of 2 years.

RANKS AND PROMOTION.

11. The ranks of officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz.:—

1. Major-General.*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

12. A Lieutenant is normally promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay service, if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed, service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service being permitted to count for such purpose (*vide* para. 8).

13. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service. Officers before promotion to Major will normally be required to attend the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank, and qualify in the examination held on its conclusion. An officer who fails at the first attempt will be allowed a second trial. Attendance at this course will be regarded as duty and will carry with it a free passage to and from the United Kingdom.

14. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay service, subject to the same condition as regards service previous to permanent appointment in the Indian Medical Service.

15. Time (not exceeding one year) passed on the temporary non-effective list, in the case of an officer placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty, military or civil, reckons as service for promotion and pension.

16. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who produce satisfactory evidence of progress in any branch of knowledge which is likely to increase their efficiency. A certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels are specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

17. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are made by selection for ability and merit.

18. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 46.

19. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

20. Absence from duty for longer than eight months consecutively involves the vacation of an administrative appointment of limited tenure.

21. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other Orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General, as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are appointed Honorary Physicians, and six Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

A Captain after at least six years' service, a Major or a Lieutenant-Colonel may be promoted to the next higher rank by brevet for distinguished service in the field or for meritorious or distinguished service of an exceptional nature other than in the field.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

22. Officers on appointment will receive an outfit allowance of £50.

23. Pay will normally commence from the date of appointment and is issued monthly in arrear in this country up to the date of embarkation at R.A.M.C. rates, which are those shown in para. 31, together with ration, lodging and other allowances. For the period of the voyage the rates shown in para. 31, without any allowances, will be admissible. An advance of two months' pay at the rates shown in para. 31 is made before embarkation, if desired. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

24. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay payable from the date of arrival in India :—

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Year of Total Service.
1.	2.	3.	4	5.
		Rs.	Rs.	
Lieut. ..	.. ..	500	150	1st
			150	2nd
			150	3rd
			150	4th
			£	
Capt. ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Captain ..	650	15	5th
			15	6th
			25	7th
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain.	750	25	8th
			25	9th
			25	10th
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Captain	850	25	11th
			30	12th
Major ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major ..	950		
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100		
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major ..	1,250	30	13th and over.
Lt.-Col. ..	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service	1,500		
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service ..	1,600		
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service	1,700		
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850		

Note.—(1) Until the completion of 23 years' total service, basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2), which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion.

(2) Overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers who, at the date of their appointment to the Indian Medical Service, had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia, and is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

ALLOWANCES.

25. In addition to the above rates of pay, various allowances are admissible to officers holding special appointments, such as :—

(a) Command pay drawn in addition to pay of rank by Indian Medical Service officers for the command and second in command of Indian Military Hospitals :—

Station Hospital—	Command.	Second in Command.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st class	240	120
2nd class ..	180	90
3rd class	120	Nil.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

(*b*) Allowances for charge of Cantonment Hospitals and Cantonment Dispensaries at rates approved by the Cantonment authority concerned and sanctioned by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, the Command.

(*c*) Charge pay varying from Rs. 30 to Rs. 240 per mensem for the medical charge of staffs of certain stations, depôts, factories, &c.

(*d*) Specialist pay attaching to specialists' appointments in certain subjects as follows :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Advanced Operative Surgery ..	75
Medicine	
Ophthalmology	
Gynæcology and Midwifery ..	
Dermatology, including Venereal Diseases	
Anæsthetics	
Other subjects	60

There are 50 such specialists' appointments, for which officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible together with officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps. A candidate for one of these appointments must give proof to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, of special knowledge in the subject selected.

(*e*) Allowances for officers holding various civil posts, such as :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Principalships of Medical Colleges	150
Certain Professorial appointments	250
Medical Research Department Appointments	250
Appointments as Superintendents of Central Jails—	
(*a*) 1st class Jails	150
(*b*) 2nd class Jails	50

ADMINISTRATIVE APPOINTMENTS.

26. The following are the principal administrative appointments and the salaries attaching to them when they are held by officers of the Indian Medical Service :—

	Rs. per mensem.
The Director-General, I.M.S. ..	3,500
Director, Medical Services (Lieutenant-General or Major-General)*	3,200
†Deputy Director, Medical Services, Command, Major-General	2,750
†Deputy Director, Medical Services and Director, Hospital Organisation, Army Headquarters*	2,500
†Assistant Director, Medical Services District	2,400
†Director, Medical Organisation for War	
†Director, Hygiene and Pathology, Army Headquarters	
†Assistant Director (Medical Services or Pathology), Army Headquarters	2,150
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters, Commands, Districts	*See Note.*
Assistant Director of Hygiene and/or Pathology, Commands..	
Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, Army Headquarters, Districts	

Note.—Indian Medical Service pay of rank and service *plus* an additional pay of Rs. 250 per mensem.

27. Unemployed pay is granted to Administrative Officers at the following rates :—

(*a*) *Out of India.*—A Colonel will receive the half-pay of rank of a Royal Army Medical Corps officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,‡ *i.e.*, £1 9*s.* 6*d.* a day = £538 7*s.* 6*d.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £200 a year.

A General Officer will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant,‡ *i.e.*, £2 5*s.* a day = £821 5*s.* a year, with an Indian element, at present £100 a year.

(*b*) *In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the current rate of exchange as defined in Indian Army Regulations.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

28. A number of civil appointments under the Government of India and Provincial Governments are reserved for officers of the Indian Medical Service in order to provide for a War Reserve and for medical attendance§ on European officers of the Superior Civil Services and their families. Under the present Regulations

* Normally one or the other of these posts is held by an officer of the British Service.

† I.M.S. officers holding these posts may, if they fulfil the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India), 401 of 1925, draw in addition sterling overseas pay at £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per month.

‡ The Royal Warrant rates of half-pay are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision will take place on 1st July, 1930, and every [illegible] thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

§ In [illegible] in the case of officers, but not of their families.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

the number of posts so reserved is 237, of which the principal appointments are the following :—

Description of Appointment.	Number of appointments reserved.
Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service	1
Public Health Commissioner to the Government of India (salary, Rs. 2,500 per mensem) ..	1
Other Public Health appointments	6
Port Health officers	2
Appointments under the Foreign and Political Department of the Government of India	29
Research appointments	20
Professorial and Hospital appointments	23
Civil Surgeoncies (including District Medical and Sanitary officers in Madras)	111
Jails Department :—	
Inspector-General of Prisons (salary, Rs. 2,300–2,500 per mensem)	8
Superintendents of Central Jails	27

In addition to these reserved appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for appointment to other posts included in the cadre of the Provincial Civil Medical Services, the pay and conditions of which are regulated by Provincial Governments.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

29. With the exception of Administrative Officers, military or civil and officers holding certain special appointments, officers of the Indian Medical Service are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

LEAVE RULES.

30. Leave cannot be claimed as a right, but is granted at the discretion of the competent authority in India under whom an officer may be serving.

MILITARY OFFICERS BELOW THE RANK OF COLONEL.

31 Officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employment, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted—

(1) privilege leave on full Indian pay under such regulations as may from time to time be in force ;

(2) furlough out of India on private affairs or on medical certificate for a period not exceeding one year in the first instance, on the rates of pay shown below :—

	Per diem.			Per annum.†		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant	1	2	0	401	10	0
Captain	1	7	0	492	15	0
Captain (after 8 years' com. service) ..	1	10	0	517	10	0
,, (after 10 years' com. service) ..	1	12	6	593	2	6
,, (holding higher brevet rank in addition) ..	0	2	0	36	10	0
Major	1	17	6	684	7	6
,, (after 15 years' com. service) ..	2	2	6	775	12	6
,, (after 18 years' com. service ..	2	5	0	821	5	0
,, (after 20 years' com. service) ..	2	10	0	912	10	0
Lieutenant-Colonel ..	2	17	6	1,048	7	6
,, ,, (after 3 years as such)	3	2	0	1,140	12	6

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

(3) Leave in India, other than privilege leave, on the following monthly rates, to which full overseas pay will be added when admissible :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Lieutenant	375
Captain, for first three years in the rank	500
,, after three years in the rank	600
,, after six years in the rank ..	700
Major, for first three years in the rank	750
,, after three years in the rank ..	900
,, after six years in the rank ..	1,050
Lieutenant-Colonel, until completion of 23 years' service	1,200
,, ,, during 24th and 25th years of service ..	1,300
,, ,, after 25 years' service	1,400
,, ,, when selected for increased pay	1,550

32. No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

33. An officer unable on account of the state of his health to return to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, unless he is under para. 32 specially granted an extension of leave without pay, is placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer is also liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. In no case will an officer be granted an extension of leave on medical certificate or be placed on the temporary non-effective list if there is no reasonable prospect of his becoming fit to return to duty.

† Plus Ration Allowance at the rate laid down from time to time in Army Council Instructions.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

31. An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, is required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board to be unfit to do so.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS (MILITARY).

35. Officers of the Administrative Grade may, during their tenure of appointment, be granted such privilege leave as is due to them, and in addition six months' furlough (on private affairs or on medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave. Such combined leave may be taken in one or two instalments up to a total of eight months in all (*vide* para. 20). Privilege leave will be on full pay and furlough at the following rates :—

	£
(*a*) *Out of India.*—	
Colonel	1,175
Major-General	1,250
Director, Medical Service in India (Lieutenant-General or Major-General)	1,350

(*b*) *In India.*—At rupee rates, which are approximately 75 per cent. of full pay, *plus* overseas pay in full, if admissible.

OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

36. An Indian Medical Service officer in civil employment (subject to certain exceptions in regard to posts of limited tenure) becomes subject to the civil leave rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ, or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier.

The following is only a short summary of the civil leave rules, and must not be taken as overriding the provisions of the Fundamental Rules for the time being in force, with reference to which any disputed question will be decided.

I.—"*Special*" *Leave Rules for Officers possessing domicile elsewhere than in Asia.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima, and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half-average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half-average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is three years, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

II.—"*Ordinary*" *Leave Rules for Officer possessing Asiatic domicile.*

Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay" and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited is two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

Subject to certain maxima and minima and to the limitations noted below, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average pay and half the period on half average pay is debited in the leave account. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed, at any one time, four months, if taken without medical certificate and spent in India or Ceylon, or eight months, if taken on medical certificate or spent elsewhere than in India or Ceylon. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is two and a half years *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one-eleventh of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay, provided that, in the case of an officer who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, leave on average pay up to a maximum of one year *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty is admissible.

III.—*General Rules, applicable to both Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

Leave not due and carrying half average pay (or subsistence grant as indicated below) may be granted on medical certificate and within certain limits, for other reasons. Such leave, except for a maximum period of three months in all during the officer's service, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is debited in the leave account, and an officer will not again begin to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave to the leave taken before it was due and debited in the leave account. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer draws subsistence grant.

Leave salary is ordinarily payable in rupees if the officer spends his leave in Asia, and in sterling if he spends it elsewhere.

STUDY LEAVE.

37. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study. These courses must be definite courses of post-graduate study at a recognised institution or of study ordinarily associated with post-graduate work, and must be approved as suitable by the Director-General, Indian

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

Medical Service, or by the Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State for India. (Courses of study intended for students preparing for their primary medical qualifications will not be approved.) The satisfactory completion of such approved courses is taken into consideration for the purposes of accelerated promotion under the terms of para. 16.

The period of study leave will be calculated at the rate of one-twelfth of pension service, but will not exceed 12 months in all during an officer's service. Study leave may be combined with other leave provided that the period occupied in study is not less than two months. The minimum period of study leave taken by itself is six months.

For the course of study, study allowance, at present fixed at the rate of 12s. a day in the United Kingdom, £1 a day on the Continent of Europe, and £1 10s. in the United States of America, will be granted after the completion of the course on the production of satisfactory certificates as required by the Study Leave Rules.

Study leave will count as service for promotion and pension but not for leave.

Officers of Asiatic domicile, immediately after completing the Senior Officers' Course at the Royal Army Medical College, Millbank (mentioned in para. 13), will be regarded as eligible for a period of study leave, during which they will retain a lien on their free return passage to India. If the exigencies of the service make it necessary in any particular case to refuse an application for such study leave, the officer in question will subsequently be eligible for a free passage between India and the United Kingdom on one occasion during his service for the purpose of taking study leave.

PASSAGES.—ON FIRST APPOINTMENT.

38. An officer on appointment is provided with a free passage to India, normally by transport, and will be required to embark as soon as possible after termination of the course of instruction in this country. The wives and families of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service, will also be provided with free passage to India.

CONCESSION PASSAGES.

39. Subject to the limitations mentioned in para. 40, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile at the date of appointment to the Indian Medical Service is entitled during his service to passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O. 1st Class B., shown below :—

I. For the officer himself :—

Officer's age at date of entering the Indian Service.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3

II. For his wife, the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled; provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his entering Indian Service, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of Marriage.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over, but under 38 years	3
36 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

III. For each child one single adult passage.

40. The scheme of concession passages stated in the previous paragraph is based on the assumption that an officer continues in the service till qualified for pension. All officers, however, possess the option of retirement on a gratuity (*vide* para. 45) and the following conditions are, therefore, laid down governing the grant of passages during the early years of an officer's service :—

(*a*) No concession passage will be granted during an officer's first five years of service. On the completion of that period, an officer becomes eligible for concession passage, provided that he has not given notice of his intention to retire with a gratuity in accordance with the terms of para. 45. On the completion of 11 years' service he becomes eligible for a second concession passage, subject again to his not having given notice of retirement. The remaining passages due to an officer may be taken at any time during the rest of his service, subject to the exigencies of the service.

(*b*) An officer invalided home on sick leave during his first 12 years of service will be provided with a passage, but any such passage granted to him will count against any concession passage or passages to which he may subsequently become entitled. In the event of his retiring otherwise than on account of ill-health before becoming entitled to full benefits under the concession passage rules, he will be required to refund the cost of any passages granted to him on sick leave.

(*c*) An officer who retires with a gratuity at the end of either six or 12 years' service in accordance with the terms of para. 45 will be provided with a free passage to the United Kingdom for himself and his family.

PENSIONS.

41. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency,

to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

	Per Annum. £
After 17 years' service for pension ..	400
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ..	430
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ..	460
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ..	500
,, 21 ,, ,, ,, ..	540
,, 22 ,, ,, ,, ..	580
,, 23 ,, ,, ,, ..	620
,, 24 ,, ,, ,, ..	660
,, 25 ,, ,, ,, ..	700
,, 26 ,, ,, ,, ..	750
,, 27 ,, ,, ,, ..	800

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 4½ per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

42. Service for pension reckons from the date of commission, and includes leave taken under the leave rules, time passed on the temporary non-effective list (if the officer is placed thereon on account of medical unfitness caused by duty) up to one year, and previous war service (*see* paras. 8 and 15).

43. A Major-General, after three, two or one years' service in the substantive rank, is entitled to retire upon a pension of £350, £315, or £285 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

44. A Colonel after four, three, two or one years' service in the substantive rank is entitled to retire upon a pension of £250, £185, £125 or £65 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

GRATUITIES.

45. An officer is entitled to retire on a gratuity at any time after the completion of six years' service from the date of permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service, provided that he has given notice of his intention to do so 12 months in advance. The amount of the gratuity for an officer with over six years' and less than 12 years' service is £1,000 and for an officer with 12 years' service or over is £2,500. Privilege leave will be allowed to count towards service for a gratuity, but not ordinary furlough or sick leave.

46. Officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, Colonels when they have attained the age of 57 years, and General Officers when they have attained the age of 60 years.

LIABILITY TO RECALL.

47. An officer is liable, after retirement on pension or with a gratuity after not less than 12 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of emergency up to 55 years of age. Officers will be recalled to duty only in the event of an emergency arising which exhausts the reserves permanently maintained in civil employ in India.

INVALID PENSIONS.

48. An officer who before completing 17 years' service has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension varying from £60 to £370 per annum according to length of service. Provision is also made for the grant of additional disability pensions of from £20 to £100 per annum.

49. Officers placed on the temporary non-effective list (*see* para. 33) are granted temporary invalid pensions at the half pay rates of the British Army, viz. :—

	Rates of Half Pay. Per Diem.			Per Annum.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Colonel	1	9	6	538	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel after 3 years' service as such	1	7	6	501	17	6
Lieutenant-Colonel under 3 years' service as such	1	3	9	433	8	9
Major		15	9	287	8	9
,, after 5 years' service as such ..		18	6	337	12	6
Captain		11	9	214	8	9
Lieutenant		8	0	146	0	0

These rates are subject to alteration on account of a rise or fall in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, a reduction of 6 per cent. on this account has been made from the amounts shown above. A further revision may take place on the 1st July, 1930, and every three years thereafter to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

An officer of less than three years' service, although he may be transferred to the temporary non-effective list under the general conditions of transfer, will not be granted any temporary invalid pension unless his unfitness has been caused by duty.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

50. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being.

51. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Subscription under those Regulations is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Indians, for whom it is optional.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

(The conditions under which future appointments will be made to the Royal Indian Marine are at present under consideration.) The rates of pay and allowances at present admissible to officers of the Royal Indian Marine are as follows :—

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.—Pay and Allowances.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows :—

	Grade Pay.	Per mensem. Rs.
1	Flag Officer Commanding ..	2,800 (Consolidated) *
1	Chief of Staff (Captain)	1,900
8	Captains	900
18	Commanders 9 Senior	800
	9 Junior	700
51	Lieutenants of 14 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 6 years' seniority)	625
	Lieutenants of 12 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 4 years' seniority)	600
	Lieutenants of 10 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders of 2 years' seniority)	575
	Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority (Lieut. Commanders)	550
	Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
	Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	400
	Lieutenants under 4 years' seniority	300
	Sub-Lieutenants	250
	Midshipmen	200
79	Total.	

1 Commander, 2 Lieut.-Commanders, 6 Lieutenants and 2 Sub-Lieutenants are at present employed in the Marine Survey of India.

The above establishment is subject to such increase or decrease in any grades as may be required by any addition to, or reduction of, the vessels of the Royal Indian Marine.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European Grade Pay at the following rates :—

	Per annum. £
Flag Officer Commanding	1,350
Chief of Staff	1,000
Captains	750
Commanders (Senior)	700
,, (Junior)	650
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	600
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	575
,, ,, 2 ,, ,,	550
,, ,, on promotion ..	525
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ..	450
,, 4 ,, ,, ..	425
,, on promotion	350
Sub-Lieutenants	300
Midshipmen	200

These rates, other than those for the Flag Officer Commanding and the Chief of Staff, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

* Compensatory Allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem and Entertainment Allowance of Rs. 500 per mensem are, however, admissible in addition.

Note.—The Marine Store Officer, Bombay Dockyard, receives a consolidated rate of pay of Rs. 1 000 plus Compensatory Allowance of Rs. 135 per mensem. When this appointment is held by a Captain the establishment of Captains on Rs. 900 per mensem will be reduced by one.

Command and other Allowances.

Nature of Allowance.	Sloops.	P.C. Boats.	Trawlers.	"Investigator."	Palinurus."
1. Command	Rs. 8 per diem (*a*)	Rs. 3/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem	(*c*)	R. 1 per diem (*b*) and (*d*)
2. Executive	Rs. 2 per diem	R. 1 per diem	—	R. 1 per diem (*b*) and (*c*)	(*d*)
3. Charge	Rs. 6/4 per diem	Rs. 6/4 per diem	As. 8 per diem (*e*)	Rs. 2/8 per diem	R. 1 per diem
4. Store Account	Rs. 20 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem	—	Rs. 30 per mensem	Rs. 20 per mensem
5. Survey	From Rs. 4 to Rs. 20 per diem according to grade.				
6. Messing	Rs. 2 per diem to each officer.				

(*a*) Admissible to officers of the rank of Commander when in actual command whether the vessels are in or out of commission. Officers below the rank of Commander receive the allowance shown when in command of the vessel in commission, but Rs. 3 8 per diem only if in charge of them when laid up with reduced crews.

(*b*) Admissible for seven months in the year.

(*c*) When employed in duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the Command and Executive allowances are Rs. 5 and Rs. 2 per diem respectively.

(*d*) When employed on duties other than Marine Survey duties and when the officer in command is not in receipt of any other special staff pay, the Command and Executive allowances are Rs. 3/8 and Rs. 1 per diem respectively.

(*e*) To be granted to Engine Room Artificers in Charge of the engines.

Note 1.—In addition to the above allowances, The Commanding Officers will be entitled to pilotage fees under the conditions laid down in Paragraph 179, Marine Regulations, India, Vol. II.

Note 2.—Shore Allowance will be admissible under the rules laid down in Paragraphs 86, 87 and 88, Marine Regulations, India, Vol. I.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* page 439 *et seq.*

ENGINEER OFFICERS.—PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of the Engineer Branch of the Marine numbers 50 of whom one is an Engineer Captain, seven are Engineer Commanders and the remainder Engineer Lieut.-Commanders, Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts.

The Indian pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	1,750 (Consolidated)
Engineer Captains	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service...	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service...	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum. £	s.	d.
Engineer Manager of the Dockyard	850	0	0
Engineer Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	750	0	0
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service	700	0	0
Engineer Commanders on promotion	650	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575	0	0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	550	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	475	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	450	0	0
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	400	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants... ...	350	0	0
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion ...	250	0	0

These rates of pay, other than that for the Engineer Manager, are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above:—

When in charge of engines of—	Rs. A. Per diem.
500 and under 750 indicated h.p.	1 8
750 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	1 12
1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	2 0
1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	2 8
2,000 ,, 2,500 ,, ,,	3 8
2,500 ,, 5,000 ,, ,,	6 4
5,000 ,, 9,500 ,, ,,	7 8
9,500 and over	8 8
When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission ...	1 0
Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...	1 0

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

Shore Appointments.

A certain number of shore appointments, on special rates of pay, are normally reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* page 439 *et seq.*

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

RULES FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES TO THE BENGAL PILOT SERVICE.

1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made on behalf of the Government of India by the Government of Bengal in India and by the High Commissioner for India in England. Appointments are made by the High Commissioner only when the Government of Bengal have been unable to make suitable appointments in India.

A.—Appointments by the Government of Bengal.

(1) Appointments made by the Government of Bengal are ordinarily limited to natives of India. For the purpose of this rule, a native of India means any person domiciled in British India and born of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only.

(2) Candidates must not be more than 22 years of age.

(3) Every candidate must be in possession of a certificate of competency as 2nd mate (foreign-going). Preference will be given to candidates who have passed through the Indian Mercantile Marine Training Ship *Dufferin*.

(4) Every candidate must produce—

(i) if he is under 21 years of age, a declaration of domicile in writing by the parent or guardian of the applicant, attested by not less than two responsible persons, and, if he is 21 years of age or over, a declaration in writing by the applicant himself, attested by not less than two responsible persons;

(ii) satisfactory evidence to show that he is not over 22 years of age; and

(iii) satisfactory evidence to show that he is of good moral character.

(5) Selected candidates, before being appointed, must undergo a medical examination before the Medical Board at Calcutta.

B.—Appointments by the High Commissioner for India.

(1) Candidates must not be more than 22 years of age. They must be natural-born British subjects and the children of British subjects.

(2) Every candidate must be in possession of a certificate of competency as 2nd mate (foreign-going). Preference will be given to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships, *Worcester* or *Conway*, or through the Pangbourne Nautical College, followed by a course in a sea-going training ship or in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(3) Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence to show that—

(i) he is not over 22 years of age; and

(ii) he is of good moral character.

(4) Selected candidates, before being appointed, must undergo a medical examination before the Medical Board at the India Office.

(5) On appointment the selected candidate will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an outfit allowance of £30. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years, he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified by a Medical Board sitting at Calcutta. He will be required to give an undertaking with two sureties for this refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety. If before promotion to the grade of pilot the officer is removed from the service, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct, to resign the service before such promotion, he will, if of non-Asiatic domicile, be provided with a free first-class passage back to England, or at his option to any other country at a cost not exceeding that of such passage, provided that he utilises it within three months from the date of his removal or resignation as the case may be.

2. An officer of non-Asiatic domicile when confirmed in the Bengal Pilot Service will be admitted to the passage benefits contained in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. These benefits are summarised below:—

A. The maximum benefits in respect of passages to which an officer will be entitled will be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of the passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below:—

(*a*) For the officer himself, four return passages.

(*b*) For his wife, the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage —	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years but less than 14 years	3
14 years but less than 21 years	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) For each child, one single adult passage.

B. If an officer dies while in the service, his wife and children will be entitled to receive from general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding in each case the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st Class B.

C. Any balance remaining at the credit of an officer in his personal passage account after he has ceased to be eligible for the benefits conferred by the rules will lapse to Government.

(*The arrangements herein described are subject to the provisions of the authorised text of the rules for the time being in force.*)

3. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of India may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsman Apprentices while on duty are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance:—

While on the running list:—

	Rs. a month.	
Junior Leadsmen ...	200	*Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.
Second Mate Leadsmen	250	
First Mate Leadsmen	300	
First Mate Leadsman (passed for Mate Pilot)	Rs. 350 a month. *Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected on ships when on the running list.	

In addition they will get free quarters.

5. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as a Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4½ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy.

6. The pay of officers of the Bengal Pilot Service is in accordance with the following scale. Per calendar month:—

Year of service.	Basic Pay. Rs.	Overseas Pay. £
5th	400	15
6th	450	15
7th	500	15
8th	550	15
9th	600	15
10th	650	15
Efficiency bar (*a*).		
11th	700	25
12th	750	25
13th	800	25
14th	850	30
15th	900	30
16th	950	30
17th	1,000	30
18th	1,050	30
19th	1,100	30
20th	1,150	30
21st	1,200	30
22nd	1,275	30
23rd	1,350	30
24th	1,425	30
25th	1,500	30
26th	1,575	30
27th	1,650	30
28th	1,725	30
29th	1,800	30
Efficiency bar (*b*).		

Note.—Overseas pay is only admissible to officers of non-Asiatic domicile.

7. After such service as shall be specified by the Government of India, Pilots will be permitted to go up for such examination as shall be prescribed for passing the efficiency bar (*a*), and *ceteris paribus*, in due course for the efficiency bar (*b*).

8. Pilots who have passed the efficiency bar (*b*), or the examination prescribed therefor, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All Pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

9. If the Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

10. The Government of India reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's certificate before they are promoted beyond efficiency bar (*a*).

11. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India may from time to time make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of India, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of India for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

12. The principal leave rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations, and are summarised below; but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans under rules which will be found on page 304.

Principal Rules relating to the Leave of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service.

Note.—The following paragraphs are merely intended to show the principal leave rules in the

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

Fundamental Rules at present applicable to the Bengal Pilot Service without going into minute details, and do not profess to deal with every case that may arise. The rules are subject to alteration, and any disputed question must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being.

LEAVE.

1. Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" for which an officer is eligible is 5/22nds of the period spent on duty.

2. Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer of non-Asiatic domicile may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to halt such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years + 1/11th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than 1 year + 1/11th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay. Leave not due and carrying half average pay may be granted on medical certificate, and within certain limits, for other reasons, but an officer will not again commence to earn leave until the expiration of a fresh period of duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the leave he has taken before it was due. After 28 months' absence from duty an officer will draw quarter average salary, subject to certain maxima and minima.

3. With certain exceptions, leave salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave which is spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia. The rate of exchange for the conversion of leave salary is 1*s.* 6*d.* to the rupee.

4. It should be noted that leave can never be claimed as of right, but is given or refused at the discretion of Government.

PENSIONS.

1. An officer's right to pension will be governed by Rule 13 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules, for the time being in force.

2. The maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, are as follows:—

	Rs. per annum.
After 25 years' qualifying service ..	6,000
,, 26 ,, ,, ..	6,200
,, 27 ,, ,, ..	6,400
,, 28 ,, ,, ..	6,600
,, 29 ,, ,, ..	6,800
,, 30 ,, ,, ..	7,000

3. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows:—

Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of
1 to 6	Gratuity of one month's pay for each completed year of service	
	Pensions of—	Rs.
7	7/60ths of average emoluments	2,090
8	8/60ths ,, ,,	2,350
9	9/60ths ,, ,,	2,700
10	10/60ths ,, ,,	3,000
Completed years of qualifying service.	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum of
	Pensions of—	
11	11/60ths of average emoluments	3,200
12	12/60ths ,, ,,	3,400
13	13/60ths ,, ,,	3,600
14	14/60ths ,, ,,	3,800
15	15/60ths ,, ,,	4,000
16	16/60ths ,, ,,	4,200
17	17/60ths ,, ,,	4,400
18	18/60ths ,, ,,	4,600
19	19/60ths ,, ,,	4,800
20	20/60ths ,, ,,	5,000
21	21/60ths ,, ,,	5,200
22	22/60ths ,, ,,	5,400
23	23/60ths ,, ,,	5,600
24	24/60ths ,, ,,	5,800

FAMILY PENSION RULES.

Contributions.

1. Members of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service must make the following monthly contributions towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans:—

	Monthly contribution. Rs.	
Pilot	40 or 20 or 10	According to grade and scale of pay.
Leadsman Apprentice	4	

Rates of Pension.

2. Pensions are granted to the widows of Pilots married before their husbands retired on pension at the following rates:—

	Monthly pension. Rs.	
To the widow of a Pilot	100 or 50 or 30	According to grade and scale of pay
To the widow of a Leadsman apprentice	15	

To the children of Pilots of all ranks by wives married before their husbands retired on pension

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

from the Service, pensions are granted at the following rates :—

	Monthly pension. Rs.
To each son until the age of 15 years	12
To each daughter until the age of 10 years	14
To each daughter over the age of 10 years until marriage	20

A wife married to a Pilot after his retirement on pension from active service and her children are not entitled to pension.

Births, Deaths and Marriages.

3. To entitle widows and orphans to pensions under these Regulations, Pilots must forward to the Port Officer certificates of their marriage, and of the births of their children and their baptisms, within one month after the occurrence thereof. Notices of death are in like manner to be forwarded to the Port Officer.

Effect of Resignation or Dismissal.

4. Subscriptions by a Pilot for the purpose of securing pensions for his wife and children are refunded in the event of his resignation or dismissal.

Declarations.

5. Widows and female orphans above the age of 15 years are required to forward to the office of the Accountant-General, Bengal, declarations half-yearly, in May and November, that they are not married, and that they have not been married at any intervening period. The declarations are to be countersigned by the executor to the estate of the deceased member of the Pilot Service, or pensioner, or by the guardian of an orphan, and by a member of the Pilot Service, or a person exercising any of the powers of a magistrate, or of a minister of religion, certifying to the truth of the declaration to the best of their knowledge and belief. Forms of declaration will be furnished on application to the Accountant-General, Bengal.

Re-marriage.

6. If a widow pensioner marries, her pension ceases during her coverture ; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, she is re-admitted to the pension to which she was entitled during her first widowhood, unless her second husband was a member of the Pilot Service, and at his death of higher grade than her first husband, in which case she is entitled to the pension of the higher rank.

Forfeitures.

7. No widow who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery, or who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and been living in a state of notorious adultery, although not divorced or separated from him by law, or who, after her husband's decease, may be living in a notorious state of incontinence, and no female orphan living in such state, shall be entitled to receive, or continue to receive, any pension.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS,
LONDON, S.W.1

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. To be passed as fit for an appointment under Government in India a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of his appointment.

2. The following table of correlation of age, height and chest girth is to be used as a guide in the examination of candidates of European race. It is not applicable to candidates of Indian or mixed race:—

PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Age last birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
16	60 and under 62	32½	2
	62 ,, 65	33½	2
	65 ,, 68	33½	2
	68 ,, 72	34	2
	72 and upwards	34½	2
17	62 and under 65	33½	2
	65 ,, 68	34	2
	68 ,, 72	34½	2
	72 and upwards	35	2
18	62 and under 65	34	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 72	35	2
	72 and upwards	35½	2
19	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 70	35	2
	70 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
20	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	34½	2
	68 ,, 70	35	2
	70 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
21 and upwards	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 70	35½	2
	70 ,, 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows:—He will remove his shoes and be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outer sides of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other departments no fixed limit of height is enforced.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows:—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded in inches, 33—35, 34—36½, &c.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than ½ inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

6. *Note.*—Special rules (printed below) apply to Railway Servants, Pilots, Royal Indian Marine.

(A) The examination for determining the acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. Snellen's test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses at a distance of 20 ft., and for the test for near vision without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. The standards of the minimum acuteness of vision which will be used for guidance in the examination of a candidate are as follows :—

Standard I.

Right eye.	Left eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 0, 6.

Standard II.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/60 ; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/24.
Near vision—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision—V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/24*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/12.
Near vision—Reads 0, 8.	Reads 1.

(B) Each eye must have a full field of vision as tested by hand movements.

(C) Squint or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

(D) Each eye will be examined separately and the lids must be kept wide open during the test.

(E) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed.

(F) The degree of acuteness of vision of all candidates for appointments will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V.R.=..... ; with glasses=..... ; Reads.....
V.L.=..... ; with glasses=..... ; Reads.....

(G) In cases of serious abnormality the opinion of an ophthalmic specialist should be obtained.

(7) The urine (passed in presence of the Examiner) should be examined and the result recorded.

(8) The following additional points should be observed :—

(*a*) that the candidate's hearing in each ear is good and that there is no sign of disease of the ear ;

(*b*) that his speech is without impediment ;

(*c*) that his teeth are in good order and that he is provided with dentures where necessary for effective mastication (well-filled teeth will be considered as sound) ;

(*d*) that his chest is well formed and his chest expansion sufficient, and that his heart and lungs are sound ;

(*e*) that there is no evidence of any abdominal disease ;

(*f*) that he is not ruptured ;

(*g*) that he does not suffer from hydrocele, a severe degree of varicocele, varicose veins or piles ;

(*h*) that his limbs, hands and feet are well formed and developed and that there is free and perfect motion of all his joints ;

(*i*) that he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease ;

(*j*) that there is no congenital malformation or defect ;

(*k*) that he does not bear traces of acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution ;

(*l*) that he bears marks of efficient vaccination.

When any defect is found it must be noted in the certificate and the medical examiner should state his opinion whether or not it is likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties which will be required of the candidate. If the condition is remediable by operation it should be so stated.

Special Rules referred to in para. 6 above.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper

* Temporarily lowered to 6/60.

Form of Declaration to be completed by Candidates examined by the India Office Medical Board.

STATEMENT BY CANDIDATE for appointment as_____

The Candidate must make the Statement required below prior to his examination by the Medical Board, India Office, and must sign the Declaration appended thereto in the presence of that Board.

1. State your name in full (in BLOCK letters)
2. State place of birth
3. State your age and date of birth
4. Furnish the following particulars concerning your family :—

Father's age, if living, and state of health	Father's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Brothers living, their ages and state of health	No. of Brothers dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

Mother's age, if living, and state of health	Mother's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Sisters living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Sisters dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

5. Have any of your near relations suffered from tuberculosis (consumption, scrofula), cancer, asthma, fits, epilepsy, insanity, or any other nervous disease?
6. Have you ever been abroad? Where, and for what period and how long since?
7. Have you ever served in the Navy, Army, Air Force, or in any Government Department?
8. Have you ever been examined (*a*) for Life Insurance, or/and (*b*) by any Government Medical Officer or State Medical Board, Civil or Military? If so, state details, and with what result.
9. Have you ever—
   (*a*) had smallpox, intermittent or any other fever, enlargement or suppuration of glands, spitting of blood, asthma, inflammation of lungs, pleurisy, heart disease, fainting attacks, rheumatism, appendicitis, epilepsy, insanity, or other nervous disease, discharge from or other disease of the ear, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or
   (*b*) had any other disease or injury which required confinement to bed or medical or surgical treatment, or
   (*c*) undergone any surgical operation, or
   (*d*) suffered from any illness, wound or injury sustained while on active service with His Majesty's Forces during the war which began in 1914?
10. Have you rupture?
11. Have you varicocele, varicose veins, or piles?
12. Is your vision in each eye good? (Candidates who wear spectacles are requested to bring the prescription for their glasses with them.)
13. Is your hearing in each ear good?
14. Have you any congenital or acquired malformation, defect, or deformity?
15. When were you last vaccinated?
16. Is there any further matter concerning your health not covered by the above questions which should be communicated to the Medical Board?

DECLARATION BY CANDIDATE.

(To be signed in presence of the Medical Board.)

I declare all the above answers to be, to the best of my belief, true and correct.

I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a Candidate.

I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not obtaining the appointment, or of losing it if granted.

Signed in presence of

Candidate's Signature.

India Office.
Date_____

Member of Medical Board,
India Office.

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.

Candidates for appointments may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE.

Inoculation against Enteric Fever and Vaccination against Smallpox.

All persons proceeding to India for the first time are in their own interests strongly recommended before leaving this country to arrange for their :—

(*a*) inoculation with vaccine against enteric fever and the other fevers of the typhoid group;
(*b*) vaccination against smallpox.

An officer appointed to the Indian Military Services, or to the Royal Indian Marine, will be inoculated against enteric free of charge on his applying to a military hospital.

Should he, however, prefer to be inoculated by his private medical attendant (which will be at his own expense), vaccine will be supplied free of charge on written application to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.1. The name and full address of the medical practitioner to whom the vaccine should be forwarded, and the rank and name of the applicant and the service to which he belongs should be stated.

In the case of an officer appointed to one of the Civil Services of the Government of India, the individual should make his own arrangements for inoculation and vaccination No refund of expenses in this connection will be admissible.

The wives and families of officers of the Indian Military Services, and of the Royal Indian Marine, are not, in this country, entitled to inoculation at Government expense. Private arrangements should therefore be made. Vaccine will, however, be supplied by the Royal Army Medical College on application being made as indicated above.

All persons who have not been recently *successfully* vaccinated against smallpox should be vaccinated before sailing. Private arrangements should be made.

N.B.—Vaccination is neither performed at, nor vaccine lymph supplied by, the Royal Army Medical College.

As inoculation against enteric fever and vaccination against smallpox (which have to be done separately) necessarily take up considerable time, early arrangements should be made, after the receipt of the letter of appointment, for their performance. It is advisable to have all complete about a fortnight before leaving England.

If it is not practicable to have inoculation and vaccination done before departure from this country, application should, immediately on arrival at destination in India, be made to the Government Medical Officer, who will, under Army Regulations (India), Vol. VI, be the official medical attendant of the officer.

INDIA OFFICE.

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

PART I.

PAGE.

Chapter I. Extent of Application... 311
,, II. Definitions 311

PART II.

,, III. General Conditions of Service 313

PART III.

,, IV. Pay 314
,, V. Additions to Pay 316
,, VI. Combination of Appointments 321
,, VII. Deputation out of India 321
,, VIII. Dismissal and Suspension 321
,, IX. Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ... 321

PART IV.

,, X. Leave 322
Sec. I. Extent of Application 322
,, II. General Conditions 323
,, III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ... 324
,, IV. Grant of Leave 325
,, V. Leave-Salary 328
,, VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions .. 330
,, XI. Joining Time 332

PART VII.

,, XII. Foreign Service 333
,, XIII. Service under Local Funds 334

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.*

PART I.

CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(*a*) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(*b*) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

5A. A local Government may, where power to make rules or general orders is conferred upon it by any of these rules, relax the provisions of rules or orders so made by it in such manner as may appear to it to be just and equitable, subject to the limit of its powers to make such rules or orders:

Provided that where any such rule or order is applicable to the case of any person, the case shall not be dealt with in any manner less favourable to him than that provided by the rule or order.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) All powers to make rules;

(*b*) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9 (6) (*b*), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (*c*), and by the first proviso to clause (1) of Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(*a*) In respect of any period spent on deputation out of India which has been declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions the pay which the Government servant would have drawn if on duty in India shall be substituted for the pay actually drawn.

(*b*) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers who entered civil employ on or before the 17th September, 1925, and who during any period of the preceding twelve months has undergone military training by being attached to a unit for one month, his pay for that particular month shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the month immediately preceding his training.

(*c*) The average pay of a military officer who is granted rent-free quarters and thereby forgoes lodging allowance in lieu thereof, shall, if he gives up such quarters before going on leave, be

* As amended to 21st October, 1926, made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act.

calculated as though he had been drawing, during the period of occupation, the lodging allowance to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance, but does not include a sumptuary allowance, nor the grant of a free passage by sea to or from any place outside India.

(6) *Duty.*—(*a*) Duty includes—

(i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.

(ii) Joining time.

(*b*) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty:—

(i) During a course of instruction or training.

(ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.

(iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.

(iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the late on which they take charge of their duties.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.

(9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average* (*or half or quarter average*) *pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means:—

(*a*) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules; and

(*b*) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (*a*) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

(i) a departmental commissioned officer;

(ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(*b*) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (*a*) above, or any warrant officer.

(17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.

(18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of months and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should first be calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.

(19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.

(20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.

(21)—(*a*) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as

(i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a

post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and

(ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and

(iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay introduced on July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations :—

(i) pay of appointment, lodging allowance and marriage allowance, and

(ii) pay of rank, command pay, additional pay, Indian Army allowance, lodging allowance and marriage allowance.

(*c*) In the case of a military officer in receipt of the rates of pay in force before July 1, 1924, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations :—

(i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary ;

(ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary ; and

(iii) Consolidated pay.

(22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.

(23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—

(*a*) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure ; or

(*b*) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.

(24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties ; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.

(25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—

(*a*) the specially arduous nature of the duties ; or

(*b*) a specific addition to the work or responsibility ; or

(*c*) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.

(26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chap. 3.

(27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.

(28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.

(29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.

(30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.

(31) *Time-scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

(32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may, in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12. (*a*) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(*b*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(*c*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

(*a*) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

(*b*) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;

(*c*) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and

(*d*) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (*b*) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17.—(1) Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, and to the provisions of sub-rule (2), an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

(2) The date from which a person recruited overseas shall commence to draw pay on first appointment shall be determined by the general or special orders of the authority by whom he is appointed.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (*a*), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*), the local Government may, at their option, authorise payment to him of the pay of his substantive appointment, or of any lower rate of pay which the local Government may consider suitable. If the duty consists in a course of training or instruction the pay admissible may, if the local Government so direct, be, instead of either of the rates just specified, the pay of any officiating appointment held by the officer at the time he was placed on such duty, but this rate of pay shall not be allowed for a period longer than that for which the officer would have held the officiating appointment had he not been placed upon a course.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

(*a*) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or

(ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

(*b*) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale,

or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

(*a*) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

(*b*) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*c*) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.

(*d*) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post: Provided that the local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.

(*e*) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant is, on account of misconduct or inefficiency, reduced to a lower grade or post, or to a lower stage in his time scale, the authority ordering such reduction shall state the period for which it shall be effective and whether, on restoration, it shall operate to postpone future increments and if so to what extent.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—

(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, those attaching to the substantive post:

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this rule any service other than an all-India service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these rules: Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be given any officiating promotion in the cadre of the Service which the authority competent to order promotion may decide, and may thereupon be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purposes of this rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character if the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by

his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If, however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

NOTE.—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

NOTE.—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, may grant him initial pay not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale and future increments not exceeding those of the sanctioned scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive, while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Goverment servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

(*a*) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and

(*b*) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. (*Cancelled.*)

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.

(*b*) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of—

(i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or

(ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (*b*),

it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

(*b*) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Gover-

nor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—A Local Government may make rules laying down the principles governing the allotment to officers serving under its administrative control, for use by them as residences, of such buildings owned or leased by it, or such portions thereof, as the Local Government may make available for the purpose. Such rules may lay down different principles for observance in different localities or in respect of different classes of residences, and may prescribe the circumstances in which such an officer shall be considered to be in occupation of a residence.

45A.—I. This rule applies, with effect from the 1st April, 1924, to members of the Services and to Government servants holding the posts included in the Schedule to this Rule and to Government servants who hold in a substantive capacity posts borne on the cadre of the Services included therein.

II. For the purpose of the assessment of rent, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall include the cost or value of sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, but exclude the cost or value of the site (including expenditure on its preparation); and shall be either :—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost of present value, unless such restoration or repair add to accommodation or involve replacement of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences shall be determined;

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded, for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above, as expenditure upon the preparation of a site;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under the rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the officer to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excess of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may by rules determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows :—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences th standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be either—

(i) a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make, or

(ii) 6 per cent. per annum of such capital cost, whichever is less.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period eater than one month but not greater

than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the additions for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies an officer with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed :—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these Rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments, whichever is less.

Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area or of a particular class or classes, for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled :—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform ; and

(2) that the amount taken from any officer shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his monthly emoluments ;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of that prescribed in sub-clause (*b*) above from an officer—

(1) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(2) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

(3) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent free accommodation to any officer or class of officers, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any officer.

VI. If a residence is supplied with service, other than water supply, sanitary or electric installations and fittings, such as furniture, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded

VII. A Local Government may by rule prescribe that this rule shall apply, with effect from any date not earlier than the first of April, 1924, to any Government servant or class of Government servants other than those mentioned in the rule.

VIII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45B.—I. This rule applies to Government servants other than those to whom Rule 45A applies or is made applicable under the provisions of clause VII of that rule, or than those occupying residences belonging to a State Railway, or rented at the cost of railway revenues.

II. For the purposes of sub-clause (*b*) of clause III, the capital cost of a residence owned by Government shall not include the cost or value of such special services and installations (including furniture, tennis courts and sanitary, water supply or electric installations and fittings) as it may contain ; and shall be either—

(*a*) the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including the cost of site and its preparation and any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction ; or, when this is not known,

(*b*) the present value of the residence including the value of site.

NOTE.—The cost of restoration or special repairs shall not be added to capital cost or present value, unless such restoration or repairs add to accommodation or involve replacement

of the existing type of work by work of a more expensive character.

Provided that—

(i) a Local Government may make rules providing the manner in which the present value of residences, including sites, shall be determined:

(ii) a Local Government may make rules determining what expenditure is to be regarded for the purpose of sub-clause (*a*) above as expenditure upon the preparation of a site;

(iii) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, authorise a revaluation of all residences of a specified class or classes within a specified area to be conducted under rules referred to in proviso (i) above, and may revise the capital cost of any or all such residences on the basis of such revaluation;

(iv) the capital cost, howsoever calculated, shall not take into consideration (1) any charges on account of establishment and tools and plant other than such as were actually charged direct to the work in cases in which the residence was constructed by Government, or (2) in other cases, the estimated amount of such charges;

(v) a Local Government may, for reasons which should be recorded, write off a specified portion of the capital cost of a residence—

(1) when a portion of the residence must be set aside, by the Government servant to whom the residence is allotted, for the reception of official and non-official visitors visiting him on business, or

(2) when it is satisfied that the capital cost, as determined under the above rules, would be greatly in excesss of the proper value of the accommodation provided;

(vi) in assessing the cost or value of the sanitary, water supply and electric installations and fittings, a Local Government may, by rules, determine what are to be regarded as fittings for this purpose.

III. The standard rent of a residence shall be calculated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of leased residences the standard rent shall be the sum paid to the lessor, *plus* an addition determined under rules which a Local Government may make, for meeting, during the period of lease, such charges for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs and for capital expenditure on additions or alterations as may be a charge on Government and for the interest on such capital expenditure, as also for municipal and other taxes payable by Government.

(*b*) In the case of residences owned by Government, the standard rent shall be calculated on the capital cost of the residence, and shall be a percentage of such capital cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council *plus* an addition for municipal and other taxes payable by Government and for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs, such addition being determined under rules which a Local Government may make.

(*c*) In both cases standard rent shall be expressed as standard for a calendar month and shall be equal to one-twelfth of the annual rent as calculated above, subject to the proviso that, in special localities or in respect of special classes of residence, a Local Government may fix a standard rent to cover a period greater than one month, but not greater than one year. Where a Local Government takes action under this proviso standard rent so fixed shall not be a larger proportion of the annual rent than the proportion which the period of occupation as prescribed under clause I above bears to one year.

NOTE 1.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, the addition for both ordinary and special maintenance and repairs shall not include anything for the establishment and tools and plant charges, except to the extent allowed under proviso (iv) to clause II.

NOTE 2.—A Local Government may by rule permit minor additions and alterations, the cost of which does not exceed a prescribed percentage of the capital cost of the residence, to be made during such period as the rule may determine, without the rent of the residence being increased.

IV. When Government supplies a Government servant with a residence leased or owned by Government, the following conditions shall be observed:—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not, except at the officer's own request, exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided in these rules, he shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall be the standard rent, as defined in clause III above or 10 per cent. of his emoluments, whichever is less.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a Local Government from—

(i) grouping, after the standard rents have been calculated under the provisions of clause III above, a number of residences, whether in a particular area, or of a particular class or classes for the purpose of assessment of rent, subject to the following conditions being fulfilled:—

(1) that the basis of assessment is uniform, and

(2) that the amount taken from any Government servant shall not exceed 10 per cent. of his emoluments;

(ii) taking a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments from a Government servant—

(1) who is not under its own administrative control, or

(2) who is not required or permitted to reside on duty at the station at which the residence is supplied to him, or

(3) who, at his own request, is supplied with accommodation which exceeds that which is appropriate to the status of the post held by him, or

(4) who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living.

V. In special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, a Local Government—

(*a*) may, by general or special order, grant rent-free accommodation to any Government servant or class of Government servants, or

(*b*) may, by special order, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered from any Government servant.

VI. If a residence is supplied with one or more of the following or similar services, furniture, installations (including fittings) for water or electricity supply or for sanitary purposes, tennis court, or garden maintained at the cost of Government, rent shall be charged for these in addition to the rent payable under clause IV. The tenant will also be required to pay meter hire and the cost of the water, electric energy, &c., consumed. A Local Government may make rules prescribing how the additional rents and charges shall be determined, and such rules may also authorise the remission or reduction of the additional rent or charge in special circumstances for reasons which should be recorded.

VII. Nothing contained in this rule shall so operate as to require payment of rent, for the occupation of residences supplied by Government, by those servants of the Crown in India who have been exempted from such payment by order of the Secretary of State in Council, or to affect the amount of rent or charges payable by those servants of the Crown in India, in whose case the amount so payable is prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council.

45C. For the purpose of Rules 45A and 45B, "emoluments" means:—

(i) Pay;

(ii) Fees (other than overtime fees) and commission if they are received in addition to pay as part of the authorised remuneration of a post;

(iii) Compensatory allowances, other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund;

(iv) Exchange Compensation Allowance;

(v) Pension, other than a pension drawn under the provisions of Chapter XXXVIII Civil Service Regulations or compensation received under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923,* as subsequently amended.

It does not include allowances attached to the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the Order of British India or the Indian Order of Merit.

NOTE 1.—The emoluments of a Government servant paid at piece-work rates shall be determined in such manner as the Local Government may prescribe.

NOTE 2.—The emoluments of an officer on leave mean the emoluments drawn by him for the last complete calendar month of duty performed by him prior to his departure on leave.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive a honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

46A. The Governor-General in Council may make rules prescribing the conditions under which an honorarium or a fee may be received by a medical officer in civil employ, for services other than professional attendance, from a private person or body or from a public body.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned for acceptance by any Government servant other than a medical officer in civil employ, as honoraria or fees by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

48. Any Government servant is eligible to receive without special permission (*a*) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (*b*) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.

* 13-4 G. 5. c. 42.

CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows :—

(*a*) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointments to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post;

(*b*) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay (excluding overseas pay) of the post, as the local Government may fix; and

(*c*) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowances shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows :—

(*a*) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of Rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from 13th July, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of this rule to a Government servant during deputation shall be calculated at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments :—

(*a*) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(*b*) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(*a*) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable; or

(*b*) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated:

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(*a*) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(*b*) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(*c*) The following are special rules applicable to particular services :—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

(iii) In the case of incumbents of the posts mentioned below, other than members of the Indian Civil Service, the age limit is 60 years :—

Posts specified in Rule 98 ;

Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab.

(iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

(v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (*a*) of this rule.

(vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular date.

(vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ :—

(1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years ;

2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years ; and

3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years' service ; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years ; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purpose of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (*c*) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which the leave expires.

57. Deleted.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section I.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI of this chapter, the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply ; provided that it shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within

six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I to V of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I to V of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(*a*)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

(1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and

(2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(*b*) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules, unless it is a condition of such transfer that he will not return to military employment at the expiry of his tenure of the said or any subsequent post in civil employ.

62. Except as provided in Rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in Rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(*a*) If a Government servant, who quits the public service on compensation or invalid pension or gratuity, is re-employed and if his gratuity is thereupon refunded or his pension held wholly in abeyance, his past service thereby becoming pensionable on ultimate retirement, he may, at the discretion of the authority sanctioning the re-employment and to such extent as that authority may decide, count his former service towards leave.

(*b*) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—*General Conditions.*

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(*a*) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by Rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Goverment servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

(*a*) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

(*b*) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

74.—(*a*) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

(i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,

(ii) in granting leave,

(iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and

(iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(*b*) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and Ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

(*a*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privileges claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile.

(*b*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

(*c*) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European Services Leave Rules under the Civil Service Regulations:

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay:

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (*c*) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules:

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia unless in the case of a person to whom the proviso in sub-rule 2 (*a*) of Rule 75 does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

75B. No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77.—(*a*) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) In the leave account of a Government servant other than a military commissioned officer who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations ; *plus*

(3) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the European Service Leave Rules ; *plus*

(4) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date ; *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(*c*) In the leave account of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules shall be credited—

(1)—(i) The privilege leave which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, or

(ii) the leave on average pay which, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, it would be permissible to grant him under Rule 100, *plus*

(2) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave during the following periods of service :—

(i) Service under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations ;

(ii) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules ; and

(iii) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules, *plus*

(3) five-twenty-seconds or two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date according as he is subject to the special leave rules or the ordinary leave rules.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service.

(*d*) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(*e*) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under clause (*b*) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(*a*) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but

excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) ; and

(*b*) half the period of leave on half average pay (other than special disability leave) or on quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to Rule 88, or of special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*).

NOTE 1.—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (*a*) above.

NOTE 2.—(i) Under (*b*) above are to be debited—

(*a*) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(*b*) In the case of a military commissioned officer who becomes subject to these rules, leave in and out of India on less than full pay actually taken during the following periods of service :—

(1) Service in and out of India under the Indian Army Leave Rules ; and

(2) Service in India under the British Army Leave Rules :

Provided that the debit on this account shall not exceed the credit given in respect of such service under Rule 77 (*c*).

(ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules other than such an officer who became subject to these rules after 1928 and is subject to the ordinary leave rules, or a chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE 3.—In cases covered by Rule 77 (*d*), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant, who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules, no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in Rule 81 (*a*) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date : *plus*

(i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years ; or

(ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

Provided that special disability leave on half average pay or on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*) shall not be taken into account in calculating the maximum prescribed by this clause, and, in the case of such leave taken on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*b*), account shall be taken of only half the period thereof.

(*b*) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (7) (*a*), which may be granted is—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date ; plus one year.

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months, or to such Government servant attached to the Kashgar Consulate-General, six months, at any one time,

and, in all :—

the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date ; *plus*

one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date :

Provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*c*) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions:—

(i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and

(ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(*d*) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(*e*) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only:—

(*a*) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(*b*) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in Rules 77, 81 (*a*) and 81 (*b*) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(*c*) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in Rules 77 and 81 (*a*), as reduced by clause (*b*) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(*d*) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83.—(1) Subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury intentionally inflicted or caused in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(2) Such leave shall not be granted unless the disability manifested itself within three months of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. But the Governor-General in Council, if he is satisfied as to the cause of the disability, may permit leave to be granted in cases where the disability manifested itself more than three months after the occurrence of its cause.

(3) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary. It shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board, and shall in no case exceed 24 months.

(4) Such leave may be combined with leave of any other kind.

(5) Such leave may be granted more than once if the disability is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than 24 months of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(6) Such leave shall be counted as duty in calculating service for pension, and shall not, except as provided in Rule 78 (*b*), be debited against the leave account.

(7) Leave salary during such leave shall, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90, be equal—

(*a*) For the first four months of any period of such leave, including a period of such leave granted under clause (5) of this rule, to average pay; and

(*b*) for the remaining period of any such leave to half average pay, or at the Government servant's option, for a period not exceeding the period of average pay which would otherwise be admissible to him, to average pay.

(8) In the case of a person to whom the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, applies, the amount of leave salary payable under this rule shall, with effect from the 1st July, 1924, be reduced by the amount of compensation payable under Section 4 (I) (*d*) of the said Act.

(9) The provisions of this rule apply to a civil servant disabled in consequence of service with a military force, if he is discharged as unfit for further military service, but is not completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service; but any period of leave granted to such a person under military rules in respect of his disability shall be reckoned as leave granted under this rule for the purpose of calculating the period admissible.

83A. The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of Rule 83 to a Government servant who is disabled by injury accidentally incurred in or in consequence of the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position, or by illness incurred in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to illness or injury beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds. The grant of this concession is subject to the further conditions—

(i) That the disability, if due to disease, must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duty; and

(ii) that, if the Government servant has contracted such disability during service

otherwise than with a military force, it must be, in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave; and

(iii) that the period of absence recommended by the medical board may be covered in part by leave under this rule and in part by other leave, and that the amount of special disability leave granted on average pay may be less than four months.

83B.—(1) A Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, may be granted by the authority which sanctioned the special disability leave, free passage for himself, his wife and children, to the United Kingdom, or to any port in Europe or in a British colony, dominion or possession, and on the conclusion of such leave return passage to India, unless he takes leave other than leave on medical certificate in continuation of special disability leave, in which case return passage shall not be granted save with the special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council: Provided that the cost of any passages granted under this rule shall not exceed the cost of passages between India and the United Kingdom.

(2) Passages granted under this rule may include travel by land between port of embarkation and port of debarkation, and shall be of such class as the sanctioning authority in each case may determine.

(3) The Governor-General in Council may extend the application of the provisions of clauses (1) and (2) to a Government servant who has been granted special disability leave under Rule 83A, and whose domicile is elsewhere than in Asia, provided that he may, at his discretion, grant free passages to the Government servant only, or to the Government servant and his wife only.

(4) For the purpose of this rule—

( ) The domicile of a Government servant shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules;

ii) "Child" means a legitimate child (including a step-child) residing with and wholly dependent on the Government servant, who, if a female, is unmarried, or, if a male, is under the age of 16.

48. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85.—*(a)* In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave-salary is admissible during such leave.

(b) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause *(a)*, in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(c) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsory retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

Section V.—*Leave-Salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in Rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

(a) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or to half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and

(b) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay:

Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant, who was in service on the 24th day of August, 1927, takes leave, and

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300; or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,

his average pay for the purpose of this rule may be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave if this pay be more than the average pay.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the special leave rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89.—(1) During the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to an absolute maximum of Rs. 4,000 per mensem, but this provision shall not apply to any Government servant, not being a member of the Indian Civil Service who held on the 28th September, 1927, a post to which a salary is attached exceeding Rs. 4,000 a month, or to the person who at that date held the office of Auditor-General.

(2) Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table:—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	333	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India elsewhere than in Ceylon, and in the case of Government servants of the Indo-European Telegraph Dept., when leave is taken or extended outside India or Persia elsewhere than in Ceylon.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer the minimum leave salary during such leave as may be added under Rule 77 (*c*) to the leave earned by duty under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations in the case of an officer who was subject thereto on the 31st December, 1921, shall be that prescribed by the Military Rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these Rules or under the European Service Leave Rules of the Civil Service Regulations, as the case may be. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who elects to take leave under Civil Leave Rules after completing 5 years' service, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of £55½ out of Asia, and Rs. 555 in Asia, or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91.—(1) That portion of leave-salary which represents overseas pay drawn in sterling shall be paid in all cases in sterling.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1), leave-salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia:—

Provided that—

(*a*) in the case of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or of the first four months of such leave if it exceeds

four months, leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave which is spent in Asia may, if the officer proceeds out of Asia during the currency of such leave, or within one month of its termination, be drawn in sterling and leave-salary due in respect of any portion of such leave spent out of Asia may be drawn in rupees :

(*b*) in the case of leave of any other description, or of periods of leave on average pay after the first four months of such leave, if the amount of such leave spent in Asia prior to embarkation does not in all exceed one month, leave-salary in respect of the whole of such leave may be drawn in sterling.

(3) Leave-salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or, in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, in Ceylon.

(4) Leave-salary drawn in sterling shall be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe for the purpose, provided that the officer spends his leave in the Dominion or Colony in which he has elected to draw his leave-salary, but if leave salary due in respect of any portion of leave out of Asia and payable to the Govt. servant in sterling remains undrawn for no fault on his part, the Governor-General in Council may authorise the undrawn amount to be paid in India at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(5) Leave-salary shall be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee and sterling maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90 shall be applied to leave-salaries paid respectively in rupees and in sterling.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

(*a*) Governors and Lieutenant-Governors, members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor during their tenure of office as such.

(*b*) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.

(*c*) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(*d*) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative Bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under Rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97.—(1) When a Government servant, who has held the office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, takes leave after vacating such office, there shall be credited in his leave account a period equivalent to the leave which would have been earned under the rules in sections I to V if the duty rendered as Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, or Member had been rendered in one of the posts to which these rules apply; and any leave which he has taken during his tenure of office shall be debited to his leave account in the same way as if he had taken leave on half-average pay under these rules. His leave salary will be subject to the maxima laid down in Rule 89.

(2) If leave is taken immediately on vacating any of the offices referred to in sub-rule (1), or the post of Chief Commissioner, the Government servant shall not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated, and, if he held such post substantively, may be left without a lien on any permanent post.

98. The following provisions apply to such holders of the posts enumerated below as are not members of the Indian Civil Service, subject to the special leave rules under Rule 75 :—

(1) Judges of a Chief Court.

(2) Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and of Rangoon.

(3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.

(4) A Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

(5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee, and Official Receiver in Burma.

(7) An Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind or of the North-West Frontier Province.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on the terms which apply to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act, subject, however, to the following modifications, namely :—

(*a*) Their leave-salary shall not exceed, while on ordinary furlough or on subsidiary leave, half average pay, and while on furlough on full allowance, average pay; and

(*b*) the holders of posts which have not been declared by the local Government under Rule 82 (*a*) to belong to a vacation department are entitled in lieu of the leave credited to the furlough account of a High Court Judge under the Rules made under Section 104 because of his having been detained on duty as a Vacation Judge, to a credit in their leave account of a period equal to one-eleventh of the period of actual service performed.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government :—

An Advocate-General.
A Standing Counsel.
An Official Trustee or Assignee.
A Receiver of a High Court.
An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.
A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.
A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.
A Clerk of the Crown.
A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules and to non-commissioned officers in civil employ :—

(*a*) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—

(i) Leave on average pay for four months at a time, not exceeding, in all, one-eleventh of the period of duty performed since the date on which he became subject to this Rule *plus* the privilege leave which it would on that date be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to his case before that date :

Provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier, but in any case will not commence from a date prior to that on which he became subject to this Rule ; and

(ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*b*) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(*c*) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that, except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (*a*) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave :

Provided also that in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed term, leave under sub-clause (i) of clause (*a*) may be granted so as to extend beyond the expiry of such term if the leave has been applied for in sufficient time before the expiry of the fixed term and refused owing to the exigencies of the public service.

100A. Unless the Secretary of State in Council in any case otherwise directs, the following provisions apply to Government servants placed on deputation out of India under conditions declared by the Governor-General in Council to be quasi-European, if the period of the deputation exceeds one year :—

(*a*) The period of deputation shall not count as duty for the purposes of this chapter.

(*b*) The amount of leave which can be earned by the deputation shall be determined by the Secretary of State in Council. Such leave can only be taken during the period of deputation and will not be credited or debited in the Government servant's leave account.

(*c*) Leave-salary during such leave shall be equal to the rate of deputation pay.

Provided that where a deputation originally sanctioned for one year or less is subsequently extended so that the total period exceeds one year, these provisions shall apply only in respect of the period in excess of one year.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

(*a*) Maternity leave to female Government servants ; and

(*b*) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such

rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by:—

(*a*) Temporary and officiating service;

(*b*) Service which is not continuous; and

(*c*) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages:

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows:—

(*a*) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent;

(i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made;

(ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts; or

(2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay;

(*b*) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in Rule 103.

Chapter XI.—Joining Time.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him:—

(*a*) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post; or

(*b*) To join a new post,

(i) on return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or

(ii) when he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i); or

(*c*) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration; or

(*d*) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access

Provided that joining time shall not be allowed for the purposes specified in paragraph (*c*) or paragraph (*d*) to any person to whom Rule 98 applies.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in Rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (*d*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules should be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to pay as follows:—

(*a*) If on joining time under clause (*a*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(*b*) If on joining time under clause (*b*) or (*c*) of Rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, to subsistence grant; otherwise to no payments at all;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind, to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India:

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in Rule 89.

Note 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules: provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(*c*) If on joining time under clause (*d*) of Rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

Note 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of

his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave-salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(*a*) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(*b*) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(*c*) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(*a*) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(*b*) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or holds a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(*a*) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(*b*) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115.—(*a*) While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf.

(*b*) If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also.

(*c*) Contributions due under clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

(*d*) By special arrangement made under Rule 123 (*b*), contributions on account of leave-salary may be required in the case of foreign service out of India also, the contributions being paid by the foreign employer.

NOTE 1.—*Pensions, throughout this chapter, include Government contributions, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.*

NOTE 2.—*In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government or to British colonies or protectorates; the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.*

116. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

117.—(*a*) The rates of pension contribution prescribed under Rule 116 will be designed to secure to the Government servant the pension that he would have earned by service under Government if he had not been transferred to foreign service.

(*b*) The rates of contribution for leave-salary will be designed to secure to the Government servant leave-salary on the scale and under the conditions applicable to him. In calculating the rate of leave-salary admissible, the pay drawn in foreign service, less, in the case of Government servants paying their own contributions, such part of pay as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of Fundamental Rule 9 (2).

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund:—

(i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund...	One-fourth.
(ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—	
(1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900	One-fourth.
(2) Those who joined after that date	One-sixth.

(iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund ... One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

(*a*) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and

(*b*) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension, or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service in India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123.—(*a*) A Government servant in foreign service out of India may be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. In any individual case the authority sanctioning the transfer may determine beforehand, in consultation with the employer, the conditions on which leave will be granted by the employer. The leave-salary in respect of leave granted by the employer will be paid by the employer and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

(*b*) In special circumstances, the authority sanctioning a transfer to foreign service out of India may make an arrangement with the foreign employer, under which leave may be granted to the Government servant in accordance with the rules applicable to him as a Government servant, if the foreign employer pays to general revenues leave contribution at the rate prescribed under Fundamental Rule 116.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date on which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries shall be made under the following rules:—

(*a*) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(*b*) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under Rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(*c*) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

Chapter XIII.—Service under Local Funds.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of Chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in Chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, and their previous service will not count as duty performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

The Schedule.

Provisions for the Determination of Domicile.

1. A person can only have one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above, a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

Schedule to Rule 30.

(1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.

(2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.

(3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.

(4) Accountants-General, Class I.

(5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.

(6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.

(7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

(8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department:—

(*a*) Deputy-Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.

(*b*) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.

(*c*) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.

(9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

(10) Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.

Schedule to Rule 45A.

A.—Services.

Indian Civil Service
Indian Police Service.
Indian Agricultural Service.
Indian Educational Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).
Indian Service of Engineers.
Indian Veterinary Service.
Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Superior Service Officers of the Military Accounts Department.
Mint and Assay Departments.
Imperial Customs Service.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
Geological Survey of India (Director, Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents and Chemist).
Indian Meteorological Service (Director-General of Observatories and Meteorologists).
Department of Mines in India.
Archæological Department.
Zoological Survey of India.
Survey of India, Class I.
Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
Political Department of the Government of India.
Medical Research Department (excluding Indian Medical Service officers).
Opium Department (excluding officers who joined the Department after the 2nd April, 1907).
Bengal Pilot Service.

B.—Posts.

1. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—

(i) In the Postal Department—

Deputy Director-General.
Postmasters-General.
Deputy Postmasters-General.
Assistant Directors-General.
Presidency Postmasters (including Postmaster, Rangoon).

(ii) In the Telegraph Traffic Branch—

Deputy Director-General.

Assistant Director-General.

First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch.

2. Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax.

3. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

4. Officers of the Cantonment Department if on the Supernumerary List.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

PAGE.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter	XV.	General Rules	337
,,	XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service	341
,,	XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service	342
,,	XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension	344
,,	XIX.	Amount of Pensions	345
,,	XX.	Special Rules for the Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners (not reprinted).	

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

Chapter	XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council	349
,,	XXIV.	Barrister and Pleader Appointments	350
,,	XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	351
,,	XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants (not reprinted).	
,,	XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers	352
,,	XXVIII.	Military Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department	354
,,	XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers	354
,,	XXXI.	Law Officers (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXII.	State Railway Establishments (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXIII.	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXIV.	Port Blair Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces (not reprinted).	
,,	XXXVII.	Burma Military Police (not reprinted).	

PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XXXVIII. Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions (not reprinted).

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &c.

Chapter	XXXIX.	Foreign Service (not reprinted).	
,,	XLII.	Service under Local Funds (not reprinted).	

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter	XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions	357
,,	XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions	357
,,	XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service	358
,,	L.	Chaplains	359

PART XI.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES (not reprinted).

PART XII.—APPENDICES 359

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.

EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.†).
(*b*) Barristers holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.).
(*c*) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
(*d*) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.†).
(*e*) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
(*f*) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
(*g*) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.†).
(*h*) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
(*i*) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.†).
(*j*) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.†).
(*k*) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
(*l*) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.†).

349A. (1) The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

(*a*) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
(*b*) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. —Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (*b*), 475, 476 (*c*), 623, 641 (*c*), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department—Indian and Provincial branches.
The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.
The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.
The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.
Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.
The Indian Audit and Accounts Service—Officers of and above Class II, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service ; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.
The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above Class II ; Deputy Assistant Controllers (including Deputy Assistant Military Accountants General).
The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.
The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*
The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.
The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.
The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.
The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.
The Postal Department—Officers of or above the rank of Superintendents of Post Offices and of Assistant Postmasters.
The Telegraph Department—Officers of or above the rank of Superintendents or Assistant Superintendents, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions; Officers of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches; Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Assistant Engineers, Wireless; Assistant Electricians; and Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops.
Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

† Not reproduced.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.
The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways, and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways.
The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.
The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.
The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.
The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.
The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.
The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.
The Archæological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.
Director of Statistics.
Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.
Imperial Dairy Expert.
Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.
Managers, Government of India Presses, Calcutta, Aligarh, Simla and Delhi, Deputy Controllers in the Stationery and Printing Department and Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, Calcutta.
Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.
The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.
Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.
Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.
Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.
Presidency Magistrates.
City Civil Judge, Madras.
Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.
Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.
Deputy Registrar on the Appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.
Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.
Official Referee, Madras.
First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.
Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First, Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
Second Solicitor to the Government of India.
Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.
Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.
Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.
Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.
The Curator, Madras Record Office.
The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.
Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
The Forest Engineering Service.
Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.
Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.
Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.
Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.
Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay.
Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay.
Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.
First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.
Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.
Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.
Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.
Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).
Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.
Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.
Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.
Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.
Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.
Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.
General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.
Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.
Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.
The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.
The Central Board of Revenue—Members and Personal Assistants to the Members.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General Civil Hospitals, Punjab.
Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.
The Burma Frontier Service.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.
Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.
Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.
Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.
Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.
Deputy Director of Gardens, United Provinces.
Civilian Officer Supervisors at Army Headquarters.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

(a) The Government of India may include in the list in clause (1) any gazetted services or appointments the duties of which are so important that they cannot be regarded as subordinate.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who, by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes elegible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

349B. Notwithstanding anything contained in Article 349A, the rules in this Part, subject to the exception noted below, do not apply to officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Exception:—(*a*) The undermentioned officers who joined their appointments in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers after the 17th September, 1925, are subject to the rules in this Part to the same extent as other officers appointed to the Service before that date:—

(i) Mr. R. C. Harvey.
(ii) Mr. Q. F. Rahman.

(*b*) Officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925, retain their pensionary privileges after promotion.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(*a*) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(*b*) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(*c*) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

1. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(*d*) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (*c*) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(*e*) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

(1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and

(2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases, the Government of India and the local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate:—

(*a*) The Indian Civil Service.
(*b*) The Indian Political Department.
(*c*) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
(*d*) The Imperial Police Service.
(*e*) The Imperial Customs Service.
(*f*) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
(*g*) The Geological Survey of India.
(*h*) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(*a*) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(*b*) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(*a*) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(*b*) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. Service rendered by an employee belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 2 below after attaining the age of 20 years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, may, at the discretion of the Government of India or of the provincial and minor local Governments specified in Parts I and II of Appendix I to these Regulations, be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received in lieu of pension on, or since, discharge from military service shall be refunded in not more than 36 monthly instalments, commencing from the date of joining a civil appointment. Service pensionable under military rules, which does not so terminate, shall not be allowed to count without the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES—*continued.*

Note 1.—An officer or ex-soldier will not be brought under the operation of this Article as a matter of course. Each case will be decided on its merits, *e.g.*, there may be cases in which it may be open to a claimant for pension to add military service during the Great War to former non-pensionable service in the Army in order to claim the benefit of a military pension. In such cases it may be to the advantage of the claimant that he should not be brought under the operation of this Article. The bearing of Article 1031, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army who re-entered during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection.

Note 2.—This Article applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, and of the Frontier Constabulary and Militias and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employees and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, Warrant officers and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant-surgeon classes, in respect of service with their units or departments in India.

Note 3.—To be eligible for the concession in this Article a soldier-clerk employed in the civil department should take his discharge from the Army within 12 months after joining his appointment in the department. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

Note 4.—Employees in the Military Police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal confession.

Note 5.—Employees who were in service in the civil department on the 22nd February, 1921, are eligible to count service under the rules which were in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

357. For the purpose of the foregoing Article, service as private or in any higher combatant rank shall be treated as superior if followed by superior service in the civil department. In other cases, military service shall be treated as superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with reference to the criteria observed in the civil department. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India, who enjoy full powers in the matter.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (*a*) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(*b*) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule:—

(*i*) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (*e*)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions:—

First. The service must be under Government.

Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.

Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections:—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

(1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.

(2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

Note.—[(*a*) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.]

[(*b*) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.*—Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies, but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

(1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

(2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

(3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II and III qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

(*a*) Paid from the General Revenues.
(*b*) Paid from Local Funds.
(*c*) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.
(*d*) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.
(*e*) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.*—Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows:—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officer of the Zoological and the Archæological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Government's Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cableship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras

Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Regal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawhong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (*i*) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members, of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

Superior Service.

407. Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows:—

If the total service of the officer is not less than—	*He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—*	*He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—*
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 ,, ...	2 years ...	,,
25 ,, ...	3 ,, ...	,,
30 ,, ...	4 ,, ...	2 years.
35 ,, ...	5 ,, ...	,,

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(*a*) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (*see* also Appendix No. 7).

(*b*) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(*a*) Authorised leave of absence.

(*b*) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(*c*) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(*d*) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(*e*) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(*f*) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(*g*) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (*1*) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(*2*) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(*3*) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(*a*) Compensation Pensions—*see* Section II.
(*b*) Invalid Pensions—*see* Section III.
(*c*) Superannuation Pensions—*see* Section IV.
(*d*) Retiring Pensions—*see* Section V.

COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.
Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is directly due to irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the

pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows:—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' qualifying service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' qualifying service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether, but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.*

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (*a*) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(*b*) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

---

* *See also* p. 363.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12 months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000	Rs. 166⅔
11	11 ,, ,, ,,	2,200	183⅓
12	12 ,, ,, ,,	2,400	200
13	13 ,, ,, ,,	2,600	216⅔
14	14 ,, ,, ,,	2,800	233⅓
15	15 ,, ,, ,,	3,000	250
16	16 ,, ,, ,,	3,200	266⅔
17	17 ,, ,, ,,	3,400	283⅓
18	18 ,, ,, ,,	3,600	300
19	19 ,, ,, ,,	3,800	316⅔
20	20 ,, ,, ,,	4,000	333⅓
21	21 ,, ,, ,,	4,200	350
22	22 ,, ,, ,,	4,400	366⅔
23	23 ,, ,, ,,	4,600	383⅓
24	24 ,, ,, ,,	4,800	400
25 & above	30 ,, ,, ,,	5,000	416⅔

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(*a*) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	,, ,, ,,	5,200	433⅓
27	,, ,, ,,	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ,,	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ,,	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ,,	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
20—24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333⅓
25	30 ,, ...	5,000	416⅔
26	30 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	30 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	30 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	30 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(ii) Other officers—

(*a*) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	25-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	26 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	27 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	28 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	29 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. 433⅓
27	,, ,, ...	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ...	6,000	500

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

(1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

(2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.

(3) An officer of pensionable status who has held an appointment in foreign service with a State-owned Railway worked by a Company, which is certified by the Government of India to correspond in rank and responsibility with a State Railway appointment listed in the Schedule below, may be allowed by the Government of India a special additional pension in respect of that appointment at the rates and subject to he conditions prescribed in clause (1) or (2) of this Article, as the case may be.

(4) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.

(5) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465A.

Note.—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of clause (1) or clause (2) of this Article means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642, and for the purpose of clause (3) means duty (including privilege leave or leave corresponding thereto) in the foreign service appointment.]

SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

A.—Upper Grade.

Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.
Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).
Educational Commissioner, Government of India.
Director-General, Archæology.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.
Director-General of Observatories.
State Railway Members of the Railway Board. } If in pensionable service.
Agents of State Railways. }
Chief Engineers, Railways.
Director of Civil Engineering.
Director of Mechanical Engineering.
Director of Traffic and Establishment.
Director of Finance, Railway Board.
Chief Operating Superintendent.
Controller of Stores, State Railways.
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).
Director, Central Intelligence Department.
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.
Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
Surveyor-General.
Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.
Inspector-General of Forests.
Chief Conservators of Forests.
Settlement Commissioner, Burma.
Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.
Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.
Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs.
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Director, Geological Survey.
Comptroller and Auditor-General.
Controller of Currency.
Accountants-General.
Mint Masters.
Military Accountant-General.
Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.
Chief Auditors, State Railways.
High Court and Chief Court Judges, Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.
Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.
Member, Board of Inland Revenue.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.

B.—Lower Grade.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service, holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas allowance.
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, the Indian Meteorological Service and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas pay.
Director, Zoological Survey.
Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.
Deputy Chief Engineers, Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
Deputy Agents of State Railways.
Deputy Director of Finance, Railway Board.
Deputy Controller of Stores, State Railways.
Principal, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Superintendents, Watch and Ward, Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways.
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways.
Deputy Chief Commercial Manager, State Railways.
Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways.
Divisional Superintendents—Junior and Senior, Railways.
Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.
Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.
Superintendents of Police in the selection grade.
All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.
An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.
Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.
Inspectors-General of Registration.
President, Forest Research Institute.
Superintendents, Survey of India.
Directors of Agriculture.
Conservators of Forests.
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.
Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.
Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.
Director, Telegraph Engineering.
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
The Director of Wireless.
Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.
Chief Inspector, Mines.
Controller, Printing and Stationery.
Appointments in Class I of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
Civilian Assay Masters.
Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.
Command Controllers of Military Accounts.
Appointments in Class I of the Superior Staff of the Military Accounts Department.
Senior Deputy Military Accountant-General.
Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, and the Physiological Chemists, Bangalore, provided they have completed 15 years' total service.
Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.
Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.
Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and Principal of the Agricultural College, Pusa.
Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.
Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, where the post is held by a barrister.
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, and class.
Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.
Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.
Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.
Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.
Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bengal.
Bombay High Court, Original Side:—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.
Calcutta High Court, Original Side:—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.
Establishment Officer, Army Department.
Government Examiner of Questioned Documents in respect of service after the date on which he in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,620.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India in respect of service after the date on which he passed the efficiency bar at Rs. 1,600.
Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum pay of which, excluding overseas pay, is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, or, if no overseas pay is attached to it, Rs. 1,500 a month. An officer holding an appointment carrying overseas pay who is not himself entitled to overseas pay is, nevertheless, qualified under this entry.

Note. — [The Government of India may include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

475B.—Special additional pensions may be granted by a local Government to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service in certain high civil posts, on the following conditions :—

(1) Additional pensions may be granted at the following rates :—
  (i) At the rate of £66 13s. 4d. a year for each completed year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 4,000 a month ;
  (ii) At the rate of £33 6s. 8d. for each year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts carrying pay not less than Rs. 3,000 a month ;

provided that the additional pension

CHAPTER XIX — AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

admissible under this rule shall not exceed £200 and that the total pension of an officer in receipt of pension under this rule shall not exceed £1,000, or, if the additional pension be wholly at the lower rate, £900.

(2) In the case of an officer serving in a qualifying post carrying progressive or time-scale pay with a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or Rs 4,000, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post shall qualify for additional pension at the lower or higher rate, respectively.

(3) Service in a post qualifying for the higher rate of additional pension may count for the lower rate, provided that no period of service shall count for both lower and higher rate of pension.

(4) Effective service for the purpose of this Article shall be interpreted as in Article 475A.

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*a*).

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (*b*).

ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

(*a*) Pay;

(*b*) Personal allowance; continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning;

(*c*) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;

(*d*) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Department;

(*e*) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;

(*f*) Block Train allowance in the Post Office Department;

(*g*) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;

(*h*) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(*i*) Deputation (duty) allowances.

(*j*) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

1. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489. Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the SUBORDINATE POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542c. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892* (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward VII, c. 10).

* 55 and 56 Vict. c. 45.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(a) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of sixty, or at any time thereafter; or

(b) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

(a) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(b) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(a) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(b) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

6. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 26, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (a) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

Length of actual service.	Pension Admissible.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind and of the North-West Frontier Province.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
	£	£	£
6½ years but less than 8½ years	500	375	375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules regulating the salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, *see* p. 388.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.]

(*b*) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

* *See also p.* 363.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to a minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

564A. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564B. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353A.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive special allowances of Rs. 266⅔ and Rs. 166⅔ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (*a*) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(*b*) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of £500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage.

If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid £250 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid £250 for equipment, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £250, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance.

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under :—Ordinary furlough, £600 a year ; other furlough, £480 a year.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows :—

(*a*) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(*b*) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India, is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale :—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate or on Superannuation.

	Per annum £
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	30
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
" 11 " " " " "	190
" 12 " " " " "	220
" 13 " " " " "	250
" 14 " " " " "	280
" 15 " " " " "	310
" 16 " " " " "	340
" 17 " " " " "	370
" 18 " " " " "	400
" 19 " " " " "	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 25 years' service	480

Note (1).—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

Note (2).—A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring or superannuation pension under this Article, but not for any other class of pension, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment provided that 5 years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

599A. A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled :—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalided before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow:—

(*a*) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(*b*) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale:—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(*c*) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(*d*) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Inspr.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (*a*), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Inspr.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalided before completing ten years service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.*

PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all officers of the classes described in clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of Article 627, with the exception, save as provided below, of officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, who joined their appointments on or after the 17th September, 1925.

Note 1.—(The rules in this section apply to Mr. J. H. C. Kelly, of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, and to Mr. T. Ryan, of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service. They apply also to Messrs. R. C. Harvey and Q. F. Rahman, of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, who joined their appointments after the 17th September, 1925, and to officers in pensionable service who were or may be promoted to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers or Provincial Engineering Service, State Railways, on or after the 17th September, 1925.)

Note 2.—(Except as provided in this Article the rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of officers in pensionable service of the Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments.)

Note 3.—(Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department who may be transferred to the Indo-European Telegraph Department retain the pensionary privileges of their own branch of the Department.)

* *See also* p. 363.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS—*continued.*

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (*a*) and (*c*) of Article 627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 *or more than* Rs. 2,000 *a year:—*

If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—	*Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.*
10 years	10
11 ,, ...	11
12 ,, ...	12
13 ,, ...	13
14 ,, ...	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635:—

(*a*) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).*

(*b*) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).*

(*c*) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—*

20 to 24	30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	4,000	333⅓
25 & above		5,000	416⅔

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642 *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

(*a*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 2,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.
(ii) Director-General, or Deputy Director-General, of Telegraphs.
(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(*b*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 1,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as—*

(i) Superintending Engineers.
(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500.
(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (*a*) (iii) and (*b*) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

(*a*) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (*a*) (iii), Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

(*b*) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (*b*) (ii), Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' *See* special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 7.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs.*1,000 *per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465 :—

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (*a*) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(*b*) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (*a*), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the **RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.**

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

790. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

(*a*) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).

(*b*) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).

(*c*) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 930.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (*a*) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

(*a*) in any case, by the Local Government;

(*b*) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.

GENERAL RULES.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, it is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee, as long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.

(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.

(iii) Pensioners who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension converted at that rate and at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* respectively.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* per rupee.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply:—

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

PART X.—Procedure Relating to Pensions—*continued.*

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 931 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension; the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versâ* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month. They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(*a*) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(*b*) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

Chapter XLIX.—Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Applications.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(*a*) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

Payment.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (1) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(2) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there:—

(i) Annuitants resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of annuities converted at this rate.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.

(iii) Annuitants who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the annuity of any annuitant referred to in clauses (i), (ii) or (iii), who has commuted any portion of his annuity after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting annuity shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling annuity converted at that rate and at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* respectively.

CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versâ*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990. A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

990A. (*a*) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands.

992. The Department of Education Health and Lands, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(*a*) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(*b*) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to **TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.**

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924.

I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment	3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1581 of 1924, amended to 2 Feb., 1926

PART XII.—APPENDICES—*continued.*

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.	750*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.	500*l.* for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal.	An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.
(*f*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (*e*) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam :—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,600 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, *plus*	£750 for equipment, *plus*	£600 for equipment, *plus*
	such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.		
(*d*) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(*e*) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, *plus*	£160 for equipment, *plus*	£120 for equipment, *plus*
	The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.		

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India :—

(*a*) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	500*l.* for equipment and voyage.
(*b*) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not a member of a Government Service in India.	250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(*c*) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,
26th February, 1924.

II.*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 353.)

IV.*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal

* Rules dated 19 June, 1923 (Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1295 of 1924).

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules :—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

Schedule.

MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam)	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governor of Assam	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam	Rs. 1750

India Office,
15th October, 1924.

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES RULES.

DATED 9TH DECEMBER, 1924, AMENDED UP TO DATE MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are no inconsistent with these rules or with the provisions contained in Schedule VI are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(*a*) officers other than members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*b*) military officers to whom Schedule I relates who at the date of their first appointment to any post borne on the cadre of a Civil Service had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia;

(*c*) officers other than those included in clause (*a*) or clause (*b*) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate child resident elsewhere than in Asia.

Note 1.—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (*c*) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child resident elsewhere than in Asia and that the child is under the age of 24, and, if a female, unmarried.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

Note 3.—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Save as provided in Rule 4 and Rule 8, overseas pay shall be drawn in rupees.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants;

(*a*) the most junior officer who has, prior to the date of these orders, drawn such pay, and all officers senior to that officer;

(*b*) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders; and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8.—(1) An officer who would be entitled under Rule 4 while on the time-scale or in a selection grade to draw overseas pay in sterling, shall be entitled, while holding any post included in Schedule III, to draw overseas pay in sterling at the rate of £13 6s. 8d. a month, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) that the rupee pay of his post does not, including any special pay attached thereto, exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, or

(*b*) that if the rupee pay of his post, not being itself in excess of Rs. 3,000 a month, with the addition of special pay exceeds that sum, the special pay is purely temporary or has been given in respect of special work which does not form part of the work of the post by virtue of which he draws overseas pay.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-Rule (1) (*b*), a Chief Engineer who also holds the post of Secretary to the local Government shall be entitled to overseas pay under that sub-rule, irrespective of the amount of his special pay.

(3) Officers to whom Rule 4 does not apply, but who hold any post specified in Schedule III, shall be entitled to draw the overseas pay admissible under this rule if at the date of their first appointment to the Civil Service of the Crown in India they were domiciled elsewhere than in Asia.

8A. If the holder of a temporary post, the rupee pay of which does not exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, would have drawn overseas pay in sterling had he not been appointed to the post, he may be permitted by the authority which sanctioned the creation of the post to draw, in addition to the rupee pay sanctioned for the post, overseas pay in sterling not exceeding the amount to which he would have been entitled had he not been appointed to the post.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10. (*Cancelled.*)

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into

REVISION OF PAY, PASSAGE AND PENSION—*continued.*

sterling at the average rate of exchange for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passages shall be granted, subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and substantive holders of the posts enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule. Provided that the benefits, if any, admissible under this Rule to officers whose pensions are regulated by Article 549 of the Civil Service Regulations shall be subject to the rules and limitations from time to time in force in respect of passage benefits admissible to Judges of the High Court who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.

13.—(*a*) In the case of members of the Services and substantive holders of the posts specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows :—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

(*b*) For members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who retire on or after 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions shall be as follows :—

	Rs.
After 20 years' qualifying service ...	4,750
After 21 years' qualifying service ...	4,950
After 22 years' qualifying service ...	5,150
After 23 years' qualifying service ...	5,350
After 24 years' qualifying service ...	5,550
After 25 years' qualifying service ...	5,750

14. The rates of compensation and invalid gratuity and of invalid and compensation pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows :—

Completed years of qualifying service	Rate of gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom 13 (*a*) refers of Rs.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom 13 (*b*) refers of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.		
7...	Pensions of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,000	1,750
8...	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,350	2,100
9...	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	2,700	2,450
10...	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,000	2,750
11...	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,200	2,950
12...	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,400	3,150
13...	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,600	3,350
14...	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	3,800	3,550
15...	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,000	3,750
16...	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,200	3,950
17...	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,400	4,150
18...	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,600	4,350
19...	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	4,800	4,550
20...	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,000	4,750
21...	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,200	4,950
22...	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,400	5,150
23...	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,600	5,350
24...	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	5,800	5,550
25...	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments ...	6,000	5,750
26...		6,200	
27...		6,400	
28...		6,600	
29...		6,800	

15. (*Cancelled.*)

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

17. The sanctioned strength of the cadres of the Services to which Schedule VII* to these Rules relates and the classification of the posts in those Services shall be as shown in that Schedule:

Provided that a Local Government may, whenever the exigencies of the public service so require, appoint for a period not exceeding 12 months any person not being a member of the Indian Police Service to a post borne on the cadre of that service.

18. Officers holding the posts specified in Schedule VIII* of these Rules shall, in addition to the time scale of pay, be entitled to special pay at the rates there prescribed.

19. The posts enumerated in Schedule IX* to these Rules carry pay at the rates therein specified.

* Not Printed.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	450	—	—	150
2nd	500	—	—	150
3rd	550	—	—	150
4th	600	—	—	150
5th	650	1,000 or any earlier year	15	150
6th	700	1,050	15	150
7th	750	1,100	25	250
8th	800	1,150	25	250
9th	900	1,200	25	250
10th	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th	1,100	1,350	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
12th	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th	—	1,900	30	300
18th	—	2,000	30	300
19th	—	2,050	30	300
20th	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800.

Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service who are permitted to proceed to India without having satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners that they have attained a sufficient degree of proficiency in riding shall receive no increase to their initial pay until they have passed such further tests as may be prescribed by the local Government.

2. Officers of the Indian Civil Service will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time-scale, on passing the first and second departmental examinations, respectively, or on the local Government being otherwise satisfied that they have made satisfactory progress in their training generally equivalent to the standard of these examinations, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	—	100
2nd ...	375	—	—	100
3rd ...	400	—	—	100
4th ...	425	—	—	125
5th ...	450	—	15	150
6th ...	475	650 or any earlier year	15	150
7th ...	500	675	15	150
8th ...	525	700	15	150
9th ...	550	725	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
10th ...	575	750	25	250
11th ...	600	800	25	250
12th ...	625	825	25	250

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs	Rs	£	Rs.
13th ...	650	850	25	250
14th ...	675	900	25	250
15th ...	700	925	30	300
16th ...	—	950	30	300
17th ...	—	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	300
18th ...	—	1,050	30	300
19th ...	—	1,050	30	300
20th ...	—	1,100	30	300
21st ...	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,200	30	300
24th ...	—	1,250	30	300
25th ...	—	1,300	30	300
26th ...	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

Note 1.—Officers recruited up to and including 1925 shall, when officiating on the senior scale during the first four years of their service, draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 150.

Note 2.—The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes), will carry a basic pay of Rs. 1,000—50—1,200 (a month) *plus* sterling overseas pay of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* per mensem.

Note 3.—The Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department Government of India, will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 950—80—1,350, and if entitled to overseas pay, overseas pay at £30 or Rs. 300 per mensem.

Note 4.—The Personal Assistant to the Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department, Government of India,* will draw pay on the senior scale of pay in the Indian Police Service *plus* a special pay of Rs. 300 per mensem, subject to a maximum of Rs. 1,100 exclusive of overseas pay and passage pay.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	325	—	150
2nd	375	—	150
3rd	425	—	150
4th	475	—	150
5th	525	15	150

INDIAN FOREST SERVICES—*continued.*

(*Monthly Rates of Pay*)

	Rs.	£	Rs
6th	575	15	150
7th	625	25	250
8th	675	25	250
9th	725 Efficiency bar.	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	900	30	300
14th	950	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th	1,250	30	300
21st	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	1,350	30	300

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th	725	825	25	250
11th... ...	775	875	25	250
12th... ...	825	925	30	300
13th... ...	875	975	30	300
14th... ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th... ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th... ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th... ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th... ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th... ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th... ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd... ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration

* With effect from 26th Oct., 1925.

of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	£	Rs.	
Lieut. ...	... ...	500	—	150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
Capt. ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	—	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25	250	10
			25	250	11
			30	300	12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' total service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

No officer employed as Agency Surgeon whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,250 shall be entitled to draw the allowance authorised for proficiency in the Pashtu or Baluchi language.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	150
6th	600	25	250
7th	650	25	250
8th	700	25	250
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	300
13th	950	30	300
14th	1,000	30	300
15th	1,000	30	300
16th	1,050	30	300
17th	1,100	30	300
18th	1,150	30	300
19th	1,200	30	300
20th and over ..	1,250	30	300
Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

The following special rate of pay has been fixed with effect from the 1st March, 1926 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay in Sterling.
	Rs.	£
Mr. G. Findlay Shirras	1,500–50–1,750	30

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
1st	400	100
2nd	425	100
3rd	450	100
4th	475	100
5th	500	100
6th	525	100
7th	550	100
8th	575	100
9th	600	100
10th	625	100

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH)—*continued.*

Monthly Rates of Pay.

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	Rs.
11th	650	100
12th	675	150
13th	700	150
14th	725	150
15th	750	150
16th	775	150
17th	800	150
18th	825	150
19th and over	850	150
Selection Grade	900	150
	925	150
	950	150
	1,000	150
	1,050	150

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	550	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

Note.—The Imperial Dairy Expert will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1000-50-1250, plus sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem. This rate of pay and overseas pay is personal to the present incumbent, Mr. W. Smith.

INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	350	—	150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	350	25	250
7th	600	25	250
8th	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	800	30	300
13th	850	30	300
14th	900	30	300
15th	950	30	300
16th	1,000	30	300
17th	1,050	30	300
18th	1,100	30	300
19th	1,150	30	300
20th	1,200	30	300
21st and over ...	1,250	30	300
Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920.			For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350
2nd ...	350	116⅔	—	400
3rd ...	400	133⅓	—	450
4th ...	450	150	—	500
5th ...	500	166⅔	15	550
6th ...	550	183⅓	15	600
7th ...	600	200	25	650
8th ...	650	200	25	700
9th ...	700	200	25	750
10th ...	750	200	25	800
11th ...	800	200	25	850
12th ...	850	212½	30	900
13th ...	900	225	30	950
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000
15th ...	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd ...	1,300	260	30	
24th ...	1,350	270	30	Selection grade 1,500—60—1,800.
25th ...	1,350	270	30	
26th ...	1,400	280	30	
27th ...	1,400	280	30	
28th ...	1,450	290	30	
29th ...	1,450	290	30	
30th Selection Grade	1,500	300	30	
	1,560	300	30	
	1,620	300	30	
	1,680	300	30	
	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

* *Note.*—An officer who prior to appointment to the Indian Audit and Accounts Service has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the foregoing time-scale next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the Service, he shall not draw the first and second increments until he shall have passed the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

* In the case of promoted subordinates this provision has effect from the 16th February, 1926, only.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT

(INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.)

Monthly Rates of Pay.

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	100	—	350	150
2nd	350	116⅔	—	400	150
3rd	400	133⅓	—	450	150
4th	450	150	—	500	150
5th	500	166⅔	15	550	Then sterling overseas pay as in column 4.
6th	550	183⅓	15	600	
7th	600	200	25	650	
8th	650	200	25	700	
9th	700	200	25	750	
10th	750	200	25	800	
11th	800	200	25	850	
12th	850	212½	30	900	
13th	900	225	30	950	
14th	950	237½	30	1,000 Efficiency bar.	
15th	1,000 Efficiency bar.	250	30	1,050	
16th	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd	1,300	260	30	Selection grade 1,500—60 —1,800	
24th	1,350	270	30		
25th	1,350	270	30		
26th	1,400	280	30		
27th	1,400	280	30		
28th	1,450	290	30		
29th	1,450	290	30		
30th	1,500	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,500	300	30		
	1,560	300	30		
	1,620	300	30		
	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

An officer who, prior to appointment to the superior service of the Military Accounts Department, has held substantively a post in Government service shall draw as initial pay the pay of the stage next above his previous substantive pay, and shall be eligible to draw annual increments thereafter, provided always that, unless he be a subordinate promoted to the service, he shall not draw an increment until he shall have passed the departmental examination.

MINT DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ...	350	—	150
2nd ...	400	—	150
3rd ...	450	—	150
4th ...	500	—	150
5th ...	550	15	150
6th ...	600	25	200
7th ...	650	25	200
8th ...	700	25	200
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	250
13th ...	950	30	250
14th ...	1,000 Efficiency bar.	30	250
15th ...	1,050	30	250
16th ...	1,100	30	250
17th ...	1,150	30	250
18th ...	1,200	30	250
19th ...	1,250	30	250
20th ...	1,300	30	250
21st ...	1,350	30	250
22nd ...	1,400	30	250
23rd ...	1,450	30	250
24th ...	1,500	30	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	375	—	—	150
2nd... ...	425	—	—	150
3rd... ...	475	—	—	150
4th... ...	525	625	—	150
5th... ...	525	625	15	150
6th... ...	575	675	15	150
7th... ...	625	725	15	150
8th... ...	625	725	25	250
9th... ...	675	775	25	250
10th ...	725	825	25	250

SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING, &c.—*contd.*
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

	Rs	Rs	£	Rs
11th ...	775	875	25	250
12th ...	825	925	30	300
13th ...	875	975	30	300
14th ...	925	1,025	30	300
15th ...	975	1,025	30	300
16th ...	—	1,075	30	300
17th ...	—	1,125	30	300
18th ...	—	1,175	30	300
19th ...	—	1,225	30	300
20th ...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	550	25	200
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	250
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	850	30	250
13th	900	30	250
14th	950	30	250
15th	1,000	30	250
16th	1,050	30	250
17th	1,100	30	250
18th	1,150	30	250
19th	1,200	30	250

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	—
6th	600	25	—
7th	650	25	—
8th	700	25	—
9th	750	25	—
10th	800	25	—
Efficiency bar for Officers appointed after 1st November, 1926.			
11th	850	25	—
12th	900	30	—
13th	950	30	—
14th	1,000	30	—
15th	1,000	30	—
16th	1,050	30	—
17th	1,100	30	—
18th	1,150	30	—
19th	1,200	30	—
20th and over ...	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300—50—1,500(*a*)	30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand ...	1,000—50—1,500(*a*)	25(*b*)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc. ...	1,000—50—1,250(*a*)	30

(*a*) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,950 respectively).

(*b*) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service.

SUPERIOR RAILWAY SERVICES.

I.—ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENTS.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF, AND OFFICERS OF THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS OF THE EAST INDIAN AND GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAYS.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category. In so far as they concern officers of the Engineering Departments of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways they have effect from 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the

junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge.

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note. 4—The pay of Mr. C. B. Reid, architect, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, has been fixed at Rs. 1,500-50-1,750 per mensem, plus overseas pay of £30.

B.—Superior Revenue Establishment.

1. Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, State Railways.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	375	—	150	—
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	200	25
9th ...	675	775	200	25
10th ...	725	825	200	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	250	30
13th ...	875	975	250	30
14th ...	925	1,025	250	30
15th ...	975	1,025	250	30
16th ...	—	1,075	250	30
17th ...	—	1,125	250	30
18th ...	—	1,175	250	30
19th ...	—	1,225	250	30
20th ...	—	1,275	250	30
21st ...	—	1,275	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	250	30
24th ...	—	1,375	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay apply also to Electrical Engineers and to Works Managers and Assistant Works Managers of State Railways In so far as they concern officers of the Locomotive, Carriage and Wagon, Electrical and Telegraph Departments, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, they have effect from the 1st April, 1926, only.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district. Provided that officers who, in consideration of a period of military or naval employment rendered by them during the Great War, were appointed to the Service on a rate of pay in excess of that of the first year of service, shall, until they have rendered nine years' service in the Transportation (Power) and Mechanical Engineering Departments, be permitted to draw increments of pay on the junior scale, although not declared fit for divisional charge

Note 3.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

2. Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Departments, State Railways, including military officers holding posts borne on the cadre thereof, and Medical Department, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	300	—	150	—
2nd ...	350	—	150	—
3rd ...	400	—	150	—
4th ...	450	550	150	—
5th ...	450	550	150	15
6th ...	500	600	150	15
7th ...	550	650	150	15
8th ...	550	650	200	25
9th ...	600	700	200	25
10th	650	750	200	25
11th ...	700	800	250	25
12th ...	750	850	250	30
13th ...	800	900	250	30
14th ...	850	950	250	30
15th ...	900	950	250	30
16th ...	—	1,000	250	30
17th ...	—	1,050	250	30
18th ...	—	1,100	250	30
19th ...	—	1,150	250	30
20th ...	—	1,200	250	30
21st ...	—	1,200	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,250	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,250	250	30
24th ...	—	1,300	250	30

Note 1.—The above rates of pay also apply to the Assistant Telegraph Superintendent, East Indian Railway, and Chemist and Metallurgist and Assistant Chemist and Metallurgist, Great Indian Peninsula Railway. The pay of the post of Chemist and Metallurgist, East Indian Railway, will be as follows if held by an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924 :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th	900	25
8th and subsequent years	950	25

Note 2.—Royal Engineer officers employed in the Transportation (Traffic) and Commercial Departments will draw pay on the scale applicable to the Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Note 3.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

Note 4.—For officers appointed after 1st April, 1926, an efficiency bar shall be established after the rate of pay shown in the above table for an officer of 16 years' service.

Note 5.—The following scale shall apply to the Marine Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, if of non-Asiatic domicile :—

Years of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st and 2nd years ...	550	15
3rd and 4th years ...	650	15
5th and 6th years ..	700	25
7th and 8th years and over	800	25

Note 6.—The following scale shall apply to the Assistant Director of Wagon Interchange, when he is an officer of the State Railway Department :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
	Rs.	Rs.	£
... ...	1,250	250	30

Note 7.—The following scale shall apply to District Medical Officers, Grades I and II, of the East Indian Railway, namely :—

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

GRADE I.

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	750	25
3rd	800	25
4th	850	25
5th	850	30
6th	900	30
7th–10th ...	950	30
11th and subsequent years.	1,050	30

GRADE II.

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
650	15

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	300	—	—
2nd	350	—	—
3rd	400	—	—
4th	450	550	—
5th	300	400	15
6th	350	450	15
7th	400	500	15
8th	350	450	25
9th	400	500	25
10th	450	550	25
11th	450	550	25
12th	500	600	30
13th	550	650	39
14th	600	700	30
15th	650	700	30
16th	—	750	30
17th	—	800	30
18th	—	850	30
19th	—	900	30
20th	—	950	30
21st	—	950	30
22nd	—	1,000	30
23rd	—	1,000	30
24th and over ...	—	1,050	30

Note 1.—Officers who were allowed under the Government of India, Railway Department Resolution No. 1506 E 19, dated 3rd February, 1921, to draw additional pay of Rs. 100 up to and including the 16th year of service will retain such pay in addition to the pay admissible to them on the above scale. An officer in the 17th year of service will not draw less than in his 16th year.

Note 2.—The pay of the Deputy Controller of Stores, Great Indian Peninsula Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
1,150—50—1,350	30

And the pay of the First Assistant Controller of Stores, East Indian Railway, when an officer of non-Asiatic domicile or an officer of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows :—

From 1st April, 1924, to 30th June, 1925 :

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
950—50—1,150	30

STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

Note 3.—The following scale shall apply to the post of Superintendent, Printing and Stationery, North-Western Railway, with effect from the 1st April, 1928:—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	25
2nd	650	25
3rd	700	25
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th and over...	850	25

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.*)

	GRADE I.		GRADE II.	
Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.	Rupee Pay	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1st	800	25	550	15
2nd	800	25	600	15
3rd	850	30	650	15
4th	900	30	650	25
5th and over	950	30	700	25

The rates of pay attaching to the undermentioned posts in the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways when held by officers of non-Asiatic domicile or officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, shall be as follows:—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

1. Assistant Superintendent, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro:

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs.	£
1,350—50—1,500	30

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS *(cont.)*

2. Managers, Kurhurbani and Serampur and Swang Collieries:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	900	25
2nd	950	25
3rd	1,050	30
4th	1,150	30
5th and subsequent years	1,250	30

3. Assistant Manager, East Indian and Bengal-Nagpur Railway Joint Colliery, Bokaro; Assistant Manager, Kurhurbani and Serampore Collieries:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	15
2nd	550	15
3rd	600	15
4th	600	25
5th	650	25
6th and subsequent years	700	25

4. Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	700	25
2nd	775	25
3rd	825	25
4th	875	30
5th	950	30
6th	1,000	30
7th and subsequent years	1,050	30

5. Assistant Manager, Bye-Product Coke Ovens:—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS—*cont.*

6. Mechanical Engineer, Bokaro and Giridih Collieries :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	650	15
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th	750	25
6th and subsequent years	800	25

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay. Accounts Officers.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd and after ..	—	1,250	30

Note 1.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Deputy Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,550—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 2.—One Deputy Chief Accounts Officer (formerly designated Assistant Chief Auditor) will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,400—50—1,500, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

Note 3.—The above scales of pay shall not apply to any officer holding one of the temporary posts of Accounts Officer for which special scales of pay have been sanctioned during the experimental period of the separation of Audit and Accounts on the East Indian Railway, unless such officer—

(*a*) held substantively a permanent post in the cadre of the Audit and Accounts Department of the East Indian Railway Company and was transferred to Government service on the 1st January, 1925, and

(*b*) elects before the 1st July, 1928, for the above scales in lieu of the said special scales. Officers on leave at the date of the notification of the revised scales may, however, exercise this option within three months of the date of return to duty. In either case such election shall be final.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT, GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY.

(Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924.)

(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.
	Junior Scale.	Senior Scale.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st	300	—	150
2nd	350	—	150
3rd	400	—	150
4th	450	550	150
			£
5th	450	550	15
6th	500	600	15
7th	550	650	15
8th	550	650	25
9th	600	700	25
10th	650	750	25
11th	700	800	25
12th	750	850	30
13th	800	900	30
14th	850	950	30
15th	900	950	30
16th	—	1,000	30
17th	—	1,050	30
18th	—	1,100	30
19th	—	1,150	30
20th	—	1,200	30
21st	—	1,200	30
22nd	—	1,250	30
23rd	—	1,250	30
24th	—	1,300	30

(1) Deputy Chief Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,450—50—1,700, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

(2) Deputy Auditor and Accountant will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1,330—50—1,430, *plus* overseas pay of £30.

5. MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS.

The pay of officers of non-Asiatic domicile and of officers of Asiatic domicile appointed after 1st April, 1924, holding the appointments or serving in the Departments enumerated below shall be as follows :—

A.—EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.

(i) Secretary to Agent :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,350	£ 30

(ii) Superintendent of Printing :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	800	25
2nd	800	25
3rd	850	30
4th	900	30
5th and subsequent years	950	30

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

(iii) Assistant Superintendent of Printing :—

(While held by Mr. E. E. Joy or Mr. W. H. G. Mackenzie.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	450	15
2nd	500	15
3rd	550	15
4th	550	25
5th and subsequent years	600	25

(iv) Superintendent, Railway School of Transportation, Chandausi :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250	£ 30

(v) Principal, Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	750	25
2nd	850	25
3rd	900	30
4th	1,000	30
5th	1,100	30
6th and subsequent years	1,200	30

(vi) Lecturers (2), Technical School, Jamalpur :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	600	15
2nd	600	25
3rd	650	25
4th	700	25
5th and subsequent years	750	25

(vii) Principal, Oakgrove School :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay, if drawn in—	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st	550	150	—
2nd	600	150	15
3rd and subsequent years	600	250	25

MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIALIST APPOINTMENTS AND DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

(viii) Deputy Superintendent, Watch and Ward :—

Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
Rs. 1,250—50—1,500	£ 30

(ix) Assistant Superintendents, Watch and Ward :—

Year of Service.	Basic Pay	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	650	15
2nd	700	15
3rd	750	15
4th	750	25
5th	800	25
6th	850	25
7th and subsequent years	900	25

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Year of Service. 1	Basic Pay. 2	Overseas Pay. In rupees. 3	Overseas Pay. In sterling. 4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ...	350	150	—
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
	Efficiency bar.		
10th ...	750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

Note 4.—An officer who does not hold the post of a Superintendent or a post deemed equivalent to that of Superintendent shall not rise above Rs. 1,000 per mensem (exclusive of sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem). If, however, an officer whose promotion is temporarily stopped for any cause is subsequently promoted to a superintendentship or equivalent post, he will again draw pay at the rate justified by his length of service.

ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay.*)

Designation. 1	Year of Service. 2	Basic Pay. 3	Overseas Pay. In rupees. 4	Overseas Pay. In sterling. 5
		Rs.	Rs.	£
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	350	150	—
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
		Efficiency bar.		
	13th ...	850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
Superintendents		1,000	—	30
		1,050	—	30
		1,100	—	30
		1,150	—	30
		1,200	—	30
		1,250	—	30
		1,300	—	30
		1,350	—	30
		1,400	—	30
		1,450	—	30
		1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.
(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.*)

Year of Army Service. 1	Rupee Pay. Junior. 2	Rupee Pay. Senior. 3	Sterling Overseas Pay. 4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	630	—	—
7th	680	—	—
8th	580	680	15
9th	630	730	15
10th	680	780	15
11th	680	780	25
12th	730	830	25
13th	780	930	25
14th	780	980	25
15th	830	1,030	30
16th	880	1,080	30
17th	930	1,130	30
18th	—	1,330	30
19th	—	1,380	30
20th	—	1,430	30
21st	—	1,480	30
22nd	—	1,530	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th	700	—	—
7th	750	—	—
8th	650	750	15
9th	700	800	15
10th	750	850	15
11th	750	850	25
12th	800	900	25
13th	850	1,000	25
14th	850	1,050	25
15th	900	1,100	30
16th	950	1,150	30
17th	1,000	1,200	30
18th	—	1,400	30
19th	—	1,450	30
20th	—	1,500	30
21st	—	1,550	30
22nd	—	1,600	30
23rd	—	1,600	30
24th	—	1,650	30
25th	—	1,650	30
26th	—	1,700	30
27th	—	1,700	30
28th	—	1,750	30
29th	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1	2	3
	Rs.	£
1st	600	—
2nd	625	—
3rd	650	—
4th	675	—
5th	550	15
6th	575	15
7th	550	25
8th	575	25
9th	600	25
10th	600	25
11th	650	25
12th	700	30
13th	750	30
14th	800	30
15th	850	30
16th	900	30
17th	950	30
18th	1,000	30
19th and over ...	1,050	30

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	500	—	150
2nd	550	—	150
3rd	600	—	150
4th	650	—	150
5th	750	15	150
6th	800	15	150
7th	850	25	250
8th	950	25	250
9th	1,000	25	250
10th	1,200	25	250
11th	1,300	25	250
12th	1,400	30	300
13th	1,500	30	300
14th	1,600	30	300
15th	1,700	30	300
16th	1,800	30	300
17th	1,900	30	300
18th	2,000	30	300
19th	2,050	30	300
20th	2,100	30	300
21st	2,150	30	300
22nd	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

I. An officer qualified to receive language allowance shall be entitled to draw that allowance in addition to his time scale of pay:

Provided that no allowance shall be drawn for proficiency in Pushtu or Baluchi by any officer whose basic pay exceeds Rs. 1,300 a month.

II An officer who, for purposes of fixation of pay under the above scale, has not completed nine years' Civil service shall receive, when posted to an appointment classed as superior, a charge allowance at the rate of Rs. 200 per mensem subject to the condition that his pay (excluding overseas pay) *plus* charge allowance shall not exceed Rs 1,150 per mensem.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

(*Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile and for Officers of Asiatic domicile in any grade to which they were appointed after the 1st July, 1926.*

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st	500	25
2nd	530	25
3rd	560	25
4th	590	25
5th	620	25
6th	650	25
7th	680	25
8th	710	30
9th	740	30
10th	770	30
11th	800	30
12th	830	30
13th	860	30
14th	890	30
15th	920	30
16th	950	30
Electric Inspector.	950—50—1550	30
Inspectors ...	1,250—50—1500	30

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

(*Monthly rates of pay for officers of European domicile.*)

1. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Bombay (while held by Mr. H. C. B Mitchell), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,550, overseas pay £30.

2. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Calcutta (while held by Mr. W. Stather Hale), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,250, overseas pay £30.

3. Labour Intelligence Officer, Bengal (whilst held by a member of an All-Indian Service), basic pay Rs. 1,600—55—1,750, *plus* overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 300 if drawn in rupees or £30 if drawn in sterling.

4. Deputy Director of Purchase, Indian Stores Department (while held by Mr. C. A. Williams), basic pay Rs. 1,250—75—1,550, overseas pay £30.

5. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, basic pay Rs. 900—80—1,700—100—2,000, *plus* overseas pay £30, with efficiency bar at Rs. 1,620 with effect from 15th August, 1927.

6. Assistant Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, basic pay Rs. 400—50—600—600—50—1,000—1,000—50—1,250, overseas pay, 1st to 4th year Rs. 150, 5th year £15, 6th to 11th year £25 and 12th and subsequent years £30.

7. Workshop Accounts Officers (now classed as Assistant Accounts Officers), East Indian Railway (while posts are held by Mr. R. T. McAllister or Mr. E. Leyland) basic pay Rs. 600—50—800, overseas pay £25.

SCHEDULE II (*see* Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.

SCHEDULE II (*see* Rule 4)—*continued*.

3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

SCHEDULE III (*see* Rule 8).

ALL-INDIA SERVICES.

Indian Civil Service.	Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay).
	Commissioner of Excise, Bombay.
	3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras.
	Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.
	Second Secretary to the Government of Madras.
	Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary).
	Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education—Judicial.
	District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
	Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces.
	Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar.
	Chief Commissioner, Delhi.
	Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
	Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Indian (Imperial) Police Service.	Inspectors-General of Police.
	Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon).
	Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta.
	Director, Intelligence Bureau.
	Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.
Indian Forest Service.	Chief Conservators of Forests.
	Conservators of Forests.
	Vice-President, Research Institute, and Professor of Forestry, Dehra Dun.

Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.
Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, Public Works Branch. Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle.
Indian Medical Service (Civil)	Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.

CENTRAL SERVICES.

Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers
Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic. Director of Wireless.
Geological Survey.	Director, Geological Survey. Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Meteorological Service.	Director-General of Observatories.
Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
Archæological Department.	Director-General of Archæology.
Zoological Survey.	Director, Zoological Survey.
Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.
Railway Department.	Chief Engineers. Directors in the Railway Board's Office. Chief Mining Engineer. Chief Operating Superintendents. Traffic Managers. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents. Chief Mechanical Engineers. Secretary, Railway Board. Divisional Superintendents. Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Chief Engineers. Deputy Agents. Deputy Traffic Managers. Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents. Deputy Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Locomotive Superintendents. Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Controllers of Stores. Signal Engineers, North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways. Senior Electrical Engineer, North Western Railway. Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway. Coal Superintendent. Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department. Director of Wagon Interchange, if held by an officer of the State Railway Department.

Railway Department.—*continued.*	Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway.
	Chief Auditor and Accountant, Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
East Indian Railway.	Superintendent, Colliery.
	Chief Electrical Engineer.
	Chief Medical Officer.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Principal, Chandausi School.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	Principal Medical and Health Officer.
	Bridge Engineer.
	Signal and Interlocking Engineer.
	Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent.
	Colliery Superintendent.
	Superintendent, Watch and Ward.
	Chief Traffic Manager.
	Chief Transportation Superintendent.
	Deputy Transportation Superintendent.
	Superintendent of Telegraphs.
	Electrical Engineer.
	Divisional Transportation Superintendent (including Personal Assistant to Chief Transportation Superintendent).

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

Judicial Commissioner in the State of Western India.*

Chief Inspector of Explosives in India.

Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs (while held by Mr. T. Ryan, C.I.E.).

Revenue Officer, Lloyd Barrage and Canals Project, Bombay (while held by Mr. C M. Baker, C.I.E., I.C.S.).

Principal, Punjab Veterinary College (while held by Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., C.B.E., etc).

Temporary post of Financial Adviser to the Punjab Government.

Temporary post of co-opted Member, Civil Justice Committee (held by Mr. H. P. Duval, C.I.E., I.C.S.).

Deputy Inspector-General of Military Police, Burma.

Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department (while the post is held by Lieut.-Col. K M. Kirkhope).

Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department (while the post is held by Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander).

Master of Security Printing, India (while held by Lieut.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.).

Additional Judicial Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province.

* Post included in this Schedule with effect from 10th October, 1924.

SCHEDULE IV (*see* Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following officers, namely:—

(*a*) any officer who belongs to a Service, or holds substantively a permanent post, specified in Appendix A to this Schedule, and who had at the date of his appointment to such Service or post his domicile elsewhere than in Asia; and

(*b*) any officer of the Indian Civil Service who had at the date of his appointment thereto his domicile in Asia, and who is or has at any time been entitled to overseas pay, or would have been entitled had he been on the time-scale.

Provided that nothing in these Regulations shall, except with the express sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, entitle an officer to receive any passage benefit to which he was not already entitled in respect of a voyage commenced prior to the date of his confirmation in the Service to which he belongs.

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

(*a*) "child elsewhere than in Regulation 7" means a legitimate child who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21, or, if a male, is under the age of 12, and includes a step-child wholly dependent on an officer, and in Regulation 7 "child" means a legitimate child or step-child of a deceased officer of whatever age, who was wholly dependent upon him.

(*b*) "officer" means an officer to whom these regulations apply;

(*c*) the cost of a passage shall be deemed to be the cost as stated from time to time in the tables of passage rates published by the various steamship companies; and

(*d*) the domicile of a person at the date of his appointment shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in Appendix B to this Schedule.

3. (*Cancelled.*)

4. (*Cancelled.*)

5. (*Cancelled.*)

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of

* Post included in this Schedule with effect from 1st February, 1926.

passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

(*a*) for the officer himself four return passages;

(*b*) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage; and

(B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924:—

(*a*) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over	1

(*b*) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in clause (A) (*b*); and

(*c*) for each child one single adult passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order* determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

(3) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table in sub-regulation (1), or any passage benefits which were available to him, but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever are less.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the general revenues single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts, subject to the provisions of Regulation 8A, shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

8A. In the case of officers whose service is not pensionable, no credit shall be made under Regulation 8 in such officer's personal account or in those of his wife and children, until he has completed five years' service, and a second, third and fourth passage, if due under the provisions of Regulation 6, shall not be credited to the officer's account or that of his wife until the officer has completed 10, 15 and 20 years' service respectively. But this Regulation shall not apply to officers who before 17th May, 1927, had been admitted, without restriction, to the concession of free passages on the terms stated in this Schedule.

8B. Any benefits for himself and for his wife to which an officer is entitled under Regulation 6 shall be in abeyance for any period of foreign service in respect of which it has been agreed between the Government of India and the foreign employer that the officer shall receive passage benefits from the foreign employer, and the sums credited to the accounts of the officer and his wife shall be reduced by one-seventh of the cost of a return passage for each complete year of such period.

9.—(1) The payment for all sea passages shall be made from general revenues direct to the steamship companies. (2) Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made to the officer making the claim or to the steamship company or a recognised firm of passenger agents.

* See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from general revenues on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from general revenues, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

Note 1.—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

Note 2.—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

13. (*Cancelled.*)

14. Any balance remaining at the credit of any person in his or her personal passage account after such person has ceased to be eligible for any benefits under these Regulations shall lapse to Government.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations† to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, or 12 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV.

SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

A.—*Services.*

1. All-India Services :—
   (1) Indian Civil Service.
   (2) Indian Police Service.
   (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
   (4) Indian Educational Service.
   (5) Indian Forest Service.
   (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
   (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
   (9) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—
   (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
   (2) Military Accounts Department.
   (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   (4) Imperial Customs Service.
   (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
   (6) Geological Survey of India.
   (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
   (8) Department of Mines in India.
   (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers. (Including officers of the Great Indian Peninsula and East Indian Railways referred to in Schedules I and III to these Rules.
   (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways.
   (11) Archæological Department.
   (12) Zoological Survey of India.
   (13) Class I Survey of India.
   (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
   (15) Political Department of the Government of India.
   (16) East Indian Railway Accounts Department.
   (17) Great Indian Peninsula Railway Audit and Accounts Department.

B.—*Posts.*

1. Any post borne on the cadre of any service specified in Part A of this Schedule, when held by an officer who is not a member of that service.

2. The following posts in the Opium Department when held by officers at present in that Department and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service :—
   (1) Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
   (2) District Opium Officer.
   (3) Assistant Opium Officer.

3. The post of Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

4. The posts of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax.

5. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
   Director-General.
   Deputy Director-General.
   Postmaser-General.
   Deputy Postmaster-General.
   Assistant Director-General.
   Presidency Postmasters.
   Postmaster, Rangoon.
   Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.

6. The post of Chief Inspector of Explosives.

7. The post of Imperial Dairy Expert.

8. The post of Agricultural Officer, North-West Frontier Province.

9. The post of Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

† *See* Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

10. The posts of Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India
11. The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).
12. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
13. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
14. The post of Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
15. Two posts of Deputy Director of Commercial Intelligence.
16. The post of Shipping Master, Calcutta.
17. The post of Shipping Master, Bombay.
18. The post of Commandant of the Malwa Bhil Corps (while held by Lieut.-Col. H. D. McLaughlin).
19. The post of Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department while held by Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander.
20. The post of Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner.
21. The post of Judge of a Chief Court.
22. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India, with effect from the 8th April, 1926.
23. Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.
24. The post of Master of Security Printing, India.
25. Workshop Accounts Officers now classed as Assistant Accounts Officers, East Indian Railway (while posts are held by Mr. R. F. McAllister and Mr. E. Leyland).

APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

Provisions for the determination of domicile.

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

Explanation 1.—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

Explanation 2.—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(*a*) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(*b*) had before that date claimed and been deemed to be of Indian domicile for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date unless in the case of a person to whom clause (*a*) applies and clause (*b*) does not apply it is proved to the satisfaction of the appointing authority that he did not have his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

SCHEDULE V (*see* Rule 13).

1. All-India Services:—
   (*a*) Indian Police Service.
   (*b*) Indian Educational Service.
   (*c*) Indian Agricultural Service.
   (*d*) Indian Forest Service.
   (*e*) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   (*f*) Indian Service of Engineers.
   (*g*) Indian Veterinary Service.
2. Central Services:—
   (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
   (2) Military Accounts.
   (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   (4) Customs Service.
   (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
   (6) Geological Survey.
   (7) Meteorological Service.
   (8) Mines Department.
   (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

(10) Archæological Department.
(11) Zoological Survey.
(12) Class I Survey of India.
(13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).
(14) Miscellaneous posts :—
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service).
Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service).
Imperial Dairy Expert.
Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
Solicitor to the Government of India.
Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services or of the Indian Civil Service.

4. Opium Department :—

(i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.	At present in service and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service.
(ii) District Opium Officers	
(iii) Assistant Opium Officers.	

5. Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

6. Income Tax Department :—
(1) Commissioners.
(2) Assistant Commissioners.

7. Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
Director-General.
Deputy Director-General.
Postmaster-General.
Deputy Postmaster-General.
Assistant Director-General.
Presidency Postmasters.
Postmaster, Rangoon.
Superior Traffic Branch, 1st Division.

8. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

9. Specialist officers who were, before the 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges.

10. Agricultural Department :—
Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa (while held by Mrs. G. L. C. Howard).

11. Civilian gazetted officers employed in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

12. Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.	If not pensionable under Art. 549 of the Civil Service Regulations.
13. Judges of Chief Courts.	
14. Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.	

15. Judges of High Courts (if not pensionable under the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922, or under Art. 549 of the Civil Service Regulations).

16. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.

17. Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents, Home Department, Government of India.

SCHEDULE VI.

Miscellaneous Provisions.

Indian Police Service.

A. An officer, on promotion to the rank of Deputy Inspector-General, whether in an officiating or substantive capacity, shall be entitled to receive as personal pay the sum (if any) required to make his pay on promotion as calculated under the Fundamental Rules equal to the average, for the preceding 12 months on duty, of his substantive or officiating pay (including his overseas pay, reckoned for this purpose in rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by Order prescribe *plus* his special pay or the sum of Rs. 250 per mensem, whichever is less :

Provided that an officer who has previously officiated as Deputy Inspector-General on the same time-scale of pay and has drawn pay as provided in this Rule shall receive not less as initial pay on promotion than that which he drew when last officiating.

B.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall be entitled to receive a free grant of £30 towards the cost of his uniform. In the case of officers appointed in India, the amount will be converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 6*d.*

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall be entitled to receive the grant in rupees with effect from 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of ten years the grant shall be renewed and paid in rupees at the rate specified above :

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

C.—(1) An officer, on appointment to the service, shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled to receive a free grant not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of horse and saddlery.

Note.—An officer appointed prior to 1920 shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be entitled, on certifying that he maintains a horse, to receive the grant with effect from the 15th June, 1927.

(2) At intervals of seven years the grant shall, if the Local Government consider that he should maintain a horse, be renewed on the officer certifying that he maintains and has ordinarily maintained a horse for the past seven years :

Provided that the Local Government may withhold the grant from any officer who is due to retire within five years.

Indian Service of Engineers and Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile, except that officers of Asiatic domicile recruited in England up to and including the year 1924, are entitled to

receive this pay at the rates prescribed in the rules governing such pay from time to time in force. This provision is given effect from 3rd January, 1921, notwithstanding the provisons of rule 1 (2) of these Rules.

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THESE RULES.

I.

ORDERS REGULATING THE MAXIMUM GRANT OF PASSAGE BENEFITS, MADE UNDER SUB-REGULATION (2) OF REGULATION 6, SCHEDULE IV, BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 17TH JANUARY, 1925.

The following benefits are the maximum benefits to which an officer appointed after attaining the age of 26 years, or an officer holding His Majesty's Commission to whom the said regulations apply, shall, save as otherwise by special order provided, be entitled for himself, his wife and his children, namely :—

(*a*) In the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, other than military officers who entered civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925.

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale—

Officer's age at date of appointment or of entering civil employ.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married after the date of his appointment or of his entering civil employ the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passage.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

and

(iii) for each child one single passage ; and

(*b*) in the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ before the 1st day of April, 1924—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's age on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who was first married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in the proviso to clause (*a*) (ii) ; and

(iii) for each child one single passage.

(*c*) A military officer transferred to or from permanent civil employ on or after the 14th day of February, 1925, will take with him any balance standing to his credit in his passage account or in that of his family.

(*d*) An officer shall be entitled for a second or subsequent wife to either the passage benefits set out in the appropriate table hereinbefore contained or to any passage benefits which were available to him but were not utilised for the wife by the immediately prior marriage, whichever is less.

II.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DRAWING OF BENEFITS FROM THE GENERAL PASSAGE FUND, MADE UNDER REGULATION 15 IN SCHEDULE IV BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1925.

Part I.—Passages by Sea.

(1) Every application by an officer for a passage by sea shall be made to the audit officer by whom his pay is audited ; provided that if the officer is in Europe the application shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. If the application is made to the High Commissioner, the officer must present with his application a certificate from the audit officer stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken.

(2) The application shall specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages. If the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, is satisfied that any benefit is admissible under the rules, he will furnish to the applicant a certificate stating the maximum cost of the passage which may be engaged for each such person at the charge of the General Passage Fund.

(3) When the officer engages the passage or passages he will present to the steamship company the certificate and on receiving the ticket or tickets will give the Company a receipt in the form prescribed showing the accommodation engaged, the persons for whom engaged and the cost. If the cost of any ticket should exceed the amount entered in the certificate, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

Note 1.—Although the benefits admissible from the General Passage Fund are stated in terms of the cost of passages by P. & O., an officer is free to choose the line of steamers by which he will travel, and to book a passage in a class lower than P. & O., 1st Class B. The saving accruing from the exercise of either option will remain at credit in the Personal Passage Account of the person or persons concerned and can be used towards meeting the cost of additional passage or passages engaged in excess of the number of P. & O.

1st Class B passages, the value of which is credited in the Personal Passage Account.

Note 2.—Nothing in the wording of the supplementary regulations is intended to restrict the employment of agents in booking passages or in other transactions with the steamship companies.

(4) If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate, but before presenting it to the steamship company, finds that he does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be.

(5) If the officer, after presenting the certificate to the steamship company, cancels the passages which he has engaged, he should at once inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, that he has done so; he should also take steps to obtain back the certificate from the steamship company and return it to the audit officer or High Commissioner.

(6) If the officer cancels a passage engaged by him, for the cost of which the steamship company has presented a claim for payment, he should, besides communicating with the company, immediately inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, who will apply to the steamship company for a refund. No refund will be made except to the audit officer.

(7) Any amount forfeited by the officer as a result of cancelling a passage in circumstances where the steamship company is entitled to claim such forfeiture, shall be debited to the passage account concerned.

(8) The above rules do not apply in their entirety to cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain a passage or passages for his family resident outside Asia. In such cases, the application should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner and supported by a certificate from the audit officer in India stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken. The application should specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages, and should contain full information as regards the steamer line and the route by which it is desired to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application, the High Commissioner will, on behalf of the officer, arrange with the steamship company for the required passages, if he is satisfied that the cost of such passages is admissible under the rules. If the cost of any such passage exceeds the maximum amount admissible therefor under the rules, the officer must arrange for the payment of the difference to the High Commissioner before the passage is engaged. As soon as the necessary arrangements have been made by the High Commissioner, he will intimate the fact with full particulars to the officer concerned, as well as to the audit officer in India. If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate from the audit officer but before forwarding it to the High Commissioner, does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer. If, after forwarding the certificate to the High Commissioner, it is found that the passages are not required, or if passages already engaged are cancelled, the officer will be responsible for intimating the fact promptly to the High Commissioner, and for returning the ticket or tickets to the High Commissioner. He will be similarly responsible for intimating promptly to the steamship company the cancellation of a passage already engaged. On receipt of the intimation, the High Commissioner will take steps to obtain a refund from the steamship company where necessary, and will also inform the audit officer in India of the non-utilisation or a certificate presented to him or the cancellation of a passage.

(9) An officer, who at the time of proceeding on leave declares his intention of retiring from service is entitled to draw on the Passage Fund for single passages only. If, however, no such declaration is made but the officer draws on the Passage Fund for return passages, whether for himself, for his wife, or for his children and retires on the termination of leave, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets which have not been utilised to the audit officer concerned in India who will watch for the return of the unused halves of the return tickets, and obtain from the steamship company concerned a refund in respect of the return passage or passages. If, however, the return halves are actually utilised, the Audit Officer should realise from the officer concerned, the cost thereof. In cases in which an officer who does not return to duty actually uses the return ticket or tickets for the journey back to India, the cost of the same will be recovered from him unless the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the officer was prevented, by circumstances beyond his control, from returning to duty.

There may be cases in which the High Commissioner arranges return passages for officers returning to India for a short spell of duty prior to retirement. If in any such case the return half of the ticket or tickets is not utilised, it should be returned to the audit officer concerned in India. If the officer does not actually join duty, the entire cost of the return passage, or the cost of the journey to India only, according as the return half of the ticket or tickets is or is not used, will be recovered from him.

When an officer takes return passages for himself and/or his wife and children and returns to duty in India leaving his wife and/or children at home or when an officer while on duty in India sends his wife and/or children out of Asia on return tickets of which the second halves are not utilised, he should return the unused half of the return ticket or tickets to the audit officer concerned in India. If, however, the second halves of the return tickets are actually utilised, the officer should make a declaration in due course to the audit officer that the tickets have actually been utilised.

No refund will be made by a steamship company under this rule except to the audit officer, who will make the necessary adjustment of the amount between the officer and the Government if the cost of the passage involved or any portion thereof has been borne by the officer.

Part II.—Journeys by Land.

(1) Every application by an officer for the benefit permissible under Regulation 8 shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. An

an exception to this general rule, if the officer obtains from the steamship company in India a through ticket covering the overland journey he may make his claim to the audit officer in India for the whole journey including the cost of the journey by land.

(2) No claim is admissible in respect of a railway journey performed in India or in the country of destination, provided that a person travelling on a through ticket to or from London may make a claim in respect of the journey between London and the Channel port.

(3) The amount payable in respect of a journey by land shall in no case exceed the cost of an ordinary first-class railway fare by a direct route.

Note.—In cases where the cost of the journey by land exceeds the ordinary first-class fare by a direct route, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

(4) The application shall specify the persons for whom the benefit is claimed and shall state the facts of the claim in sufficient detail to enable the High Commissioner to satisfy himself that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The officer shall be bound to furnish such further information as the High Commissioner may require for this purpose.

(5) In the case of a journey from India the claim should be accompanied by—

(*a*) a declaration signed by the officer that the land journey was actually performed by the persons on whose behalf the claim is made; and

(*b*) a certificate, which the officer should obtain from his audit officer in India, showing the amount to which he is entitled in respect of the journey from India and the cost of the passage actually engaged.

Note.—If an officer intends to present a claim to the High Commissioner under this regulation he should in his own interests take steps to obtain the certificate referred to in clause (*b*) before he leaves India.

(6) In the case of a journey to India the officer shall submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which he, or the person on whose behalf he makes the claim, intends to travel

(7) The procedure laid down in rule (8) of Part I will govern cases in which an officer in India wishes to obtain from the steamship company a through ticket to India covering a journey by land for a member of his family resident outside Asia. In cases where such a land journey is to be performed otherwise than on a through ticket, the application for the cost of the land journey should be made by the officer to the High Commissioner simultaneously with the application for a sea passage made under rule (8) of Part I. With the application the officer should submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which the person on whose behalf he makes the claim desires to travel and the class of accommodation required. On receipt of such an application the High Commissioner will arrange for the payment of the cost of the land journey in advance to the member of the officer's family, if he is satisfied that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The fact of the payment will forthwith be intimated by the High Commissioner with full details to the officer and also to the audit officer in India.

Part III.—General.

(1) In urgent or special cases the Governor-General in Council may sanction such modification of the procedure prescribed in these regulations as he may deem to be necessary.

(2) The High Commissioner and the audit officers in India may adopt, in exceptional cases not covered by these regulations, a suitable procedure provided that the spirit of any of these regulations is not contravened.

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

*RULES UNDER SECTION 104 (1) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES (AS AMENDED UP TO 10TH OCTOBER, 1928.)

1.—(1) These rules may be called the High Court Judges (India) Rules, 1922.

(2) In these rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context :—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor-General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—

(*a*) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(*b*) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on leave granted under Rule 20);

(*c*) Joining time for a Judge on transfer from one High Court to another.

'Service for pension' includes :—

(*a*) Actual service;

(*b*) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

* These rules with amendments are also printed and published by H.M. Stationery Office in Statutory Rules and Orders.

'Passage' means accommodation for a journey by sea, land, or air, or partly by one of these elements and partly by one or both of the others, between a port in India (including Colombo) and a port outside Asia, provided that the cost payable under these rules for such accommodation shall not exceed the listed price as published by the Company from time to time of one first-class fare at 'B' rate by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company between Bombay and London by the all sea route.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.

SECTION IA.—JOINING TIME.

4A. A Judge transferred from one High Court to another may be allowed joining time to the extent admissible to a Government servant under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council.

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

(*a*) leave on full allowances, or

(*b*) leave on half allowances, or

(*c*) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.– (*a*) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

(i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*

(ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*

(iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*

(iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council: Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after the 1st April, 1924.

(*b*) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*

(ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council: Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge, unless the functions were performed after 1st April, 1924; *plus*

(iii) if he was already in the service of Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions :—

(*a*) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not

Note to Rules 2 to 4.—A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

Note (1) *to Rule 7* (*a*) (ii).—For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service.

Note (2) *to Rule 7* (*a*) (ii).—In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit, when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purposeof clause (ii). This note has effect from the 17th October, 1922.

exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

(*b*) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii); *plus* one year, *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clause (ii), *plus* (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clauses (ii) and (iii).

(*c*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

(*d*) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (*a*), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

(*a*) On medical certificate; or

(*b*) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of furlough out of India, and between the termination of furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a subsidiary leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16. A Judge when on furlough or subsidiary leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. Subject to the condition that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the vacation, a Judge may take furlough in combination with vacation on full salary :—

(*a*) when the vacation consists of one continuous period, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both; or

(*b*) when the vacation is divided into two separate periods, for the interval or any part thereof, between the two periods of the same vacation, or between the second part of one vacation and the commencement of the next ensuing vacation.

18. Except under medical certificate, the number of furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the furlough.

Note to Rule 10 (*b*) (ii).—The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

19. Applications for furlough not supported by medical certificate shall be granted usually in the following order:—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken furlough or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken furlough, subsidiary leave, or leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such furlough or leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of leave being granted under these rules.

22A. When the day immediately preceding the day on which a Judge's leave or vacation begins or immediately following the day on which his leave, vacation or joining time expires is an authorised holiday, or one of a number of consecutive authorised holidays, the Judge may leave his station at the close of the day before, or return to it on the day following, such holiday or holidays, provided that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the holiday period.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or not, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstayal is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstayal may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

Section III.—Pensions.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows:—

Length of Service for Pension.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5¾ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5¾ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(a) 6¾ years but less than 8½ years	900	750	800	700	650	600	100
(b) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	960	840	780	720	120
(c) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(d) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court, but after

completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule :—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1	2	3	4
	£	£	£
6¾ yrs. to 8½ yrs.	600	500	375
8½ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs. to 11½ yrs.	960	800	600
11½ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750

Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2½ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5¾ years or not less than 2½ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6¾ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioner's Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6¾ for each completed year of service for pension as a Judge of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive an additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(4) If a Judge of a High Court, who has rendered previous service both in a Chief Court and in one of the specified Judicial Commissioner's Courts is permitted to retire, the above provisions may be applied by either—

(*a*) omitting service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, or

(*b*) treating service in a Chief Court as service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court.

[Rule 25 (A) (4) has effect from 22nd October, 1924.]

25B. Pensions paid in India shall be issued in rupees and converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe :

Provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there :—

(1) Pensioners resident in India who were on 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate ;

(2) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling ;

(3) Pensioners who were in Government service on 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

Provided further that the pension of any pensioner referred to in clauses (1), (2) or (3) who has commuted any part of his pension after the 10th day of October, 1928, shall be converted at the rate of exchange prescribed by the Secretary of State in Council as hereinbefore provided, and to the resulting pension shall be added, so long as he is in India and continues to have his permanent residence there, the difference between the values of the full sterling pension converted at that rate and at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* respectively.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of service for pension as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these rules or under the

rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government Services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the rules and regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for pension to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

32A. With effect from the 1st April, 1925, the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules shall as far as possible apply to the Judges.

33. The above rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

Section IV.—Expenses for Equipment and Voyage.

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

Section V.—Travelling Allowances.

35. (1) A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

(i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;

(ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and

(iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

(2) For the purposes of this rule, a Judge shall be deemed to be travelling on duty if, not being a Vacation Judge, he travels:—

(*a*) from any place in India for the purpose of doing duty during the vacation in the High Court of which he is a Judge, or

(*b*) during the vacation for the purpose of returning to any such place after completion of such duty.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work: Provided that if any persons (other than four servants) accompany a Judge in his reserved accommodation, fares shall be payable by him on their account, and, if full tariff rates have been paid for the accommodation, shall be credited to Government.

35A. A Judge is entitled, in addition to allowances admissible under Rule 35, to recover the actual cost incurred by him while travelling on inspection or circuit duty on the transport of a conveyance and two horses or of a motor car, including the fares of one syce for each horse or one driver or cleaner for the car.

35B. A Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Patna proceeding on circuit to Cuttack is entitled to the following concessions:—

(1) He may travel *via* Calcutta;

(2) He will draw halting allowance at the rate of Rs. 15 a day for such period as it may be necessary for him to remain in Cuttack in connection with this duties;

(3) He will draw daily allowance for the day on which he arrives at or leaves Cuttack if he sits in Court on that day.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment;

(ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;

(iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates;

(iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and

(v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

37. When a Government servant, appointed to be a Judge, travels by railway to join his post, he may, at his option and in lieu of drawing travelling allowance under the ordinary rules governing a journey on transfer applicable to him, travel in a reserved first class compartment.

The Government servant, when he avails himself of this concession, must pay to the Government the fare which he would have paid if no accommodation had been reserved, and must, in addition, pay in cash to the station-master of the station from which the journey commences the fares for any members of his family accompanying him, whether they share his reserved accommodation or not. When Government pays full tariff rates for the accommodation, all such fares will be credited to Government.

38. When a person not already in Government service is appointed to be a Judge, he may, when travelling by railway to join his post, travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

39. When a Judge travels by railway—

(i) When proceeding on or returning from leave (including vacation spent outside India); or

(ii) when retiring from the service or proceeding to join another post after resigning office,

he may travel in a reserved first-class compartment on the condition described in Rule 37.

40. When a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey by railway or by steamer to the place of the sitting of the other High Court for the transport of the following persons and goods:—

(i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment or a reserved first-class cabin (if one is available);

(ii) any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment or cabin by passenger train or steamer at first-class rates: for the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;

(iii) personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train or steamer at lowest class rates;

(iv) personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train or steamer, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and

(v) conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train or by steamer at owner's risk.

SECTION VI.

Passages during term of office.

41. With effect from 1st April, 1924, Rule 12 of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924, shall be applicable to Judges who are members of the Indian Civil Service.

42.—(1) A Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service, but whose domicile at the time of his appointment was elsewhere than in Asia, shall be entitled, with effect from 1st April, 1924, to receive at the cost of a local Government the number of passages shown in the following table:—

Judge's age at the date of appointment, or, in the case of appointment before 1st April, 1924, at that date.	Number of return passages.
Under 38 years	3
38 years or over, but under 45 years	2
45 years or over ...	1

(2) A Judge to whom sub-rule (1) applies is further entitled, if married at the date of his appointment, or, in the case of Judges appointed before 1st April, 1924, if married before that date, to the same number of return passages for his wife to which he himself is entitled, and in any other case to that number of return passages to which he would himself be entitled under the foregoing table if the year of age shown therein represented the Judge's age at the date of his marriage.

(3) A Judge to whom sub-rule (2) applies is further entitled during his service as a Judge to one single passage for each legitimate child (including step-children residing with and wholly dependent upon the Judge) who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21, or, if a male, is under the age of 12.

(4) Any passage or passages to which a Judge may be entitled, in accordance with this Rule, immediately before the date on which his resignation of his appointment as a Judge takes effect, may be granted to him at any time within six months after that date, provided that the Secretary of State in Council may, if he think fit to do so, extend the aforesaid period of six months in the case of any Judge.

(5) Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions of this rule, no passage shall be granted, either for himself or for his wife, to a Judge who has received an allowance under Rule 34 until the completion of five years, and a second passage shall not be granted until the completion of 10 years' total service as Judge of a High Court.

SECTION VII.

Residential Accommodation.

43. If a Judge is provided with residential accommodation, either leased or owned by Government, it shall be on such conditions in regard to the payment of rent and otherwise as are for the time being applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service serving under the administrative control of the Governor-General in Council in the town in which the headquarters of the Court to which the Judge belongs is situate.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

Scope of Fund.

1. The fund shall be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of the rules regulating such service * * * to certain military subordinates in civil employ; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

Conditions of Membership of Fund; closure of existing Provident Funds.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund [see rule 3 (c)] is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, shall be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

(*b*) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service provident fund is compulsory shall be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.

(*c*) When subscribers to an existing service provident fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, shall be transferred to the General Provident fund.

(*d*) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, shall cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.

(*e*) A non-pensionable Government servant who is a subscriber to the State Railway Provident fund, or any other special Provident fund, on transfer to pensionable Government service shall, if he is a compulsory subscriber to the General Provident fund, transfer to the fund the bonus contributed by Government, plus interest thereon, in the State Railway or other Provident fund concerned. An optional subscriber need not transfer the amount if it is less than Rs. 1,900, but shall transfer it in any other case.

(*f*) The rules applicable to subscribers to the existing service provident funds mentioned in rule 3 (*c*), who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund:—

(*a*) Subscription to the fund shall be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments or Currency Offices.

(*b*) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.

(*c*) The existing service provident funds specified below shall be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription shall lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber shall be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he shall cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits shall be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 11, and 17.

Rate of Interest.

6. (1) Subject to the provisions of Clause (2), compound interest on the balances at credit of subscribers shall be paid at such rate as the Governor-General in Council, having regard to the yield on long-dated Government loans and with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may from time to time prescribe.

Provided that, during any period for which the rate prescribed is less than 4 per cent., the interest on the subscriptions and also on the balances at credit of subscribers who joined the Fund before the Governor-General in Council had prescribed or declared his intention to prescribe a rate of less than 4 per cent. shall, notwithstanding such prescription, be paid at the rate of 4 per cent.

Provided further that six months' notice shall be given to subscribers before effect is given to a reduction in the rate of interest.

The rate prescribed with effect from 1st April, 1927, is 4½ per cent.

Rates of Subscription.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6¼ per cent. of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15⅝ per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose

* The term "Anglo-Indians" includes all persons of mixed and Asiatic descent.

being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. (*a*) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(*b*) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(*c*) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (*a*) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (*b*) of this rule.

SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. (*a*) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(*b*) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in Rule 8 (*b*).

REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions shall be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave or any part of it must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate. Unless an extension of leave is granted, the option thus notified shall be final.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ shall, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer shall hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

11. Relates to the withdrawal of deposits at the credit of a subscriber before the actual date of his retirement.

12. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements on retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. A subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, who retires in England, may withdraw his accumulations as provided in rule 11 by instructing the Account Officer concerned specifically as to his wishes, *i.e.*, whether the amount is to be remitted to him in England or paid into a bank in India. When, however, an Account Officer has received intimation from the competent authority that the retirement has been sanctioned of an officer, gazetted or non-gazetted, on leave in England, and when no instructions are received prior to the date from which retirement is to have effect, he shall purchase on that date, or as soon as possible thereafter, sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to the retiring officer and send them to him in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under Rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [illegible]

determined by Rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

13. Each subscriber shall, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death.

14. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

(*i*) widow or widows;
(*ii*) children;
(*iii*) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

Full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers are contained in articles 15, 16, 17 and 18 of the rules.

19. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies, except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their reverting to their substantive appointment in the Military Department). But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

(*i*) the local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
(*ii*) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;
(*iii*) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered:—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
(*b*) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
(*c*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer shall bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (*a*) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or, unless the Government of India, in special circumstances, otherwise direct, more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(*b*) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard shall be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments shall also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(*c*) Recoveries shall be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed by the sanctioning authority while an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund is being recovered.

(*d*) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance shall be made until that advance is cleared.

(*e*) The instalments shall be recovered by compulsory deductions from pay, and shall be paid in addition to the usual subscription, if any.

RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

I.
THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who are of European race, or who, being of non-European race—

(*a*) were appointed to the Service between the 1st August, 1914, and the 4th January, 1923; or

(*b*) were appointed in the years 1912 and 1913 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a "subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, the contributions and payments* hereinafter prescribed.

3. The sums so contributed or paid shall be credited by the Secretary of State in Council to the revenues of India, and the pensions or other benefits payable under these rules shall be debited as a charge upon those revenues.

4. The pensions and other benefits payable under these rules shall be divided into two portions, the one met from the contributions of subscribers and the other met from public funds.

5. A *pro forma* account shall be maintained by the Secretary of State in Council of all contributions and payments received and of all disbursements made therefrom, together with an account of interest accruing on the balance calculated at such rates† as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day.

6.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the *pro forma* accounts referred to in Rule 5, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council shall, after consideration of the Actuary's Report, make by amendment of these rules such alterations in the rates of contributions, payments, and benefits as he may think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the *Gazette of India:*

Provided that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

(4) The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid, together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

7. With effect from the 1st August, 1925, the monthly contributions payable by a subscriber shall be those shown in the First Schedule to these rules, and shall be deducted from his pay at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him.‡

8. Subject to the provisions of Rule 23 and Rule 25, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease when the subscriber retires from the Service on a pension.

9. A subscriber who is dismissed from the Service or who resigns without being entitled to an annuity or pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to be entitled to any pensions under these rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions or other payments:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit any subscriber who has resigned without being entitled to an annuity or pension to continue his contributions and thereby to retain for his family the benefits of these rules, and if such permission is granted contributions shall be payable until the subscriber's 54th birthday.

10 Subject to the provisions of Rule 8, the contribution payable on behalf of a child is payable in the case of a son until his attainment of the age of 24 years or previous death, and in the case of a daughter until her marriage or previous death.

11.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rules 13 and 23A, every subscriber in the Service shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule, within one month of the date thereof, or within one month of his arrival in India if he was then married, and shall on marriage, or remarriage, or on entering the Service married pay, in addition to the monthly contributions prescribed by Rule 7, the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these rules against the year of his age, and if the age of the subscriber exceeds that of his wife by five years or more he shall further pay the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.§

---

* These contributions and payments are fixed in sterling, and when recovered or paid in India are convertible into rupees at the current rate of exchange.

† The rate of interest fixed for the present is 5½ per cent. per annum.

‡ If a subscriber is not in receipt of pay from a Government in India, he should arrange to pay the contributions due from him, either by cash or by cheque, to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

§ The reports required by these Rules should be made:—

(1) To the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi, when the subscriber is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India; or

(2) To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, when the subscriber is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

The Fourth Schedule has not been reproduced here, but copies of the rules to which all the Schedules are appended may be obtained on application to one of the officers mentioned.

(2) Donations and disparity fines payable under this rule may be paid either in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments, and if paid in instalments interest shall be levied on the unpaid portion at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5, but any instalment may, if the subscriber so desires, be paid in advance of the due date.

(3) Donations and disparity fines payable on marriage shall be increased by 2½ per cent. if the fact of marriage is not reported within one month from the date thereof, and by 5 per cent. if the delay exceeds six months. If the marriage is not reported within one year the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.*

12.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service† shall report in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.‡

(2) No payment shall be required in respect of any child who dies within 30 days of birth.

(3) If the birth of a child is not reported within one month, the subscriber shall pay a fine of 12*s* and a further fine of 2*s*. for each succeeding month's delay. If the delay exceeds 12 months the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.§

13. Reports shall not be accepted nor contributions or payments received in respect of any wife married during the lifetime of another wife, or of any child born of a wife married as aforesaid; and no wife married as aforesaid or child born of such a marriage shall be entitled to any benefit under these rules.‖

14. Interest from the due date shall be charged on monthly contributions or donations or any portion thereof remaining unpaid for more than one month from such date at the rates fixed by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 5.

15. Any contribution or payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, in four quarterly instalments from the pensions due to his dependants:

Provided that if the sum due as aforesaid is more than half the annual amount of the pensions it shall be deducted in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

16. The widow or child of a deceased subscriber whose marriage or birth was not reported by the subscriber during his lifetime in accordance with these rules shall be entitled to no benefit under these rules; but the Secretary of State in Council may, on good cause being shown for the omission to report a marriage or birth, admit such a widow or child to a pension on terms to be fixed by him.

17.—(1) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted before retirement and duly reported in accordance with Rule 11 shall be entitled to pension without payment.

(2) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted after retirement shall be entitled to pension on payment of the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule appropriate to the age which the father would have attained, if alive, at the date of the child's birth.

(3) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this rule whose birth is not reported¶ within 12 months of its occurrence.

18. Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a widow under these rules shall continue in full during widowhood. On remarriage she shall retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension, and should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow. Reduction to the half rate shall take effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the remarriage occurred; the full pension shall be restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

19.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 24, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April, 1914, in which case it is payable until he attains the age of 21 only.

(2) Subject as aforesaid the pension of a female orphan is payable until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and shall not revive upon widowhood. On marriage a female orphan shall be granted from public funds a donation of £250.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(4) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

20. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.**

* These clauses 11 (3) and 12 (3) are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under Rules 11 and 12. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

† Retired officers, not being liable for subscription in respect of children born of marriages contracted before retirement are not subject to the provisions of Rule 12; but they should in the interests of their children report every birth without delay, as failure to do so will entail loss of benefit under the provision of Rule 16.

‡ *See* note § on p. 398.

§ *See* note * above.

‖ This rule is designed to apply to subscribers who may lawfully have more than one wife living at the same time.

¶ Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

** Forms for the purpose of the declarations required by this rule are supplied by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1, or, in the case of pensioners receiving payment in India, by the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

21. Pensions under these rules shall be tenable during good behaviour, and if the Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, is satisfied that the pensioner is leading an immoral life or has been guilty of gross misconduct, he may withhold further payment in whole or in part, and an order to this effect by the Secretary of State in Council or by the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, shall be final and conclusive.

22. A pension payable under these rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only, and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

23.—(1) A subscriber who marries after he has retired from the service on a pension may, if he so chooses, secure pension for his widow or for his children born of such marriage, or for both, on the conditions that reports* of occurrences are made within one month in the form prescribed in the Second or Sixth Schedule, as may be appropriate, and that a certificate of health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, is furnished either—

(*a*) with the Report of the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or

(*b*) with the Report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his children only.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Rule 8, there shall be payable on each occurrence reported as aforesaid, and subject to the provisions of Rules 11, 12, 14 and 23A, so far as they may be applicable, the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule, together with the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.

23A.—(1) On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he shall be liable thereafter until remarriage for subscription at the unmarried rate together with subscriptions for children, if any.

(2) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife she shall be entitled after the death of her divorced husband to pension of half the amount met from the contributions of subscribers as shown in the Eighth Schedule according to the class of her husband on the date of termination of the marriage: Provided that—

(*a*) On remarriage she shall forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this rule; and

(*b*) Where the divorced husband has retired on proportionate pension the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case declare the amount of the pension for which the divorced wife is eligible; but the amount so declared shall not be less than half the amount of the pension met from the contributions of subscribers to which she would have been entitled at the date of her divorce had her husband then died.

(3) Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband he shall be exempted on remarriage from payment of donation other than disparity donation, if any, but this exemption shall apply on the first subsequent remarriage only.

(4) In cases of annulment the subscriber shall be entitled to receive a lump sum the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council.

(5) This rule shall not apply in the case of marriages dissolved or annulled before 16th February, 1926.

24. Every subscriber shall report‡ within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these rules.

25. These rules shall apply to a subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement rules, subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 12 of those rules.§

26. With effect from 1st January, 1925, the pensions‖ payable under these rules shall be of the amounts specified in the Eighth Schedule, and shall be payable quarterly in advance on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

27.—(1) Pensions under these rules shall be payable in London in sterling.¶ Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment** in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s*. 4*d*. the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s*. 4*d*. the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s*. 8*d*. the rupee.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

28. The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations hitherto in force are hereby repealed.

---

* Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

† *See* last part of footnote to Rule 11.

‡ *See* note § on p. 398.

§ For terms of Rule 12, *see* Appendix, p. 404.

‖ Application for admission to pension should be made to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or, if the applicant is in India, to the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

¶ By the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

** From the Pay and Accounts Officer, Pay and Accounts Office, Imperial Secretariat Buildings, New Delhi.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 10).

1. For the purposes of these rules the class of a subscriber shall be as follows :—

Class V.—Up to 7 years' completed service
„ IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.
Class III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.
„ II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.
„ I.—From 18 years' completed service.

2. The monthly contribution payable by each subscriber while in the Service according to his Class and the date of his admission to the Service shall be as follows :—

(*a*) If Subscriber is unmarried or a widower.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	4 3 1	3 3 0	—	—	—
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	4 9 1	3 7 6	2 8 9	1 12 10	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	4 15 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	1 15 0	1 5 0
On or after 1st August, 1925	5 6 10	4 1 0	2 18 6	1 19 4	1 8 1

(*b*) If Subscriber is married.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	Class. I.	II.	III	IV.	V.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	8 9 2	5 19 7	—	—	—
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	9 1 3	6 8 2	4 1 3	2 13 2	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	9 13 4	6 16 8	4 6 8	2 16 8	1 13 4
On or after 1st August, 1925	10 17 6	7 13 9	4 17 6	3 3 9	1 17 6

Additional monthly Contribution payable for Children by a Subscriber while in the Service according to the date of his admission to the Service.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	For each Son.	For each Daughter.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Prior to 1st April, 1908	0 10 0	0 18 7
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916	0 10 8	0 19 11
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925	0 11 5	1 1 3
On or after 1st August, 1925	0 12 10	1 3 11

SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 11 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting marriage.

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the
to

A certified copy of the register of our marriage is herewith transmitted.*

I was born on the .

My wife was born on the .

I wish to pay the donation for which I have become liable in

one sum
12 monthly instalments with interest.

* In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been solemnised according to the rites of his religion, but not registered by a duly appointed authority, the evidence of marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other near relative sworn before a magistrate.

THIRD SCHEDULE (Rule 11).

Donations payable by Subscribers on entering the service married, * on marriage, and re-marriage BEFORE RETIREMENT, according to their age.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	49	470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	* 42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12 and 23).

Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of

and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two qualified Medical Practitioners.

Date

DECLARATION.

I

hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects true to the best of my knowledge and belief; that I have disclosed to

and

everything relating to my health and constitution; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of Applicant.

Date

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 12 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.

Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a son / daughter on the

and I request that the name

may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rules 17 and 23).

Donations payable by Subscribers on marriage and re-marriage AFTER RETIREMENT, who take advantage of the provisions of Rule 23.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£
45	585	53	625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

* In which case subscriber's age on entry into the service to be taken.

Donations for Children payable by a Subscriber who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Rule 23 :—

Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

EIGHTH SCHEDULE (Rule 26).

Annual Pension payable to a widow during widowhood :—

——	CLASS OF HUSBAND AT DEATH.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Met from the contributions of subscribers ...	450	390	330	265	225
Met from public funds	—	60	120	110	150
Total	450	450	450	375	375

Of the portion of the above pensions met from the contributions of subscribers, the under-mentioned amounts are granted temporarily, and a widow's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with Rule 6 (3), to reduction not exceeding these amounts :—

Classes I, II and III, £90 ; Classes IV and V, £75.

Annual Pension payable to a fatherless child whose mother is living :—

——	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	31 5 0	62 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	37 10 0	75 0 0	150 0 0

Of the portions of the above pension met from the contributions of subscribers in each period amounts of £7 10s., £15 and £30 respectively, are granted temporarily, and an orphan's pension in course of issue is therefore liable in accordance with Rule 6 (3) to reduction not exceeding this amount.

The Annual Pension payable to an orphan of whatever age who has lost both parents is £150 (of which £30 is granted temporarily) met as follows :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Met from the contributions of subscribers	68 15 0	87 10 0	125 0 0
Met from public funds	81 5 0	62 10 0	25 0 0
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0

An orphan who is in receipt of pension at a rate lower than £150 on the date of the mother's death shall be entitled to the enhanced pension with effect from the following day.

II.

The Indian Civil Service (Non-European Members) Family Pension Rules.

1.—(1) These rules shall be called the Indian Civil Service (non-European members) Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who, being of non-European race :—

(*a*) were appointed to the service after 4th January, 1923, or

(*b*) were appointed before the year 1912 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Subject to the provisions of Rule 3 every person to whom these rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a subscriber) shall with effect from the date of his arrival in India be liable for contributions and payments of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules ; and his widow and orphans, if any, shall be entitled to benefits of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by those rules.

3. It shall not be obligatory on the Secretary of State in Council to maintain, or to submit for actuarial report, accounts and statistics relating to subscribers under these rules and their dependants.

APPENDIX.

Extract from the Premature Retirement Rules (8th November, 1921).

12.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these rules may adopt, at his option, any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely :—

(*a*) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.

(*b*) He may continue up to his 51rst birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement, for his wife existing at the date of retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative, subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until age 51.

(*c*) He may continue up to his 51rst birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the Service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State in Council shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.*

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act, 24th September, 1924, amended to 16th September, 1925.

Introduction and Definitions.

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(*b*) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(*a*) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated by the Auditor-General.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules, and includes sterling overseas pay converted at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(*b*) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules, other than the expression "local Government," is used in the sense therein defined.

Nature of the Fund.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in India in rupees.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(*a*) All contributions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(*b*) Interest on such contributions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(*c*) All contributions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such contributions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

Conditions and Rates of Contribution.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall contribute to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force:

Provided that—

(1) contribution shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor and for Judges of High Courts;

(2) contribution on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to contribute during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall contribute at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) contribution shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be contributed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions:—

(1) The amount fixed shall be a number of complete rupees.

(2) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is contributed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the contributor's intention was to contribute the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee, and shall intimate to the contributor the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the contribution on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is:—

(*a*) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(*b*) sent on deputation out of India,

he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly contribution which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1920 of 1924, amended to 16th Sept., 1925.

a change in the amount of his contribution, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of contribution on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

(*a*) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to contribute monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to contribute in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.

(*b*) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.

(*c*) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, contribution shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

Realisation of Contributions.

10.—(*a*) Contributions in respect of sterling overseas pay drawn from the Home Treasury shall be recovered in India from the pay of the officer concerned. Contributions in respect of other emoluments drawn from a Government Treasury in India, or from the Home or a Colonial Treasury, shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments concerned.

(*b*) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, contributions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. (*Deleted.*)

Interest on Contributions.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each contributor to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.

(2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the purpose of this rule a contribution paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

(3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.

(4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all contributors.

Advances from the Fund.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of a Chief Commissioner or of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any contributor of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any contributor until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(*a*) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A contributor may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(*b*) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of contributions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(*c*) If at any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has

been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(*d*) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, an additional instalment of twice the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee

(*e*) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

Insurance Policies.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the contributor's own life may, at the option of a contributor, be substituted for contributions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

(1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum contribution required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the contributor as a contribution to the Fund.

(2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of contributors, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a contributor records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the contributor's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund, and shall require the subscriber to furnish a certificate by the insurance company either that the policy has lapsed or matured, in which case the amount realised by surrender, or on maturity, shall be stated in the certificate, or that premia have not been paid, as the case may be. Should a contributor prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia. Any sums already at credit of the contributor in the Fund may be withdrawn for such payments. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.

(3) If any policy lapses, the contributor shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, and if any policy matures he shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, or at his option the sum realised.

Final Withdrawal of Accumulations in the Fund.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a contributor shall be his property, funded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a contributor's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a contributor who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be and the date of actual retirement.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions :—

(1) The local Government shall, on the application of the contributor, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the contributor's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the contributor such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.

(2) If a contributor dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the contributor was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the contributor's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. Where the contributor has died leaving a widow or children, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the contributor at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such

person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children as the case may be.

(3) Payment of amounts withdrawn shall be made in India only and the persons to whom the amounts are payable shall make their own arrangements to receive payment in India.

PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the contributor has died or quitted the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a contribution in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the contributor shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

21.—(*a*) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every contributor shall be supplied with a statement of his account in the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(*b*) Contributors are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.

THE SUPERIOR SERVICES (INDIA) FAMILY PENSION FUND RULES.

SECTION I.

General.

1. These Rules may be called the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules.

2. The sums contributed or paid as hereinafter prescribed shall be credited to an account entitled "the Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund," to which shall likewise be debited the pensions or other benefits payable under these Rules. At the close of each half-year the Fund shall be credited with interest on the mean of the balances as they stood at the beginning and end of such half-year at such rates as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council. The balance standing at any time to the credit of the Fund shall be a sterling liability charged on and payable out of the revenues of India.

3. The management of the Fund shall be vested in the Secretary of State for India in Council, who may, by alteration of these Rules, make such changes in the rates and conditions of contribution and benefit as he shall from time to time think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the Rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the "Gazette of India":

Provided that no such alteration shall operate to reduce the pension payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

4.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall, from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the accounts of the Fund, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actruay or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

5. The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the Rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

SECTION II.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (Compulsory Membership).

6.—(1) The Rules in this Section apply to all pensionable European and Anglo-Indian officers, other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department, appointed by the Secretary of State in Council on or after 1st September, 1928, to any of the services shown in the First Schedule or to any posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be scheduled posts for the purposes of these Rules:

Provided that any such officer appointed by the Secretary of State in Council who is a member of a service contained in the said Schedule or the holder of a scheduled post on the said date, and is then under the age of 25 years, may, at his option, elect to come under the provisions of this section of the Rules. An officer who fails to exercise this option within four months of the above date shall not be permitted to become a subscriber under the provisions of this section.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

7. Every person to whom this section of the Rules applies (hereinafter referred to as a "compulsory subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, or, in the case of a person who has elected to subscribe under the terms of the proviso to Rule 6 (1), from 1st September, 1928, the monthly contributions prescribed in the Second Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council may order that such contributions be deducted from his pay or pension at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions duefrom him but the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

8. Except as provided in Rules 9, 10 and 11, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease on the expiration of 25 years, or, should the subscriber retire on invalid pension before the expiration of such period, on the date of retirement. Any subscription remaining unrecovered under the terms of the proviso to Rule 7 shall, however, be recoverable from such invalid pension.

9. A compulsory subscriber who is dismissed from the service shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber, and his family shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions.

10.—(1) A compulsory subscriber who resigns or is removed from the service or who retires without being entitled to a pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his dependants shall cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum, the amount of which shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final; and it shall be open to the Secretary of State in Council before deciding upon the amount, if any, of such lump sum, to require medical evidence, in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, of the health of all or any of the dependants of the subscriber.

(2) A compulsory subscriber who retires from the service on a compensation pension may elect, within three months of the date of retirement, to discontinue subscription under these Rules with effect from the date of his letter signifying such election; his dependants shall thereupon cease to be entitled to any benefits under these Rules, but the subscriber may be granted a lump sum on the terms and conditions set forth in the first part of this Rule.

11. The Rules in this Section shall apply to a compulsory subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement Rules subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 14 of those Rules.

12.—(1) Every compulsory subscriber shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Third Schedule, within one month of the date thereof or within one month of his arrival in India, if he was then married.

(2) Every compulsory subscriber shall report in the form prescribed in the Fourth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion declare a widow or child whose marriage or birth was not reported in accordance with these Rules ineligible for benefit.

(4) Every subscriber shall report within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these Rules.

13. Subject to the provisions of Rules 9, 10, 11 and 12 (3), the widow of a deceased compulsory subscriber and all children born to him in wedlock shall be eligible for the benefits specified in the Fifth Schedule.

14.—(1) The pension of a widow under these Rules shall continue in full during widowhood. It shall cease on her re-marriage, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, and, should her last husband have been a subscriber, to draw in addition pension as his widow.

(2) The pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 21.

(3) The pension of a female orphan shall be payable until the date of her marriage and shall not revive upon widowhood.

15.—(1) A posthumous child of a compulsory subscriber by a marriage duly reported in accordance with Rule 12 (1) shall be entitled to pension.

(2) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this Rule whose birth is not reported within 12 months of the occurrence.

16. On the termination of the marriage of a compulsory subscriber by divorce or annulment, the wife of the marriage so terminated shall be entitled to no benefit under these Rules. The subscriber shall report the dissolution of the marriage within one month of the date thereof.

17. A compulsory subscriber may, at his option, at any time during his service, make further provision for his family as a voluntary subscriber under Section III of these Rules.

Section III.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefit (Voluntary Membership).

18.—(1) The Rules in this section apply (*a*) to all compulsory subscribers who avail themselves of the provisions of Rule 17, (*b*) to all pensionable European or Anglo-Indian officers other than military officers or members of the Indian Civil Service or the Ecclesiastical Department—

(i) appointed before 1st September, 1928, by the Secretary of State in Council to services or posts classified as superior by rules made under the Government of India Act;

(ii) appointed to such superior services or posts before the 1st April, 1924, by the Governor-General in Council or a Local Government;

(iii) appointed by the Secretary of State in Council before 1st September, 1928, to posts declared by the Secretary of State in Council to be Scheduled posts for the purposes of those Rules.

This Rule shall apply to officers appointed as aforesaid who are in receipt of pension in respect of service in such appointments.

(2) If any question arises as to whether this Section of the Rules applies or does not apply to any individual officer, the question shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, and his decision shall be final.

19. Any officer to whom these Rules apply may at any time, subject to the conditions laid down in these Rules, provide for the payment of an annuity after his death to his wife or children or any of them on the terms set out in the Seventh Schedule, or may increase any such provision previously made:

Provided that the total annuity so secured to any one dependant, including any annuity payable under the Rules of Section II, shall not exceed the following:—

	£
To a wife	300
To a child over the age of 12 ..	100
To a child from age 6 to age 12 ..	75
To a child from birth to age 6 ..	50

20. Every officer applying on or after 1st March, 1929, to subscribe or to increase his contributions under this Section shall produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

Liability for contingent pension under this Section shall commence (*a*) in the case of pensions paid for by monthly contributions, from the date of the letter notifying the acceptance of the application to subscribe, from which date contributions shall be payable. Notification of acceptance shall be given in England by the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, and in India by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues; (*b*) in the case of pensions paid for by single premium, from the date on which, after acceptance of the application, the single premium is paid.

21. Contributions paid under this Section of the Rules confer a claim to benefit only on the particular dependant on whose behalf they are paid. The right to pension of a wife, subject to the provisions of Rules 22 and 23, shall not be affected by reason of the termination of her marriage by divorce or annulment.

22. A subscriber whose contributions under this Section are in arrear for a period greater than three months shall thereby forfeit all his past payments, and his dependants shall lose all claims to benefits, under this Section:

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may permit resumption of contributions on such terms as he shall in each case decide:

Provided further that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit recovery of subscription due over a prolonged period of leave on medical certificate, or of extraordinary leave without pay, to be postponed until the expiration of such leave.

23.—(1) A subscriber may at any time discontinue or reduce any monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section, in which case the dependants for whom the contributions so discontinued or reduced were paid shall be entitled, after his death, to modified pensions, the amount of which shall be decided in each case by the Secretary of State in Council, whose decision shall be final.

(2) A subscriber may at any time, on giving not less than one month's notice in writing, reduce or cancel the provision made for his wife or children under the Rules of this Section and may thereupon be granted a refund equivalent to the net liability of which the Fund is so relieved: but the Secretary of State in Council may require medical evidence of the health of each dependant in respect of whom a refund is payable in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule.

The amount of the refund shall be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

24. A subscriber may at any time commute any level monthly contributions payable by him under the Rules of this Section on the terms specified in the Eighth Schedule.

SECTION IV.

Rules relating to Contributions and Benefits (General).

25. Interest at the rate fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council under the provisions of Rule 2 shall be charged on contributions remaining unpaid for more than one month from the date on which they became due.

26. Any payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, from the pensions due to his dependants in four quarterly instalments, or, if the sum due is more than half the annual amount of the pensions, in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

27.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(2) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

28. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.

29. A pension payable under these Rules shall enure for the benefit of the pensioner only and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

30.—(1) Pensions and gratuities under these Rules shall be payable in London in sterling. Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupees at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may prescribe.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Rule 6).

Indian Police Service.
Indian Forest Service.
Indian Forest Engineering Service.
Indian Service of Engineers.

The Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraphs Department.

SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 8).

The contribution payable by each subscriber, whether a bachelor, married, or a widower, to whom Section II of these Rules applies, shall be:—

For the first year, £1 13*s.* 4*d.* a month, rising each year by 3*s.* 4*d.* a month to £4 16*s.* 8*d.* a month in the twentieth and subsequent years.

THIRD AND FOURTH SCHEDULES (Rule 12).
(Not printed.)

FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rule 14)

Benefits to Dependants of Compulsory Subscribers.

The annual pension payable to a widow during widowhood shall be £200, payable quarterly in arrear with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension (£200).

The annual pension payable to a fatherless child shall be as follows:—

	£
From birth till age of 6 years . .	30
From age of 6 till age of 12 years .	45
From age of 12 years	60

with a gratuity on the death of the subscriber of one year's pension at the rate appropriate to the then age of the child as specified above. The pension is payable quarterly in arrear.

SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 10, 19 and 23 (2))
(Not printed.)

SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rule 19)

Terms of Voluntary Subscription.

Provision may be made on the terms laid down in this Schedule for annuities of any amount not exceeding the limits stated in Rule 19, and may be secured partly by single premium and partly by monthly contribution. In calculating premiums or contributions all fractions of a penny should be reckoned as one penny.

The rates appropriate to ages not covered by the subjoined tables* may be ascertained by application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

* Not printed.

THE CIVIL PENSIONS (COMMUTATION) RULES,

DATED SEPTEMBER 16, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 96B of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State in Council, with the concurrence of the majority of votes at a meeting of the Council of India held on the 16th day of September, 1925, hereby makes the following rules to regulate the commutation of civil pensions, namely:—

1.—(*a*) These rules may be called the Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules.

(*b*) They shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st April, 1925.

2. The powers granted by these rules shall be exercised, in relation to Government servants who are under the administrative control of a local Government, by the local Government, and in relation to other Government servants by the Governor-General in Council, and may, subject to any condition which they may think fit to impose, be delegated by them to the High Commissioner for India, or, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, to any other authority.

3. A Government servant who is a member of one of the Services or holds one of the posts included in the appendix to these rules shall be entitled, subject to the conditions hereinafter specified, to commute for a lump payment any portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or may be granted to him under civil rules. But any such commutation shall be subject to the condition that—

(*a*) if the pension exceeds £180 when payable in London, or Rs. 2,057 when payable in India, not less than £150 (or Rs. 1,714) of its value shall remain uncommuted; and

(*b*) if the pension is less than £180 (or Rs. 2,057), not more than £30 (or Rs. 343) of its value shall be commuted, and not less than £120 (or Rs. 1,371) shall remain uncommuted:

Provided that the sanctioning authority may at its discretion relax or waive this condition in the case of a pension granted under the Premature Retirement Rules.

Provided further that in calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

4. On the application of any Government servant to whom Rule 3 does not apply, the sanctioning authority may, on such conditions as it thinks fit to impose, sanction the commutation, for a lump payment of a portion, not exceeding one-half, of any pension which has been or is about to be granted to him under civil rules.

5. Applications shall be addressed—

(1)—(*a*) in the case of pensioners who draw their pensions from Indian Treasuries, or who, being resident in Colonies having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, draw their pensions from the local Treasuries, to the local Government or to the Government of India, as the case may be; and

(*b*) except as provided in sub-rule (2) of this Rule, in the case of all other pensioners, to the High Commissioner for India, provided that in the case of pensioners residing in a Dominion or Colony, other than those referred to in clause (*a*) of this Rule, the application, shall be addressed to the High Commissioner through the official from whom the pension is drawn.

(2) The High Commissioner shall refuse to entertain the application of a pensioner whose permanent residence is in India or in any colony having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues. Such pensioner, if he desires to commute, must transfer the payment of his pension to India or to a colony having an account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, and then apply for commutation under clause (*a*) of this Rule.

6. No communication shall be sanctioned until the pensioner has produced a certificate from such medical authority as may be prescribed in this behalf by the sanctioning authority to the effect that his bodily health and prospects of duration of life are such as to justify commutation.

7. The lump sum payable on commutation shall be calculated in accordance with a table* or tables of present values which shall be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council in the case of pensioners whose domicile at the time of first appointment to Government Service was Asiatic, and by the Secretary of State in Council in all other cases. For the purpose of this Rule, the age of impaired lives shall be assumed to be such age, not being less than the actual age, as the certifying medical authority may direct, and domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV of the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension), Rules 1924.

8. When commutation has been sanctioned the pensioner shall be informed accordingly, and

* See table on p. 423, which applies.

shall have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after being so informed. If he does not withdraw his application within that period, the commutation of pension shall become absolute, and payment of the lump sum shall be made forthwith, payment of the commuted portion of the pension thereupon ceasing.

9. The lump sum, in cases in which application is addressed to the local Government or to the Government of India under rule 5 (*a*) shall be payable in India; in all other cases it shall be payable at the Home Treasury. The rate of exchange for conversion of the lump sum, where the question of conversion arises, shall be such rate as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

10. If, when the commutation of a portion of a pension has been sanctioned, the pensioner dies on or after the date from which commutation is to take effect, but before receiving the commutation value, this value shall be paid to his heirs.

11. Rules 14 to 23 inclusive of the Premature Retirement Rules* are hereby repealed.

APPENDIX.

1. All-India Services :—
   - (*a*) Indian Civil Service.
   - (*b*) Indian Police Service.
   - (*c*) Indian Educational Service.
   - (*d*) Indian Agricultural Service.
   - (*e*) Indian Forest Service.
   - (*f*) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
   - (*g*) Indian Service of Engineers.
   - (*h*) Indian Veterinary Service.

2. Central Services :—
   - (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
   - (2) Military Accounts.
   - (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
   - (4) Customs Service.
   - (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
   - (6) Geological Survey.
   - (7) Meteorological Service.
   - (8) Mines Department.
   - (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
   - (10) Archæological Department.
   - (11) Zoological Survey.
   - (12) Class I Survey of India.
   - (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).
   - (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
   - (14A) Bengal Pilot Service.
   - (15) Miscellaneous posts :—
     - Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
     - Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
     - Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
     - Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence.

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services.

4. Opium Department :—
   - (i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
   - (ii) District Opium Officers.
   - (iii) Assistant Opium Officers.

   } At present in service, and not being member of the Provincial Civil Service.

5. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioners, and General Managers of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department.

6. Income Tax Department :—
   - (1) Commissioners.
   - (2) Assistant Commissioners.

7. Postal Department :—
   - (1) Postmasters-General.
   - (2) Deputy Postmasters-General.
   - (3) Assistant Directors-General.
   - (4) Presidency Postmasters.
   - (5) The Postmaster, Rangoon.

8. Telegraph (Traffic) Department :—
   - (1) Deputy Director-General.
   - (2) Assistant Directors-General.
   - (3) First Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

9. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

10. Specialist officers who were before 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges.

11. Imperial Dairy Expert.

12. Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.

13. Controller of Printing, Stationery, and Stamps.

14. Solicitor to the Government of India.

15. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

16. First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair, while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes.

17. Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, while held by Mrs. G. L. C. Howard.

18. Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts of Presidency towns and Rangoon.

19. Judges of Chief Courts.

20. Judicial Commissioners and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

21. Judges of High Courts.

22. Civilian gazetted officers employed in the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay.

23. Government Examiner of Questioned Documents and Assistant Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.

---

* S.R. & O., 1924, No. 63.

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Indian Army—	
Examination for Promotion	412
Pay	412
Salaries of Appointments	412
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	413
Unemployed Pay	414
Temporary Non-effective List	415
Retirement	416
Family Pensions	418
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions	421
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	422
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	422
Commutation of Pensions	422
Instruction in England	424
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	425
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	429
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	437
Pensions	437
Enquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	438
Indulgence Passages	438
Royal Indian Marine Regulations	439

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY.

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA.

	For any Month Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees.	Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel (in command)	1,800 (includes Rs. 300 command pay).	1,950
Lieutenant-Colonel (not in command) ...	1,500	1,650
Major after 5 years' service as such	1,290	1,435
Major	1,165	1,305
Captain after 15 years' service	960	1,105
Captain after 10 years' service	790	935
Captain	760	895
Lieutenant after 7 years' service	630	730
Lieutenant	535	630
Second Lieutenant ...	480	565

The above rates of pay represent pay of rank, Indian Army allowance, marriage allowance (where admissible) and lodging allowance. The lodging allowance will not be issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

In addition, officers of cavalry and infantry units receive additional pay in respect of the following regimental appointments :—

	Rupees per mensem
Second in Command...	50
Adjutant	100
Quartermaster	75

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay, but in certain appointments marriage and lodging allowances are granted in addition. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India	8,333⅓	8,333⅓
Military Secretary ...	2,705	2,785
Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General)...	4,500	4,500
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Adjutant-General (Lieutenant-General) ...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Adjutant-General (Major-General) ...	2,705	2,785
Director of Military Operations or Training (Brigadier)	2,280	2,360
Judge Advocate-General	2,380	2,460
Quartermaster - General (Lieutenant-General)...	4,000	4,000
Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Master-General of Supply	4,000	4,000
Deputy Master-General of Supply...	2,705	2,785
Engineer in Chief ...	2,705	2,785
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores:—		
If a Major-General ...	2,705	2,785
If a Colonel	2,420	2,500
Director of Supplies and Transport	2,705	2,785

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Director of Remounts, Director of Artillery, Director of Farms, Director of Contracts	2,280	2,360
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command (Lieutenant-General)	4,500	4,500
General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500	3,500
General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,965	3,000
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (and A.A.G., A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,880	2,045
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (and D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant Director, &c.)	1,400	1,530
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (and Staff Captain)	1,035	1,165
Aide-de-Camp*	730	820

Nots.—Certain of the rates of pay shown include lodging allowance, which is not issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, in the first instance, on British pay of rank, which amounts at present to—

If commissioned before 26th October, 1925.

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant	237	5	0
After 2 years' commd. service	292	0	0
Lieutenant	292	0	0
After 7 years' commd. service	346	15	0
Captain	428	17	6
After 15 years' commd. service	474	10	0
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition	36	10	0
Major	574	17	6
After 5 years' service as such	675	5	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	866	17	6
Colonel†	1003	15	0

If commissioned on or after 26th October, 1925.

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant	200	15	0
After 3 years' commd. service	237	5	0
Lieutenant	237	5	0
After 7 years' commd. service	292	0	0
Captain	383	5	0

And thence as above.

These rates of pay are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living and have been reduced by 6 per cent. with effect from the 1st July, 1927.

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments, and who are not on the cadre of a unit, are as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Brigadier	1,100	0	0
Major-General	1,250	0	0
General, Lieutenant-General or Major-General Commanding 1st Class District	1,350	0	0

Furlough in India on private affairs is limited to six months, exclusive of privilege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months, except in cases of leave pending retirement.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India,

* This is the normal pay of the appointment. If the holder has rank higher than Lieutenant, he will receive pay and allowances of rank, including I.A. allowance, *plus* Rs. 100 additional pay p. m.

† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and subject to the conditions laid down in para. 875 *et seq.*, Regulations for the Army in India.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers holding appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

Officers holding commands, other than regimental, and those holding staff or administrative appointments of limited tenure, may avail themselves of such privilege leave as is due to them and in addition six months' furlough (leave on private affairs or medical certificate) which may be combined with the privilege leave subject to the provisos that :—

(1) Combined leave is not taken more than twice during the tenure of the appointment.

(2) An officer who is absent from duty for longer than eight months consecutively (whether the period includes privilege leave or not) or an aggregate of more than eight months' combined leave, if leave is taken in two instalments during the tenure of an appointment, will be required to vacate the appointment with effect from the day following that on which the limits expire.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on furlough out of India :—

(British R.A.M.C. pay.)

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant	401	10	0
Captain	492	15	0
After 8 years' commd. service	547	10	0
After 10 years' commd. service	593	2	6
Major	664	7	6
After 15 years' commd. service	775	12	6
After 18 years' commd. service	821	5	0
After 20 years' commd. service	912	10	0
Lieutenant Colonel	1,040	7	0
After 3 years as such ...	1,140	12	6

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

Administrative officers of and above the rank of Colonel receive pay at the following rates while on furlough out of India :—

	£	s.	d.
	Per annum.		
D.M.S. in India	1,350	0	0
Other Major-Generals ..	1,250	0	0
Colonels	1,175	0	0

NOTE.—The above rates are subject to revision, not exceeding 20 per cent. in all, on account of the rise or fall in the cost of living. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, the rates have been reduced by 6 per cent.

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army who vacate their appointments either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure, or on attaining the age of vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement, or further employment as follows :—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for a British Service officer in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, plus an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed, except when the special rate of unemployed pay provided for combatant Lieut.-Colonels for the first six months of unemployment, is issuable.

To qualify for the special rate of unemployed pay, Lieut.-Colonels must have held substantive command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment for not less than four years, or have vacated the command of Cavalry Regiments or Infantry Battalions on reaching the age limit. Unemployed pay at this special rate may also be issued for six months in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during the currency of his tenure of command of an Indian Regimental Unit or equivalent appointment, and it may be continued for the remainder of six months of the unemployment in the case of a Lieut.-Colonel promoted to Colonel during this period.

If a period of re-employment as Lieut.-Colonel in a permanent or officiating appointment, or re-employment as a Colonel in an officiating appointment only, occurs before an

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

officer, who has completed the tenure of his command of an Indian Regimental Unit or an equivalent appointment, is transferred to the Unemployed List or before the six months' period has elapsed, unemployed pay at the special rate may be issued for a total period of six months. Employment as Colonel in a substantive appointment subsequent to the date on which an officer completes his tenure of command of an Indian Regiment or equivalent appointment will, however, terminate his eligibility for a special rate of unemployed pay in respect of any subsequent period of unemployment.

Officers who draw this higher rate of unemployed pay are not entitled to draw the equivalent of the Indian element of their pension in addition.

A Colonel who is ineligible for the special rate of unemployed pay referred to, or who has completed the period during which the special rate may be admissible, will receive the half-pay of the rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank as laid down in the Royal Warrant, plus an Indian allowance of £200 per annum.

General officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant with an Indian element at present £100 a year. The Indian element may be drawn for a maximum period of 2 years.

Unemployed pay may be drawn for a period not exceeding three years in the case of General officers and Colonels, and five years by officers of and below the substantive rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

A Lieut.-Colonel is permitted to count the period during which he may be in receipt of the special rate of unemployed pay as service for pension. In no other circumstances does time spent on the unemployed list count for that purpose.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India while on the unemployed list, will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into Rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions when the latter are payable in India.

RATES OF UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.			Per Annum.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Field-Marshal		..		1800	0	0
General	3	5	0	1186	5	0
Lieut.-General	2	15	0	1003	15	0
Major General .. .	2	5	0	821	5	0
Colonel*	1	7	6	501	7	6
Lieutenant-Colonel* ..	1	3	9	433	8	9
Major after 5 years' service as such	0	18	6	337	12	6
Major	0	15	9	287	8	9
Captain after 15 years' total service	0	13	0	237	5	0
Captain commissioned before 26.10.25 ..	0	11	9	214	8	9
Captain commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0	10	6	191	12	6
Captain holding higher rank by Brevet (in addition)	0	1	0	18	5	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service	0	9	6	173	7	6
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26 10.25 after 7 years' commissioned service ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned before 26.10.25 ..	0	8	0	146	0	0
Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26.10.25 ..	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned before 26 10.25	0	6	6	118	12	6
Second Lieutenant commissioned on or after 26 10.25	0	5	6	100	7	6

* The special rate of unemployed pay, admissible in the circumstances previously explained, to Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels is £2 7s. 6d. per diem or £866 17s. 6d. per annum.

NOTE.—The above rates are subject to revision on account of the rise or fall of the cost of living. With effect from the 1st July, 1927, the rates have been reduced by 6 per cent.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who, on completion of the maximum period of leave on medical certificate admissible under the regulations is unfit to return to duty, or an officer who has had an undue amount of sick leave, may, on the recommendation of a Medical Board, be placed on the temporary non-effective list, provided that the Board certify that there is a reasonable probability of his becoming fit for further duty, and provided also, in the case of an officer of the Indian Army, that he has had three years' service in India in the Indian Army (excluding any periods of leave except privilege leave). While on the temporary non-effective list he will receive the half-pay of his rank and length of service as laid down in the Royal Warrant, or the retiring pension for which he has qualified, whichever may be the more favourable to him.

An officer placed on the temporary non-effective list will be examined by a Medical Board as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend; if still reported unfit after being three years on the temporary non-effective list, or if at any time

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST—*continued.*

he is reported to be unfit for further service in India, he will be transferred to the retired list on the permanent retiring or invalid pension to which he may be entitled. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible. An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list.

An officer who has not qualified for permanent retention in the Indian Army, or who, having so qualified, has not completed three years in India in the Indian Army (exclusive of any leave except privilege leave) and who is invalided on account of unfitness not caused by duty, shall be dealt with under the conditions laid down in the Royal Warrant.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for three years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer cannot be promoted while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom or take up employment without the permission of the India Office.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major-Generals...	62
Lieutenant-Generals	67
Generals...	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned service or service in the rank of Warrant Officer, Class I, and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer, Class I, is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (*a*) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (*b*) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (*c*) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

(*a*) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.

(*b*) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieut.-Col. ...	150	30	240

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

(*c*) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

	Per annum. £
Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank...	800
After one year's service in the rank	850
After two or more years' service in the rank	900
Major-General with less than one year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	900
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Colonel ...	950
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	950
After 2 or more years' service in the rank	1,000
Lt.-General with less than 1 year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,000
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,050
After 1 year's service in the rank ...	1,100
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,150
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,200
General with less than 1 year's service in the rank :—	
(*a*) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,200
(*b*) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ...	1,250
With 1 year's service in the rank...	1,300
,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1,350
,, 3 or more years' service in the rank	1,400

With effect from the 11th May, 1928, officers of and above the rank of Colonel are eligible for retiring pensions at the British service rates and conditions for service and rank elements, with an Indian element at £5 for each completed year of service, subject to a maximum of £200. This Indian element is not subject to revision on account of variations in the cost of living. Service out of India before joining the Indian Army will count towards Indian element of pension to the extent allowed by Pay and Allowance Regulations, part II, paragraph 406. The counting of unemployed service for the same purpose is governed by paragraph 411 *ibid.*

No officer on promotion will draw a smaller pension than that which he had earned before promotion. The British Service element of pensions of Colonels and General Officers who receive pensions under these rules will be subject to a cost of living reduction of 6 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1927, and to further triennial revisions commencing from the 1st July, 1930.

All King's commissioned officers of the Indian Army, who were serving on the 11th May, 1928, are permitted to exercise the option, within six calendar months from the 9th October, 1928, of electing the above revised rates and conditions.

Whatever such officers decide in accordance with paragraph 1, they will be eligible, however, on retirement, to accept, in lieu of the pension admissible under Army Instruction (India), No. B. 112 of 1928, such pension as might have been awarded to them under the regulations in force on the 10th May, 1928, in accordance with the substantive rank they held on that day, service being counted under the same regulations up to the day preceding that of retirement.

The concessions granted by Notes 7 and 9 to paragraph 396A, and the portion of Note 8 *ibid.* inserted by correction slip No. 380 of May, 1927, Pay and Allowance Regulations, Part II, will not apply to officers who elect to receive pension under Army Instruction (India), No. B. 112 of 1928.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels, who after the 31st January, 1926, are promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel and remain in command of regimental units, will be eligible to retire on the maximum pension of a Lieutenant-Colonel whether such pension has been earned by service or not. Service rendered by an officer of the rank of Colonel in first grade staff appointments, equivalent departmental appointments or higher appointments alone will qualify for increments to pension as for a Colonel, but officers promoted substantive Colonels and in command of regimental units before the 1st February, 1926, will, in the matter of increments of pension, continue to be governed by the rules applicable to them when they were so promoted.

These basic rates of pension for officers below the rank of Colonel and those officers of and above the rank of Colonel who receive pensions under the rules in force between 1st April, 1919, and 10th May, 1928, are subject to a reduction of 4½ per cent. as from the 1st July, 1927, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision of pensions on this account may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1927, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. In all, but in the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. Each completed year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

(*a*) service and rank elements calculated as above.

(*b*) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent. disability to £20 for a 20 per cent. disability.

(*c*) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

If the officer has less than 25 years' service, the minimum rate of pension, apart from disability and Indian elements, shall be £300 a year less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years, without any rank element. If more favourable to the officer, he may be granted £10 a year for each year of service together with the rank, disability and Indian elements of pension.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

(*a*) if he has completed 10 years commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.

(*b*) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.

(*c*) if he has completed 16 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005 22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

Under A.I. (I.) B 274 of 1928, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer Officers above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who were in the Indian Service on or after the 11th May, 1928, and who have otherwise qualified for an Indian pension, may be granted an Indian element in addition to their British Service retired pay, in accordance with the rules for Indian Army Officers.

Under A.Is. (I.) 896 and 965 of 1925, certain British Officers of Indian Artillery Units can also qualify, under the conditions laid down therein, for an Indian element of pension.

The conditions governing the grant of Indian pensions to officers of the I.A.S.C. and Royal Corps of Signals are contained in A.Is. (I.) B 101 of 1927 and A.I. (I.) A 51 of 1926 respectively.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claim to pension by the widow and family of an officer who enters the Indian Army from the British Army or the Unattached List, of a Chaplain or of a Medical Officer is treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrants regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces as may be in force for the time being. The following are certain extracts from the Royal Warrant:—

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the under-mentioned :—

Ordinary Rates.—

Rank of Officer.	Ordinary pension to widow. £	s.	d.
Field-Marshal	300	0	0
General	225	0	0
Lieutenant-General	187	10	0
Major-General	150	0	0
Brigadier-General; substantive Colonel who has been employed as Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff after 31st December, 1920	120	0	0
Substantive Colonel who has been employed as such if a combatant officer, or in the substantive rank of Colonel, if a medical, dental, veterinary, or departmental officer, after 31st December, 1890; or regimental Colonel not being a general officer	100	0	0
Substantive Colonel, who has not been employed as above after 31st December, 1890; Brevet-Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel...	90	0	0
Major	70	0	0
Captain	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant	45	0	0

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above maximum rate of pension may be granted.*

* *Note.*—Where an officer's death was the result of service during the Great War the claim of his widow to pension, at special rates, is considered under the War Warrants.

If the officer was killed in action, or died of wounds received in action (within seven years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow (at the amounts stated in the Royal Warrant in force at the time being).

If an officer, otherwise than through his own serious negligence or misconduct, is killed or dies of injuries sustained while on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority (within seven years of being injured), a gratuity on the above scale shall be issuable to his widow, as though he had been killed in action, so long as this rule shall continue in force for officers of the Royal Air Force.

The ordinary rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall not exceed £16 a year, or £25 a year if motherless.

If the officer died in the circumstances described in Art. 660 the rate of compassionate allowance for each of his children shall be £24 a year, or £40 a year if motherless. In addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years and ceasing at the age of 18 years. This allowance may be extended or granted after the age of 18 years when the education of the child is being continued at a secondary school, technical school, or university.

A pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall not be claimed as a right. It shall not be granted when the applicant is shown to be unworthy of Our Royal favour, nor shall it be granted unless the officer's service has been such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

If the applicant is granted any other pension or allowance from the public on account of the officer's services, whether in the Army or in any other capacity, the grant permissible under these regulations shall be reduced by the amount of such pension or allowance.

Subject to any exception which Our Army Council may approve in a particular case, a grant under these regulations shall not be made to a widow who was separated from her husband at the time of his death. Should such exception be approved, the grant shall be made at such rate, within the scales laid down in Arts. 634 to 636, and subject to such conditions as Our Army Council may determine.

The conditions for the grant of a pension at the double rate (Art. 660) and of compassionate and education allowances at the rates laid down in Art. 664 shall be :—

(1) That the death occurred within seven years after the officer was wounded or injured, or after he was first removed from duty on account of the disease.

(2) That the officer married before he received the wound or injury or before he was removed from duty on account of the disease.

(3) In the case of disease, that the officer survived his marriage by at least a year, unless it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the time of his marriage.

(4) In the event of death after retirement that the officer did not elect the conditions of voluntary retirement instead of retirement for disability.

The conditions for the grant of an *ordinary* pension shall be :—

(1) That the pecuniary circumstances of the applicant are such as, in the opinion of Our Army Council, to justify the award.

(2) That the officer married while on the active list; that he was not over 60 years of age at the time of his marriage, and was not (if married after 30th June 1881) more than 25 years older than his wife.

(3) That the officer survived his marriage by at least one year, unless it be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage and that his death was caused by disease or injury not due to causes within his own control.

(4) That the officer, being liable to service, had not been excused, at his own request, from serving, after having been officially warned that his widow would thereby forfeit all claim to pension.

INDIAN ARMY *—continued.*

FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

(5) That the officer did not retire with a gratuity; *or having joined Our Army from the late Indian forces, did not retire after 1st December, 1881, under the regulations for Our Indian Forces, or on the special retired pay laid down in* Appendix IV (paras. 4 to 6) of the Warrant of 26th October, 1900.

(6) That the officer had not less than the following periods of service (reckoned under Arts. 537 and 538) :—

(*a*) If dying whilst on the active list, or after compulsory retirement, or retirement caused by ill-health rendering the officer permanently unfit for further service—ten years; in the case of officers of Our West India Regiment—eight years.

(*b*) If dying after having retired voluntarily, or for misconduct or incapacity—20 years.

An ordinary pension shall not be granted to the widow of an officer married after retirement unless :—

(*a*) His retirement took place before 30th August, 1907, and his service amounted to 20 years; and

(*b*) His retirement is shown by official documents recorded at the War Office, at the time of such retirement, to have been occasioned by disability arising from wounds received in action, or by ill health caused by military service; and

(*c*) He survived his marriage for at least three years.

Provided always, however, that if an officer marries after leaving the Army, and is afterwards taken into employment on account of a national emergency, or if an officer marries during such employment, his widow may be granted a pension if she is in other respects eligible.

A widow's pension shall, as a rule, commence from the day following that of her husband's death, and shall be suspended or discontinued should she subsequently prove unworthy of it, or, in the case of an ordinary pension, if her pecuniary circumstances become such as not to justify, in the opinion of Our Army Council, the issue of a pension.

The pension of a widow who re-marries shall be suspended from the date following that of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified.

In the case of pensions granted at the double rate, the income of the widow shall be taken into account in considering her claim to restoration of pension.

Compassionate allowances under Arts. 663 and 664 may be granted to the legitimate children (sons under the age of 18 and daughters under the age of 21) of a deceased officer whose widow is awarded a pension, or is ineligible for a pension solely by reason of her pecuniary circumstances, or would, if she had been living at the time of the officer's death, have been eligible for a pension, provided, in the case of ordinary allowances, that such children are not, in the opinion of Our Army Council, disqualified for the award by their pecuniary circumstances.

Such compassionate allowances may also be granted at the discretion of Our Army Council, where the widow is not granted a pension, having been separated from her husband at the time of his death.

Compassionate allowances may also be granted (subject to the above conditions) to an officer's children over those ages, but only in special cases in which it is shown :—

(*a*) That the children become afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support;

(*b*) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reach the limit of age, as above laid down; and

(*c*) that they are in distressed circumstances.

The allowances granted under Art. 678 shall cease, as a rule, (1) when the son of an officer attains the age of 18; (2) when the daughter of an officer attains the age of 21; or (3) at the expiration of the year commencing on 1st April in which the child of an officer is otherwise provided for (or, if a daughter, marries). In special cases, however, in which it is shown that the children are afflicted with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support, and that they are in distressed circumstances, the allowances may be continued at the discretion of Our Army Council.

A compassionate allowance may also be continued or granted concurrently with education allowance awarded under Art. 664 for the son of a deceased officer between the ages of 18 and 21.

[*Note.*—The above extracts are only certain of the Regulations in force at the date of compilation and should not be regarded as a substitute for the regulations, which are subject to such alterations or corrections as may be made from time to time.]

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The Regulations will be found on page 425 *et seq.*

MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums:—

In the case of the widow of	a colonel ...	£4,000
,, ,, ,,	a lieutenant-colonel...	3,000
,, ,, ,,	a major ...	2,500
,, ,, ,,	a captain ...	2,000
,, ,, ,,	a lieutenant	1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows:—

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions	
	Per diem. s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
Surgeon-General and Colonel...	6 3	114 1 3
Lieutenant-Colonel	5 0	91 5 0
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service	3 9	68 8 9
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service	2 6	45 12 6
Chaplain under 7 years' service	1 9	31 18 9
Lieutenant	1 3	22 16 3

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

Note.—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
Military Department,
India Office,
London, S.W. 1.

* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Information regarding Appointment to and Conditions of Service in His Majesty's Indian Medical Service will be found on pp. 295 *et seq.*

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December, and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An Officer who has attained the age of 40 years (or who has been certified as permanently incapable, through disability, of further military service) may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half,* of his pension or pensions,† provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than 150*l.* a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an Officer is less than 180*l.* a year, in which cases pension not exceeding 30*l.* may be commuted, provided that not less than 120*l.* a year remains uncommuted. In calculating the amount of a pension for the purposes of this Rule, there may be added to it the uncommuted portion of any other permanent pension or pensions payable to the applicant from Indian or other Government revenues.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (when practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Dominion or Colony and desirous of commuting will, if the accounting authority in the Dominion or Colony from whom he draws his pension is in direct account current with the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, address the authorities in India; otherwise he will address the Under Secretary of State for India. In both cases the application will be forwarded through the official from whom the Officer draws his pension. If the application is approved the Officer will be informed and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Government of the Dominion or Colony.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined
and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect

* Less any amount previously commuted.

† Less cost of living deductions.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase
20	18·150	41	15·241	61	10·064
21	18·050	42	15·046	62	9·762
22	17·947	43	14·846	63	9·461
23	17·843	44	14·637	64	9·160
24	17·734	45	14·422	65	8·859
25	17·622	46	14·199	66	8·562
26	17·507	47	13·968	67	8·265
27	17·387	48	13·731	68	7·972
28	17·264	49	13·486	69	7·680
29	17·138	50	13·233	70	7·392
30	17·007	51	12·972	71	7·108
31	16·873	52	12·705	72	6·829
32	16·732	53	12·431	73	6·554
33	16·587	54	12·152	74	6·284
34	16·437	55	11·865	75	6·021
35	16·284	56	11·572	76	5·765
36	16·124	57	11·274	77	5·516
37	15·959	58	10·972	78	5·271
38	15·788	59	10·665	79	5·040
39	15·613	60	10·356	80	4·815
40	15·430				

These rates are applicable to all applications for commutation received after 16th March, 1927

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. If the Board report that the Officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the Officer will be paid in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable by the official through whom the pension is being issued. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the rate of exchange of 1*s.* 6*d.* the rupee. In each case the Officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the Officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In the case of officers of the India Unattached List or the Indian Medical Department pensioned under the old rules which lay down both sterling and rupee rates of pension, commutations effected in India will be calculated on the Indian rate of pension, and should the pensioner subsequently move to Europe or to a Colony the rate of pension issuable will be calculated by deducting from the European rate of pension a fraction corresponding to the fraction of the Indian pension which has been commuted.

14. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

15. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

NOTE.—*The pension and compassionate allowance which may be granted to the widow of an officer whose marriage took place after commutation, or a child born after commutation, whether of a marriage before or after commutation, shall be reduced by the fraction corresponding to the part of pension commuted.*

INDIA OFFICE,
August, 1928.

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY ON INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

Rank.	Rate per annum. £
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years' service	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years' service	75
Captain	75
Major...	100
Lieutenant-Colonel	125

An officer up to the rank of Colonel, who is appointed by the Secretary of State or the Government of India to an appointment out of India not higher than that of a G.S.O.I., is entitled to the staff rates of pay of the appointment, or British regimental pay of rank and allowances, and in addition an Indian Allowance for the first year only.

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Attendance of officers from India, while on leave in the United Kingdom, at courses of instruction and manœuvres, or their attachment to formations and units for training.

(*a*) *Courses on Instruction.*—A limited number of vacancies at the various schools of instruction in England are made available annually for allotment to British Service officers on the Indian establishment and Indian Army officers. Applications to attend the Senior Officers' School at Home, will be submitted through the usual channel to Army Headquarters, India.

(*b*) *Attachments.*—A total of 24 officers can be provided for annually. This number is allotted as follows :—

Northern Command	8
Western Command	3
Eastern Command	4
Southern Command	4
Burma District	1
Reserve	4

The period of attachment will be for one month. Attachments to units will take place between May and September, and to formations during July and August, the period during which Brigade and higher training takes place.

Officers whose duties necessitate their being mounted, cannot rely on being supplied by the War Office with Government horses.

Officers should submit their applications for either (*a*) or (*b*) above through the usual channel to reach Command or the Burma District Headquarters not later than the 15th March annually.

The names of applicants will be placed in order of priority and forwarded by Command and Burma District Headquarters direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Preference should be given to Indian Army officers.

Those who are allotted vacancies will be informed direct by the India Office. No extension of leave in this connection will ordinarily be granted.

In special cases, officers who after arrival in England desire to take advantage of the opportunities offered under (*a*) and (*b*) above, may apply direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

(*c*) *Manœuvres.*—Officers on leave from India, who desire to attend Home manœuvres as spectators, should apply for full particulars direct to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. There are no restrictions to the numbers attending, but officers must make their own arrangements as regards accommodation, food, transport, etc. No allowances in this connection are admissible.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the allowances admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to fresh entrants 31st December, 1914. *See* page 435 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

---

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers *see* 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (*see* Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

---

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

†Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix.‡

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these regulations. Should they elect to subscribe they will be liable for the special donations prescribed in the Appendix‡ and must submit satisfactory medical certificates. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment they can remain subscribers only if they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations, in which event they may elect to continue subscription or to withdraw, the exercise of the option being final. If they do not within three months of their reversion to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription they will be regarded as having withdrawn and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

In the event of withdrawal either on reversion to the Imperial Establishment as above or after retirement on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.
Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.
Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding substantively one of the following appointments—namely, Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Chief Engineer of the Yard, First Class Port Officer, Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to either of the Governments of Bombay, Bengal or Burma, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed substantively as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

5C. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment, such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army, or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition, they may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which, in either of the above cases, will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription, will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 437.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Article 7, page 437.

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until further notice.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-

‡ Not reproduced in this synopsis.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£	£ s. d	£	£ s. d
Class I	39†	32 10 0	72†	6 3 0†
,, II	192	16 8 0	36	3 1 6
,, III	96	8 1 0	24	2 1 0
,, IV	48	4 2 0	12	1 0 6
,, V	24	2 1 0	—	—

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class :—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.
Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

Disparity of Age.*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 8
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 0

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.
† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.
‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5*s.* 2*d.* for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscriptions* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	4 15 10	2 7 11	2 8 0	1 4 0
,, II	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
,, III	2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
,, IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
,, V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, *see* next page.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription†, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month:—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21... ...	1	11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4	10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rule 22, *see* Rule 23 on page 434, which applies.

22A. On the termination, by divorce or annulment, of the marriage of an officer who, at the date of such termination, is a subscriber under these Regulations, the officer will be liable thereafter, until remarriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to a pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of £40 a year, whichever is greater; provided that on her remarriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, he will be exempted on second marriage from payment of donation, other than disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment, the subscriber will be entitled to a lump sum, the amount of which will be fixed on each occasion by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

For Rule 23, *see* Rule 24 on page 434, which applies.

Passage Money.

See Rules 20, 27, 28 and 29, page 435, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 5c, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, except as provided in Article 5A, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

† Subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 436, which applies.

Retired Officers.

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 436, which applies.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1928.

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of officers of the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service, Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and Chaplains on the Indian Establishment, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations; also of continuous service Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers, Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service, officers of the Royal Corps of Signals, and officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, who, not being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, elect to subscribe to this Fund.

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected or who have elected for continuous service in India, Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service, officers of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, and officers of the Royal Signal Corps (other than those transferred to that Corps from the Indian Army, for whom provision is made in Article 3A) under the 1926 conditions of service have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down in the Appendix.

3A. Indian Army officers subscribing under these Regulations who are transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals and continue to serve in India under the 1926 conditions of service may, at their option, continue subscription or withdraw. On transfer to the Imperial Establishment such officers can remain subscribers only if (*a*) they were transferred from the Indian Army or (*b*) they have qualified for pension under Indian Army Regulations. Should they fulfil either condition they may at their option continue subscription or withdraw. On withdrawal, which in any case will be final, married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to refunds as prescribed in Article 30 for transferred and resigned officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscription or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Officers who do not within three months of transfer to the Royal Corps of Signals or to the Imperial Establishment notify their intention of continuing subscription will be regarded as having withdrawn, and their dependants will cease to have any claim to benefit under these Regulations.

3B. Non-European officers are not eligible to subscribe under these Regulations except as provided for officers of the Indian Medical Service in Article 1.

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service and those who avail

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.*

them-elves of subscribing in this class under the terms of Article 5

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of 26 years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service†; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of 18 years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service†; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, of nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service†; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, under nine years' service*; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.†

Note.—No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher class unless he has previously subscribed in the class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, or of the continuous Indian Service Cadre for the Army Veterinary Services in India, who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full-pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.

(iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), providing he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made

* Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—
(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.
(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

In cases of officers of the Indian Army and Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers all time spent on "unemployed pay" counts towards periods of service required for subscription in higher classes, including Class I. The only period excluded is time spent on the Temporary Non-Effective List, which is not allowed to reckon towards promotion.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from the "date permitted to count for promotion" as shown under the column so headed in the Royal Indian Marine List.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange.

Pensioners residing *in India* may, however, at their option, receive payment in that country in rupees at the current rate of exchange. Provided that:—

(*a*) Pensioners who were receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee shall, so long as they are in India and continue to have their permanent residence there, continue to receive it at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.

(*b*) Pensioners who were admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who are dependants of subscribers in the service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall, so long as they are in India and have their permanent residence there, receive payment at a rate not less favourable than 1*s.* 8*d.* the rupee.

A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Amount of pension to widow per annum (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 160	£ 130	£ 100	£ 70	£ 40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 10	£ 20	£ 30	£ 45

7A. All pensions under Tables I and II granted with effect from a date before 17th November, 1928, are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. and those granted subsequent to that date to a temporary increase of 12½ per cent., till further notice.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
	£ s. d.
Class V.	0 6 8
,, IV.	0 13 4
,, III.	1 0 0
,, II.	1 6 8
,, I.	2 1 8

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS FUND—*continued.*

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
	Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
,, IV	1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
,, III	3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
,, II	5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
,, I	8 6 8	—	—	—	—

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

Class of Contributor.	——		Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	For each year of age exceeding	30	4 4 0	0 7 3
,, IV		35	9 4 0	0 15 9
,, III		42	17 12 0	1 10 1
,, II		48	26 12 0	2 5 6
,, I		53	32 10 0	2 15 7

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 3 4	0 5 8
26 ,, ...	0 3 4	0 5 10
27 ,, ...	0 3 4	0 6 0
28 ,, ...	0 3 5	0 6 2
29 ,, ...	0 3 6	0 6 4
30 ,, ...	0 3 7	0 6 7
31 ,, ...	0 3 8	0 6 10
32 ,, ...	0 3 9	0 7 1
33 ,, ...	0 3 10	0 7 4
34 ,, ...	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 ,, ...	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 ,, ...	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 ,, ...	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 ,, ...	0 3 8	0 9 3

* *See* Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII—*continued.*

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
39 years ...	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 ,, ...	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 ,, ...	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 ,, ...	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 ,, ...	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 ,, ...	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 ,, ...	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 ,, ...	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 ,, ...	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 ,, ...	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 ,, ...	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 ,, ...	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 ,, ...	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 ,, ...	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 ,, ...	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 ,, ...	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 ,, ...	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 ,, ...	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 ,, ...	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 ,, ...	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 ,, ...	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 ,, ...	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below :—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
	£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2 ...	3 15 0	6 5
2 ,, 3 ...	5 15 0	9 10
3 ,, 4 ...	7 0 0	12 0
4 ,, 5 ...	7 15 0	13 3
5 ,, 6 ...	8 10 0	14 7
6 ,, 7 ...	8 15 0	15 0
7 ,, 8 ...	9 0 0	15 5
8 ,, 9 ...	9 5 0	15 10
9 ,, 10 ...	9 5 0	15 10
10 ,, 11 ...	9 5 0	15 10
11 ,, 12 ...	9 5 0	15 10

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest will be charged on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

* See Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

23A. On the termination of the marriage of a subscriber by divorce or annulment he will be liable thereafter, until re-marriage, for subscription at the unmarried rate only, together with subscriptions for children, if any.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the wife, she will be entitled, after the death of her divorced husband, to pension of half the amount applicable to his class at the date of such termination, or of £40 a year, whichever is greater: provided that on her re-marriage she will forfeit absolutely all claim to benefit under this Rule.

Where the marriage has been terminated by divorce on the petition of the husband, the rates of contribution required from him in each class on second marriage will be limited to those for which he became liable on his first marriage, and will not be enhanced should the second marriage take place in a higher class. He will, further, be exempt from excess age donation, but will be liable for disparity donation, if any.

In cases of annulment the subscriber may be entitled to a lump sum payment. The Secretary of State for India in Council will in each case decide whether the said payment is admissible, and, if so, its amount.

This Article will not apply in the case of marriages dissolved before 16th February, 1926.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In

* *S* page 436.

any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rates allowed on the balances as fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. A subscriber may at any time take the Surrender Value of his insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured :—

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, except those transferred to the Royal Corps of Signals as provided in Article 3A, and officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.*

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11 for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of Special Classes.

Officers of the classes named in Article 3 have the option of subscribing under these Regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the regulations can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1928.

* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

Grades.	*Rank.*
Commissary	... Major.
Deputy Commissary	... Captain.
Assistant Commissary	... Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

(*a*) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(*b*) Leave in or out of India for one year, in the first instance on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quarter-masters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period the ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

Pension Regulations.

The conditions governing the grant of pensions to Departmental Officers and Warrant Officers of the India Unattached List and Assistant Surgeons of the I.M.D., are laid down in Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Army in India (Part II).

8. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

9. A retired Warrant Officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £80 a year, under rules similar to those stated on page 422, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

10. Pensions are admissible to the widows and children of Departmental Officers (including Senior Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) and of Departmental Warrant Officers (including Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

(1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
(2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
(3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
(4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

"Indulgence" Passages to and from India.

British service officers serving on the Indian Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed the War Office Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

*Messing Charges.

	Per diem. s. d.
Adult passengers and children over 10 years	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 9
,, under 1 year	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	nil

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	PAGE
Leave	439
Temporary Retirement...	439
Pension Regulations	440
Family Pensions (*see* also page 435)	441

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave, under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, in the first instance.

Leave is admissible to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure, with absentee allowance at the rate of £1,350 per annum.

The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, is allowed leave out of India not exeeeding eight months once during his five years' tenure of appointment, with absentee allowance of half the consolidated pay of his appointment, subject to a maximum of £1,200 per annum.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, European grade pay at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not.

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 300 and 301, will be drawn.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. (1) Service Pensions will consist of two parts (*a*) a service element, based on total service for pension and (*b*) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.*

(2) Extra pensions on the undermentioned scale are admissible to the officers of the Royal Indian Marine if retired as Flag Officer Commanding, or Chief of the Staff or Engineer Captain on the Staff:—

	Per annum £
(i) For three to five years' continuous service as Flag Officer Commanding ...	175
(ii) For four years' continuous service as Chief of the Staff	88
(iii) For four years' continuous service as Engineer Captain on the Staff ...	88
(iv) For three to five years' continuous service partly as Chief of the Staff and partly as Flag Officer Commanding as shown below:—	
(*a*) For time served as Chief of the Staff at £22 per annum.	
(*b*) For time served as Flag Officer Commanding at £44 per annum.	

The amount is subject to a maximum of £175 per annum for the combined service.

The above periods are inclusive of leave admissible under the army staff leave rules.

* SERVICE PENSIONS.

Service Element.

	Per annum £		Per annum £
After 20 years' service	225	After 26 years' service	315
„ 21 „ „	240	„ 27 „ „	330
„ 22 „ „	255	„ 28 „ „	345
„ 23 „ „	270	„ 29 „ „	360
„ 24 „ „	285	„ 30 „ „	375
„ 25 „ „	300		

Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	£	£	£
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem) ...	220	40	300†

† The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) These rates of pension have effect as from 1st April, 1919, and are admissible to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) These rates are basic and are subject to a cost of living reduction of 4½ per cent. with effect from 1st July, 1927, on account of the alteration in the cost of living as compared with the year 1919. They are liable to cost of living revision every three years.

(7) "Rank" in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 90 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 422).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Port Officer		
Engineer-Commander ...		
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant		
Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant		

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan — the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kusht ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Jammu and Kashmir.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbands. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so

very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevelly and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevelly and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldive and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldive and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy ying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldive Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldive Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from ¼ inch to 8¾ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godavari and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes — Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

Scytho-Dravidian. — The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian. — The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid. — The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste.—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is not a Brahman, and his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment. — To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhœa, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,942,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 247,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 177 persons to the square mile; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

Highest Density.—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

Increase of Population.—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is 86,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

	In 1911.	In 1921.	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces	243,933,178	247,003,293	+3,070,115	+1·3
Indian States	71,223,218	71,939,187	+715,969	+1·0
Total	315,156,396	318,942,480	+3,786,084	+1·2

Occupations.—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1 per cent. in transport, and 6 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille., public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows:—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	216,734,586
	Buddhists ...	11,571,268
	Sikhs	3,238,803
	Jains	1,178,596
Primitive	Animistic ...	9,774,611
Iranian	Zoroastrians ...	101,778
Semitic	Musalmans ...	68,735,233
	Christians ...	4,754,064
	Jews	21,778
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	18,004
Total		316,128,721*

* Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,095 in certain tracts in Burma.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1921 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassed. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4·5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3.5 million speakers) is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9.5, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 29 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only ½ per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold

weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February)	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September)	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December)	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 42°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of vegetables and fruits. Rice is grown on

one-third of the cropped area in British India and wheat on about 10 per cent. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Haymaking is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act,* there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1924–25, there were in British India 62,894 societies, with a membership of 2,594,987. The total working capital available in 1924–25 amounted to approximately £33,398,000. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1924–25 was £544,350.

Agricultural Progress.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out at the Central Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa and by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. Considerable progress has been recorded during the last twenty years or so. Improved varieties of wheat, rice, cotton, sugar-cane and other important crops have been brought into existence by research workers or introduced from abroad, and are now grown over wide and increasing areas.

With the introduction of reforms, the subject of Agriculture became transferred; the control of agricultural policy ultimately rests now in the Legislative Council of each province. Ministers, however, are not likely to fail to take advantage of the advice and assistance available from the Central Research Institutions, and in particular of the recommendations resulting from the inquiry undertaken by the Royal Commission appointed in 1925 under the Chairmanship of the Marquess of Linlithgow.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while the country is the chief source of the natural nitre which, until it is superseded for most purposes in consequence of modern developments in the chemical industries, was an ingredient of the highest importance in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has also been able to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in borax. In recent years important progress has been made in the development of modern metallurgical and other industries, but less has been done in this direction than in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1926 over 170,000 persons were engaged in its production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output, which rose from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 21,176,600 tons in 1924, amounted to 22,082,336 tons in 1927. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Assam and the Punjab. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce the bulk of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and the Philippine Islands are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11⅓ million gallons of crude oil; in 1927 it was about 281 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1927-28 being over 230 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it, except in Travancore. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, exports by sea in 1927 amounting to 77,488 cwt.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1927 the production of gold amounted to 384,272 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Zinc.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma. The output was for some time insignificant, but in 1924 Burma yielded nearly 2,000 tons. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. Important silver-lead-zinc deposits occur at Bawdwin, in Tawngpeng State, one of the Northern Shan States in Upper Burma.

Iron and Steel.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to the Provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal, where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The manufacture of pig iron has now been established for many years in these Provinces, and during the last four years large steel works have come into existence at Jamshedpur, and are producing several hundreds of thousands of tons of steel annually.

Manganese.—India takes a leading place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1927 being 1,129,000 tons; 536,000 tons were exported in 1926–27. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The value of the rubies produced in Burma in 1927 was about £21,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the governments in India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

famine relief and insurance disappeared, and each Provincial Government is required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sum thus set aside is devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the headworks of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—Approximately a quarter of a million square miles, or about one-fifth of the total area of British India, is under the control of the Forest Department. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·3 per cent., in Assam 41 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future should be unique in value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province, and in two provinces—Bombay and Burma—it has been transferred to a Minister responsible to the provincial council. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. Indian forests yield a considerable revenue to the State; in 1925–26 the net profit was approximately £1,940,000.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal, which irrigates over 2,500,000 acres, and comprises 427 miles of main canals and 2,262 of distributaries.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government. During 1926–27 the total area irrigated by Government works of all classes in British India amounted to some 28·2 million acres, and the estimated value of the crops so supplied with water was Rs. 140 crores.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. The total capital outlay, direct and indirect, on irrigation and navigation works, including works under construction, amounted at the end of the year 1926–27 to Rs. 108·1 crores. The gross revenue for the year was Rs. 11·5 crores and the working expenses Rs. 4,50 lakhs; the net return on capital outlay was, therefore, over 6·5 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies. — These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880–81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in recent years most of all money available for expenditure on railways has had to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines. Funds have now, however, become available for the construction of new lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1928, had been provided with 39,712 miles of railway, of which 684 were opened in 1927–28. The total capital at charge, including the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase of certain railways, amounted on 31st March, 1927, to about Rs. 7,88,67,00,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, there was a net gain for 1926–27 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 7,20,96,000, of which about Rs. 6,00,00,000 represents the net contribution to the general revenues under the "Separation Scheme" referred to below. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858–59 until the end of 1925–26 amounts to about Rs. 70,40,00,000. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which were of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils have also been formed with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme for the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance came into force in 1924–25.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or do

alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India.— The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years; by that act the period was reduced to seven years, with a possibility of re-appointment for another five years for special reasons. The Government of India Act (1919) fixed the number of members at eight as a minimum and twelve as a maximum, and the period of tenure at five years, and continued the provision as to re-appointment. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not (except in the India Office) in exercise of his powers as governor-general.

Great changes were made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration. The statutory Royal Commission contemplated by the Act of 1919 to enquire into the working of the reformed constitution and other connected matters has been appointed and has commenced to take evidence.

Executive Control.—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who have been or at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of seven members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 59 members, of whom 33 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 145 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber was the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber elected its own president, and it elected its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats:—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
Bengal	17	6
United Provinces ...	16	5
Punjab	12	3
Bihar and Orissa ...	12	4
Central Provinces ...	5	1
Assam	4	1
Burma	4	2
Delhi	1	—
Ajmer Merwara ...	1	—
	104	33

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty-one (in Burma twenty-three) subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils:—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras	98	23	11	132
Bombay	86	18	9	113
Bengal	114	16	10	140
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	15	8	94
Bihar and Orissa	76	15	12	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	55	10	8	73
Assam	39	7	7	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 8,000,000 of the adult population, including about 350,000 women. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

(1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

(2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
(3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils have now acquired is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council had an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Judicature.—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab, and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh and Sind have chief courts; the Central Provinces and Berar have a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has two judicial commissioners. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

The District Officer.—The unit of administration throughout British India is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are, generally speaking, the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant government.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *táluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the Government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India

assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—From a time long before the days of British rule the land furnished the chief source of Indian revenue. During the last few years the customs revenue has exceeded the land revenue, but this is due to a growth in the former and not to any decrease in the latter, which has in fact increased by 60 per cent. (measured in rupees) during the past fifty years; and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax still form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.* The increase above referred to has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910–11 represented an average charge of less than 1*s.* 8*d.* per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; in 1924–25 it was approximately one-sixth. The gross land revenue of 1925–26 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £26,665,000. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements. — Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals—at present usually approximating to thirty years. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari;* where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari.* Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari.* In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari,* or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana;

* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

(4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82⅔ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16*d.*) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d.*) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1½ per maund in India generally, and to 3¾ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2½ rupees per maund, but was reduced to 1½ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1½ to Rs. 3½ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886–87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India, the rate of Duty and the gross Revenue during the ten years ending 1925–26:—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 82⅔ lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
			£
1916–17 ...	1,951,000		4,826,000
1917–18 ...	1,617,000		5,499,000
1918–19 ...	1,917,000		4,278,000
1919–20 ...	1,813,000	1½	3,832,000
1920–21 ...	1,866,000		5,326,000
1921–22 ...	1,768,000		4,189,000
1922–23 ...	—		4,483,000
1923–24 ...	—	2½	6,869,000
1924–25 ...	—	1½	5,392,000
1925–26 ...	—		4,747,000

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godaveri river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up. A system of local option, which does not, however, affect home brewing or the sale of imported liquor, has recently been established in Assam.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—Production of opium is a Government monopoly; the poppy is cultivated under Government supervision; practically the whole of it is grown by licensed cultivators in specified areas of a single province and must be delivered to the Government Opium Department. The acreage under cultivation has decreased from about 614,000 acres in 1905–06 to 115,851 in 1924–25; cultivation in the Indian States had also decreased from about 146,000 acres in 1905 to about 64,000 in 1921–22. The whole of the opium produced in British India and a certain amount, which is purchased from the Indian States and represents a considerable portion of their production, is dealt with at the Government factory at Ghazipur. The whole of the opium handled by the factory is either exported for purposes that are legitimate under the Hague Convention, or is sold at cost price to the Provincial Governments, which thus become responsible for its distribution. Under the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, 1919, the control of the cultivation and "manufacture" of opium and of its sale

for export is exercised by the Central Government, and the control of distribution for consumption within the provinces is placed under Provincial Governments, and is normally transferred to the charge of an Indian Minister, who is responsible to a Legislative Council containing a majority of members elected by the people of the province.

The opium exported from India was until recently wholly disposed of by monthly auction sales at Calcutta, and originally the bulk of it was bought for the China market. In order to assist the Chinese Government in putting down the abuse of opium, the Government of India from 1908 onward secured progressive annual reductions in the amount exported on condition that Chinese internal production was reduced *pari passu*; its export to China was entirely prohibited in 1913, when China was declared to be free of poppy cultivation. During this period the Government of India also placed a limit on the total of their exports to all destinations, in order to guard against export to China through indirect channels. The limit fixed was 14,000 chests (of 140 lbs.) in 1911 and 13,200 in 1912. Actual exports have been reduced from 12,231 chests in 1910 to 5,914 (exclusive of medical opium sent to the U.K.) in 1925.

Since 1915 it has also been the policy to substitute for the Calcutta auction sales a system of direct sale to the Government of the importing country, the object being to make it as certain as possible that Indian opium is not sent to any country contrary to its Government's wishes. The whole of the non-medical opium now exported is sold under this system, and the Calcutta auctions have been abolished. The Government of India have current direct sale agreements with the Governments of Malaya, Hong Kong, the State of North Borneo, French Indo-China, the Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Ceylon and Sarawak. These agreements, of course, place no obligation on the purchasing Governments to buy any particular amount of Indian opium, but merely regulate the price at which it may be bought and the details of the method of sale.

With effect from 1st January, 1923, the Government of India also adopted a system recommended to all Governments by the League of Nations Advisory Committee as a means of reinforcing the provisions of the Hague Convention regarding exports. Under this system, known as the "Import Certificate System," the Government of the exporting country undertakes to grant licences for export in respect only of consignments that are covered by a certificate from the Government of the importing country, stating that they are required for legitimate purposes.

The whole of the opium exported, except export for medical purposes to the United Kingdom, is sent to the Governments of the countries already mentioned. In all of these countries, except Ceylon, where some opium is eaten, it is required solely for the preparation of opium for smoking; the use of prepared opium is temporarily continued in these countries, chiefly for the sake of Chinese addicts, under Chapter II of the Hague Convention, pending its gradual suppression. The Government of India holds itself free to prohibit or restrict exports even to a country the Government of which is prepared to furnish import certificates, if there is evidence that the opium is finding its way into the illicit trade.

The Agreement and Protocol and the Convention and Protocol drawn up by the Geneva Conferences, 1923–24, have been signed and ratified on behalf of India. One of the engagements thus willingly undertaken is to allow an independent Committee of the League of Nations to visit India, as it will visit other signatory countries, after five years, in order to examine the system of control and to assure themselves that it is proof against smuggling out of the country.

Following an announcement by Lord Reading on 9th February, 1926, it has been decided to reduce the total of the opium exported in the calendar year 1926 by 10 per cent. annually in each subsequent year until exports are totally extinguished at the end of 1935. The system of auction sales was discontinued with effect from 7th April, 1926.

As regards consumption inside India of opium and drugs, the narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is eaten in all provinces of India. It is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, as also morphia and other drugs derived from opium, are placed under the strictest legal restrictions.

Customs.—In recent years the Customs Revenue has displaced Land Revenue as the most productive of the heads of revenue in India. Fifteen per cent. either *ad valorem* or a fixed tariff valuation is the general rate of import duty—*i.e.*, the rate imposed when there is no special reason to the contrary. There are numerous exceptions including a 30 per cent. duty in the case of several classes of luxury goods, and rates lower than 15 per cent. on several classes of raw materials and other goods.

Until recently, the tariff was a "revenue tariff," *i.e.*, a tariff in which the rates were fixed almost entirely with reference to the amount of revenue they were likely to produce, and without much reference to their effect on the development of Indian industries. In 1923, the Government of India, with the approval of their Legislature, adopted a protective policy, and a few import duties at rates designed to give protection (and ordinarily higher than 15 per cent.) have been imposed, notably on several classes of steel goods and paper. A Tariff Board has been appointed for the purpose of advising the Government of India on all proposals for giving effect to the policy of protection. There are export duties on raw jute, jute manufactures, rice, tea and raw hides and skins.

Income Tax.—The first income tax was introduced in 1860 under the stress of the financial difficulties consequent on the Mutiny. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year

1926–27, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1925–26 was Rs. 16,12,04,036. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

Industrial Development.—In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries of India, such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

There are now about 7,000 factories in India registered under the Indian Factories Act, employing an average daily number of more than 1,580,000 persons. Of this number, about 325,000 are employed in the cotton mills and a similar number in the jute mills.

The distribution of the principal factories among the various industries in 1925 (the latest year for which figures are available) was as follows :—

	Number of Factories.	Average daily Number of persons employed.
Food, drink and tobacco	2,150*	167,404
Gins and presses ...	2,663†	218,697
Engineering and transport	633	256,043
Textile factories ...	491‡	739,617
Minerals and metals ...	102	60,014
Chemicals	459	46,475
Paper and printing ...	312	41,830

Foreign Trade.—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the seaborne foreign trade of India for the year 1927–8 stood in round numbers thus :—

	(In lakhs§ of Rupees.)
Exports :—	
Indian merchandise	3,19,15
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	9,54
Total	Rs. 3,28,69
Imports :—	
Merchandise	Rs. 2,49,84

The grand total of Rs. 5,78,53 lakhs was Rs. 37,78 lakhs more than the corresponding total of the previous year.

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade :—

	1926–27.	1927–28.
	(In lakhs§ of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	20,78	30,66
Jute manufactures ,,	53,18	53,56
Cotton, raw ,,	59,14	48,20
Cotton manufactures ,,	10,73	8,67
Rice ... ,,	33,19	32,99
Tea ... ,,	29,04	32,48
Seeds ... ,,	19,09	26,69
Leather ... ,,	7,50	9,19
Hides and skins, raw ... ,,	7,18	8,81
Wool, raw ,,	3,93	4,36
Wool, manufactures ,,	72	92
Oils ... ,,	96	71
Lac... ... ,,	5,47	6,99
Opium ... ,,	2,12	1,99
Ores ... ,,	2,27	3,09
Rubber, raw ,,	2,60	2,57
Wheat ... ,,	4,03	5,70
Iron and steel ,,	1,60	2,01

* Of which rice mills in Burma, Madras and Bengal accounted for 904.
† Of which cotton ginning presses in Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, Bombay and Punjab accounted for 1,700.
‡ Cotton, chiefly (194) in Bombay.
§ A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are:—

	1926-27.	1927-28.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	70,08	71,90
Sugar ... ,,	18,89	14,91
Iron and steel ,,	16,76	21,44
Machinery and millwork ,,	13,63	15,94
Mineral oil ,,	8,88	10,44

In 1925 the system of registration of trade with Afghanistan, Central Asia, Tibet, Nepal and Sikkim across the land frontiers of India by means of clerks posted upon important trade routes was abandoned and a new system introduced under which traffic in selected commodities is registered at railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes. The following table shows the imports and exports of the principal commodities:—

Articles	Imports.		Exports.	
	1926-27.	1927-28.	1926-27.	1927-28.
	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†	Maunds.†
Wheat	346,291	365,207	1,195,690	891,924
Rice ...	1,953,314	2,011,953	510,952	479,631
Other grain	1,180,361	1,067,270	1,293,046	1,432,599
Cotton piece-goods	—	—	615,440	590,509
Salt ...	—	—	1,640,360	1,742,305
Sugar	—	—	1,003,751	1,030,602

A similar system was introduced in Burma in 1926, and returns for 1927-28 indicate that the main trans-frontier trade with China and Siam consists in imports of rice (137,838 maunds†) and lac (51,661 maunds†), and in exports of salt (227,243 maunds†), cotton (raw and manufactured) (137,013 maunds†), and kerosene oil and petrol (93,278 maunds†).

Army.—The Army in India sprang from very small beginnings. Guards were enrolled for the protection of the factories or trading stations established by the East India Company during the early part of the 17th century at Surat, Masulipatam and other places on the Indian coasts. These guards consisted of small bodies of Europeans and Indian peons, indifferently disciplined and equipped, and their function was not only to guard the factories and merchandise, but also to enhance by their presence the dignity of the Company's local officials. They were more of a corps of watchmen than soldiers. The earliest force which can be seriously regarded as military originated at Bombay. On the cession of the Island of Bombay in 1661 by the Portuguese Crown to Charles II, as part of the marriage settlement of his Queen, Catherine of Braganza, four companies were raised in England and proceeded under command of Sir Abraham Shipman to garrison the Island. In 1668 the Island was handed over to the East India Company and the garrison was transferred from the service of the Crown to the service of the Company, a procedure which was reversed 190 years later when the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Regular Army after the Mutiny of 1857. Gradually the Company's European and Indian forces, organised as the armies of the three great Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, increased in strength until, in 1857, the Company's forces amounted to nearly 40,000 European and 300,000 Indian troops of all arms.

In addition to the Company's military forces, Royal troops have served in India since 1754, when a regiment of infantry was sent to strengthen the Company's position, which was threatened by the growing power and influence of the French and the hostility of some of the Indian rulers. The unit, then known as Adlercron's Regiment (now the 1st Bn. Dorsetshire Regiment), bears the inscription "Primus in Indis" on its colours to commemorate the fact that it was the first unit of the British Army to serve in India. When, after the Mutiny, the government of India was taken over by the Crown, the Company's European troops were incorporated in the Royal army and their Indian forces were reorganised and became H.M. Indian Forces. The division of the forces in India into three Presidency Armies continued until 1895, when they were united into one army under the direct command of the Commander-in-Chief in India.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief in India and initiated many reforms in the organisation and distribution of the Army in India, with a view to increased efficiency and preparedness for war. At the outbreak of the Great War the strength of the Army in India was about 77,000 British and 194,000 Indian (including reservists) combatants. Up to the end of December, 1919, 877,000 Indian combatants and 563,000 Indian non-combatants were recruited in India. Over 1,096,000 Indian combatants and non-combatants were sent overseas for service in various Theatres of war.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 160,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 18,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 43,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 44,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups: internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice

* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.
† *See* table of Weights and Measures on page 484.

and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the role of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *materiel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1925–26 the net charge was no less than £39,061,000. There was also a charge of £2,538,000 for the military Engineering Services.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the Mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the five years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 4·36 per thousand among European and 4·39 among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 8·25 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16·81 per thousand. The figures for 1926 are 2·99 per thousand for European and 4·01 per thousand for Indian troops.

Public Debt.—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1927, was as follows :—

In England	£339,086,453
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,15,94,88,408

The sterling portion includes £18,319,811 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution, the capital value (£57,534,138) of liabilities undergoing redemption by way of terminable railway annuities, and £22,000,000 Indian Railway Debenture stocks, the liability for which has been taken over by the Secretary of State since December, 1924, on the termination of the contracts with the respective companies. The rupee figures exclude Rs. 20,96,24,465 Post Office cash certificates and include Rs. 41,47,00,000 Treasury Bills issued to Paper Currency Reserve.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1927 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at Rs. 10=£1, the rate used for account purposes), has been provisionally classified as follows :—

	Rs.
Debt debited to Commercial Departments :—	
Railways	5,97,32,91,000
Irrigation	1,02,24,19,000
Posts and Telegraphs ...	13,25,02,000
Forests	99,31,000
Salt	85,46,000
Industries	3,32,000
Vizagapatam Port ...	96,61,000
Punjab Hydro-Electric Scheme	22,21,000
Security Printing Press ...	41,72,000
Ordinary Debt	13,65,60,000
Floating Debt	41,47,15,000
Total	7,71,43,50,000

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Bakarganj and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Bakarganj alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of con-

siderable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Bengali	43,071,334
Oriya	293,700
Munda family—	
Kherwari...	813,580

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are other food grains, oilseeds, tobacco, and sugarcane. Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures.—Jute manufacture in all its branches is the principal industry, located chiefly in the neighbourhoods of Calcutta and Dacca. Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, of whom two are Indians, and two Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,696 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921 :—

	Spoken by
Dravidian—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Kanarese	1,533,344
Indo-Aryan—	
Oriya	1,573,942
Western Hindi	996,955

Agricultural Conditions. — The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugarcane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Sericulture has been successfully introduced, and sugar and coffee works, silk spinning and weaving, rope making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are subleased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5–9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration. — The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of three members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 132, of whom 98 are elected and 34 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 23, including the four members of the executive council, who are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *talukes* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Talukes* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,994 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

Main Divisions.—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In 1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the Presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,648 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1½ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 19 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about 1¾ per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindi	2,645,786
Western Hindi ...	1,065,679
Dravidian—	
Kanarese	2,403,448

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the south. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad,

bad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-looms at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 114 members, of whom 86 are elected and 28 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Chief Court, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16–9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissionership with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,949 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions. — The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population. — The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture. — About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Mines in the province are practically negligible. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several

towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, sugar refineries and, engineering works producing agricultural and other machinery. Brass and copper are worked at Benares and elsewhere, and the oil manufacturing industry is growing.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Chief Court in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,905 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North-West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provi ncesof Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmsala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclone storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population. — The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,589,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,395) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture. — Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy, tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have

hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 94, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,189. With the Indian States the total area is 111,809 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865–7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Western Hindi ...	25,105,914
Bengali...	1,568,138
Oriya	4,810,308
Munda family—	
Kherwari	1,854,072

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry The mines furnish 70 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Ranigank district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1925 was 13,938,500 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Handloom-weaving supports half-a-million people. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province. The large works of the Tata Iron and Steel Company are situated at Jamshedpur in Singhbhum.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 15. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yunnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,212,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of over half-a-million pounds a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere

but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building. There are rice mills, saw mills, petroleum and match factories.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Covernment consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

Population.—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,660, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Oriya	204,937
Dravidian—	
Gond	929,398

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2½ millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 73, of whom 55 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur,

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 7,990,246, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 1⅛ millions Animists.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassed State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieutenant-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gujars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops

are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat. 24° 50′ to 30° 20′ N., and from long. 60° 40′ to 69° 45′ E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,046, and of the Baluchistan States, 373,977.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat, Kharan and Las Bela (*see* page 480), and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 241–249.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident.

States having Political Relations with the Government of India.

1. *Hyderabad.* — The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Killich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1902, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £4,600,000. The State has relations with the Government of India through a political resident.

2. *Mysore.*—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40′ and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40′ and 78° 30′ E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,528 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,560,000.

3. *Baroda.*—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,182 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his nephew, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at Baroda by a political resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,830,000.

4. *Jammu and Kashmir.* — This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population,

according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,570,000.

5. *Gwalior.*—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 26,382 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,570,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency.*—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £110,000. Kharan, which was formerly classed as a state, is a division of Kalat under a chief who takes his place in the Kalat Confederacy, and extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Purali river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £25,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency.*—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30′ and 78° 15′ E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, seventeen are Rajput, two are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and only one is Muhammadan (Tonk). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district is vested *ex-officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Haraoti and Tonk Agency (Bundi, Tonk and Shahpura); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the principal states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	701,154	400,000
Banswara	1,606	190,362	60,000
Bharatpur	1,993	496,437	220,000
Bikaner	23,315	659,685	680,000
Bundi	2,220	187,068	80,000
Dholpur	1,200	229,734	140,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,338,802	860,000
Karauli	1,242	133,730	59,000
Kotah	5,684	630,060	340,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur)	34,963	1,841,642	1,120,000
Mewar (or Udaipur)	12,691	1,380,063	380,000
Sirohi	1,964	188,639	80,000
Tonk	2,553	287,898	170,000

8. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24′ and 26° 32′ N. lat., and between 74° 0′ and 83° 0′ E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* 5 above), the total area covered is

51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore	9,519	1,131,596	930,000
Bhopal	6,902	692,113	420,000
Rewa...	13,000	1,301,521	410,000
Dhar	1,777	230,333	120,000
Jaora	601	65,778	87,000
Datia	911	148,650	140,000
Orchha	2,079	284,048	75,000

9. *Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls. Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,417	970,919	500,000
Pudukkottai...	1,179	426,813	100,000
Travancore	7,625	4,006,062	1,580,000

10. *Bombay.*—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies:—

Name.	Area	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	426,404	640,000
Cutch	7,616	484,526	240,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency)	1,024	167,071	380,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	465,493	530,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar) (Kathiawar Agency)	3,791	345,353	450,000
Palanpur	1,750	236,694	70,000

11. *Bengal.*—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £480,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £240,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,116 square miles, and its population (1921), 304,437. Its revenue is about £190,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three states are included in the United Provinces:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	362,735	170,000
Rampur	893	453,607	380,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	318,482	100,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab.*—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size, have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur...	15,000	781,191	360,000
Bilaspur	448	98,000	20,000
Chamba	3,216	141.867	50,000
Faridkot	643	150,661	130,000
Jind	1,259	308,183	210,000
Kapurthala	630	284,275	280,000
Loharu	222	20,621	9,000
Maler Kotla	168	80,332	100,000
Mandi	1,200	185,048	80,000
Nabha	928	263,334	180,000
Patiala	5,932	1,499,739	1,220,000
Sirmur (Nahan)	1,198	140,468	45,000
Suket...	420	54,328	15,000

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 483.

14. *North-West Frontier Province.*—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Swat, and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000. Their relations with the Government of India are conducted by the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, N.-W. Frontier Province.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. A political officer is stationed in Sikkim. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £30,000.

16. *Bhutan.*—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

States having Political Relations with the Local Governments.

1. *Government of Bombay.*—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay

Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies:—Belgaum Agency, 1 state (Savantvadi); Bijapur Agency, 1 state; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1901.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar	1,668	226,355	100,000
Khairpur	6,050	193,152	170,000
Kolhapur	3,165	832,376	560,000
Rajpipla	1,517	168,454	140,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 37 states, with an area of 30,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £215,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1926.	Approximate Revenue
	Sq. m.		£
Bastar	13,062	433,263	53,000
Surguja	6,055	420,116	43,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 482, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. A British envoy resides at Katmandu. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy, and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at a rate equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to the middle of 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1*s.* 4*d.*, but during the next few years, as a result of the world-wide economic disturbance produced by the Great War, it became impracticable to maintain stability in the exchange rate, and the ratio between the rupee and gold was subject to considerable fluctuation. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India, to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign; but the actual exchange value of the rupee continued to fluctuate. In August, 1926, at which date the rate of exchange had for about 18 months remained fairly steady in the neighbourhood of 1*s.* 6*d.*, the Report of a Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance was published. The Commission recommended that India should adopt a Gold Bullion Standard, and that the rupee should be stabilised at a rate equivalent to 8·47512 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, *i.e.*, at 1*s.* 6*d.* (gold). Pending the passage of the requisite legislation, the Secretary of State announced that any necessary steps would be taken to confine the movements of the exchange within the approximate gold points calculated on the basis of 1*s.* 6*d.* gold rupee (*i.e.*, approximately between 1*s.* 6$\frac{3}{16}$*d.* and 1*s.* 5$\frac{3}{4}$*d.*). The average of the market rates of exchange for the period July–December, 1926, was 1*s.* 5$\frac{7}{8}$*d.*

The rupee is subdivided as follows :—1 rupee = 16 annas; 1 anna = 12 pies; 1 pice = 3 pies.

A lakh, or lac, of rupees (written Rs. 1 lakh, or Rs. 1,00,000) is one hundred thousand rupees. A crore of rupees (written Rs. 1 crore, or Rs. 1,00,00,000) is one hundred lakhs of rupees.

Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively and have been issued in the following denominations : 1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains		=	11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,		=	58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs.	(or 2$\frac{2}{35}$ lbs. avoirdupois)	=	933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,,	(or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	=	37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3$\frac{3}{5}$ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1928.

H.C. 48. Moral and Material Progress Report, 1926–27. (62nd number.) (3s. 6d.)
H.C. 103. East India Budget, 1928–29. (1s. 6d.)
Cmd. 3029. East India (Constitutional Reforms) Statutory Commission. Letter from the Chairman to the Governor-General of India. (1d.)
Cmd. 3046. Statistical Abstract for British India, 1916–17 to 1925–26. (60th number; 5th number of New Series.) (4s.)

Royal Commission on Agriculture in India.
Cmd. 3105. Thirteenth Interim Report. (1d.)
Cmd. 3117. Fourteenth Interim Report. (1d.)
Cmd. 3139. Fifteenth Interim Report. (1d.)
Cmd. 3150. Sixteenth Interim Report. (1d.)
Cmd. 3132. Final Report. (11s.)

Cmd. 3146. India High Courts Bill (H.L.) Explanatory Memorandum. (1d.)
Cmd. 3206. Accounts and Estimates, 1928–29 (Explanatory Memorandum). (9d.)

BILLS.

H.L. 26. Administration of Justice Bill. (6d.)
H.L. 26A. Administration of Justice Bill (Amendments to be moved in Committee). (1d.)
H.L. 26B. Administration of Justice Bill (Amendments to be moved in Committee). (1d.)
H.L. 26XX. Administration of Justice Bill (Marshalled list of Amendments). (1d.)
H.L. 42. Administration of Justice Bill (As amended in Committee). (6d.)
H.L. 42A. Administration of Justice Bill (Amendment to be moved on Report). (1d.)
H.L. 45. Administration of Justice Bill (as amended on Report). (6d.)
H.L. 67. Indian High Courts Bill. (1d.)
H.C. 19. Appellate Jurisdiction Bill. (1d.)
H.C. 129. Administration of Justice Bill. (6d.)
H.C. 167. Indian High Courts Bill. (1d.)

NON-PARLIAMENTARY PUBLICATIONS.

Loans raised in England, half-year ended 31st March, 1928. (3d.)
Loans raised in England, half-year ended 30th September, 1928. (3d.)
Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure, 1927–28. (1s. 6d.)
Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1926–27. (3s. 6d.)
Royal Commission on Agriculture in India—
Abridged Report. (1s. 6d.)
Appendix to the Report. (7s. 9d.)
Evidence. 4 volumes. (17s. 3d.)
Indian Constitutional Reforms. Views of Local Governments on the Working of the Reforms, dated 1927. (5s. 3d.)
East Indian Wool: Departmental Committee on Disinfection Costs. Report and Appendices. 2 volumes. (6s.)

PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs reprinted from the Official Reports, Session 1928, in Parts. (1d. each.)
Rules under the Government of India Act, Correction Slips.

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

1928.
No. 261. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 51.) (1d.)
280. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 49.) (1d.)
285. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rules 77, 78, 88, 90.) (1d.)
314. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 9.) (1d.)
441. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 9.) (1d.)
598. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 100.) (1d.)
682. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 65.) (1d.)
854. Fundamental Rules. Amendments. (Rule 29.) (1d.)
1132. Fundamental Rules. Amendment. (Rule 115.) (1d.)
47. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedules I and IV.) (1d.)

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA (*continued*).

1928.
No. 308. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (1*d.*)
337. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule I.) (1*d.*)
407. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VI.) (1*d.*)
507. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (1*d.*)
630. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VI.) (1*d.*)
658. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule VI.) (1*d.*)
684. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 14.) (1*d.*)
697. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (1*d.*)
898. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendment. (Schedule I.) (1*d.*)
954. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules. Amendments. (Schedule I.) 1*d.*)
1036. Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay, Passage and Pension) Rules Amendment. (Schedule I.) (1*d.*)
1070. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Rules 1, 16, Schedule VII.) (4*d.*)
1091. Superior Civil Services Rules. Amendments. (Schedule VIII.) (2*d.*)
686. Passage (Subordinate) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 1.) (1*d.*)
454. Premature Retirement Rules. Amendment. (Schedule II.) (1*d.*)
657. Premature Retirement Rules. Amendment. (Rule 14.) (1*d.*)
262. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendment. (Section VII.) (1*d.*)
863. High Court Judges (India) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 25B.) (1*d.*)
291. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules. Amendments. (Rules 11, 14.) (1*d.*)
292. Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules. (Amendments. (Rule 27.) (1*d.*)
215. Indian Civil Service (Nomination) Rules. (1*d.*)
938. The All-India Services (Transferred Departments) Replacement Rules. (1*d.*)
903. Administration of Justice. Order in Council approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting High Court of Judicature at Allahabad, November 1, 1928. (1*d.*)
904. Administration of Justice. Order in Council approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Bombay, November 1, 1928. (1*d.*)
905. Administration of Justice. Order in Council, November 1, 1928, approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta. (1*d.*)
906. Administration of Justice. Order in Council, November 1, 1928, approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Lahore. (1*d.*)
907. Administration of Justice. Order in Council approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature of Madras, November 1, 1928. (1*d.*)
908. Administration of Justice. Order in Council approving Draft Letters Patent amending Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Patna, November 1, 1928. (1*d.*)
371. Auditor-General's Rules. Amendments. (Rules 15, 17, 25.) (1*d.*)
895. Civil Services (Governor's Provinces) Classification Rules. (1*d.*)
926. Civil Services (Governor's Provinces) Delegation Rules. (1*d.*)
952. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 7; Appendix.) (1*d.*)
1130. Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. Amendments. (Rules 5, 7, 9.) (1*d.*)
393. Indian Forest Service (Recruitment) Rules. (2*d.*)
281. Public Service Commission (Conditions of Service) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 8.) (1*d.*)
136. Military Police (Officers) Rules. (1*d.*)
953. Military Police (Officers) Rules. Amendment. (Rule 6.) (1*d.*)
624. Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules. (5*d.*)
1040. Superior Services (India) Family Pension Fund Rules. Amendments. (Rules 6, 18, Schedule VII.) (1*d.*)

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1928.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.
Agricultural Journal of India (issued bi-monthly). (11s. 3d. per annum, post free.)
Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa: Bulletins.
Agriculture in India, Department of, Memoirs. (Botanical, Chemical, Entomological, and Veterinary Series.)
Agriculture in India, Royal Commission on. (Indian Edition.) Evidence:—Vol. I, Part III, Officers serving in Minor Provinces (1s. 9d.); Vol XI, Sind (3s. 9d.); Vol. XII, Burma (5s. 6d.); Vol. XIII, Bihar and Orissa (6s. 3d.); Reports (11s. 3d.); Abridged edition (1s. 6d.); Appendix. (7s. 9d.).
Archæological Survey of India. New Imperial Series—Vol. XLII. The Chalukyan Architecture of the Kanarese Districts (£3 10s. 6d.).
Archæological Survey of India, Memoirs—
No. 25.—Bas reliefs of Badami. (17s. 9d.)
No. 35.—Pallava Architecture, Part II, Intermediate, or Mamalla Period. (21s. 9d.)
No. 34.—A new Inscription of Darius from Hamadan. (10d.)
No. 36.—The Dolmens of the Pulney Hills. (4s.)
Bakhshali Manuscript, a study in Mediæval Mathematics. Archæological Survey of India, Vol. XLIII, Parts 1 and 2. (43s. 6d.)
Boiler Regulations, Indian. Corrected to 1928. (1s. 9d.)
Bombay Labour Gazette. (Monthly, 1s. 8d. Annual Subscription, 19s. 6d., post free.)
Budgets and Budget Estimates, Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Cinematograph Committee, Report of the Indian. 1927–28. (2s. 3d.)
Coins in the Indian Museum, Catalogue of the. Vol. IV. Edited by John Allan. (£2.)
Cost of Living: Report of an Enquiry into the standard and cost of living of the working classes in Rangoon. 1928. (5s. 3d.)
Council of State Debates, Government of India. (6d. per copy.)
Currency Department, India, Report of Operations of, 1927-28. (1s. 6d.)
Education Department Report, Office of the High Commissioner for India. (2s.)
Education, Primary, in the Orissa Feudatory States, Experiments in. (Education Pamphlet, No. 25.) (6d.)
Education, Rural, in England and the Punjab. (Occasional Report, No. 15.) (1s. 3d.)
Extracts relating to Indian affairs, Parliamentary Debates, House of Lords, and House of Commons.
Finance Committee, Government of India, Proceedings.
Finance and Revenue Accounts, Government of India, 1926–27.
Forest Bulletins and Records, Government of India.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs—
Vol. XLIX, Part 2.—The Former Glaciation of the East Lidar Valley, Kashmir. (13s.)
Vol. L, Part 2.—Descriptions of Mollusca from the Post-Eocene Tertiary Formation of North-Western India: Gastropoda (in part) and Lamelli branchiata. (10s. 9d.)
Vol. LI, Part 2.—The Geology of the Poonch State (Kashmir) and adjacent portions of the Punjab. (11s. 9d.)
Vol. LIII.—The Structure and Correlation of the Simla Rocks. (6s. 9d.)
Geological Survey of India, Records.
Handbook for Indian Students. 4th edition, 1928. (4s. 3d.)
India in 1927–28. (4s. 6d.)
Indian States. Corrected to 1st January, 1928. (1s. 9d.)
India Office Records: a supplementary calendar of documents in the India Office relating to India or to the home affairs of the East India Company, 1600–1640. By Sir William Foster. (6s.)
Insects, Indian, Catalogue of—
Part 13.—Cicindelidæ. (4s. 6d.)
Part 14.—Palpicornia. (4s. 6d.)
Part 16.—Cosmopterygidæ. (1s.)
Part 17.—Yponomeutidæ. (10d.)
Animal Husbandry and Dairying, Journal of the Central Bureau for (issued quarterly). (Annual subscription, 4s. 8d., post free.)
Mineral Production of India, 1927. Records of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. 61, Part III. (5s.)
Museum, Indian, Records of the: a journal of Indian Zoology.
Paints, Specifications for Pigments, Paints, Enamels, Varnishes, Painters' Oils, Miscellaneous Painters' Materials. Notes on, 1928. (11d.)
Ananda Ranga Pillai, The Private Diary of, from 1736 to 1761. Vol. XII.—January, 1760, to January, 1761. (5s. 3d.)
Prices, Indian, Index numbers of, 1861–1926. (5s.)
Rails, Production and Inspection of, at the works of Messrs. The Tata Iron and Steel Company. (2s.)
Rails rolled by the Tata Iron and Steel Company, Hammer Tests on. (1s.)
Railway Board Technical Papers. (Various prices.)
Railways, Indian, Annual Report on, 1927–28. Vol. II.
Railways, Proceedings of the Standing Finance Committee for India on Railways.
Regulations of the Government of India.
Road Development Committee, Indian, Report of the.

LIST OF THE MOST IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVT. PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1928—*continued.*

Scoutcraft and Public Training as a means towards the prevention of Crime in Burma, Report on the extension of, 1928. (10*d.*)
Stores Department, Office of the High Commissioner for India, Report on the Work of 1927–28. (1*s.* 9*d.*)
Tariff Board Reports
Match Industry, 1928. (2*s.* 9*d.*)
Oil Industry, 1928. (1*s.* 9*d.*)
Tariff Schedules, 1929.
Tide Tables, 1929
Trade Journal, Indian (issued weekly). (Annual subscription, 27*s.*, post free.)
Trade Mission to the Near East and Africa, Report of the. 1928. (2*s.*)
Training Ship "Dufferin," Indian Mercantile Marine, Prospectus.

To be obtained from the Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1, or through any Bookseller.

MAPS.

General Maps of India

India showing Railways open and under construction, corrected up to 31.3.1927—scale 67·08 miles to 1 inch, price 2*s.* 6*d.*
Road Map of India (Excluding Assam and Burma), scale 50 miles to 1 inch, price 2*s.* 6*d.*
Cotton Map of India (in 2 sheets), scale 1 in. 64 miles, price 9*s.* 9*d.* per set.

Topographical Map —

India and Adjacent Countries Series, scale, 1/1,000,000—

Sheet No. 18.	Lhasa (3rd revised political edition) ..	}	Price 2*s.* 6*d.* each political edition and 5*s.* 3*d.* each layered edition.
71	Shekar Dzong (2nd revised layered edition)		
77.	Lhasa (2nd revised political edition) ..		
94	Mandalay (layered and political edition) ..		

Southern Asia Series, scale 1 2,000,000 —

Bombay (layered edition)	}	Price 9*s.* 9*d.* each layered edition and 5*s.* 3*d.* each political edition.
Brahmaputra (layered and political editions)		

Carte Internationale du Monde, scale 1/1,000,000.

Sheet N.G. 41. Makran (layered edition)	}	Price 5*s.* 3*d.* each.
N.G. 42 Sind (layered edition)		

Miscellaneous Maps —

Delhi Tourist Map of Scale 1/30,000 .. .. Price 1*s.* 8*d.*
Jharia Coalfield Scale 1 in. 4 miles
Sheets 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 .. .. Price 5*s.* 3*d.* per sheet.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

The following List includes Officers—

(1) *of the Establishments of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India*

(2) *of the All-India Services;*

(3) *of the Indian Political Department and of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment;*

(4) *in other Civil employment in India whose* SUBSTANTIVE *pay* (exclusive *of overseas pay*), *is at least Rs* 1,000 *a month*

(5) *of the above classes who have retired* since 1913, *in addition to a few officers who retired* before 1913. *It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of officers still surviving who retired before that year*

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.
Acadl.—Academical.
Acctnt.—Accountant.
Accts.—Accounts.
Addl.—Additional.
Addn.—Addition.
Agric.—Agriculture.
Agricl.—Agricultural.
Apptd.—Appointed.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.
Asst.—Assistant.

Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.

Cantonmt.—Cantonment.
Capt.—Captain.
Col.—Colonel.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.
Collr.—Collector.
Commn.—Commission.
Commr.—Commissioner.
Comptr.—Comptroller.
Confd.—Confirmed.
Cov.—Covenanted.
Corpn.—Corporation.

Dep.—Deputy.
Depd.—Deputed.
Depn.—Deputation.
Dept.—Department.
Deptl.—Departmental.
Dir.—Director.
Divl.—Divisional.
Divn.—Division.

E.B. Rly.—Eastern Bengal Railway.
Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.
Edn.—Edition.
Educ.—Educated.
Educl.—Educational.
Educn.—Education.
E.I. Rly.—East Indian Railway.
Engr.—Engineer.
Engrg.—Engineering.
Establt.—Establishment.
Exam.—Examination.
Examr.—Examiner.
Exec.—Executive.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.
Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.
Expedn.—Expedition.
Expedny.—Expeditionary.

F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.
Fin.—Finance.
Finl.—Financial.
For.—Foreign.

Gaz.—Gazetteer.
Gen.—General.
G.I.P. Rly.—Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
Govr.—Governor.
Govt.—Government.
Gr.—Grammar.

Hon.—Honorary.
Hosp.—Hospital.

I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
I.A.S.—Indian Agricultural Service.
I.C.S.—Indian Civil Service.
I.E.S.—Indian Educational Service.
I.F.S.—Indian Forest Service.
Inspn.—Inspection.
Inspr.—Inspector.
Inst.—Institute.
Instn.—Institution.
Instrn.—Instruction.
I.P.S.—Indian Police Service.
Irrign.—Irrigation.
I.S.E.—Indian Service of Engineers.
I.V.S.—Indian Veterinary Service.

Jud.—Judicial.
Junr.—Junior.

K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.
K.H.S.—King's Hon. Surgeon.
K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.

Legisl.—Legislative.
Lieut.—Lieutenant.
Litho.—Lithographic.

Mag.—Magistrate.
Med.—Medical.
Memo.—Memorandum.
Mil.—Military.

N.W.F.P.—North West Frontier Province.
N.W. Rly.—North Western Railway.
Offd.—Officiated.
Offg.—Officiating.
Offr.—Officer.

Parly.—Parliamentary.
Photo.—Photographic.
P.M.O.—Principal Medical Officer.
Pol.—Political
Postmr.—Postmaster.
Prest.—President.
Probr.—Probationer.
Proby.—Probationary.
Profr.—Professor.
Prov.—Provinces.
Provl.—Provincial.
Publd.—Published.
Publn.—Publication.

Registrn.—Registration.
Regr.—Registrar.
Regt.—Regiment.
Resd.—Resident.
Retd.—Retired.
Rev.—Revenue.
R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.

Sch.—School.
Sec.—Secretary.
Sectt.—Secretariat.
Senr.—Senior.
Settlt.—Settlement.
Subord.—Subordinate.
S.*p.t.*—Substantive *pro tempore*.
Supt.—Superintendent.
Suptg.—Superintending.
Surgn.—Surgeon.

T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Topogrl.—Topographical.
Transfd.—Transferred.
Transld.—Translated.
Transln.—Translation.
Translr.—Translator.
Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.

Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Univ.—University.
U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Vety.—Veterinary.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch.*)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; actg. as officer in charge, central telegraph section, May to Oct., 1923.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educatl. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; probr. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1906, to 1910; Talukdari settlt. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TATE, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924, retd. Mar., 1928.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. & dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1918, Feb., 1920, Dec., 1923, and Jan., 1928; confd. Jan., 1928.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; late Bombay Jud. Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919; retd. Feb. 1926.

ABDUL AHAD, SHAIKH, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 15th July, 1923.

ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD, M.A.; Bengal Civil Service (*keeper of records of Govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 24th August, 1906, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; asst. sec., genl. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; sub-divl. officer, April, 1916, to Sept., 1918; placed on special duty in the pol. dept., Bengal, as special Muhammadan press censor, Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; police mag. Alipore, Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; offg. keeper of the records of the govt. of India, April, 1922; confd. 1st Sept., 1923.

ABDUL ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1919; ditto, Oct., 1923; confirmed, May, 1925.

ABDUL ALI KHAN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 14th Oct., 1927.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., May, 1924, O.B.E. June, 1925.

ABDUL AZIZ, KHAN BAHADUR, MIAN, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

ABDUL AZIZ, MUHAMMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

ABDUL HAFEEZ, MUHAMMAD, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor-genl.*).—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1907; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1907; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1914; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

ABDUL HALIM, MUNSHI, Judicial dept., United Provs. (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 23rd Jan., 1906; confd., Sept., 1908; sub. judge (s.p.t.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928.

ABDUL HASAN, CHAUDHRI, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1898; sub. judge, April, 1913; judge, small cause ct., July, 1924; offg. dist. and sessions judge, May, 1926; retd. Oct., 1927.

ABDUL KAIYUM KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th April, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925.

ABDUL KARIM, MAULAVI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

ABDUL MAJID, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 10th March, 1898, to 8th July, 1910; inspr., July, 1910; dep. supt., April, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; supt., Nov., 1925.

ABDUL QAIYUM, SAHIBZADA, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

ABDUL RAOOF, SIR MUHAMMAD, Kt., Khan Bahadur, Barr.; apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920 to Oct., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

ABDUL RASHID KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the dept., 1st Mar., 1894; supt. of police, Apr., 1920; retd., Dec., 1927.

ABDUL WAHID, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1928; asst. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec. engr., Mar., 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

ABDULLAH ABU SAIYID, KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prinpl., govt. Madrassah, Sylhet and profr. Murarichand coll., Sylhet*, 5th Feb., 1921.

ABDULLAH *IBN* YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., Barr.—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHIM KHAN, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th July, 1920; in milty. employ prior to 31st May, 1925; asst. collr., Jhansi, June, 1925; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1925; asst. commr., Bannu, Apl., 1926; ditto, Thal, Nov., 1927.

ABDUR RAHIM SAHIB, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*addl. dep. dir., public instrn., Madras*).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as inspector of schools, 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. dep. dir., public instrn., July, 1921; offg. dist. educl. offr., Mar., 1926.

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR KHWAJA, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1910; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1915; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

ABDUR RAHMAN, KHAN BAHADUR, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg.-engr. and secty., rural sanitary board, Punjab, Apl. 1927.

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F M., KHAN BAHADUR, Barr. (1880).—Apptd offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; confd., Jan. 1897; retd, Sept, 1916.

ABDUS SAMAD KHAN, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1919; inspr. of schools, May, 1922.

ABELL, GEORGE EDMOND BRACKENBURY, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1904).—Educated at Marlborough and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Trent Coll., Derbyshire and Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt., April, 1925.

ABRAHAM, DAVID, late Central Board of Revenue.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 15th Dec., 1893; asst. commr. of income tax, central divn., Bombay, 12th April, 1924; retd., April, 1927.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, C.B., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Apl., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; C.B., Jan. 1916; dep. commr., Mar. 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., March, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Mar. 1927.

ABRAHAM, K. M., B.A., Indian Finance dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov., 1915; ditto and currency officer, Burma, Aug., 1924; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, March, 1927.

ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD SHAMSOD-DOHA, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 3rd Aug., 1924.

ABU NASR MUHAMMAD WAHID, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin. Islamic Inter. coll. Dacca, 1st March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBOR RAHMAN, M.Sc. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1923; arrived 10th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, April, 1925.

ABUL FAZL ABDUL HAMID, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th Jan., 1922.

ABUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (*see* Abdur Rahman).

ABUL HASAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Apptd. inspector of Muhammadan schools, United Prov., 1st April, 1916.

ABUL MUZAFFAR AHMAD, B.L., B.C.L., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 7th Sept., 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920.

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHARYA, ATUR R. V. (*see* Venkata Acharya, A. R.).

ACHARYA, PRASANNA KUMAR (*see* Prasanna Kumar A.).

ACHARYA, SIR T. VIJAYARAGHAVA (*see* Vijayaraghava Acharya, Sir T.).

ACHARYA, V. T. KRISHNAMA (*see* Krishnama Acharya, V. T.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep. commr.; Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, Tochi, Oct., 1924; pol. agent, North Waziristan, Oct. 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 31st July, 1888).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., April, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1927.

ACTON, HUGH WILLIAM, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ up to 28th Jan., 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. dir. of inspection, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; appt. viewer, India Store Depot, 1897; asst. inspr. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909; dep. supt. India Store Depot, Aug., 1923; dep. dir. of inspection, Apr., 1927; on mil. service 1914–19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst.-pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920; jt. mag., Nov. 1920; actg. dep. commr., March, 1921; actg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Mar., 1928.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March, 1896.

ADALJA, MANEKCHAND TARACHAND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Asst. engr., March, 1906; exec. engr., March, 1914.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on milv. duty, 1916–18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; retd., Jan., 1927.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Rys., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlwys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec., Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; suptg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; retd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. insp. gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919; on depn. to England from Feb., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1925; provl. ditto, Jan., 1927; offg. inspr.-genl., N.W.F.P., April, 1928.

ADAMI, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*) (*b.* 15th Mar., 1874).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, ARTHUR GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; suptg. ditto., April, 1927.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909; retd. May, 1924.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. *chief inspr. of factories, Bengal*, &c.—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADAMSON, JOHN WALTER, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1906; dep. commr., Jan., 1926.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept.; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of High Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist and sessions judge, June, 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1925; judge, ditto, Jan., 1927.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Aug., 1912; attached to Br. min. of mins., March to Sept., 1917.

ADLARD, LEONARD STANLEY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct. 1926.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, Barr.—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll, Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; a trustee of the M.A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhammadan educl. conference, 1906-1917; represented the Muhammadan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909-1912; presided at the Muhammadan educl. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917, to 31st Aug., 1924.

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*dep. mag.*).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGARWAL, GOVERDHANDAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 18th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., June, 1924; exec. engr., Oct, 1925.

AGARWALLA, ANANDA CHANDRA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1923.

AGASHE, VINAYAK TRIMBAK, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGER, FRANK ERNEST, Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 9th March, 1900; supt., Oct., 1916.

AGGARWAL, KUNDAN LAL (*see* Kundan Lal, A.).

AGHA HAIDER, SYED, Barr.-at-Law., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Joined the service as addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1926.

AGHA, MUHAMMAD AKRAM (*see* Muhammad Akram, A.).

AGRAWAL, PITAM CHAND (*see* Pitam Chand, A.).

AHAD, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Ahad).

AHMAD, A. M. (*see* Abul Muzaffar Ahmad).

AHMAD, ALI (*see* Ali Ahmad).

AHMAD, KAMALUDDIN (*see* Kamaluddin Ahmad).

AHMAD MOHAMMAD BASHEER, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 11th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, Aligarh Muslim Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provinces as asst. collr. and mag.

AHMAD, MUSHTAQ (*see* Mushtaq Ahmad).

AHMAD, RAHIMUDDIN (*see* Rahimuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD SAID KHAN MUHAMMAD, SIR, NAWAB OF CHHITARI, K.C.I.E., M.B.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*).—M.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., June, 1928.

AHMAD, SAIYED AMIN, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Mar., 1904).—Educ. at University of Patna and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.).

AHMAD, SIRAJUDDIN (*see* Sirajuddin Ahmad).

AHMAD, ZIA-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 31st July, 1904, to 17th Nov., 1906; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; joined the I.P.S. as supt. of police, May, 1921.

AHMED, AZIZ OTHMAN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Athenæum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, accts. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917, transferred to accnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, QUTUB-UD-DIN (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

AHSAN-UL-HAKK, Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., May, 1926.

AHSANULLAH, MAULVI KHAN BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1896; inspr. of schools, May, 1919.

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept, Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd, Dec., 1918.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of opththalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; retd., Sept., 1928.

AITCHISON, DAVID ALEXANDER DONALD, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., late Indian Veterinary Service.—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vetv. coll., Feb., 1909; chief supt., civil vetv. dept., Madras, Feb., 1926; retd. May, 1928.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917–18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

AITIZAZ-UD-DIN AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th April, 1920; offg. supt., Mar., 1926.

AITKEN, CECIL EDWARD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

AIYAR (*see also* Ayyar).

AIYAR, N. C. K. (*see* Krishna Aiyar, N. G.).

AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, T. SADASIVA (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AJREKAR, SHRIPAD LAKSHMAN, B.A. (*Bom. and Cantab.*), Indian Educational Service (*profr. Gujarat coll, Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service as prof. of botany, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 16th May, 1924; ditto, Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1928.

AJUDHIA NATH, KHOSLA LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

AKBAR HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1926.

AKHIL CHANDRA MITRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

AKRAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Akram).

ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first comm., 1st Oct. 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept., 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Jan., 1926.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904, to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1921, to March, 1922; addl. commr., 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

ALEXANDER, HEBER MAITLAND, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of purchase and intell.*).—First commn., dated 11th Aug., 1900; O.B.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1921; dir. of purchase and intelligence, Jan., 1922.

ALEXANDER, HENRY RAYMOND, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

ALEXANDER, LEONARD FYFFE, A.M.I.C.E. late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.; retd., Nov., 1926.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907 persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish, April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches); offg. asst. sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT VEITCH, Indian Forest Engineering Service.—Joined the service, as *forest engineer, Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

ALI AHMAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, A. F. M.).

ALI, ALBAN HYDAR YUSUF, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1924; in training to Sept., 1926; proby. asst. supt., Sept., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

ALI AUSAT, MUHAMMAD MUNSHI, B.A., LL.B. (*sub-judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 22nd June, 1905; sub-judge, 22nd Feb., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

ALI, BAKHT YAWAR (*see* Bakht Yawar, A.).

ALI, H. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, SIR SAIYID, K.C.S.I., Barr.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910; temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALI MAHDI, B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 28th Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

ALI, MUHSIN (*see* Muhsin Ali).

ALI, SAIYID FAZL (*see* Fazl Ali, S.).

ALI, WARIS AMEER (*see* Ameer Ali, W.).

ALI, ZAFAR (*see* Zafar Ali).

ALINGTON, NOEL STANLEY, M.C., Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 27th Oct., 1917; in milty. employ. prior to 29th Mar., 1925; offg. pers. asst. to administr., Nabha, Mar., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to ch. commr. and agent to govr.-genl, N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927.

ALLADI, KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, Judicial dept., Madras.—Apptd. *advocate genl. for presdy. of Madras*, Jan. 1929.

ALLAH BAKSH, KHAN SAHIB, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, on 29th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

ALLAH YAR KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, MALIK, Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, from 19th July, 1922.

ALLAN, DONALD ANDREW, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1904; dep. consvr., June, 1923; retd., July, 1928.

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., Central Provs., March, 1926.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th April, 1876).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1912, to April, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; acting judge, high ct. Patna, Jan., 1927; addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; actg. judge, ditto, April, 1928.

ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., July, 1926.

ALLEN, CHARLES THOMAS.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Burma, Jan., 1924; retd., Apl., 1928.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as profr. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; prinpl., ditto. April, 1911; retd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, HARRY S., Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 22nd Feb., 1914; colliery manager, Oct., 1920.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr. (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLIN, WILLIAM ROY, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Mar., 1877).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922; offg. secty. to govt, legal dept., April, 1928.

ALLSOP, FRED, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

ALLSOP, JAMES JOSEPH WHITTLESEA, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; sess. and sub-judge, July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925.

ALLUM, FREDERICK WARNER, C.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924; retd.

ALMOND, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; confd. in pol. dept. of govt. of India, July, 1923; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Hazara, Dec., 1924; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1927.

AMAR NATH, LALA, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMAR NATH, NANDA, Rai Bahadur, Lala, B.A. (*sanitary engr. to govt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1899; exec. sanitary engr., Oct., 1923; sanitary engr. to govt., Nov., 1925.

AMAR NATH, SAVARA, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

AMBARNATH BHATTACHARYA, L. C. E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 20 Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

AMBEGAOKAR, Krishnnath Ganesh, Indian Civil Service (*under secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Univ. Coll., London.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under secty. to govt., Dec., 1928.

AMBIKA PRASAD, Rai-Bahadur Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1901; asst. engr., Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1923; confd, Aug., 1927.

AMBLER, Francis Barlow, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., Indian State Railways (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. surg. 8th Mar., 1907; in milty. employ from 28th Mar., 1916, to 8th Mar., 1920.

AMEER ALI, Waris, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1924; confd. as sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

AMIN-UD-DIN, Shaikh, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th June, 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, Saiyid (*see* SaiyidAminuddin).

AMIR CHAND, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*prinpl., medl. sch., Amritsar*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 15th Jan., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. school, Lahore, Jan., 1921; prinpl., medl. sch., Amritsar, April, 1926.

AMIR, Saiyid Ali (*see* Saiyid Ali, Amir).

AMOORE, Henry James, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928.

AMOR, Charles Thomas, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; retd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govr. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895–1897; priv. sec., 1897–1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govr.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

AMU SAHIB, ELATT VALIAGATH, Khan Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Oct. 1923; awarded King's police medal.

ANAND PRAKASH WATAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 22nd June, 1918, to 7th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ANANDA RAO, Dhanvada, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 5th Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1922.

ANANDA RAO, Krishnaswami, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *profr., Presdy. Coll., Madras*, July, 1919.

ANANDA RAO, Odipi, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr. 1st July, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Oct. 1927.

ANANTAKRISHNA AYYAR, Chittoor Vaidyalinga, Judl. dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service as govt. pleader, 16th Feb., 1923; advocate-genl., Mar., 1928; judge, high ct., Dec., 1928.

ANANTANARAYANA SARMA, A. N., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Oct., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

ANANTAPADMANABHA RAO, M.C.S., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt.-coll., Kumbakonam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1899; offg. prinpl., govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Jan., 1927; confd., June, 1927.

ANDERSON, Alexander Charles, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central jail, Vallore*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in milty. employ to 25th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., central jail, Vallore, Jan., 1921; confd., July, 1921; offg. inspr. genl. of prisons, Madras, May, 1928.

ANDERSON, Cecil Ford, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., ry. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service—Suakin expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, Edmund Robert, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1897; sub. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1923, provl. ditto, Jan., 1927.

ANDERSON, Edward Philip, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr.*).—First commn. dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on milv. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1927.

ANDERSON, Forbes Duncan Donald, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1892; held non-gazetted appt. prior to 5th Feb., 1912; dep. supt., Feb., 1912; supt., July, 1924; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS EDWARD, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1892; offg. pers. asst. to ch. engr., March, 1912; confd. Sept., 1912; on milty. service from 12th July, 1915, to 1st Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1918; resdt. engr., May, 1920.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1869).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1809; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Mar. 1924; confd. Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK JASPER, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 1st May, 1923; dist. medl. offr., Feb., 1925.

ANDERSON, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S., India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Perse Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, GERALD ALFRED, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., April, 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1016; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917: ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; spl. asst. to pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1924, on spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1926; retd., Feb., 1928.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab. Govt., *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. (prov.), Sept., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and supdt of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Sibi*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; ditto, Sibi, Oct., 1922.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1880).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917; offg. commr., July, 1924.

ANDERSON, KENNETH, India Office (*asst. princpl., milty. dept.*).—Educ. at Swindon Secondary Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner); apptd. asst. principal, 22nd Oct., 1928; resdt. clerk, 1st Jan., 1929.

ANDERSON, REV. NICOL KEITH, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*sen. chaplain*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain on 10th Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1924.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902,

when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press; retd., Jan., 1922.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1923; exec. engr., Dec., 1923.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MAURICE, C.I.E., M.D., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*residency surg., Hyderabad*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1901; resdy. surg., Gwalior, April, 1912; civil surg., Quetta, March, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1920 resdy. surg., Hyderabad, Sept., 1924.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDERTON, COAL CUTHBERT MURRELL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1915; asst. engr., April, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1927.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914, on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917; dep. commr., and supt. and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, Jan., 1921, to April, 1922; retd. Nov., 1925.

ANDREW, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst., Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoli, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREW, THOMAS ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. and dep.-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrgn. and Rys.), May, 1927; dep. ditto, June, 1928.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher ditto, May, 1927.

ANDREWS, ROBERT STUART, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, Oct., 1922.

ANGELO, ALFRED, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1900; supt., May, 1904; deputed to the I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 16th Aug., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir.-genl., Nov., 1921.

ANGELO, JOHN CECIL CORTLANDT, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*agricl. chemist, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920; agricl. chemist, Central Provs., March, 1924.

ANSARI, MUHAMMAD ABDUL GHANI (*see* Muhammad, A. G. A.).

ANSON, GEORGE FRANK WEMYSS, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

ANSORGE, ERIC CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt. edn. and dev. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Mar., 1887).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug., 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempy.), April, 1923, to July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1925; secy. to govt., edn. and dev. dept., March, 1926.

ANSTEAD, RUDOLPH DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. to dept., 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922; confd., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

ANSTEY, HARRY CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911; retd., June, 1920.

ANTHONY, ALEXANDER CYRIL, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India, March, 1925.

ANTHONY, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; offg. surgeon-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1925, and again Apl., 1927; confd., Jan, 1928.

ANTHONY, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1896; dep. consr., Aug., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

ANTIA, MERVANJI JAMSHEDJI, M.A. (Bom.), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of commerce, Bombay*).—Apptd. lecturer in English, coll. of commerce, 21st June, 1915; profr. ditto, Feb., 1919; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; offg. prinpl., June, 1928.

APLIN, STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn., April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPASWAMI, PAUL, Rao Bahadur, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*city civil ct. judge, Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 12th July, 1909; profr., ditto, July, 1916; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1918; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1919; offg. ch. judge, ditto, Jan., 1921; city civil ct. judge, July, 1921.

APPLEBY, KINLOCH ARTHUR, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. postmaster-genl., railway mail service, northern circle*).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., March, 1919; offg. postmaster-genl., Punjab, etc., April, 1928.

ARBUTHNOT, CLIFFORD WILLIAM ERNEST, B.E. and B.A. (R.U.I.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; in milty. employ from 23rd Sept., 1914, to 20th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHBOLD, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927.

ARCHER, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India. — First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ, 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; confd., May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhob, Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Sinjaui, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, FREDERICK DAY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Mar., 1920, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March, 1921; on depn. to Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, Apl. 1926.

ARDAGH, LESLIE VERNON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1928.

ARJUN DAS, AGGARWAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

ARJUN DAS, VASUDEV, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., LL.B. Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903; extra asst. commr., April, 1906; asst. commr., inc. tax, Sept., 1921; offg. dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1927.

ARMITAGE, FRANK, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; assist. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927.

ARMOUR, JOHN STUART, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of English, Patna coll.*).—Joined the service as profr., Patna, 29th Oct., 1914; profr. of English, Patna coll., Dec., 1923.

ARMSTRONG, ANDREW ROBERT BARRY, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from Jan. 1918, to July, 1919; temporarily transferred to Burma, P.W.D., from Mar., 1927; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1895; dep. supt., Oct., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., July, 1921, April, 1922, Oct., 1925, and Mar., 1927.

ARMSTRONG, HERBERT AUBREY, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1915.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ELLIOTT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HERBERT FLETCHER, M.A., I.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*vice prinpl., C.T. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1917; profr., Khalsa coll., Amritsar, Mar., 1920; lecturer, Univ. coll., Rangoon, Feb., 1922; prinpl., govt. intermediate coll., Lyallpur, Sept., 1924; vice-prinpl., C.T. coll., Lahore, Dec., 1927.

ARNDT, LAURENCE HENRY, Barr., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; confd., April, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

ARNOLD, Sir THOMAS WALKER, C.I.E., Kt., F.B.A., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late Educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (hon. fellow, 1917); apptd. profr. of philosophy, govt. coll., Lahore, Feb., 1898; asst. librarian, India Office, 1904; educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; profr. of arabic, sch. of oriental studies, Lon. Univ.; author of 'The Preaching of Islam,' etc.

ARNOTT, MARMADUKE HENRY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., March, 1894; suptg. engr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., July, 1913; author of reports on various engineering projects.

ARNOULD, REV. HENRY LLOYD, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., May, 1925.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, ROYAPURAM NALLAVEERAN, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

ARUNACHALAM, NELLICHERI, SWAMINATHA, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at University of Madras and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, December, 1928, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

ARUNDEL, Sir ARUNDEL TAGG, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 18th Nov., 1865, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; private sec. to govr. of Madras, July, 1875; prest. of the municipal commn., Madras, June, 1881; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1882; principal asst. to collr. and mag., Vizagapatam, Oct., 1884; district and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec., 1884; collr. and mag., Kistna, Aug., 1887; member, board of rev., and member of legisl. council, Jan., 1894; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1896; chief sec. to govt., Madras, and member of legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting member of council, Madras, June, 1898; confd. Sept., 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of govr.-genl.'s council, May, 1901; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. contr. of printing, etc., Govt. of India, July, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASERAPPA, RICHARD HUMBERT, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; on foreign service to Gondal State from Feb., 1924.

ASGHAR ALI, SHAIKH, KANUNGO, C.B.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th April, 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919; sec., home dept., Punjab, Jan., 1921; offg. commr., Feb., 1922; confd., Oct., 1927.

ASGHAR, HAMID (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASHA RAM SHARMA (*see* Sharma, A. R.).

ASHDOWN, ARTHUR DURHAM, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

ASHE, REGINALD WILLIAM ALAN, Income Tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1913; inc. tax officer, Oct., 1924; offg. asst. commr., Dec., 1926.

ASHFIELD, REGINALD CHARLES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1927.

ASHFORD, JOHN, O.B.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the ser-

vice, 4th Nov., 1904; tempy. engr., Dec., 1904; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd.

ASHLEY-BROWN, Rev. W., L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Dec., 1917; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888; supt., revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec., mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst sec., finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1906; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with cttee. on Indian army, 1912–13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, George, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. and mily. depts.*).—Clerk, and class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921.

ASHTON, Harry Frederick, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Nov., 1927.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 27th July, 1870.)—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; offg. addl. judicial commr., Oudh; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1925; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926; judge, ditto, Feb., 1928.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1893).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police in I.P.S., Nov. 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; joined the I.C.S., 4th March, 1921; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921.

ASLI, Behram Dinshaw, Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. *trade publicity officer*, May, 1926.

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sect., public wks. dept., and chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt. building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

ASTON, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr. Sind, June, 1920; confd., July, 1923.

ASTON, Herbert Reid, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., May, 1917; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

ATAUR RAHMAN, Khan Bahadur, B.A.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, 4th April, 1923.

ATHIM, Samuel, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., Dec., 1882; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; served in rev. dept., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; retd. Dec., 1914.

ATKINS, Charles Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govr.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, Charles McCarthy, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt. Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ATKINSON, Denis Jackson, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; divl. forest entomologist, Nov., 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

ATKINSON, Sir Edwin Henry de Vere, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, 1921; master general supply, India, April, 1924; K.C.B., March, 1929.

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg.

chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govr.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, THOMAS SINTON, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st March, 1905).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

ATMA RAM, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *unspr. of schools*, Punjab, 14th May, 1919.

AUCOTT, ELLIOTT, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUDY, ALPHONSE WILLIAM, Govt. Printing Dept., Bombay (*manager, photozincographic press, Poona*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th Nov., 1899, to 22nd June, 1915; manager, photozincographic press, June, 1915.

AUGIER, DOUGLAS ERIC, Opium dept., United Provs. (*jt. opium officer, Malwa*).—Joined the service as proby asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1906; confd., Feb., 1908; dist. opium agent, Dec., 1920; jt. opium officer, Malwa, Jan., 1927.

AUKIM, ALBERT, Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. examr.*, 1st Aug., 1925; offg. examr., May, 1926.

AUSTIN, CHARLES GREENAWAY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915; retd., April, 1926.

AUSTIN, THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th July, 1887).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on foreign service as supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; collr., civil and mily. station, Bangalore, Feb. 1922; chairman, Assam labour board, Oct., 1924.

AUSTIN, WILLOUGHBY HEMANS Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 30 Nov., 1921.

AVADH BEHARI GUPTA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; exe. engr., Oct., 1926.

AWATI, PRALHAD RAOJI, B.A. (Bom.), Natural Science Tripos, Pts. I & II, class II (Cantab.), D.I.C. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service.—Appointed *profr. of zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay*, 1st June, 1922.

AYLING, Sir WILLIAM BOCK, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYYADURAI AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 20th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., Feb., 1910; exec. engr., Feb., 1919.

AYYANGAR, GANDHARVAKOTA R. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R.).

AYYANGAR, GIYARPURAM N. R. (*see* Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N.).

AYYANGAR, K. S. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyangar K. S.).

AYYANGAR, MALUR S. A. T. (*see* Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A.).

AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA GOPALASWAMI (*see* Gopalaswami, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA GOVINDARAJA (*see* Govindaraja, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, NUGGEHALLI RAMANUJA (*see* Ramanuja, A. N.).

AYYANGAR, NUGGIHALLI NARASIM, B.A., L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*).—Joined, 13th March, 1916; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., P. W. D. (rds. and bldgs.), May, 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928.

AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA A. N. (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA AYYANGAR PARTHASARATHI (*see* Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A.).

AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA RAGHAVA (*see* Raghava Ayyangar, S.).

AYYANGAR, VALANGEMAN KRISHNA ARAVAMUDHA, C.I.E., M.A., Finance dept., Govt. of India (*under secty., commerce dept., govt. of India (tempy.)*.—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1915, and held non-gazetted appt. up to 17th May, 1923; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, Calcutta, Aug., 1923; supt., fin. dept., govt. of India, March, 1924; asst. sec., ditto, Nov., 1926; under sec., commerce dept. (tempy.), April, 1928.

AYYAR (*see* also Aiyar).

AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI RAJA (*see* Raja Ayyar, A. K.).

AYYAR, ALLADI KRISHNASWAMI (*see* Alladi K. A.).

AYYAR, A. S. PANCHAPAKESA (*see* Panchapakesa Ayyar).

AYYAR, BATLAGUNDU S. A. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A.).

AYYAR, C. SUBRAHMANYA (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar).

AYYAR, C. V. A. (*see* Anantakrishna Ayyar, C. V.).

AYYAR, E. R. S. (*see* Seshu, Ayyar E. R.).

AYYAR, GOPALA A. R. (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.).

AYYAR, GOPALASWAMI N. (*see* Nagaratnam, A. G.).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see* Balarama Ayyar).

AYYAR, K. R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R.).

AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM V. S. (*see* Sankara Ayyar, K. V.).

AYYAR, K. VENKATARAMA (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, K.).

AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA A. V. (*see* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.).

AYYAR, MADURA SUBBA AYYAR SUBRAHMANYA (*see* Subrahmanya Ayyar, M. S. A.).

AYYAR, MAHADEVA NILAKANTA (*see* Nilakanta, A. M.).
AYYAR, NARAYANA P. (*see* Padmanabha, N.).
AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI A. D. A. (*see* Durairaja Ayyar, N. A.).
AYYAR, NARAYANA SWAMINATHA (*see* Swaminatha Ayyar, N.).
AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see* Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar).
AYYAR, P. N. N. (*see* Poyamani, N. N. A.).
AYYAR, P. N. RAMASWAMI (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar).
AYYAR, P. V. BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Ayyar).
AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Ayyar, R.).
AYYAR, RAMACHANDRA A. M. (*see* Mahadeva Ayyar, R. A.).
AYYAR, SALAMANCHERI K. (*see* Krishnaswami Ayyar S.).
AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA BHASKARA (*see* Bhaskara Ayyar, S.).
AYYAR, T. G. N. (*see* Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar).
AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER SANKARA (*see* Sankara, A. T. S.).
AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA V. (*see* Venkatarama Ayyar, T. S.).
AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).
AYYAR, VENKATAKRISHNA A. A. (*see* Ayyadurai, V. A.).
AYYAR, V. KRISHNAMURTI (*see* Krishnamurti Ayyar, V.).
AYYAR, VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).
AZAM, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Azam).
AZIZ, A. (*see* Abdul Aziz).
AZIZ UL HAQ, CHAUDHURI, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 30th Aug., 1906; confd., Aug., 1908; supt., April, 1922.

BA, MAUNG, B.A., Burma Commn. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1925; judge, high ct., July, 1926.
BA, U., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1904; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1920; confd., Jan., 1924.
BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.
BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.
BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.
BADAN SINGH, M.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 17th Aug., 1925.
BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*acct.-gen., post and tels., Delhi*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1889).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April. 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918, confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acct.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923; acct.-genl., post and tels., Calcutta, Jan., 1926; ditto, Delhi, Oct., 1926.
BADER, FREDERICK ROLERT, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct, 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.
BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokul Chand Badhwar).
BADOCK, RONALD WALTER, Ind. Fin. Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Nov. 1911; examr., local fund accts., Burma, April, 1923.
BADOCK, Sir WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl., and dir. of funds and agent to adminrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.
BAGCHI, BHUPATI PRASAD (*see* Bhupati, P. B.).
BAGSHAWE, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*chief engr., telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Aug., 1916; supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922; dir. of tel. engrg., Western circle, May, 1925; offg. ch. engr., telegraphs, Aug., 1925; confd., Jan. 1926.
BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 21st June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.
BAHL, MOHAN LAL, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Mar., 1925.
BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAIJNATH KHATTRI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 31st Oct., 1925.

BAIKIE, HUGH MACANDREW, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from April, 1916, to May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BAILEY, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, 1st Jan., 1920.

BAILEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, Central Provs., C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1897; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

BAILEY, CHARLES HUGH VERNON, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1897; offg. asst. traffic supt., April, 1909; confd., Jan., 1911; dist. traffic supt., July, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, Oct., 1927.

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal subdivn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAILEY, GEORGE HUBERT PARKE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 31st Dec., 1922.

BAILEY, WILLIAM ALFRED, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 13th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1920; services placed at disposal of railway board, Simla, from Oct., 1927, to April, 1929.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as profr. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and profr. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1922; retd., April, 1926.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., Indian Office (*principal, Economic and Overseas Dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on mily. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923; ditto, economic and overseas dept., Aug., 1926.

BAINI, PRASHAD, D.Sc. (Edin. and Punjab), F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Zoological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. supt. of fisheries, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1917; offg. dir. ditto, 1918; asst. supt., zoological survey of India, 1920, and again 1921; offg. supt. ditto, 1920, and again 1923; offg. dir. ditto, 1924, and again 1927.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Provs., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.) and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. dutv, Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1923, to July, 1924, and again, Oct., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

BAJPAI, GIRJA SHANKAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., &c.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1891).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag.). May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Right Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, March, 1924; confd., June, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. sec., ditto, Dec., 1927.

BAJPAI, RAMA SHANKAR, O.B.E., B.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barr. (*dep. dir. of public information*).—Appointed as assistant dir. of public infn. to the govt. of India, home dept., 23rd Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1924; dep. dir. ditto, Jan., 1927.

BAJPAI, SARDA SHANKAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1900).—Educ. at Dulwich and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.; jt. mag., March, 1928.

BAJPAI, UMA SHANKAR, Judicial Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service as *govt. advocate*, 6th April, 1927.

BAKER, ALFRED HENRY, O.B.E.—Apptd. prinpl. engr. and ship-surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, 14th April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind

Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; member legisl. council, 1921 and 1925; member of council of state, 1922; actg. spl. collr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Oct. 1922; actg. commr., 1924; actg. rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage Project, Jan., 1925; and actg. commr. in Sind, Aug., 1925; retd., June, 1927.

BAKER, ERNEST BRIAN HINDLEY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.

BAKER, HUGH CUTHBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin —Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as gsst. commr.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, C.I.E., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*ch. engr. and sec. P.W.D.* (*B. & R.*), *Central Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1924; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub. dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd., April, 1922.

BAKER, LEONARD YORK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1926.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923; offg. judl. commr., Bombay, April, 1926; addl. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. judge, ditto, June, 1927; confd., Jan., 1929.

BAKEWELL, JAMES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan. 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.

BAKHLE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924; retd. Feb., 1928.

BAKHLE, NALINAKSHA CHINTAMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BAKHT YAWAR ALI, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 11th July, 1924.

BAKSH, ALLAH (*see* Allah Baksh).

BAKSH, SHAHABUDDIN KHUDA (*see* Shahabuddin, K.B.)

BAKSHI, JAGANANDA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

BAKSHI SINGH, SIDHU BHAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

BAKSI, GIRIJA BHUSHAN, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 30th Nov., 1923.

BAKSI, NAGENDRABHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BAL, NARAYANA KRISHNA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; in milty. employ until 19th Nov., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1926; dist. medl. officer, April, 1927.

BAL, RAMCHANDRA KESHAV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 28th May, 1903; 1st class sub-judge, Jan., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Feb., 1927; retd., Nov., 1927.

BALACHANDRA KOMAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag. Madras*) (*b.* 14th May, 1897).—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec.. to govt., development dept., Mar., 1928.

BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1876).—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 1st Jan., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., March, 1907, to Dec., 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; offg. sec. to govt., legal dept., and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1926; confd., Nov. 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926 and 1927.

BALAKRISHNA AYYAR, PANDUKARAN VENKU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1927.

BALAKRISHNA PILLAI, VELLAYAMBALAM KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BALAKRISHNAMURTI, DUVVURI, Indian Agric. Service (*profr. of agric., Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1901; offg. asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1915; confd., Nov., 1916; profr. of agric., June, 1922.

BALARAMA, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920; chief auditor, G.I.P. Rly.; retd.

BALBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925.

BALDOCK, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1924.

BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sarbonne, Paris, joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal, Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1922.

BALKISHAN KAPUR, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

BALL, GEORGE FALCONER, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 26th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Feb., 1924.

BALL, GEORGE WILFRIED MORTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under sec.. to govt., irrigation branch, Nov., 1927.

BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1891).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regtr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, March, 1926; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, June, 1927; offg. dep. sec.. to govt., finance dept., April, 1928.

BALLANTINE, WILLIAM JAMES HICKMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; asst. supt., July, 1916; supt., April, 1918.

BALMUKUND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

BALWANT SINGH, SHIHN, SARDAR A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BAMBAWALE, BHARGAO AMRIT, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BAMBAWALE, TRIMBAK AMRIT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 5th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., April, 1923.

BAMBER, CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec., 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July, 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1915.

BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922

BAMFORD, PERCIVAL CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1906; supt., July, 1917; on deputation as dep. dir. intell. bureau, govt. of India, from Nov.. 1924; awarded King's Police medal, 1925.

BANARJI, ABHAYA CHARAN, M.A., Indian Posts and Tels. (*dir., tel. engrg., eastern circle*).—Joined the service, 2nd June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., March, 1912; divl. engr., tels., Aug., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., Feb., 1925; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1925; dep. ch. engr. (phones), Dec., 1927; offg. postmaster-genl., March, 1928; dir., tel. engrg., eastern circle, Nov. 1928.

BANARJI, AMIYA CHARAN, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr. of mathematics, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., July, 1925.

BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 20th May, 1908; confd., May, 1910; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921.

BANARJI, DURGADAS, M.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 28th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; dep. postmaster-genl., Jan., 1915; divl. engr., tels., March, 1923; dir., tel. engrg., Oct., 1925; offg. postmaster-genl., Bombay, March, 1927.

BANARJI, KANAN BEHARI (*see* Kanan Behari, B.).

BANARJI, KSHIROD GOPAL (*see* Kshirod Gopal, B.).

BANARJI, LALIT MOHAN, RAI BAHADUR BABU, M.A., LL.B. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1913; govt. advocate (*s.p.t.*), April, 1921; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1925; actg. addl. judge, ditto, March, 1926; judge, ditto, July, 1926.

BANARJI, NALINI MOHAN, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 16th May, 1900; munsif, Nov., 1901; sub.-judge, May, 1919; retd., Nov. 1927.

BANARJI, Sir PRAMADA CHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec.,1893; knighted, June, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

BANARJI, RAMGATI, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 11th June, 1923.

BANARJI, SHAILENDRA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 30th Jan., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921; confd., April, 1926.

BANARJI, SURENDRA NATH, Rai Sahib, B.A.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Bengal*, Feb., 1926.

BANATVALA, Kt., Sir H. E. (*see* Hormasji Edalji, Sir Banatvala).

BANERJEE, NARENDRA NATH, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1907; asst. supt., Aug., 1910; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd March, 1920; arrived, 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

BANERJEE, SATYENDRA MOHAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll; and sub-divl. officer, May, 1925.

BANERJEE, UPENDRA LAL, M.A., DIWAN BAHADUR, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd May, 1894; asst. acct.-genl., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. ditto, May, 1925; offg. comptroller, Assam, Feb., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

BANERJI, Sir ALBION RAJ KUMAR, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr., and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922; Kt., June, 1925.

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., 1916; retd., Oct., 1916.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BANNERMAN, Sir ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept., 1921, to Sept., 1928; K.C.V.O., Jan., 1928; gentleman usher in ordinary to H.M. the King, Oct., 1928.

BANWARI LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BANWELL, GODWIN EDWARD, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

BARBER, Charles Harrison, M.A., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ to 3rd April, 1912; profr. King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1919; civil surg., Mar., 1921.

BARBER, Lewis, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 22nd Nov., 1912; offg. electrical engr., Feb. 1928.

BARBER, Ralph Eugene, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922.

BARCLAY, Archibald George Grant, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BARCLAY, Francis Cyril, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., from March, 1919, to April, 1920; and from Aug., 1920.

BARDSWELL, Hugh Rosser, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 10th June, 1874).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915.

BARHAM, Ven. Charles Mitchell, M.A., (Cantab), late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912; retd., 1920.

BARING, Hon. Evelyn, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BARKER, Arthur Neal, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 31st Dec., 1923.

BARKER, Dalgairns Arundel, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, Frederick Allan, O.B.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*inspr. genl. of prisons*).—First commn., 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.; on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., Dec., 1925; inspr. genl. of prisons, Punjab, Oct., 1927.

BARKER, Raymond Thomas, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Aug., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

BARKER, Sir Rayner Childe, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt., C.I.E., April 1889; transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept, May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, Robert, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 24th Nov., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1926.

BARKER, Ronald William, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr. Feb., 1912: on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; addl. dep. commr., Port Blair, June, 1924; *offg.* dep. commr., ditto, June, 1924.

BARKER, Wilberforce Ross, C.B. (*chairman, public service commn.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, Chancellor's English Essay Prize, 1899; Barr., Gray's Inn, 1897; served in Bd. of Educn., 1903–25; C.B., 1919; chairman, public service commn., May, 1926.

BARLEE, Kenneth William, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919; member of legisl. council, 1925; offg. addl. judicial commr. of Sind, June, 1926.

BARLOW, Harold Everard, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th May, 1892).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; city. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1926.

BARNARD, Albert Alfred, O.B.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BARNARD, Albert William Standfield, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 5th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., Mar. 1923.

BARNARD, Edward Ernest, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2 Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1926.

BARNARD, JOSEPH TERLNCE OWEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893 : offg. inspr. of police, April, 1894 ; confd., Dec. 1894 ; Myook, Sept. 1900 ; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1901 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1913 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1919 ; C.B.E., June, 1928.

BARNARDISTON, ERNALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Ry. Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891 ; joined the P.W.D., State rys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., May, 1903 ; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913 ; suptg. engr., May, 1919 ; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 ; chief engr., July, 1924 ; retd., July, 1926.

BARNARDO, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902 ; on mil. duty till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal ; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to March, 1921 ; C.I.E., June, 1918 ; C.B.E., June, 1919 ; principal, medical coll., Calcutta, March, 1922.

BARNE, REV. GEORGE DUNSFORD, M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1908 ; prinpl. and chaplain, The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, Oct., 1912 ; O.B.E., Jan., 1919 ; C.I.E., June, 1923.

BARNES, Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford ; barr., Inner Temple, 1883 ; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886 ; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893 ; senr. official receiver, 1896 ; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904–11 ; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept, Board of Trade, 1911-13 ; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906 ; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914 ; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915 ; K.C.B., 1915 ; member of council of govr.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915 ; took his seat on the council, April, 1916 ; K.C.S.I., June, 1920 ; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, HERBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1893 ; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr. ; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905 ; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905 ; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907 ; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912 ; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps) ; C.I.E., June, 1919 ; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925 ; offg. commr., Dec., 1925 ; confd., July, 1926 ; retd., Oct., 1928.

BARNES, Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. ; apptd. after exam. of 1872 ; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov. ; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876 ; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878 ; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879 ; asst. to resi., Kandahar, Nov., 1880 ; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade ; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881–83 ; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883 ; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884 ; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890 ; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890 ; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892 ; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895 ; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899 ; rest. and agent for govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896 ; C.S.I., June, 1897 ; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900 ; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903 ; K.C.V.O., March, 1903 ; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903 ; retd., May, 1905 ; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNES, HUMPHREY ASTON, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919 ; in milty. employ prior to 23rd June, 1926 ; vice consul, Ahwaz, May, 1927 ; under sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1928 ; asst. commr., Kohat, May, 1928.

BARNETT, CECIL GUY, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902 ; arrived, Nov., 1902 ; asst. engr., Oct., 1902 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1910 ; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913 ; suptg. engr., Nov., 1921 ; C.I.E., June, 1923 ; offg. chief engr., July, 1926.

BARNICOTT, ARTHUR WARREN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1902 ; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912 ; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin ; apptd. after exam. of 1895 ; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906 ; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, ALEXANDER DAVID ST. CLAIR, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover ; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police ; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899 ; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909 ; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916 ; dep. commr., Jan., 1915 ; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916 ; retd., Feb., 1928.

BARR, ARTHUR GUY, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of army audit*).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902 ; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907 ; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909 ; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911 ; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911 ; on milv. service under War Office from Sept., 1914 ; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles from April, 1918 ; O.B.E., July, 1920 ; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921 ; dep.

auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923; dir. of army audit and offg. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1924; acct.-genl. (provl.), Nov., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. acct. genl., Bombay, Oct., 1927; dir. of army audit, Nov., 1927.

BARRACLOUGH, NORMAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 31st Dec., 1923; inspr., Dec., 1926.

BARRETT, CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; pol. agent and British agent, Muscat, Feb., 1926; pol. agent, Bahrein, Sept., 1926, and again, Nov., 1927; ditto, Koweit, April, 1927.

BARRETT, HAMILTON BERESFORD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

BARRETT, LEONARD MILLER FRANK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

BARRETTO, WILLIAM LOUIS, B.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Previous service from Aug., 1909; dep. commn., May, 1924.

BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLETT, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1800; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., March, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

BARRON, DOUGLAS SHIELD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Mar., 1904).—Educ. at Archbishop Holgate's Sch., Barnsley, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; ret., July, 1926.

BARRON, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. supt., June, 1923.

BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897–98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; protr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917; inspr. of schools, June, 1925.

BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transld. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903–04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.F., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med.

officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Feb., 1921.

BARRY, Denis Thurburn, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923; consvr., June, 1925.

BARTELS, Rev. Reginald Cain, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. temporary chaplain, 6th June, 1921; junior chaplain, April, 1924.

BARTER, Elder Gaul, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1922.

BARTER, Thomas Robertson, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, Frederick Robert, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922; confd., April, 1928.

BARTLETT, Henry Ernest, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917, retd., July, 1922.

BARTLEY, Charles, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 18 Dec., 1882).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, Frederick Douglas, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., June, 1910; supt., May, 1916; awarded King's police medal, 1923.

BARTLEY, Herbert Gwyther, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1912; supt., Dec., 1923.

BARTLEY, John, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legisl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Nov., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., April, 1924; confd. and sec., legisl. council, Aug., 1925.

BARTON, Arthur Elliot, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, James Calvert, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. rly.*).—Joined the service 26th Sept., 1902; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1903; dist. ditto, May, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; divl. transportation supt., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. ditto, June, 1928.

BARTON, Leslie Eric, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., 8th Sept., 1909; in mil. employ to May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1919; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, July, 1921; asst. commr., Hangu, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Kohat, Mar., 1925; asst. commr., Thal, Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1926.

BARTON, Sir William Pell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*) (*b.* 29th May, 1871).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F.Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1925; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

BARUA, Hari Prasad, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1916; asst. engr., Jan., 1920.

BARUA, Kanak Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L., late Assam Civil Service.—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923: retd., June, 1928.

BASAK, Kanti Chandra, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BASANT LAL, Lala, Income tax dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., inc. tax*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1900, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1921; asst. commr. of inc. tax, Nov., 1926.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK, Sir (*see* Mullick, B. K.).

BASHEER, Ahmad Mohammad (*see* Ahmad M. B.).

BASHI RAM, Sahgal, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

BASKERVILLE, HENRY DAVENPORT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1923.

BASSETT, THOMAS RALPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1920; asst. supt., April, 1923; King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., June, 1925.

BASU, ADYA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

BASU, ASWANI KUMAR, M.A., B.L., Excise and Salt dept., Bengal (*supt.*).—Joined the service as proby. sub. dep. collr., 14th Feb., 1907; confd. Jan., 1908; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924, and again May, 1927.

BASU, BIMALA PRASANA, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., June, 1925.

BASU, JATINDRA KUMAR, B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1906; supt., May, 1923.

BASU, JOTENDRA MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, Babu, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1899; sub-judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924.

BASU, PRAMATHA NATH, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the postal service, 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918; retd.

BASU, SUBODH KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

BASU, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1915; arrived 21st Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BATALIA RAM, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 19th Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Feb., 1913; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1926.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr., Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th March, 1893).—Educated at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., April, 1921, to Nov., 1923; city magistrate, July, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHEJA, HASSANAND RADHAKRISHNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1918; profr. of economics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, Patna coll., Oct., 1927.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, DINA NATH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BATRA, HARGOBIND LAL, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 13th Nov., 1921; civil surg., May, 1925.

BATRA, KANSHI RAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 16th July, 1915; civil surg., Jan., 1927.

BATRA, RAM KANWAR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1922; apptd. to Punjab Engrg. Service, 14th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Central Provs., June, 1924.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police, Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1924; confd., Oct. 1925.

BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov, 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

BATTYE, BASIL CONDON, D.S.O., A.M., Lt.-Col., R.E. (*chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Punjab*).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; chief engr., hydro-electric branch, P.W.D., Lahore, Dec., 1925.

BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922; retd., Jan., 1929.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDRICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918; offg. commr. May, 1924.

BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

BAVIN, LANCELOT NEVILLE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; confd., April, 1912; supt. May, 1925.

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA KARTAR SINGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profs. of chemistry, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1911; profr., Cuttack, Nov., 1921.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915; dep. chief engr., Feb., 1927.

BAXTER, ERIC GORDON, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 24th Nov., 1921.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924; sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, Aug., 1925, to July, 1926.

BAXTER, GERALD DORRETT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 7th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., March, 1928.

BAYFIELD, EDWARD MELVILLE, Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M.—Apptd. *second asst. port officer, Rangoon*, 15th Aug., 1925.

BAYLEY, ARCHIBALD STUART BUTLER-WORTH, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*dep. auditor, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W. accts., July, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1921; currency offr., Karachi, July, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1925; asst. acct.-genl., ditto, Nov., 1925; divl. audit offr., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1927; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1928; auditor, workshop, Kanchrapara, March, 1928.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov.,

1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1015; retd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col, Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt., Nepal, June, 1016; retd, Dec., 1918; C B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*contr. of stores, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. sec. rly. bd., Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan., 1918; offg. supt. of works, Khyber Rly. construction, March, 1924; C.B.E., June, 1926; contr. of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1927.

BAYLIS, HERBERT THEOPHILUS, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1893; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

BAYLIS, ROBERT FRANCIS SARJEANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 11th June, 1903).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March-July, 1892; rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., from Nov., 1923.

BAZALGETTE, REGINALD LOUIS, Capt. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 17th April, 1926; asst. mag. and collr., Meerut, April, 1926; 2nd asst. to resdt., Kashmir, June, 1926; asst. mag., Moradabad, Nov., 1926; under sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1927.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Burma, Feb., 1918; offg. commr., Jan. to Sept., 1924, and again from Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

BEADNELL, CHRISTOPHER BEADNELL, Excise Dept., Madras.—Apptd. *asst. commr.*, June, 1916.

BEADON, CORNWALLIS WILLIAM ROGER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922.

BEADON, ERIC HAMMET FAIRFAX, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th Dec., 1926.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920, to April, 1923; retd., Oct., 1924.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1925.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst, mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

BEAN, BASIL CLARENCE LAHEY, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 5th Nov., 1909; dist. ditto, Oct., 1918.

BEAN, SALVADOR MICHAEL LAHEY, Indian Audit and Accounts Service (*audit and accounts offr., Bombay dev. scheme*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1907; asst. acct.-genl., P.W.D., July, 1910; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1921; audit offr., Bombay dev. scheme, March, 1922; audit and accounts offr., ditto, Oct., 1923.

BEASLEY, HORACE OWEN COMPTON, B.A. (Cantab), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D., Indian State Railways (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918; confd., April, 1924; offg. senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Oct., 1925.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint

mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1927.

BEAUMONT, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 1st Dec., 1916, to 10th March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1921.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (retd.).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. transferred depts., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab. as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr. (provl.), Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., Oct., 1924; dep. commr. (perm.), Aug., 1925; secty. to govt., transferred depts., Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

BECKETT, JAMES, Indian Police Service (*asst. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; asst. nspr.-genl., March, 1927.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Provs., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917; offg. dir. of public instrn. and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., educ. dept., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1928.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; sec., municipal cttee., Lahore, March, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926; registrar, high ct., Lahore, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1927.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty. to govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1925.

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and profr. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and profr. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897–1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906–1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS HARDY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

BEDFORD, JAMES PERCH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd., May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, ARTHUR ST. VINCENT, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Provs.; dep. consr., March, 1902; consr., Nov., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BEELEY, REV. BEN DARCY, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921.

BEESLEY, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BEESON, Cyril Frederick Chanington, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*forest zoologist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1911; asst. consvr., Nov., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1916; forest zoologist, July, 1920.

BEET, Arthur Cyril, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1925.

BEEVOR, Ralph Branthwayt, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th April, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

BEGBIE, Allan Francis Kenneth, late Indian Police dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Provs.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

BEHARI LAL, Uppal, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

BEIT, Francis Victor Owen, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

BELCHER, William Edward Gilbert, late India Public Works Department (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, Lord, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

BELL, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, Cyril Francis, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr., Central Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. consvr., April, 1923; consvr., Dec., 1925; re-transfd. dep. consvr., Central Provs., Nov., 1926; offg. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

BELL, Sir Ernest Albert Seymour, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr, July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan, 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W rly., March, 1913; agent, E Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

BELL, George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

BELL, Henry James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904; retd., Nov., 1925.

BELL, Herbert Jasper, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. supt. engr., Delhi, May, 1926.

BELL, James Logie, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1922.

BELL, John Alton, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 5th Oct., 1915, to 18th Sept., 1919; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur Rly. Co. from 7th March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1927.

BELL, Robert Duncan, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., dev. dept., &c., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th May, 1878).—Educ. at

Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bombay, development dept., July, 1924; confd., June, 1925; offg. dir. of development, Apl., 1926; member of legisl. council, 1927 and 1928.

BELL, ROBERT WALLACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as probv. asst. supt. on 20th Nov. 1912; confd., Nov. 1914; supt., Jan., 1925.

BELL, ROGER CECIL SUTHERLAND, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Fettes, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915, on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr. genl., May, 1928.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; retd. July, 1926.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., April, 1927.

BELVALKAR, Dr. SHRIPAD KRISHNA, M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard), Indian Eductl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Held non-gazetted appts. in educl. dept., Bombay, from 5th Nov., 1906, to 10th March, 1915; profr., Deccan coll., Poona, March, 1915; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921.

BEMROSE, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 23rd Nov., 1925.

BENEGAL, SANJIVA RAO (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.).

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of inspection, store dept.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept. 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournmouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depot, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depot, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt., India store depôt, Aug., 1923; dir. of inspection, April, 1927.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finance, &c., depts.*) (*b.* 4th March, 1899).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; under-secty. to govt. of Bengal, finl., &c., dept., May, 1927.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906, to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922; war service in Burma, 1885–87 and 1887–89.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (b. 26th Oct., 1880.—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1928.

BENNET, WILLIAM RYLAND RAINSFORD MOORE, M.C., Indian State Railways (*signal engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905; signal engr., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1920.

BENNETT, ARTHUR RUSSELL, B.A., M.B.E., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as probnr., 11th Feb., 1909; asst. collr., May, 1912; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. collr., Calcutta, 18th Dec., 1920; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1927.

BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER MACAULAY, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1928.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, late Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consvr. (actg.), April, 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depot, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Depot, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mily. dept. until Jan., 1906, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Oct., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1927; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927.

BENNETT, JOHN THORNE MASEY, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., Jan., 1919; supt., July, 1924.

BENNETT, JOSEPH WILLIAM, B.E., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1923.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and profr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916–1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919; retd. April, 1924.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th June, 1892).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919; offg. dep. commr., and jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915; offg. consvr., Bengal, April, 1928.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. retd.—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; retd., Feb., 1927.

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

BENSON, WILFRED JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALTER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*). (*b.* 29th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1924; mbr. Assam leg. council; offg. chief sec. to govt., March, 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Dec. 1926; contd., May, 1927.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*dir. of public health, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921.

BENTON, GORDON WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt., Sept., 1924.

BERG, CLEMENT LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Oct., 1921.

BERKELEY-HILL, OWEN ALFRED ROWLAND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*medl. supt., European mental hosp., Ranchi*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th Oct., 1919; medl. supt., Ranchi European mental hosp., Nov., 1922.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tels. (*dir. telegraph engrg., southern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923; contd., July, 1924; dir., tele. engrg., eastern circle, Nov., 1925; ditto, southern circle, Nov., 1927.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKBRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRILL, BERNARD MARIE, Survey of India (*supt., eastern circle*).—Joined the service as proby. sub-asst. supt., 5th Nov., 1897; confd., Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Feb., 1906; supt., Feb., 1927.

BERRILL, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1902; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BERRINGTON, TREVOR DOUGLAS DAVIES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Dec., 1892; chief supt., Aug., 1901; dep. dir., traffic branch, March, 1903; dir., July, 1904; on deputation to China, Feb. to July, 1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; retd., Dec., 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERRY, WILLIAM, Public Works dept., Punjab.—Apptd. *profr., Maclagan Engrg. coll., Lahore*, 10th Oct., 1924.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settlt. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1876).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan. 1928; commr., Nov., 1928.

BERY, KASHI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consvr., Feb. 1922; retd., May, 1925.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1896).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923; spl. duty under govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1924, to March, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., May, 1925; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1925; services placed at disposal of for. and pol. dept. from March, 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1927; sec., British Legation, Kabul, April, 1928.

BETHAM, GEOFFREY LAWRENCE, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1909; asst. commr., May, 1919; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Mar., 1924; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1925; ditto, Sibi, July, 1927.

BETT, JOHN RAYMOND, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Wintringham Secondary School, Grimsby, Univ. Coll., London, and St. Edmunds Hall, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

BETT, STUART FRANCIS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1923.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

BETTS, WILLIAM JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th Dec., 1902, to 9th April, 1916; asst. dist. loco. supt. (tempy.), Dec., 1916; confd., Oct., 1919; dist. loco. supt., April, 1924; supt., Feb., 1925.

BEWERS, DUDLEY FRANCIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, education dept.*).—Apptd. clerk to local adviser to Indian Students, London, 25th Aug., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; clerical officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1925.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 20 Nov., 1888).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1922; confd. as postmr.-gen., July, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels., Nov., 1927.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28 Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again Jan., 1927.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 28 Aug., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

BHAGAT, SURENDRA SINGH (*see* Surendra Singh, B.).

BHAGWAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1895; supy. supt., intell. bureau, govt. of India, home dept., May, 1924.

BHAGWATI PRASAD SAKSENA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., Sept., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

BHAGWATI, Prasad Varma, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.R.S.I., M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1921; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, April, 1928.

BHALJA, Govardhan Shankerlal, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

BHALLA, T. P. (*see* Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla).

BHAN, Chandar (*see* Chandar, B.).

BHANDARI, Amar Nath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANDARI Jagopal, M.A., India Finance Dept. (*accl.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1906; asst. comptr., Central Provs., Jan., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., Nov., 1912; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; asst. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1922; ditto, Central Revenues, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Punjab, March, 1927.

BHANDARI, Madan Gopal, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 21st Oct., 1924; addl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., Sept., 1927.

BHANDARKAR, Gopal Prabhakar, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (provl. service), 16th May, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

BHANOT, Harnam Das, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 6 Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926.

BHANSALI, Mansen Damodar, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte., Dec., 1923.

BHARGAVA, Murari Lal, B.Sc., LL.B., A.S.A.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store dept.*).—Apptd. Sept., 1926.

BHARUCHA, Jamasji Cursetji, Major, I.M.S. (*surg., first dist., Madras*).—First comm., dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ until 3rd April, 1923; offg. dist. medl. officer, March, 1926; offg. surg., first dist., and supt., Rayapuram medl. school, &c., April, 1928.

BHARUCHA, Jehangir Sorab, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 6th Aug., 1923.

BHARUCHA, Kaikhusru Byramji, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ up to 15th March, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

BHARUCHA, Phirozshah Byramji, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. profr. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore; offg. profr. of operative surgery, ditto, Oct., 1921; and again, March, 1926.

BHARUCHA, Sorab Manekshah, B.A., Bombay Civil Service (*collr. and dev. officer*).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Javhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921; collr. and Salsette dev. officer, May, 1925.

BHASKARA, Rao Nayudu, Tamarapakam, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 10th May, 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-coll. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

BHASKARA AYYAR, Sankaranarayana, Rao Bahadur, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1897; asst. engr., Jan., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1911; suptg. engr., April, 1925.

BHAT, Jyestharam Nanabhai, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*judge, small cause ct.*).—Joined the dept., 7th June, 1904, as sub-judge; offg. judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, July, 1927; confd., Sept., 1927.

BHAT, Madhusudan Damodar, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1925.

BHATE, Ganesh Sadashib, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BHATHENA, Lieut.-Col. Sorabji Jamasji, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.F.F.S. (Glas.), L.M. (Dub.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Oct., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

BHATIA, R. N., B.A., B.Sc., M.B., F.R.C.S., Rai Bahadur (*profr. of surgery, King George's medl. coll., Lucknow*).—Joined the service as asst. surg., 18th Feb., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1919; offg. profr. of surg., King George's medl. coll., Aug., 1924.

BHATIA, Sohan Lal, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. of physiology and histology, G.M. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1920; served in milty. dept. prior to 22nd Aug., 1920; offg. profr. of physiology, &c., G.M. Coll., Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1923.

BHATTACHARJI, Mahendra Kumar, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BHATTACHARJI, NAND LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). —Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHATTACHARYA, AMBARNATH (*see* Ambarnath Bhattacharya).

BHAUMIK, HARIPADA, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*electrician*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1908; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty. to govt. legisl. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legislative dept., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; actg. judge, Lahore High Ct., June–July, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1927.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; offg. regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH MEHENDALE (*see* Mehendale, B. R.).

BHIM SEN, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*). —Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. accnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1926; acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1927.

BHOLA, MATHURA PRASHAD, Rai Bahadur, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).— Joined the service, 1st July, 1902; dep. consvr., Aug., 1922.

BHORE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy., Indian Statutory Commn.*) (*b.* 6th April, 1879).—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezwada, April, 1919 C.B.E., Dec., 1919; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924; tempy. member of gov.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1926; sectv., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

BHUPATI, PRASAD BAGCHI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th July, 1925; offg. supt., April, 1928.

BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORNELI, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt., April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910, I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd.

BIGGANE, PAUL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1916; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

BIGGIE, HENRY JAMES LESLIE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, on 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1927.

BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Arrived in India, March, 1893, and served in mily. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; retd., Aug., 1927; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahni,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, LIONEL, Indian State Rlys. (*ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*). — Joined the service, 11th March, 1898; asst. loco. supt., July, 1902; dep. ditto, March, 1917; in milty. employ from 25th Oct., 1917; dep. ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

BIGGS, CHARLES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July, 1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., May, 1927.

BIGSBY, SYDNEY HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*). —Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on deputation to Jaipur State from 1 Aug. 1924; suptg. engr., Oct. 1926.

BIJAWAT, MULCHAND (*see* Mul Chand Bijawat).

BIJAY, Sir CHAND MAHTAB (*see* Burdwan).

BILARAM, RUPCHAND (*see* Rupchand, B.).

BILDERBECK, ALURED CHARLES LOWTHER O'SHEE, B.A., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public health, Burma*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 21st June, 1923; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, June, 1923.

BILL, Ven. SYDNEY ALFRED, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*archdeacon of Lucknow*).— Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 15th Dec., 1911; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1924; archdeacon of Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.F., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

BINGMANN, LESLIE STILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; re transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

BINGHAM, Hon. HUGH TRENCH DE BURGH, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. dir. projects, rly. bd., May, 1924.

BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B., Lieut.-Gen., I.A., retd.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897–98 (K-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; C.B., June, 1915; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; served Burma, 1891–92 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp); retd., Sept., 1921.

BINNEY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th July, 1890).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Aug., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925; with Resident, Hyderabad, from 3rd Sept., 1928.

BINNS, BERNARD OTTWELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th July, 1898).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927.

BION, ARNOLD EUSTACE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 1st Dec., 1910; supt., June, 1922.

BION, CLARENCE RAYMOND FIELD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1903, as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa; transfd. to Assam, Oct., 1906; supt. (provl.), Nov., 1910; confd. as supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

BIRCH, Rev. ORMONDE WINSTANLEY, M.C., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on prob., 7th Nov., 1911; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1914; senr. chaplain, March, 1925.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, JOHN BUMROSL, Indian Civil Service, (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

BIRD, LESLIE NEWMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1908; supt., June, 1917.

BIRDWOOD, GORDON TRAVERS, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profr. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, Sir WILLIAM RIDDELL, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Field Marshal, I.A. (*C.-in-C. in India*).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expedn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expedn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897–98, clasp; S. African War, 1899–1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914–15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915–16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918–19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924; apptd. C.-in-C. in India and member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 6th Aug., 1925.

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., K.C., Barr.—Educated at Birkenhead Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service (with Indian Corps in

France, European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches)); Solicitor - General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919; Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924, to Oct., 1928; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1928.

BIRLEY, LEONARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. -Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and colln.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.f.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; tempy. member of exec. council, Bengal, June, 1926, and again, Oct., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; retd., March, 1929.

BIRNEY, CHARLES FOLLIOTT, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BISCOE, HUGH VINCENT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1924; sec. to agent to gov.-gen., Baluchistan, March 1926; consul genl. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Dec., 1926.

BISCOE, WALTER TRLWELKL, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. coaching, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th July, 1910; on milty. duty from 6th Oct., 1914, to 28th Oct., 1918; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; senr. asst. coaching, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. ch. commi. manager, June, 1928.

BISHAN SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, July, 1901; inspr. of schools, April, 1917.

BISHNATH PRASAD, RAI SAHIB BABU, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1901; dep. collr., May, 1913; asst. commr., March, 1923.

BISHOP, LAURENCE ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., June, 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Aug., 1916, to 2nd June, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924.

BISHOP, ROBERT WILSON, (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, THEODORE BENDYSH WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910, arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Provs., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; mag. and collr. (prov. sub.), Jan., 1927; confd., July, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927.

BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Indian Service of Engrs. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922; confd., Jan., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

BISHWA, NATH LAHIRI, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 9th Aug., 1922; offg. supt., Dec., 1925.

BISS, EVAN EBENEZER, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

BISSET, ERNEST, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Burma*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 28th May, 1911; on plague duty in U.P., June, 1911; dep. sany. commr., U.P., July, 1912; offg. dir. of public health, Burma, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1923.

BISSETT, ALLAN, India Audit Office (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

BISWAS, KSHITISH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1909; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, Punjab, April, 1925; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1926; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, April, 1927; dep. ditto, March, 1928.

BISWAS, PRAMATHA NARAYAN, B.A., A.M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divnl. engr.*).—Apptd., 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1904; supt., Feb., 1916; divnl. engr., Aug., 1920.

BISWAS, RAKHAL RAJ, M.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-principal, Krishnagar Coll., 23rd Feb., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BISWAS, SATISH CHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 13th April, 1918.

BIVAR, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1897).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Aug., 1923; addl. presdy. mag., April, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928.

BLABER, Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., Aug. 1924.

BLACK, D. G. Lyall, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th July, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

BLACKER, Harold Aldrd Cecil, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1889).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), July, 1925; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1925.

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.A.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913–14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.B., 1921; finance member of govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Jan., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

BLACKSTONE, Thomas West, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910; asst inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1924, confd., Oct., 1926.

BLACKWELL, Cecil Patrick, M.B.E, (milty. dn.), B.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service as judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, James Fulton, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir. programme, rly. board, Nov., 1926.

BLACKWOOD, John Ross, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

BLAIR, Francis Ritchie, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1913; inspr. of schools, April, 1914; and again Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public instrn., June, 1915; offg. dep. ditto, Oct., 1927.

BLAIR, James Richard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., pol. and appt. depts., Bengal*) (*b* 20th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Nov., 1926; dep. secty., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1927.

BLAKE, Alexander Granville, Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922; offg. coll., Nov., 1926; offg. commr. of Coorg, May to Nov., 1927.

BLAKE, Edgar Valentine Myles, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1927.

BLAKE, Reginald Gilbert, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 20th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKER, Charles Edward, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; prinpl., govt. school of engrg., Rasul, April, 1918.

BLAKESLEY, Edmund Holmes, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; and sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904: chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Sir Denys Brooke, C.I.E., Kt., Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897–98; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

BLAKEWAY, JOHN PRESTWICH, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899; suptg. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr., Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, toMay, 1918; C.M.G. 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLAKISTON, JOHN FRANCIS, Archæological Survey Dept. (*dep. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th March, 1911; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1916; dep. dir.-genl., Jan., 1925.

BLANDFORD, Rev. HENRY WEARE, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, EDMOND NICOLAS, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st July, 1886).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec. provl. recruiting board, Sept., 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BLANEY, BRYAN EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; consvr., Sept., 1925.

BLANK, ABRAHAM LEWIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th May, 1891).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Nov., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924, and again, May, 1926.

BLATHWAYT, CHARLES HUGH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907–1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

BLENCH, THOMAS, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 15th Oct., 1927.

BLENKINSOP, BERNARD ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty., P.W. dept., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; offg. chief engr., Aug., 1925; suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; offg. secty., P.W. dept., Oct., 1927.

BLENKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1993; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, DAVID GLOTTREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, ALBERT ERNEST, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 15th June, 1920; offg. supt., June, 1924.

BLOMFIELD, DOUGLAS JOHN, A.G.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927.

BLOMFIELD, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

BLOOD, Sir BINDON, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877–78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879–80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886–93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan.,

1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899-1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1900.

BLUMENTHAL, SIMON, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNDEN, ALFRED CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1912; supt., Nov., 1922.

BLUNT, ALFRED DICKINSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1903; in mil. employ from 26th May, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., U.P. engrg. service, Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

BLUNT, ARTHUR WHARTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, BRIAN GAIRE, Indian C.S. (*pt. mag. and settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 18th July, 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., July, 1924; actg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1925; settlement officer, June, 1927.

BLUNT, EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th March, 1877).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, GEORGE TOWNSEND, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; supt. of census, Madras, April, 1920, to July, 1922; commr., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1923, to April, 1925; on special duty at Bangalore under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

BOALTH, VICTOR HOPE, C.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1904; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; traffic manager, Aug., 1923; chief commil. manager, Oct., 1924; retd., Sept., 1927.

BOARD, AUSTIN COMER, I.C.H., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Nov., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

BOCQUET, GUY SUTTON, C.I.E., V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; offg. traffic manager, Aug., 1925.

BODY, CHARLES STUART, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, and class, 29th Jan, 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transfd. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLAM, JOHN WALLACE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Nov., 1926.

BOLSTER, REGINALD CHARLES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921; retd. Aug., 1925.

BOLTON, SIR HORATIO NORMAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923; confd. Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

BOLTON, JOSEPH CLEMENT, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th March, 1906).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as an asst. collr.

BOLTON, REGINALD RAINSBURY, M.C., B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1922.

BOLUS, Edward John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONARJEE, Neil Bruniat, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1901).—Educ. at Dulwich and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 9th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. commr.

BOND, Francis Selwyn, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 16th Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Dec. 1927.

BONINGTON, Max Carl Christian, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1905; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

BONNAUD, Reginald Charles, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BONUS, Arthur Rivers, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; and asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb. 1920; offg. dep. dir.-gen. of post office, May, 1924; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1925; dep. dir.-genl., posts and tels. May, 1925, offg. dir. genl.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Walter, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1882). Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.p.l.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Jan., 1928.

BOOTY, Percy Abbey, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOR, Norman Loftus, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924.

BORLASE, Rev. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; M.B.E., June, 1919; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir Oswald Vivian, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb. 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911, to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, Babu Jatindra Nath, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st April, 1924.

BOSE, Birendra Kumar, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr. (provl. service), 20th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Aug., 1914; exec. engr., Feb., 1917.

BOSE, Sir JAGADIS CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSE, PRAMOTHA NATH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1895, and held appts. in Ordnance dept. to 10th April, 1897; proby. supt., April, 1897; confd., July, 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., June, 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1926; ditto, U.P., March, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1921; confd., Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Dec., 1925; C.S.I., July, 1926.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S (*profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical coll., Lahore*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. profr. medical coll., Lahore; profr. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1915; granted K.-i.-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1926.

BOTTOMLEY, JOHN MILLOR, B.A. (OXON), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Chittagong Coll.*).—Joined the service as profr., Dacca Coll., 12th Feb., 1911; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1925; asst. dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1926; princpl., Chittagong Coll., Dec., 1926.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUCHIER, OWEN PLATT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 14th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct. 1920; exec. officer, April, 1925.

BOUGHEY, Sir GEORGE MENTETH, Bart., O.B.E.; B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916; succeeded baronetcy, 1927.

BOULD, REGINALD PERRY, Indian State Rlys. (*tel. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service on N.W. Rly. on 16th Nov., 1905; services transferred to G.I.P. Rly. from 6th April, 1912; asst. tel. supt., April, 1912; tel. supt., Oct., 1926.

BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1894).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1928.

BOULTON, Rev. WALTER, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain*, Jan., 1927.

BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; dep. sec., Iraq High Comm., Dec., 1921; sec., ditto, Jan., 1922; mag. and collr., April, 1923, and sec. to high commr., Iraq; councillor to ditto, Nov., 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924.

BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1919.

BOURKE, ULICK JOSEPH, Major I.M.S., Jail dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Bhagalpur Central Jail*).—First commn. dated 30th May, 1916; in mil. employ up to 13th Sept., 1922; supt. of jail, Sept., 1922.

BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. Profr. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg dep. commr., March, 1924; dep commr. (provl.). Nov., 1926.

BOURNE, GERALD COOKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Gresham's School, Holt, Norfolk, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920.

BOWDEN, ARTHUR ST. CLAIR, Capt. (rtd.).—Apptd. principal port officer, Burma, R.I.M., 1st Sept., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

BOWEN, CHARLES EUSTACE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, EDWARD HENRY MITCHELL, B.A., LL.B. (Lon.), Registration Dept., Madras.—Apptd. *inspr.-gen. of registration, Madras*, July, 1927.

BOWER, GEORGE NOLL, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commn., Rangoon, Jan., 1920. to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922; do., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.; offg. supt. engr., April, 1926.

BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, 1st Jan., 1926.

BOWN, ARTHUR MERVYN, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec., 1923; offg. dep commr., July, 1924.

BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925, and again, March, 1928.

BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg under-sec. pol. and appt. dept., April, 1925; confd., July, 1926; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, April, 1928.

BOXWELL, FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1923.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th July, 1885).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, Impl. Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; do., Rangoon, Oct., 1924.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922; elections commr. and jt. sec. to govt., transferred depts., Dec., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1927.

BOYD, FREDERICK KENNEDY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legisl. council, March, 1903; 2nd asst. and asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; 1st asst., Oct., 1909; judge and sess. judge, March, 1911; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

BOYD, JOHN FRANCIS, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 5th Sept., 1913; civil surg., Sept., 1921.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1924.

BOYD, THOMAS CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*chemical examiner, Bengal, and profr. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 7th Aug., 1921; chemical exam. and profr. of chemistry, Aug., 1921.

BOYKETT, CHARLES HENRY, Comdr. R.I.M.—Apptd. *port officer, Moulmein*, 9th July, 1927.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYS, GUY PONSONBY, Barr., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service on 7th April, 1924, as offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad; additional judge, ditto, Feb., 1925.

BOZMAN, GEOFFREY STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., law dept., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Feb., 1925; under-secty. to govt., law dept., Madras, May, 1927; offg. secty., ditto, May, 1928.

BRACKEN, GEOFFREY THOMAS HIRST, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th April, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., Feb., 1925.

BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1881).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1918; ditto, Dec., 1919; ditto, Nov., 1921; ditto, Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1925.

BRADBURY, CECIL HOWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Nov. 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

BRADBURY, Rev. JOHN HENRY, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1925; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

BRADFIELD, ERNEST WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. of surgy., medl. coll., Madras*). Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1903; profr. of surgy., medl. coll., Jan., 1924; offg. supt., gen. hosp., Madras, May, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1928.

BRADFORD, WALTER GLYNN, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; provl. ditto, Oct., 1926.

BRADLEY, CHARLES ALFRED KEMBLE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1913; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1922.

BRADLEY, JOHN BERTRAM GRANVILLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 12th March, 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divnl. officer, June, 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., June, 1926; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1927.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt. Feb., 1914; retd., Jan., 1925.

BRADLEY-BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports for 1904–5 and 1905–6; ditto examining old records, 1906–7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; mag. and collr., Aug., 1923; retd., July, 1928; author of "Story of an Indian Upland," "Chota Nagpur," "Twelve Men of Bengal," "Through Persia," &c.

BRADSHAW, JOHN RICHARD LANDON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 16th Dec., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1926.

BRADSHAW-SMITH, ROBERT ALFRED, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Jan., 1925.

BRAGANZA, PAUL, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1905, to 19th Dec., 1919; sub-engr., Dec., 1919; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.), June, 1927; offg. exec. engr., March, 1928.

BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th April, 1886).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1922, April, 1925, and Jan., 1926; contd., April, 1928.

BRAHAWAR, RAJ NARAYAN (*see* Raj, N. B.).

BRAHMACHARI, BIPIN BIHARI, L.M.S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sany. commr., 15th March, 1916; asst. dir. of public health, May, 1918.

BRAHMAWAR, RAJ NARAYAN (*see* Raj Narayan, B.).

BRAIDWOOD, HAROLD LITHGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920.

BRAILSFORD, Rev. CYRIL, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Feb., 1925; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1927.

BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

BRAMWELL, ERNEST CHARLES, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport*).—Asst. inspr. of stores, March, 1926; asst. engr., mechanical transport, Aug., 1926.

BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

BRANDER, Miss HELEN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as offg. lady prinpl., girls' school, Bankipur, 1st July, 1919; confd., April, 1920; inspectress of schools, Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1927.

BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1876).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; supdt. of stamps, Jan., 1923; offg. land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, May, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1925; pol. agent, Phaltan and Aundh, Jan., 1927; commr. of excise, Jan., 1928.

BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1880).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; contd., May, 1920; addl. sec., home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; chairman, development trust, Rangoon, April, 1928.

BRANDOM, HAROLD FRANK, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDON, EDWIN HAROLD, M.B.E. (*asst. secty., home dept., govt. of India*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915; confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1928.

BRANFORD, RICHARD, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar; offg. chief supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab, April, 1924.

BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

BRAY, SIR DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug.,

1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; author of "The Brahui Language," "Baluchistan Census Report, 1909," "The Life History of a Brahui," &c.

BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

BRAYDEN, DESMOND ANTHONY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1926.

BRAYNE, ALBERT FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser to govt. of India*) (*b.* 1st April, 1884).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909–10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt. of India, from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923; offg. financial adviser, mily. finance, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Sept., 1926; offg. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., May, 1928.

BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYNE, WILLIAM FREDERIC, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 7th April, 1909; medl. offr., genl. plague duty, July, 1910; offg. dep. sany. commr., Burma, Aug., 1913; offg. civil surg., June, 1914; on mil. serv. from 26th Aug., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., March, 1921.

BRAYSHAY, MAURICE WILLIAM, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*), —Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr., timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920; services lent to B.B. & C.I. Rly. Co. from 30th March, 1924.

BREBNER, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; suptg. engr., Oct., 1923.

BREE, PHILIP GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1894).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived, 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

BREMNER, CLAUDE EDWARD URQUHART, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 4th March, 1911; in milty. employ to July, 1919; asst. pol. agent, July, 1919; asst. commr., Dec., 1924; on foreign service in Baroda State from 17th May, 1927; pol. agent, South Waziristan, April, 1928.

BRERETON, CHARLES CECIL TRELAWNY, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1909; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. traffic manager, June, 1920; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1923; dist. commn. officer, Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., June, 1927.

BRERETON, REGINALD HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD, Kt., C.S.I., Barr (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, CYRIL TEMPLETON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., May, 1909; supt., Oct., 1915; prinl. police training coll., Hazaribagh, March, 1923.

BRETT, JOHN ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn. dated 26th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr, Mardan, Aug.,

1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Dec., 1926; pol. agent and dep. commr. in Quetta Pishin, Jan., 1927; pol. agent in Kalat and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, March, 1928.

BRETT, WILLIAM BAILIF, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (b. 27th Nov., 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec., Indian taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Oct. 1926.

BRIDGE, Rev. HENRY NOEL, M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, 10th Feb., 1916; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915, to 8th Aug., 1916; retd., June, 1926.

BRIDGE, MAURICE FREDERICK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922; forest economist, Oct., 1925.

BRIDGE, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

BRIDGES, Rev. FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1925.

BRIDLE, HENRY LEWIS, India Office (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. clerical offr., 21st Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

BRIERLEY, CHARLES ISHERWOOD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P.*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1907; offg. agency surg., Wana, April, 1907; ditto, Khyber agency, May, 1908; civil surg., Peshawar, May, 1914; chief medl. officer, N.W.F.P., Oct., 1927; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

BRIERLEY, WILLIAM BERTIL, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., arts coll., Rajahmundry*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1917; offg. dist. educl. officer, Nov., 1925; offg. principal, arts coll., Rajahmundry.

BRIGGS, ARTHUR BEECHAM, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. chief engr., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

BRIGGS, HERBERT SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGGS, ROBERT CHAPMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926.

BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915, to Nov., 1920; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1924.

BRIJ BHUSAN SARAN JETLY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st July, 1924.

BRIJ LAL, RAI BAHADUR, Babu, B.A., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service 17th July, 1899, as dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1926; offg. dep. dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of regist., United Provs.

BRIJ MOHAN LAL, LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

BRIJ NARAYAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct. 1917; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

BRISCOE, HUGH KYNASTON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1926; confd., Nov., 1927.

BRISLEE, FRANK RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1928.

BRISTOW, CHARLES HOLDITCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov.,

1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919; actg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1920; settlement officer, Dec., 1923; dep. sec. to govt., genl., edl. and marine depts. (tempy.), Nov., 1925; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925, and again, April, 1928; on special duty, Deccan canals, June, 1927.

BROADFOOT, ROBERT CAMPBELL, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Madras*). —Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., June, 1919.

BROADWAY, Sir ALAN BRICE, Kt., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*). —Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; acting Chief Justice, June, 1927; Kt., June, 1928.

BROADWAY, ERNEST PHILIP, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; retd., Jan., 1927.

BROCK, HENRY NORMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th March, 1914; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. div. ditto, March, 1927.

BROCK, LESLIE EVELYN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. operating officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1908; asst. loco. supt., Nov., 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1915; dist. loco. officer, Dec., 1926; divl. operating officer, Dec., 1926; offg. divl. supt., April, 1928.

BROCKLEHURST, WALTER HARRISON, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 21st April, 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

BRODIE, NORMAN SOMERVILLE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.

BRODRICK, RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN (*see* Midleton, Viscount).

BROKENSHAW, ARTHUR, India Posts and Telegraphs (*contr. of tel. traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906; supt., April, 1920; contr., telegraph office, March, 1927.

BROMAGE, JOHN ALDHELM RAIKES, Public Works Dept., Punjab (*exec. sany. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. sany. engr., June, 1921.

BROMAGE, JAMES VINCENT BENNETT RAIKES, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt.; supt., July, 1912; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1924, and again, April, 1926; confd., July, 1927.

BROMLEY, RALPH EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1912; dist. supt.,, Sept., 1924.

BROOKE-MEARES, ATHELSTANE, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; as dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899, ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Cent. Prov., Jan. to April, 1908; princpl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922. *W.*

BROOKES, ALBERT, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as lecturer in history, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, on 6th Sept., 1922; princpl., inter. coll., Mandalay, Nov., 1925; lecturer, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, April, 1927.

BROOKES, WILLIAM HENRY, Home Dept., Govt. of India (*1st asst. commr., Port Blair*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th May, 1894; inspr. of police, Burma, March, 1898; asst. supt., North Andamans, Sept., 1901; 1st asst. commr., Port Blair, Aug., 1919.

BROOKS, JOHN BIRTWHISTLE TYRRILL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 8th Nov., 1917, to 24th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; prinpl. ditto, April, 1923; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., June, 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919; confirmed, March, 1925.

BROUGHTON, Rev. ARTHUR HARDWICKE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919.

BROUN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and

cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, ALAN SUNLEY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to store dept., Dec., 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

BROWN, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr. Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam*, 14th March, 1914; on spl. duty in legisl. dept. of govt. of India from 25th Feb., 1920 to 30th March, 1923.

BROWN, ARTHUR FREDERICK ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1925.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 31st March, 1890).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt., home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922; offg. spl. offr., chief secretariat, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1924; ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr., June, 1926.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919; offg. commr., March, 1927.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RIOU GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GILBERT ALEXANDER MURRAY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 30th June, 1879).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under-sec., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924, and again, March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

BROWN, HAROLD HERBERT, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to India Office, Sept., 1919; transfd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1923; exec. officer, Aug., 1926.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, HUBERT ARNOLD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 14th March, 1910; dist. ditto, Sept., 1915; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1923.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., June, 1919; offg. sec., board of rev. (separate rev.), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to ditto, April, 1925; dep. sec. to ditto, June, 1925; offg. collr. of salt rev., March, 1927.

BROWN, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 7th Feb., 1912; colliery manager, April, 1915; asst. supt., April, 1923.

BROWN, JOHN COGGIN, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANSCAWEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923; ditto and pol. agent, March, 1925.

BROWN, MONTAGUE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1927; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th July, 1881).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., July, 1926.

BROWN, RICHARD CECIL, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal, public and judicial dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transfd. to military dept., June, 1923; temply. reading clerk to council, June, 1926—Aug., 1927; transfd. to services and general dept., June, 1926; ditto, public and judl. dept., May, 1927; jt. editor, India Office List, Aug., 1927.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, C.V.O., India Office (*joint sec., mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches, July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

BROWNE, C A, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1927.

BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late R.E., Survey of India (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1897; in mil. employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; C.M.G., 1918; offg. dir., April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lt.-Col., I.A.R.O.; offg. supt. engr., Jan., 1926, offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Dec. 1926.

BROWNE, ERNEST GARDINER, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 23rd April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1907; dist. opium officer, April, 1925.

BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*). —Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1920; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), March, 1926; offg. commr., July, 1928.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India P.W.D.—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty, P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal; retd., Sept. 1926.

BROWNE, ROBERT STEEL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April - Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, WALTER FITZGERALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. commr. from Oct., 1923, to May, 1924; jt. mag., Nov., 1927.

BROWNING, HERBERT ARROTT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1886; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1906; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

BROWNLOW, ANDREW L'ESTRANGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 19th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM, M.A., O.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mily. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

BRUCE, CHARLES EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*). — First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1925; offg. resident in Waziristan, Sept., 1926; C.S.I., March, 1929.

BRUCE, ERNEST HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1925.

BRUCE, HAROLD EASTON, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Oct., 1923.

BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. accts. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., and asst. sec. for fin. in mil. dept., Sept., 1904; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1906; junior contr., mil. supply accts., April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mily. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1918.

BRUCE-JOY, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation offr., G.I.P. Rly.*)—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 22nd May, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. ditto, March, 1927.

BRUCE-KERR, Rev. GEORGE HENRY, B.A., Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Oct., 1910; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; resigned on appt. to I.A.R.O. on 18th Sept., 1915; reappointed and arrived at Rangoon on 8th Dec., 1919; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1924.

BRUEN, EDWARD JOHN, Indian Agric. Service (*live stock expert to govt. of Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th July, 1914, to 15th Sept., 1919; dep. dir. of agric. for animal breeding, Sept., 1919; live stock expert, Aug., 1924.

BRUNYATE, Sir JAMES BENNETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; speel. duty with International Opium Cttee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYAN, ALAN FRANCIS, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist opium officer*).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1902; dist. opium officer, April, 1925.

BRYANT, HORACE BRANSBY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, JOHN FORBES, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYANT, WALTER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th May, 1903).—Educ. at Christian Brothers Coll., Bristol, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

BRYSON, REGINALD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903; dist. medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

BU, MYA, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, March, 1924; addl. judge, high ct., June, 1926 judge, ditto, Dec., 1926.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCK, CECIL HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; retd May, 1924; author of asst. commr.'s 'Notebook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attaché, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May, 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND, Sir PHILIP LINDSAY, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 10th Nov., 1919; Kt., July, 1926.

BUCKLEY, HUGH CLIVE, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, and from April, 1909, to Aug., 1911; plague medl. officer, Punjab, Sept., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to April, 1921; civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1921.

BUCKLEY, LLEWELLYN EDDISON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKNER, CEDRIC STANLEY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Sept., 1921.

BUCKNER, JOHNSTONE STANLEY, M.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*presdy. postmaster, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1893; on deputation with I.E.F., Mesopotamia, from 11th Sept., 1916; presdy. postmaster, Bombay, Aug., 1922.

BUCKNEY, FRANK, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as probr., 17th Feb., 1908; asst. collr., Dec., 1911.

BUCKWELL, Rev. Canon FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1929.

BUDDEN, FRANCIS HENRY, Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 24th July, 1907; joined State Rlys. on 15th April, 1912; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. traffic supt., April, 1915; asst. agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1919; dep. dir., statistics, April, 1924; supt., E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926; on spl. duty with Rly. bd., April, 1928.

BUDH SINGH, BAWA, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912.

BUDHI SINGH, MIAN, RAI SAHIB, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1904; asst. consvr., May, 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1922.

BULKELEY, JOHN PIERSON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin. Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1923; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.

BULKLEY, ALFRED FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1911; supt., Nov., 1921; awarded King's police medal.

BULL, Rev. EDMUND, late Madras Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr. Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKENER, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. and class clerk, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; temply. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BULL, LOUIS ALBERT, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896; extra asst. commr., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912.

BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., late Indian P.W. Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1925.

BURBIDGE, ALBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 16th March, 1891, to 31st Dec., 1904; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. traffic manager, April, 1906; asst. supt.,

Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 6th June, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1920; coal manager (*s.p.t.*), July, 1923; dep. ch. operating supt. (*s.p.t.*), Feb., 1925.

BURBIDGE, HERBERT FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surg., ditto, Oct, 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

BURDETT, R. G., Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service as *inspr. of draglines*, 20th July, 1925.

BURDON, ERNEST, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug. 1927.

BURDWAN, Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTUB; Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909–1912; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Bengal legisl. council, 1907–1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks., and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; offg. settlt. officer, Nov., 1925.

BURGESS, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 13th Dec., 1923.

BURGESS, GEOFFREY (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 29th April, 1906).—Educ. at Hanley High Sch., Stoke-on-Trent, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BURKE, EDMDUN PLUNKETT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr. Jan., 1915.

BURKE, GERALD TYLER, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 15th Feb., 1924; profr., King George's medl. coll., Lucknow, Feb., 1924; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., June, 1923.

BURKE, RICHARD JOHN CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*bol. officer*).—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915; vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar, from 1st Nov., 1926, to 4th March, 1927; offg. resident, Baroda, March, 1927.

BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Sept., 1926.

BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

BURLINGHAM, GEORGE, Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. of posts and tels., Sind and Baluchistan*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Rly. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922; divl. engr., tels., and dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan circle, June, 1925.

BURLTON, PHILIP SYKES MURPHY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURMAN, RAM PRASAD (*see* Ram Prasad, B.).

BURN, DUGALD STUART, Indian State Rlys. (*chief traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th Nov., 1901; dist. ditto, Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, May, 1918; genl. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; ch. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

BURN, JOHN GUNN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Rev. JOHN HUMPHREY, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Sept., 1924; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1926.

BURN, Sir RICHARD, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891; and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of Imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member board of revenue, May, 1923; tempy. member govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 5th Dec., 1925; ditto, Aug., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., Jan., 1927; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, ROBERT NATHANIEL, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. R.E., Indian State Railways (*suptg. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1901; garrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1921; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; suptg. engr., March, 1928; offg. ch. engr., March, 1928.

BURN, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925.

BURNAND, WILLIAM HENRY, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 19th Sept., 1897, to 14th Sept., 1910; and again from 19th Nov., 1910, to 3rd March, 1912; asst. supt., March, 1912; dist. supt., April, 1919; coal manager, Feb., 1923; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925; offg. divl. supt., March, 1926; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1927.

BURNE, LINDSAY ELIOTT LUMLEY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918, to May, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1920; confd., July, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929.

BURNETT, ROBERT RICHARDSON, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; in milty. employ prior to 16th Mar., 1922; adjutant, Zhob levy. Corps., March, 1922; probnr. in pol. dept., Feb., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, May, 1926; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1927.

BURNETT, SIDNEY HARVEY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. [illegible] 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE, late Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. principal and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1890; retd., April, 1918.

BURNS, FRANCIS GILBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 25th July, 1912; asst. exec. engr. and offg. exec. engr., July, 1923.

BURNS, HENRY GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 6th Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., 5th Sept., 1926.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist [illegible] Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; princpl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; jt. dir. of agric. (tempy.), April, 1926.

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, OSCAR LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 14th Nov., 1927.

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914; profr. of philosophy, Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

BURRELL, ROY HERBERT ADAMS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

BURROWS, LIONEL BURTON, B.A., Bengal Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th May, 1903; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service.—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Provs., Feb., 1908; K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 21st Jan., 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925.

BURTON, EDWARD, Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. mechl. engr.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. ch. mechl. engr., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; offg. commr., March, 1922; commr. (*sub-provl.*); retd. Aug., 1928.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A. (OXON), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1919, to Jan. 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb. 1921; excise commr., March, 1924.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., May, 1904; supt., Dec., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Jan., 1927.

BURTT, THEODORE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., April, 1927.

BUSH, SYDNEY POYNTZ, A.R.I.B.A.—Apptd. *consulting architect to govt. of Burma*, 27th April, 1925.

BUSHBY, WALTER EDWIN, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 31st July, 1916, to 21st Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1926.

BUTCHER, WALTER VINCENT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.L.S., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd. March., 1926.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madrass*) (*b.* 11th July, 1887).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept. (*works manager, cordite factory, Aruvankadu*).—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921; offg. supt., ditto, May, 1928.

BUTLER, HAROLD EDWIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Sept., 1925; on milty. duty from Oct., 1917, to May, 1919.

BUTLER, MAURICE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of army audit*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1912; employed at the India Office and at the Ministry of Munitions from 16th Feb., 1917, to 28th Feb., 1918; examr. of local fund accts., United Provs., March, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, April, 1927; dep. dir. of army audit, Eastern Command, June, 1928.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*) (*b.* 19th May, 1873).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt., Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Provs., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settlc. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn., Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; chairman of comee. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928; G.C.S.I., June, 1928; retd. June, 1928.

BUTLER, STANLEY GORDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

BUTLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradfield and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept., India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst. private sec. and précis writer to sec. of state, 1874–78; senr. clerk Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir.-gen. of stores, April, 1909; retd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr.; public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E. I. and B. N. Rlys., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rys. (inspn.), Dec., 1924; offg. dep. ch. audr., E. I. Rly. Dec., 1925; offg. ch. audr., ditto, June, 1926; ditto, E.B. Rly., May, 1928.

BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*commr. town lands, Burma*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918; development officer in addn., Nov., 1923; ditto and land officer, Jan., 1924; sec., &c., to Rangoon dev. trust board, March, 1924; chairman, dev. trust, Rangoon, March, 1926; commr., town lands, Burma, Feb., 1927.

BUTTERFIELD, PHILIP HENRY, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1910; supt., Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1928.

BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUYERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*senr. govt. inspr. of railways*).—Joined the service as junr. asst. engr., 20th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., March, 1899; junr. engr., June, 1903; resdt. engr., July, 1907; dist. engr., Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 25th May, 1918, to 8th Jan., 1919; dep. ch. engr., April, 1923; senr. govt. inspr., circle No. 5, Oct., 1926.

BYERS, JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1895).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

BYRNE, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, MARTIN PHILIP CAHILL, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYRNES, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

BYRON, RICHARD ROCHFORT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

BYU, U TUN, Barr., Burma Judl. dept. (*asst. govt. advocate*) Apptd. offg. asst. govt. advocate, 1st March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

CABELL, WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, F.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr. of architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923, to 7th May, 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FFLIX, C.B., M.V.O., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1889, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1920.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; 2nd asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; offg. commr., Oct., 1920; confd. Mar., 1921; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, Mar., 1922, and again, Aug., 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug., 1924; commr. in Sind, Sept., 1925; retd., Dec., 1926.

CAFFIN, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

CAIRNS, JAMES, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *principal medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly.*, 12th March, 1920; O.B.E., Sept., 1919.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; offg. high ct. judge, Bombay, March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

CALDECOTT, CHARLES D'ARCY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; retd., Nov., 1924.

CALDER, WILLIAM BUCHANAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl Service (*prinpl., science coll., Patna*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as profr. of chemistry; offg. prinpl., science coll., Patna, July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM LEONARD, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 6th Feb., 1924.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919, retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1925; member, Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-7.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and and physician, medl. coll. hospl., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CALVERT, WILLIAM HANDLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923.

CAME, WILLIAM GERALD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. offr.; chief plague officer, United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb. 1921; O.B.E., June, 1920; civil surgeon and jail supt., Oct., 1921.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Arrived in India 25th April 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

CAMERON, DUNCAN CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CAMERON, GILBERT STUART, Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service as *junr. inspr.*, 25th April, 1921.

CAMERON, JOHN GORDON PATRICK, C.I.E., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1906; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; elec. engr.-in-chief, April, 1926.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian, C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Aug., 1926; Nov., 1926; and again, Feb. to Aug., 1927.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., M.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. and registrar, Rangoon Univ.*).—Joined the service as profr. of English on 24th March, 1915; on mil. service from 31st Aug., 1916, to 14th Feb., 1919; registrar, Rangoon Univ., Dec., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., Indian Civil Service (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; offg. addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Punjab, Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIFFS, G.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Madras*) (*b.* 18th May, 1872).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govr. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914; emplyd. in British Red Cross Society, June to Dec., 1916; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1921, on depn. to England, Sept., 1921, to Jan., 1922; emplyd. under govt. of India in connection with an enquiry into cost of administration of Coorg, April to June, 1922, and in connection with similar enquiry in respect of Central India, Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1924; sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; C.B.E., June, 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Aug., 1926; Aug., 1927; and again, Mar., 1928; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TRAVERS, India Audit Office (*suptg. exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Captain, R.I.M. (*presdy. port officer, Madras*).—Apptd. depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922; M.V.O., Jan., 1922; presdy. port officer, Madras, May, 1924.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921; supt.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; vice-chairman, Greek Refugee Settlt. Commn., 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.A. (retd.), late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Rev. ROWLAND WILLIAM, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Dec., 1904; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917.

CAMPBELL, WALTER FENDALL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 14th Jan., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 21st Jan., 1921; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, June, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1926; asst. commr., Hangu, Nov., 1926.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

CANDETH, MADHAVAN ARACHIL, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. in history, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service as profr. in history, presidy. coll., Madras, 28th June, 1914; addl. dep. dir. of public instrn., Mar., 1927.

CANDY, Major RONALD HERBERT, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ahmedabad*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

CANNING, FREDERICK, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1928.

CANT, Revd. ALAN, B.Sc., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919; presdt., Manipur State Darbar, Sept., 1922; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876, arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1896; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARBERY, MURLOUGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*agric. chemist, Bengal*).—Joined the service as agric. chemist on 1st Dec., 1920.

CARDEN, Rev. HENRY CRAVEN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; on mil. duty during 1918–19; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888, inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl. depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913.

CARELESS, Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891;

rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CAREY-EVANS, Sir THOMAS JOHN, Kt., M.G., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., retd., Office of High Commr. for India (*examr. of surgical instruments, store dept.*).—Entered I.M.S., 1907; served in Egypt and Mesopotamia during European War, 1914-18; civil medl. officer, Baghdad; resdt. medl. officer, Mysore State; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India; retd., July, 1920; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, 13th June, 1925.

CARGILL, ANGUS KEITH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 9th Oct., 1916, to 5th March, 1919; offg. dep. sec., public wks. dept. (b. and r. branch), April, 1928.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARGILL, WILLIAM M., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 1st Aug., 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., March, 1914; signal engr., March, 1924.

CARLESS, HENRY ALFRED, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 20th Nov., 1914; offg. supt., Feb., 1921; confd., Jan., 1926.

CARLESTON, HADDEN HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th July, 1904).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and Cambridge (Trinity Hall); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

CARLIN, DANIEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir ROBERT WARRAND, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

CARMICHAEL, Sir GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mil. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1926; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, Aug., 1927.

CARPENTER, JOHN HOWARD, Indian State Rlys. (*secty., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. secty. to agent, 5th July, 1912; 1st asst. ditto, July, 1913; I.A.R.O. from 12th Nov., 1914, to 9th July, 1919; secty., June, 1920.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Provs. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1926, and again, Mar., 1927.

CARR, REGINALD CHILDERS CULLING, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag.,

Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S. — Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; civil surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Melakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec., 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROLL, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 20th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSE, ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1923, and deputed to police training coll., Sardah, Bengal; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

CARSON, CHARLES FRED, M.C., Major, R.E. Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 26th June, 1908; asst. engr., July, 1913; on mil. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 14th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1918.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, C.I.E., O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; [illegible] and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923; offg. contr. of civil accts., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

CARTER, ALFRED COLDRICK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 28th Oct., 1923.

CARTER, ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th March, 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

CARTER, Rev. BRYAN BERNARD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, 27th Oct., 1909; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916–1918; actg. Salsette devl. officer, May, 1919; actg. collr. and Salsette devl. officer (in addn.), Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl officer, Sept., 1922.

CARTER, REGINALD ROBERT LANGHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. comm., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Bradfield and University College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, M.A., India Office (*asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commn.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under-sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; asst. secty., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant

Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; C.B., Jan., 1918; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919; 2nd physician and regr., J.J. Hospl., profr. of materia medica and therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1922; offg. senior medl. offr. and 1st physician, J.J. Hospl., profr. of medicine and clinical therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., Nov., 1923; presy. surg., 1st dist., and physician on the staff at St. George's Hosp. and marine surg., Bombay, Feb., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

CARTLAND, DENIS GERALD MURRAY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

CARTLAND, MURRAY A., Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1889; dist. opium officer, March, 1926.

CARTLAND, WILFRED NEVILLE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1915; spl. duty, Famine Works programme, Panch Mahals, Dec., 1919, to May, 1920; under-sec. to govt. P.W.D. (irrgn. and rlys.), Bombay, Oct., 1923; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Lloyd barrage, May, 1927; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

CASEMENT, EDGAR REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., Central Indian Coalfields Rly. Construction*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Oct., 1910; on milty. duty from June, 1915, to Oct., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CASPERSZ, CHARLES PETER, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915–1919.

CASSELLS, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal, finance, &c., depts.*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922, to Sept., 1923; offg. secty. to govt., finance, &c., depts., Nov., 1927; confd., Feb., 1928.

CASSELS, WALTER SETON, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1873). —Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTENS, HERBERT ERNEST, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CASTLE, Rev. WILLIAM WICHELLO, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th March, 1904; junr. chaplain, March, 1907; senr. chaplain, March, 1917; retd., Mar., 1927.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923; resident at Jaipur, Nov., 1925; also addl. charge of office of pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk from April, 1926; resdt., Jaipur, Sept., 1928.

CAUTY, EDWIN LIONEL, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Sept., 1923; retd. Oct., 1928.

CAVENDISH, FRANCE HENRY, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consvr., Oct., 1921.

CHADHA, CHARANJIT LAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 19th Jan., 1923; dep. consvr., Jan., 1927.

CHADWICK, SIR DAVID THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras) (*b.* 7th April, 1876).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; spcl. settlt. offr. and spcl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; tempy. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July–Dec., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1927; retd., March, 1929.

CHADWICK, FREDERICK JOHN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. supt., July, 1925.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921; retd. March, 1928.

CHAIN, U BA MAUNG, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

CHAINANI, HASHMATRAI KHUBCHAND Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and magte.

CHAKKO, K. C., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras*, 18th Nov., 1921.

CHAKRABATTI, JAMINDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Assam*).—Joined the service as agricl. supervisor, 4th Jan., 1908; offg. dep. dir. of agric., May, 1919; confd. Dec., 1920.

CHAKRA DHAR JAYAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Aug., 1904, to 24th Dec., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; transferred to Tehri State from June, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

CHAKRAVARTI, A., M.A., Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISH CHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921; retd.

CHAKRAVARTI, SURENDRA NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHALK, WALTER OLIVER, Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 4th Dec., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Oct., 1927.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1923; confd., 1925.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH AUSTEN, K.G., P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924; K.G., Dec., 1925.

CHAMBERS, HENRY ANGRAVE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. supt. engr., March, 1925.

CHAMBERS, JOHN, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DISCHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMIER, Miss ETHEL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1909; asst. inspectress, May, 1910; inspectress, Oct., 1915.

CHAMPA LAL, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

CHAMPHEKAR, MAHADEO LAXMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925, March, 1926, March, 1927, and Nov., 1927.

CHAMPION, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 13th Dec., 1921.

CHAMPION, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 9th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., July, 1919; asst. silviculturist, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1925; silviculturist, Jan., 1926.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; offg. prin., teachers' coll., Saidapet, April, 1926.

CHAN TOON, J., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CHANCE, PERCIVAL VINCENT, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

CHAND, AMIR (*see* Amir Chand).

CHAND, HUKAM (*see* Hukam Chand).

CHAND, KARAM (*see* Karam Chand).

CHAND, MUNISHWAR (*see* Munishwar Chand).

CHAND, PREM (*see* Prem Chand).

CHAND, SAKHI (*see* Sakhi Chand).

CHAND, SUMER (*see* Sumer Chand).

CHAND, TEK (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDA, APURVA KUMAR, Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1920; vice-prin., Dacca Coll., June, 1922; profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

CHANDAR BHAN, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

CHANDIRAM KOTUMAL (*see* Kotumal, C.).

CHANDIRAMANI, SANTDAS BULCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and coll.

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA KISHOR, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

CHANDRA, MANIC LAL, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).—Apptd. to India Office, 23rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924 (curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts).

CHANDRA, RAM (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDRA, ROMESH (*see* Romesh Chandra).

CHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL RAMA, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll'r. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1899).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANDU LAL, DONALD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 29th April, 1927.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief consr., United Provs., April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1926.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1926.

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR FREDERIC, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

CHAPMAN, EDWARD FREDERIC GILBERT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 17th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

CHAPMAN, HAROLD VICTOR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER (*librarian, impl. library, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1905; prinpl., govt. comml. institute, Calcutta, Jan., 1911; librarian, impl. library, Aug., 1911.

CHAPMAN, THE VEN. PERCY HUGH, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Provs.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd.

offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, Robert Alexander Boswell, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hailcybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899: awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHARI, Parungavur Narasimha, B.L., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Major-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd., Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. the King.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905–6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depôt, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911–12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; presdt. Med. Appeal Board, Aug., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Bart., Mar., 1928; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, Henry Johnson, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as chief draughtsman on 7th Dec., 1910; dist. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1914; dep. ditto, Dec., 1917; dep. mechl. engr., May, 1924.

CHARLTON, James, M.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *agricl. chemist, agricl. coll., Mandalay*, 26th Jan., 1921.

CHARSLEY, Claude Robert, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922.

CHASE, Alfred James, O.B.E., Indian Railway Board (*dir. mechanical engrg.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, John Hartley, Indian State Railways (*ch. comml. manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; dep. comml. manager, Dec., 1925; ch. comml. manager, April, 1928; offg. dir. traffic, rly. bd., May, 1928.

CHATARJI, Sir Atul Chandra, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govr.-gen.'s council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925.

CHATARJI, Digambar, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge. Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, Ganesh Chandra, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, on 1st Dec., 1919; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1921.

CHATARJI, Sir Nalini Ranjan, Kt., M.A., B.L.—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920; acting chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, 31st July to 27th Aug., 1925, 8th Jan. to 27th Feb., 1926, and from 2nd July to 26th Aug., 1926; retd., Nov., 1926.

CHATARJI, Paresh Charan, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1909; retd.

CHATARJI, Phanindra Mohan, B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 29th May, 1899; sub-judge, July, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; retd., March, 1927.

CHATARJI, Ramapati, late Excise and Salt dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec., 1916; retd.

CHATARJI, Surendra Nath, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th June, 1925.

CHATARJI, Suresh Chandra, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1917; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

CHATARJI, Yogesh Chandra, B.A., LL.B., late Central Provs. C.S.—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1899; sub.-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; retd., June, 1928.

CHATFIELD, George Ernle, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1923; member of legisl. council, 1923, 1924, 1926 and 1927; offg. commr., May, 1926; confd., June, 1927; etd., Dec., 1927.

CHATTARJI, HARI DAS, Rai Sahib, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., Dec., 1903; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1905; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; supt. of inc. tax, Dec., 1921; asst. commr., April, 1924.

CHATTARJI, JYOTIRMAY, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as addl. dist. and sess. judge, 22nd March, 1923; offg. ditto, Dec., 1926.

CHATTERJEE, BASANTA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1913; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1924; ditto, Punjab, March, 1925; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1926; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1927.

CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

CHATTERJEE, SISIR CHANDRA, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 28th March, 1918.

CHATTERJI (*see* Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Sir ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. protr. of engrg., Mad Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1900; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; retd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1926.

CHATURVEDI, MANOHAR DAS (*see* Manohar, D. C.).

CHAUBAL, Sir MAHADEV BHASKAR (*see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI AKBAR HUSAIN (*see* Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHURI, Sir ASHUTOSH, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913; Kt., June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, CHANDRA MOHAN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 19th Dec., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, KUMUD RANJAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 11th May, 1925; in training to April, 1927; asst. supt., May, 1927.

CHAUDHURI, NAWAB ALI, Nawab Bahadur Saiyid, Khan Bahadur (*see* Nawab Ali Chaudhuri).

CHAUDHURI, NIRAJA KANTA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 21st June, 1924.

CHAUDHURI, PRABHAT CHANDRA, Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of sericulture, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of sericulture, Oct., 1922.

CHAUDHURI, PRASANTA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab, Sch. of Oriental Studies, London, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Oct, 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

CHAUDHURI, SUKUMAR, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 14th Nov., 1923.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANNABI (*see* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHAUDRI, NIRAD KRISHNA, M.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, March, 1926.

CHAVE, ELMER HARGREAVES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 14th April, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHEEMA, SARDAR GANDASING (*see* Gandasing, C. S.).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHEIN, U. AUNG, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt. police, Burma*, 21st April, 1928.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of

the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb. 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX - TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Loretto Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expedn., 1886; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhallawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr., April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, Pishin, Oct., 1926; on foreign service in Hyderabad State, Jan., 1927.

CHENGAPPAH, KODANDERA APPIAH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1903; dep. consvr., June, 1922.

CHERRY, HERBERT CECIL EDGAR, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CHESHIRE, FRANCIS MORETON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*).—Joined the service as profr., Nagpur Coll., 3rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., July, 1926.

CHESNEY, CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; reverted to British Estabt., April, 1928.

CHETHAM, SAMUEL FISHER, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908; retd., Jan., 1926.

CHETPAT, PATTABHERAMA RAMASWAMI AYYAR (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P.).

CHETTI, V. V. (*see* Venugopal Chetti, V.).

CHETTLE, GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 19th Feb., 1921; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

CHETTUR MADHAVAN NAYAR (*see* Nayar, C. Madhavan).

CHEVIS, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

CHEYNE, GEORGE COLLIE, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Public Works Dept., Burma (*river training expert*).—Joined the Indian Forest Service in Burma as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1924; transferred to public wks. dept. as river training expert, 24th Oct., 1927.

CHHOTE LAL, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1926.

CHHUTTAN LAL, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1905; exec. engr., Sept., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1922; confd., Sept. 1924.

CHISHOLM, EUSTACE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. dep.-inspr.-genl., April, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITHAM, CHARLES CARTER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1906; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927.

CHITNAVIS, G. R. M. (*see* Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis).

CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918; chief judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

CHITTY, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884), late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

CHOITRAM, TIRITHDAS, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 21st Feb., 1898; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, April, 1918; retd., Feb., 1928.

CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA, AMAR NATH, B.A., A.M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty with Indian D.F., 1st Aug. to 18th Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

CHOPRA, GYAN CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; offg. supt. engr., April, 1926.

CHOPRA, PINDI DAS, M.B., Major I.M.S., (*supt., central jail, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 16th July, 1915; supt., central jail, May, 1925.

CHOPRA, RAM NATH, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ up to 12th July, 1921; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Aug., 1921.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924; retd., July, 1928.

CHRISTIAN, HERSCHEL DEAR, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*Diwan, Gangpur State, Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1904; dep. mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; diwan, Gangpur State, Feb., 1922.

CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Aug., 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to April, 1918; reverted to mil. employ, 1st Dec., 1924; retd., June, 1928.

CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918; ret., Feb., 1924.

CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHRISTIE, WALTER HENRY JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1905).—Educ at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. coll. and mag.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provinces*) (*b.* 29th Feb., 1896).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; asst. commr., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1928.

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCH, B.Sc., Ph. D, Geological Survey Dept. (*chemist, geological survey*).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and profr. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.i.*), Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; dir. Kala-azar Commission, Jan., 1923; dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1925.

CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOODEVE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1916.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1895).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; as asst. mag. and collr., services placed tempy. under govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Dec., 1924; offg. ditto, Bengal, April, 1927.

CHURCHER, JOHN EDWARD GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

CHURCHILL, EDWARD ARCHIBALD HICKLING, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service.—Apptd. *asst. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*, 31st Jan., 1922.

CLAGUE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. secty. to govt., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., July, 1921; addl. sec. to govt., F.R. Dept. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. sec., educn. and P.H. dept., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1924; offg. ch. secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., April, 1928.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN MCDONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen, and Oxford (Non-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and sub-divl. officer, Nov., 1923; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1925; on spl. duty, rev. dept., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1927.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922; contr. (tempy.), April, 1927.

CLARK, FRANK KYNOCH, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *headmaster, Patwardhan high school, Nagpur*, June, 1917; offg. inspr. of schools, Jubbulpore Circle, Jan., 1927.

CLARK, GEORGE FRANK, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, from 7th Jan., 1924.

CLARK, THOMAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., July, 1927; confd., March, 1928.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903–05; C.M.G., 1903; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906–08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908–10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916–17; comptr.-gen., dept. of overseas trade, Sept., 1917.

CLARK, WILLIAM MORRISON, B.Sc., M.B.E., Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923; M.B.E., June, 1918.

CLARK, Sir WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., late R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924.

CLARKE, Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861-66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882-84, headquarters, 1884-86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886-88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889-92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quartermaster-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govr. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, E. W. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 7th March, 1919; asst. commr., Western range, Madras, March, 1924.

CLARKE, Ernest Wilfred, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

CLARKE, Geoffrey, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

CLARKE, Sir Geoffrey Rothe, Kt., C.S.I.; O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confd., Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. as Indian delegate to Internl. Postal Congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Jan., 1926.

CLARKE, George, C.I.E., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Apptd. agricl. chemist to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agric., United Provs., Oct., 1923; confd., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

CLARKE, George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, John Arthur, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conser., Burma*, on 27th Dec., 1924.

CLARKE, Leycester Annand Grey, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, Loftus Otway, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd., March, 1925.

CLARKE, Matthew John, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—First commn. dated 1st Dec., 1914; asst. commr., July, 1921; sec. to finl. commr., 11th Nov., 1926; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927.

CLARKE, Maurice Noble, Indian Civil Service (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920; sub-judge, Dec., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

CLARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; retd., June, 1925.

CLARKE, Rev. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A., Eccles. dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd March, 1912; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Lucas Hyrapiet, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Aug., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

CLARKE, Robert Thomas, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKE, William George, M.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th June, 1898; M.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Aug., 1923; awarded Kin's Police Medal, Jan., 1924; retd.

CLATWORTHY, Percival John Sanders, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAUSON, Miles John, B.A., India Office (*asst. pte. secty. to secty. of state*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; secty.'s office, G.P.O., Oct., 1925, to Dec., 1926; asst. privtl., India Office, Jan., 1927; resident clerk, 1st Oct., 1927; asst. pte. secty. to secty. of state, Dec., 1928.

CLAY, Joseph Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. commr., March, 1925; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1927.

CLAYDON, Rev. Evan, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 27th March, 1928.

CLAYTON, Alfred Hare, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904;

transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman, Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915; commr., Oct., 1924.

CLAYTON, FRANK, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1885, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, HAROLD, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

CLAYTON, HUGH BYARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEAR, THOMAS, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dist. forest officer, Sept., 1910; on mil. service from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919; dep. consr., March, 1924; actg. consr., March, 1924; confd., June, 1926.

CLEAR, THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th March, 1896, to 14th July, 1909; asst. supt., July, 1909; supt., July, 1917.

CLEARY, MICHAEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1914; confd., Nov., 1916; addl. supt., June, 1922; pers. assistant to dir., intell. bureau, govt. of India, Nov., 1924.

CLEBURNE, JEFFREY ST. HILL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

CLEE, CHARLES BEAUPRE BELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; actg. dir. of information, March, 1924; sec., Tariff Bd., 1st June, 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay, April, 1928.

CLEGG, Sir ROBERT BAILEY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, ERNEST, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; retd., Nov., 1928; author of an "Introduction to the Study of Indian Music," and "The Ragas of Tanjore"; joint author of "The Ragas of Hindustan."

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs.*).—1st commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen of prisons, United Provs., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. dir. gen., Calcutta, March, 1926; offg. postmaster-genl., Central Circle, July, 1927.

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFF, ARNOLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Oct., 1920.

CLIFFORD, RIGHT REV. ALFRED, M.A., D.D.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas' Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874–79, and Krishnagar, 1879–85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885–92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886–92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1893; retd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLIFT, GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 19th Aug., 1924.

CLIFT, LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1926.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., O.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, ERNEST REGINALD WOOD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1921; asst. supt., July, 1923; offg. dist. supt., May, 1928.

CLOSE, HAROLD ARDEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Provs.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, ARTHUR ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

CLOUGH, Rev. Canon EDMUND RICHARD, late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service as chaplain on probn., 22nd Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1928.

CLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM, India Office (*dep. acctnt.-gen., acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922, designation changed to asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; dep. acct.-gen., and clerk to Commrs. of Income Tax, March, 1927.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*agric. adviser to govt. of India*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; apptd. as liaison officer between the Royal Commn. on Agric. and the govt. of India and the local govts. from 4th May, 1926.

CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, C.I.E., M.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries*) (*b.* 29th April, 1890).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; sec., ditto (tempy.), April, 1928.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Kt., June, 1924; ret., Oct., 1926; apptd. timber adviser to High Commr. for India, Jan., 1927.

CLYDE, DAVID, M.B., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*).—First commn., dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Feb., 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal as asst. magte. and collr., and sub. divl. officer, April, 1923; on spl. duty in finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1925, to March, 1926; offg. under-sec. in ditto, March, 1926.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent, O. & R. Ry., April, 1922; retd., April, 1927.

COATMAN, JOHN, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dir. of public information*).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1912; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; supt., Sept., 1922; dir. of public information, Feb., 1926.

COBB, EVELYN HEY, Capt., I.A. (*offg. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ prior to 15th June, 1921; pers. asst. to ch. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1921; asst. collr., Agra, Dec., 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Nov., 1927.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept. govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910 C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr of Coorg, April, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922; offg. collr., May, 1925.

COBBE, Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Gen., Indian Army, A.D.C. Gen. to the King.—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905, to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec., India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1920, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; Mil. Sec., India Office, 28th Jan., 1921, to 13th April, 1926; promoted Gen., Feb., 1924; apptd. G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, May, 1926; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; A.D.C. Gen. to the King, June, 1928. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895; mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902–04, Somaliland four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914–19, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COBURN, M. R., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*finl. advr., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service as milty. acctnt., 11th March, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; offg. finl. adviser, July, 1925; offg. dir. of establishment, Nov., 1926; finl. advr., April 1928.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn., 29th Jan. 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March. 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Provs., Nov., 1922; retd. Feb., 1929

COCHRANE GEORGE ALFRED DAVIES, B.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 26th Sept. 1924.

COCHRANE, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 16th Dec., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

COCKBURN, ARTHUR BALCOMBE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. ch. actg. officer, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1905; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1914; examr. of local fund accts., Punjab, June, 1918; dep. acct.-gen., posts and tels., March, 1925; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1926; dep. dir. of audit, United Provs., Jan., 1927; offg. chief pay and accts. officer, April, 1927; dep. ch. accounting officer, United Provs., April, 1928.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1916; confd., Oct., 1918.

COCKS, GLORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*) — Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; inspr.-gen., April, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1928.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

COEN, TERENCE BERNARD CREAGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 31st March, 1903). —Educ. at Uppingham and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

COFFEY, THOMAS MALO, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd March, 1921.

COGHILL, DUNCAN JOSEPH KNIGHT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th April, 1903).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

COGHLAN, JOHN ALOYSIUS, B.A., M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., late Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*). —Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1909, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COHU, Rev. CLIFFORD JOHN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Feb., 1912; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1915; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1925.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

COLDMAN, Rev. ALFRED THEODORE, B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th Oct., 1926.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1877).— Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legisl. dept., Oct., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May to July, 1925; ditto, April to July, 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1926; judge, ditto, Sept., 1928.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1860; arrived, 31st Oct., 1861, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; jud. asst., July, 1876; dep. commr., March, 1877; acted as commr. in various divns. from 1880; retd., June, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; author of a monograph on 'The Grasses of the Southern Punjab'; Reports on 'The "Chohs," or sandy torrents of the Hoshiarpur District, Punjab'; The 'Forests of the Simla Hill States,' 'Fruit Culture in the Himalayas,' and 'The Land Revenue Settlement of the Bashahr State'; also of articles in the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, on 'Economic Products of the Muzaffargarh District, Punjab,' and on 'Experiments on the Domestication of Tasar Silk Worm in the Punjab.'

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.F., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 28th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimn. commn., 1894–95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt. map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd.,

Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expedns., 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896, arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; retd., July, 1925.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, Indian State Railways (*signal engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. technical officer, rly. bd., Nov., 1927.

COLE, GILBERT WHEELER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., June, 1926, and again, March, 1928.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); O.B.E., June, 1919; sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

COLE, HENRY WALTER GEORGE, C.S.I., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1906; specl. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1917; O.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1927.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, EDWARD HILDER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1921; asst. supt. (proby.), Oct., 1922; confd., April, 1925; offg. spl. supt., Malabar spl. police, March, 1928.

COLEMAN, ALDER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; retd., Dec., 1925.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; offg. opium agent and commr. of inc. tax, U.P., March, 1928.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921, retd., Dec., 1923.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; retd., July, 1926.

COLLIER, ALLAN EGERTON, B.A., M.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; on mil. duty to 10th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923; retd., June, 1927.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Establt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, C.I.E., Kt., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, Ind. Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug., 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1883; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1924.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABDY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.;

priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.), Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920, and sec. to govt., educn. dept., in addition, from Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; on deputation as dir. of com. and industry, Hyderabad State, March, 1927.

COLLINS, Frfdfrick Reily, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, Godfrey Ferdinando Strafford, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919; forest settlement officer (tempy.), Sept., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1923; settlement officer, Oct., 1924; addl. dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. magte., April, 1926; actg. regtr., co-op. societies, June, 1926.

COLLINS, John Lavillt, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1901; on mil. duty from 28th Sept., 1918 to 7th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1927.

COLLINS, Terence Mostyn, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from 10th Nov., 1917, to 21st Oct., 1919; dist. supt., Jan., 1925; prinpl. training school, Saugor, March, 1925.

COLLIS, Maurice Stewart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. comm., Burma*) (*b.* 10 Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt., H. & P. dept., April, 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928.

COLLISTER, Harold James, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1885).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLLISTER, John Arthur, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 8th Dec., 1905; dist. ditto, July, 1919; supt., Feb., 1926.

COLQUHOUN, Henry Archibald Colebrookf, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLSON, Lionel Hewitt, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt. April, 1908; supt., Aug., 1913; awarded King's police medal, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928.

COLTHUP, Sidney Robert. India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVILLE, William, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928.

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Graham, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, Elliot James Dowell, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924.

COLVIN, George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *agent, E.I. Rly.*, 30th Sept., 1921; C.M.G., 1918; C.B., 1919.

COLYER, Cecil Alfred, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

COMBER, Edward Reily, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 6th June, 1899; dep. consvr., Oct. 1923.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMMISSARIAT, MANEKSHAH SORABSHAH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr. of history and pol. economy, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*, Feb., 1921.

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6 Nov., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1924.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1889).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1927.

CONES, HERBERT ALFRED MICHAEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1908; supt., Jan., 1923.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY EVELYN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

CONLIN, JOHN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 11th Oct., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1926; asst. commr. in Andamans, Oct., 1926.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and and member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

CONNELL, EDMOND COLEMAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1896; storekeeper, March, 1916; dist. contr. of stores, July, 1918; contr. of stores, C.I.C. Rly. construction, Aug., 1924; offg. contr. of stores, Feb., 1926.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April, 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, JOHN STANLAY D'ARCY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1920.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec., home dept., Punjab, April, 1921; offg. commr., April, 1927.

CONNOR, FRANK ARTHUR, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service 21st June, 1896; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1910.

CONNOR, Sir FRANK POWELL, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926.

CONNOR, GEORGE POWELL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1906; on mily. service from 15th Nov. 1917, to 29th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Dec., 1921.

CONNOR, JAMES POWELL, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; supt., March, 1901; addl. asst. dir., Dec., 1925.

CONSTABLE, ERNEST HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st March, 1922, after previous temporary service from Feb., 1920; higher clerical officer, 1st October, 1925.

CONSTANTINE, GEORGE BAXANDALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1902).—Educ. at Bradford Grammar School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

COODE, JOHN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. supt, telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg, northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Central clasp, 1895.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSHEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. commr., Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1926; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Dec., 1928.

COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 30th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

COOK, HENRY PATULLO, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th Sept., 1913, and again from 9th Aug., 1914 to 30th Sept., 1918; civil surg., Oct., 1918; confd., Mar., 1921.

COOK, JOHN POLSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr. and sec., irrign. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

COOK, LEWIS, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1928.

COOK, WILLIAM LOUIS CHARLES GERARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 13th Nov., 1923.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 7th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*s.p.t.*) June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1899).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

COOKE, EDWARD BARNARD, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1903; asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1904; dist. ditto, Jan., 1911; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 24th June, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt., dev. dept., June, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., March, 1928.

COOKE, JOHN VERNON, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1889; asst. supt., Oct., 1893; supt., May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1920.

COOKE, ROBERT FRANCIS RICKARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1897; asst. traffic supt., July, 1898; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

COOKE, THOMAS FOTHERGILL, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., Sept., 1921.

COOKSEY, WILFRID, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 1st Jan., 1913; colliery manager, April, 1921.

COOKSON, DOUGLAS MACGREGOR, Indian State Rlys (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; services lent to Jaipur Durbar as suptg. engr. from Dec., 1913, to Dec., 1915, and again from Nov., 1922, to Aug., 1924; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Aug., 1926.

COOMBES, GEORGE OSWALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 29th May, 1898; extra asst. consvr., May, 1905; awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, June, 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1915.

COOMBS, ERNEST EDWIN, O.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*contr. of printing, stationery and stamps*).—Joined the service as supt., govt. central press, 1st Nov., 1902; supt., govt. printing, Bombay, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1925; contr., printing, stationery and stamps, July, 1925.

COOPER, ALLAN, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

COOPER, CHARLES HERBERT, M.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Punjab and N.W.F. Circle*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Sept., 1911; on spl. duty in Seistan from April, 1903, to May, 1905; supt., post office, April, 1914; in milty. employ from 4th May, 1915, to 5th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. P.M.G., March, 1923; supt., C.T.O., Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. P.M.G., traffic, April, 1925.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., govt. of Burma, rev. dept.*) (*b.* 26th April, 1882).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on finl. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr., co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., jt. regr. co-op. soc., Dec., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. (agri., excise and forest dept.), Sept., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1927.

COOPER, DHANJISHAH DOSABHAI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*asst. judge, and addl. sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1904, as sub-judge; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1927.

COOPER, HAROLD HINTON, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, loco., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Dec., 1914; offg. dist. loco. supt., Oct., 1919; offg. works manager, loco. and carr., Nov., 1926; pers. asst. to ch. mechl. engr., Feb., 1927; works manager, loco., Sept., 1927.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, accntt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr., Nov., 1915; served in United Provs. from April, 1924, to March, 1925; offg. consr., Punjab, Oct., 1925; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1927.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; principal ditto (tempy.), April, 1927.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

COOPER, ROBERT FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as prinl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, on 1st July, 1915; hd. master, Ranchi Zilla School, Aug., 1923; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1927.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921; supt. engr., April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENTEY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offices*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919; ditto, and under-secy. to commr., N.W.F. Prov., June, 1923; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1924; confd., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

COPLESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; confd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPLESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; resdt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm, May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBAN-LUCAS, ARTHUR JOHN LIONEL, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 21st Nov., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of

India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

CORBETT, Sir GEOFFREY LATHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of Commerce*) (*b.* 9th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, Dec., 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1924; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, March, 1926; K.B.E., June, 1927.

CORBOULD PELHAM STEWART, V.D., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps; retd., Sept., 1924.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*pol. offices*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1893).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922; secy. to the agt. to the govr.-genl. in the states of Western India, Jan., 1925; asst. to pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, Nov., 1928.

CORMACK, FREDERICK EUSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 27th June, 1916, to 7th June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

CORMACK, HENRY SLATER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 6th Nov., 1922; offg. ophthalmic surg., Rangoon, Nov. 1922, and again, March, 1926; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1923.

CORNELIUS, ALVIN ROBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st May, 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CORNELIUS, EUSTACE HERBERT, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1922; confd. Oct., 1926.

CORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNFORTH, ERNEST, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1909; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1923; govt. examr. of accts., Burma Rlys., April, 1924; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1927.

CORNISH, ATHELSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 7th Oct., 1913; offg. divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1926.

CORNISH, HENRY DAUNCEY, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. *admn. genl. and offl. trustee, Madras*, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., July, 1927.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and profr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906; retd., July, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

CORNWELL, RICHARD BARRY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; on deputation to Forest Research Institute, Sept., 1924.

CORREA, CHARLES MARK, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1901; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1920; ditto, Central revenues, July, 1921; ditto, Bombay, April, 1923; examr., local fund accts., April, 1925.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

CORY, THE VEN. CHARLES PAGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

CORY, EDGAR MYRIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 14th Sept., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 22nd May, 1916, to 12th Feb., 1920; dist. engr., Nov., 1925.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 6 April, 1879).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Manipur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920.

COSTELLO, JOHN FRANCIS, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 28th May, 1909; resdt. engr., July, 1914; dist. engr., July, 1925; offg. principal, Bina Transportation School, Nov. 1926.

COSTELLO, LEONARD WILFRID JAMES, M.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Calcutta*, 30th Dec., 1926.

COSTER, GILBERT WALLACE, Central Stamp Stores, Bombay (*dep. contr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st May, 1909; asst. contr. of printing, staty. and stamps, Calcutta, Sept., 1919; dep. ditto, May, 1924; dep. contr., central stamp stores, Bombay, Feb., 1928.

COTTAM, WILLIAM JOHN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELL, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Lieut.-Col. I.A., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April, 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1875).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917; sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., March, 1925; offg. third member, bd. of rev., April, 1928.

COTTON, Rev. BEN, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1874).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd., Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923; agent to the govr.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923; secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras, April, 1928; offg. second secty. to govt., April, 1928.

COTTON, Rev. HENRY WILMOT STAPLETON, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 22nd Oct., 1925.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, Bart. 1894, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, Sir FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916; tempy. dep. master, security printing, India, April, 1926.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spcl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; first member, ditto, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

COULTON, GORDON FRANCIS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., United Provs., Nov., 1912; retd., Feb., 1929.

COUPER, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst.* director of agric., April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; on spl. duty Cttee. Land rev. system from Dec., 1920; offg. commr. from March, 1923; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1925.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen. United Provs.*).—Educ at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th

Nov., 1896, and posted to United Provs.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Provs., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs., March, 1923: contd., Aug., 1924; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1928.

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Dec., 1925.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1888).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; confd., July, 1925; dep. commr., Feb., 1926.

COUTTS, DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Civil Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1906; in mil. employ up to 21st Nov., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1910; retd.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHETWYND, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908; retd., April, 1925.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., June, 1927.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn, Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commee., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1920; ditto and pol. agent, Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1923, and again, Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1926.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offr., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*home secty. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1881).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Oct., 1926; home sec. to govt., Nov., 1927.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.L. (*chief inspr. of boilers, Bengal*).—Joined the service as temporary asst. inspr. of factories, March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. ch. inspr. of boilers, Feb., 1920; contd., Jan., 1924.

COWAN, JOHN MACQUEEN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 13th Feb., 1916.

COWBURN, Rev. FRANK, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 10th April, 1926.

COWGILL, JOHN FLLIX, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 25th Nov., 1923.

COWGILL, JOHN HARRY CHRISTOPHER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

COWIE, CHARLES FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916; retd.

COWIE, CHARLES HENRY, C.B., C.I.E., Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.), late R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N. W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., late R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; C.B.E., Feb., 1919; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

COWLEY-BROWN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKEN, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 16th July, 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., July, 1924.

COX, AUBREY PAUL, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (New Zealand), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 21st April, 1913; inspr. of schools, United Provs., Sept., 1916; retd., Aug., 1928.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consvr., June, 1924, July, 1925, and again May, 1928.

COX, EDWARD ORAM, B.A.I., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; M.B.E., June, 1919.

COX, GEORGE CECIL ARTHUR, M.C., V.D., Indian State Rlys (*supt., way and works, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr. (tempy.), 2nd Jan., 1903; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1906; in milty. employ, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1919; supt. (way and works), July, 1925.

COX, HUBERT EUSTACE, Indian State Rlys. (*first asst. signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 2nd Jan., 1915; first asst. ditto, April, 1921.

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; retd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (retd.); late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; retd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; high commr., Mesopotamia, 1920 to 1923; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta,

high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge, Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

COYAJEE, Sir JEHANGIR COOVERJEE, Kt., B.A. (Cantab.), LL.B. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as profr., Presdy. Coll., on 17th March, 1911; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Tariff and Indian Currency; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CRACE, JOHN HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1912; proby. asst. supt., May, 1913; confd., May, 1914; offg. asst. commdt., mil. police, Dec., 1914; commnd., I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916; pte. sec. to H.E., Govr. of Assam, Feb., 1924; A.D.C. (addl.); supt. of police, Jan., 1925.

CRACKNELL, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1912; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; in milty. employ. from 6th July, 1915, to 21st April, 1916; asst. mechanl. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. asst. works manager, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927; offg. dep. ch. mechanl. engr., May, 1928.

CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March. 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, JOHN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., July, 1908; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

CRAIG, MALCOLM THOMAS, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin., police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept., 1925.

CRAIK, HENRY DUNHILL, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1904; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1908 settlt. offr., Oct 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. finl. commr., Nov., 1927.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1885; milv. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; retd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, ANDREW GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Oct., 1922.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922.

CRAWFORD, ERNEST LOUIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on milv. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, Sir FRANCIS COLOMB, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; Kt., June, 1927.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESLIE, O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII's School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; O.B.E., Dec., 1919, retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in

Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settlt. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the resdt. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt. foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, James Muir, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mily. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1921; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, Maurice Newenham, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan, July, 1922. War decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal with clasp.

CRAWFORD, William Glasgow, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

CRAWFORD, William Monod, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CREED, Clarence James, M.C. Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th March, 1920; supt., Sept., 1924.

CREEDY, Harold Douglas, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

CRERAR, James, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of gov.-genl.'s council*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; temp. member of Gov.-Gen.'s Council April, 1926; member of ditto, July, 1927.

CRESSWELL, John, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (Marquess of), Most Hon. Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; ambassador at Paris 1922-28.

CRICHTON, Gerald Charles Lawrence, Lt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1921; prob. in pol. dept., May, 1926; settlement officer, Peshawar, Jan., 1927; asst. commr., Bannu, July, 1927.

CRICHTON, Richmond Trevor, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

CRICHTON, Rev. Walter Richard, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

CRICKMAY, Joseph George, India Office (*higher executive officer, Milty. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIMMIN, John, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn.

30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnajiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1915; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROAD, ALBERT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1920; senr. clerk, April, 1921; contr., store dept., April, 1922.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 19th April, 1879).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. accotnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. accotnt.-gen., June, 1910; accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915; reverted from mil. duty, July, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th April, 1891).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1922; dep. commr. (provl.) and finl. sec. to govt., May, 1926; dep. commr., Dec., 1926; offg. rev. secty. to govt., Dec., 1927.

CROLY, ROBERT GEORGE GIBBON, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; D.M.O., Kistna, Jan., 1924; offg. surgn., 4th dist., and supt., Royapetta hosp., Feb., 1926.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar Sch.; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1925; on foreign service as agent under Rajah of Parlakimedi, Nov., 1926.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896–97; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905–07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908–10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913–14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1927. War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914–19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914–15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Francaise (avec palme); Crois de Guerre Belge.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

CROSSLEY, DONALD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 2nd Dec., 1922.

CROSTHWAIT, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAIT, LELAND GEORGE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First comm., 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn., trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt., May, 1916; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., eastern circle, Oct., 1926; ditto, Burma circle, May, 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April,

1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924; offg. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, June, 1925; pol. agent. Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1926; offg. resident at Gwalior, June, 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Madras States, April, 1928.

CROSTHWAITE, Henry Robert, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Central Provs. Commn.—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Provs.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Provs. and Berar, also sec. to Central Provs. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Provs., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, Hugh Stuart, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1879).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. finance secty. to govt., April, 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1927.

CROSTHWAITE, John Symons, Major, I.A., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROTHERS, Edward Michael, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1901; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

CROUCH, Henry Arthur, C.I.E., F.R.I.B.A.—Apptd., 17th July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

CROUCH, Henry Newton, LL.B. Lond., Barr. (1900).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1906, as addl. judl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and govt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CRUICKSHANK, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

CRUMP, Edwin Samuel, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Feb., 1926.

CRUMP, Sir Henry Ashbrooke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1921.

CRUMP, Sir Louis Charles, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., March, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under-sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899, to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member govr.'s exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

CRUMP, Robert Harold, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920; junior sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1924; offg. senior sec. to finl. commrs., June, 1926; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1928.

CRUMP, Stanley Trefusis, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 13th Dec., 1909; medl. officer, gen. hosp., Rangoon, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; offg. asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 6th Nov., 1915, to 31st Dec., 1919; civil surg., Jan., 1920; supt., Dufferin maternity hosp., Rangoon, Oct., 1923.

CUBITT, George Eaton Stannard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th

Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUERDON, THOMAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th Aug., 1899, to 31st Jan., 1920; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1923.

CUFFE, Sir OTTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHALE, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, CUTHBERT EDWARD, M A. (Cantab), Ph.D., late Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta, 17th Nov., 1909; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1926.

CUMBERLAND, BENJAMIN LANDALE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1885, as inspr. of police, United Prov.; apptd. to Burma, July, 1886; asst. supt., March, 1887; supt., Dec., 1895; apptd. to Madras, Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1914.

CUMING, Sir ARTHUR HERBERT, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1871).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

CUMING, JOSEPH HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; retd., Dec., 1926.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, DONALD BRODBY, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 6th Dec., 1911; supt., Sept., 1924.

CUMMING, JOHN ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, SIR JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1899; mag. and collr. June, 1900; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1918, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct, 1921.

CUMMING, ROUALEYN CHARLES ROSSITER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 7th Dec., 1911; supt., April, 1922.

CUNLIFFE, JOHN ROBERT ELLIS, Barr.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Rangoon*, 12th Nov., 1924.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915, to March, 1921; offg. dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1928; actg. commr. of police, Madras, May, 1928; awarded King's police medal, Mar., 1929.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to Viceroy*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief

commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; subdivl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; counsellor, British Legation, Kabul, Nov., 1925; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July, 1926.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. Bacteriological Dept. (*dir. central research institute, Kasauli*).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1921; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1925; offg. dir., central research institute, Kasauli, April 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Assam*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. member, public service commn., June, 1928.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 24th July, 1876).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1926; Oct., 1926, July, 1927, and again July, 1928.

CURRIE, ALGERNON JAMES, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*comptr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1905; offg. comptroller, Assam, Sept., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

CURRIE, DONALD MCDONALD, B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Nov., 1927.

CURRY, JOHN COURT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Dec., 1920; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1923.

CURRY, JOHN ELLIOT PRINGLE, Marine Dept., Bombay (*shipping master*).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1906; dep. shipping master, May, 1907; shipping master, July, 1918.

CURRY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

CURSETJI, MANEKJI JEHANGIR MANEKJI, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1915; asst. engr. (impl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1924.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889–91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; and asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settlt. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURTIS, SYDNEY JOSEPH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921.

DADACHANJI, RATANJI SORABJI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *judge, small cause courts*, 25th Oct., 1919.

DAFF, THOMAS ALLEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1910; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., Aug., 1919.

DAFTARY, GAVRISHANKAR DULLABJI, B.E. (Civil), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., March, 1913; asst. engr., March, 1914; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1923.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Oct., 1926; C.I.E., Mar., 1929.

DALAL, ANANDRAI KESHAVLAL, L.M. & S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.), O.B.E. (*profr. of operative surgery, G.M. Coll., Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. operative surgery, G.M. Coll., and surg., J.J. Hospital, 18th June 1923.

DALAL, Ardeshir Rustamji, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 24th April, 1884).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., March, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926; offg. secty. to govt. of India, educn., health and lands dept., July–Nov., 1927.

DALAL, Barjor Jamshedji, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) *b.* 21 Jan., 1871.—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd., 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1925; apptd., judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1925.

DALAL, Sir Dadiba Merwanjee, Kt., C.I.E. —Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 26th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; C.I.E. Jan., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, Ratanji Dinshah, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (and class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgaum, Oct., 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

D'ALESSIO, Rev. Edward Samuel, B.A., late Indian Eccl. Estab.—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., April, 1925.

DALIP SINGH, Kanwar, B.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate, Nov., 1924; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925.

DALJIT SINGH, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govr.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; K.B.E. June, 1919; chief minister, Kashmir to 1921.

DALLAS, Charles Mowbray, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLEY, Richard Pomeroy, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1913, as asst. consvr.; on milty. duty from 3rd Aug., 1916, to 13th Nov., 1918; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Charles Vernon, late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879, as asst. supt., police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt., &c., dept., March, 1882; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

DALY, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.E., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. offices*).—First commn., 18th Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Bahrain, Nov., 1925.

DALY, Francis Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, retd.—Arrived 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DALZIEL, Walter Watson, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement offr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 7th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement offr., Nov., 1927.

DAM, Sarat Chandra, B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1922; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923.

DAMODAR PRASHAD, Lala, Rai Bahadur, late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; munsif, Oct., 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

DANE, Sir Louis William, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884–85; offg. registrar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889, dep. commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec., 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt.,

of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890-92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, Damodar Ganesh, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., late Indian State Railways. —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916; retd. Aug., 1928.

DANIEL, Aubrey Cecil, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913; retd., Sept., 1927.

DANIELS, Mark, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*). —Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-14); apptd. temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; senr. clerk, Dec., 1921; contr., April, 1922.

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921; first ditto, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., 1924; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

DANKS, Eric, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, Shyam Sundar Lal, M.A. (Cantab), Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1895).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th April, 1921, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and jt. mag.; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1925.

DARBHANGA, Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; K.B.E., June, 1918.

DARLEY, Sir Bernard D'Olier, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty., irrign. branch, United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; Kt., Dec., 1928.

DARLING, George Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th May, 1879).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; offg. commr., June, 1927.

DARLING, Malcolm Lyall, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr. co-op. societies, Punjab*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

DARRINGTON, Victor George, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 12th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924; senr. instructor, Madras Forest Coll., Dec., 1925.

DARSHAN SINGH, Sardar, F.R.H.S., Barr., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*). —Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric. on 23rd Dec., 1913.

DART, Rev. John Lovering Campbell, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Appd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1911; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1914; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1924.

DARWIN, John Henry, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., general branch, United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919; acting mag. and collr., May, 1921; confd., Feb., 1925; dep. secty. to govt., genl. branch, Sept., 1927.

DARWOOD, ARTHUR JOHN, Barr., late Burma Commission.—Apptd. dist. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov. 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; retd. Oct., 1927.

DAS, ARJUN (*see* Arjun Das.

DAS, ATULANANDA, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1900; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

DAS, BHAGWAN (*see* Bhagwan Das).

DAS, BHUBAN MOHAN, B.E., Rai Bahadur, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1902; asst. engr., Dec., 1917, offg. exec. engr., Dec.; 1920; confd., Sept., 1926.

DAS, CEDRIC PERCY MAYA, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*prinpl., agric. coll., Cawnpore*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 1st Sept., 1917; profr., agric. coll., Cawnpore, Nov., 1921; prinpl. ditto, Dec., 1925.

DAS, DAYANIDHI, B.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1901; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1924.

DAS, DHARM (*see* Dharm Das).

DAS, GOVINDA CHARAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service as probr., 4th March, 1915; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1921; ditto, Punjab, April, 1924; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926.

DAS, GURCHARN (*see* Gurcharn Das).

DAS, HARI (*see* Hari Das).

DAS, JYOTIS RANJAN, Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, from 12th March, 1925; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1925.

DAS, MATHRA (*see* Mathra Das).

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, PRIA (*see* Pria Das).

DAS, PULIN BEHARI, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor genl.*).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., May, 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Jan., 1917; dep. auditor-genl., Feb., 1928.

DAS, RAM (*see* Ram Das).

DAS, SARADA PRASANNA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*.—Held appts. in the provl. service from 15th July, 1898; apptd. profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, 23rd Feb., 1921.

DAS, SUDHANSHU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS, SUNDER, K. (*see* Sunder Das, K.).

DAS, SURENDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the service, 13th April, 1898; proby. supt., Aug., 1901; supt., Feb., 1903; offg. dep. postmaster-genl., May, 1921; confd., Jan., 1923.

DAS, THAKUR (*see* Thakur Das).

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Jan., 1900).—Educ at. Calcutta Univ., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1925.

DAS GUPTA, SACHINDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*ch. pay and accts. officer, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1916; asst. acct.-gen., posts and tels., June, 1916; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, Central Provs., May, 1926; dep. dir. of audit, May, 1927; offg. ch. pay and accts. officer, United Provs., April, 1928.

DAS GUPTA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Ph.D. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*, 22nd March, 1924.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dept. of educn., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; dist. judge (tempy.), Jan., 1923; mag and collr., Oct., 1924; secty. to govt., dept. of educn., July, 1928.

DASTUR, HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*3rd presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 4th Aug., 1923; 5th presdy. mag., Aug., 1923; 4th ditto, Feb., 1924; 3rd ditto, March, 1925.

DASTUR, JEHANGIR FARDUNJI, M.Sc., D.I.C., Indian Agric. Service (*mycologist, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1910; mycologist, Dec., 1923.

DATT, GURU, SONDHI (*see* Guru Datt, S.).

DATTA, DINA NATH (*see* Dutt, D. N.).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see* Dutt, G. S.).

DATTA, RABINDRA NATH, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (All.), Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 14th Oct., 1927.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see* Rege, D. V.).

DAUBENY, RONALD GILES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 21st Nov., 1926.

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; asst.

for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAULATRAM, Dayalmal (*see* Dayalmal, D.).

DAVAR, Jehangir Dinshaw, Barr., Judl. dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *offg. addl. judge, high ct., Bombay*, 29th July, 1927.

DAVID, Alan Michael, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DAVIDSON, David Allxander Gibb, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Nov., 1922.

DAVIDSON, John, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-genl., Burma*).—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service, March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1926; ditto, Burma, April, 1927.

DAVIDSON, Sir Lionel, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs., Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

DAVIES, Arthur, M.A., Barr., late Educational dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; retd., June, 1928; tempy. adviser, education dept., High Commr.'s Office, Aug., 1928–Jan., 1929.

DAVIES, Arthur Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1889).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926.

DAVIES, Dudley Gaenli, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Oct., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

DAVIES, Miss Edith Elizabeth, Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *principal, Dow Hill girls' school, Darjeeling*, 1st April, 1922.

DAVIES, Edward Lloyd, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, Henry Merson, Indian State Rlys. (*fuel economy officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 2nd Nov., 1907; in milty. employ from 2nd July, 1915; mech. engr., July, 1925; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., Nov., 1925; fuel economy officer, Nov., 1926.

DAVIES, John Hunter, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 24th July, 1890).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Pers. Baluchistan, March, 1927.

DAVIES, Percy William, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 2nd Dec., 1913; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1923; on spl. duty, Rly. Bd., June, 1926.

DAVIES, Powys, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1917.

DAVIES, Robert William, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records, June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; offg. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

DAVIES, Robert William Howe, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; asst. collr. and magte., April, 1928.

DAVIES, Vincent Ellis, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd June, 1903).—Educ. at St. John's School, Leatherhead, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, WILLIAM FREDERICK MANT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

DAVIES-LEIGH (*see* under Leigh).

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; offg. consvr., June, 1927.

DAVIS, CHARLES KENNETH (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Apptd. dep. commr. from 15th Dec., 1923, and remain seconded for service under Rangoon dev. trust; land officer, dev. trust, March, 1924.

DAVIS, DAVID, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; retd., Feb., 1925.

DAVIS, GODFRLY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; secy. to cttee. on Bombay Stock Exchange, Sept., 1923, to Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1924; ditto, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926.

DAVIS, HAROLD PERCY WHITTON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, Percival William, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

DAVIS, REGINALD TREBY, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Veterinary Service (*vice-prin., Bengal Vety. Coll.*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1922; vice-prin., B.V. coll., Nov., 1924; offg. dir., June, 1927.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919; retd., Mar., 1926.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895, to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Darbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., March, 1914; offg. consvr., July, 1925.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, ERNLST STANLEY, Indian Forest Engineering Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Madras*, 26th Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, Miss EUNICE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instruction, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1914; offg. inspectress of schools, Oct., 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; prinpl., girls' high school, Bankipur, Oct., 1921; ditto, Patna, Oct., 1924; offg. inspectress of schools, Nov., 1925; dep. directress of public instrn., July, 1926.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys.(*asst. ch. publicity officer, G.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1899; 3rd asst. secty., March, 1914; publicity supt., April, 1920; publicity officer, April, 1927; asst. ch. publicity officer, Feb., 1928.

DAWSON, HAROLD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Feb., 1916.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 4th May, 1880).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, LIONEL EDWARD, B.A., M.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 14th Feb., 1918, to 7th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; pers. asst. to ch. engr., and under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept. (I.B.), April, 1927.

DAWSON, RICHARD JOHN PALLISER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Aug., 1918.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; confd., June, 1926; chief public works officer, F.S.S., March, 1927.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DAWSON, WILLIAM MAURICE GRANT, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DAY, Rev. EDWARD RIDLEY, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Aug., 1920; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1922.

DAYA KRISHNA, KHANNA, LALA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr. Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DAYAL, MADHU SUDAN (*see* Madhu Sudan, D.).

DAYAL, RAGHUBAR, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1900).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1925; arrived, 17th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag.

DAYAL, SHANKAR (*see* Shankar Dayal).

DAYALMAL, DAULATRAM, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*asst. judge and addl. sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1901, as sub-judge; asst. judge, Oct., 1926; ditto and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1926; compiler of "The Sind Sadar Court Reports for 1902 and 1905."

DE, ANATH BANDHU, B.A., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., May, 1907; offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., Oct., 1907; confd., April, 1900; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*fnl. secty. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Mar., 1882).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1925; dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt., Central Provs., Jan., 1926; fnl. secty. to ditto, March, 1927.

DE, INDRA NATH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 24th April, 1925.

DE, INDU BHUSAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, Dec., 1926.

DE, JNANANKUR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922, and sub. divl. officer, May, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div., May, 1916; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legislative council, Jan., 1920; offg. member, bd. of revenue, June, 1923, and again, Nov., 1924; council, Jan., 1920; offg. member, bd. of confd., July, 1925; member, council of state (tempy.), Jan., 1928; retd., Dec., 1928.

DE, MAKHANLAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the dept., 1st July, 1907; asst. profr., Nagpur, July, 1909; profr., Oct., 1916.

DE, PRABODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 13th Jan., 1884) (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922.

DEAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

DEANE, George William, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

DEANE, Lancelot Victor, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 22nd Nov., 1925.

DEANE, Lewis Seymour, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dsr., rly., clearing accts.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. senr. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. dir. of clearing house accts., Dec., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, May, 1927.

DEANE, Neville Bernard, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. chief accounting officer, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., June, 1909; dep. ditto, Jan., 1926.

DEANS, Harry Scott, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., on 15th Dec., 1922; on deputation to the Kashmir State from 4th March, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

DEARE, Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mily. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.E. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1st physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

DEAS, Joseph, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEAS, Leonard Joseph Montague, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Baluchistan*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; agency surg., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1912; ditto, Bhopawar, April, 1912; resdy. surg., Jaipur, Oct., 1919; civil surg., Ajmer, April, 1920; agency surg., Kotah, Oct., 1921; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, March, 1923.

DEASE, Richard Edmund, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 14th Oct., 1923.

DEB, Birendranath, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., April, 1921 clerical officer, Feb., 1924; exec. officer, March, 1926.

DEB, Manmatha Krishna, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

DEB, Munindra Nath, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Mar., 1925.

DEBENDRA NATH SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, D. N.).

DEBI DAT PANDYA, D.P.H., L.R.C.P. & S., L.F.P. and S., Rai Bahadur (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as addl. dep. san. commr., July, 1912; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

DEBI DATTA MAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 27th May, 1910; asst. engr., U.P. Engrg. service, March, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEBI LAL SAH, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. working plan officer on 26th Dec., 1925; asst. consvr., July, 1926.

DE BRATH, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, Edward Adolphus, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, Frederick St. George, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, Antoine Rene, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DEE, Peter, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Med. Dept.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Sept., 1922; retd., June, 1925.

DE GALE, Hugh Otway, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; on mil. duty from 15th Nov., 1917 to 28th Feb., 1919; King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., Jan., 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; princl. police training school, Phillour, April, 1927.

DEEKS, Thomson Blossom, Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. to 4th Nov., 1909; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1911.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLMOT, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt., April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Provs., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug. 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1888, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETSER, CLAUDE BERTRAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*). (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1892).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services re-placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923; confd., Sept., 1927.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASER, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918; Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922; retd., 1923.

DELAHAY, Rev. WILLIAM, Burma Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 13th Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921.

DELEVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1926.

DELMERICK, CHARLES SWIFT, late Opium Dept., United Provs.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; asst. sub. dep. opium agent, Nov., 1882; sub. dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, India Posts and Telegraphs (*postmaster-genl. and dir. of tel. engrg., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, March, 1925; offg. ch. engr., tels., April, 1928.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZHERVEY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. comnr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, July, 1926; govr. of Punjab, Aug., 1928; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1928.

DEMPSEY, EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 25th Aug., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1928.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENCH, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

DENE, FREDERICK ARUNDEL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GODFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal; inspr.-genl. of police, Straits Settlements, 1923.

DE NILMANI, RAI BAHADUR, late Co-operative Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, May, 1896; dep. mag. and collr., May, 1901; dep. registrar, April, 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug. 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec., ditto, April, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925.

DENNING, HOWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th May, 1885).—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., March, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legisl. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922., retd., Aug., 1924.

DEO, RAJENDRA NARAYAN BHANJA, Raja, O.B.E.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*, Jan., 1929; O.B.E., June, 1918.

DE QUADROS, J.P., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Aug., 1922; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1928.

DE RHÉ PHILIPE, GEORGE WILLIAM VITALI, O.B.E., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; accnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923; retd., 1926.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept. 1923; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

DE ROSARIO, LEONARD GRAVES, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 20th Mar., 1917.

DERRY, ROBERT LAWRIE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 17th Dec., 1921.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, B.A. Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 27th April, 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

DESAI, DAYABHAI PRANBHAI, Rao Saheb, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 15th Nov., 1899, to 30th April, 1918; income tax collr. for Sind, May, 1918; dep. collr., May, 1919; income tax officer, Ahmedabad City, April, 1922; asst. commr. of income tax, Aug., 1923.

DESAI, MANILAL JAGDISHBHAI, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

DESAI, MANULAL CHUNILAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1904). —Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and Cambridge (non-collegiate).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1928.

DESAI, NAGINLAL VENILAL, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service. Judicial Branch (*judge and sess. judge*).—Joined the dept., 10th May, 1902; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1925, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

DESAI, RAO SAHIB, D.P., Central Bd. of Rev. (*asst. commr., income tax, Bombay Presdy.*). —Appointed 1908 as a non-gazetted officer, and from 1917 as a gazetted officer, in the income tax dept. of the central board of revenue; asst. commr., northern division, Bombay, 24th Aug., 1923.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1890). —Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1923.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924.

DESHMUKH, CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927.

DE SMIDT, GERALD EWALD OVERBECK, D.S.O., India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1906; on field service with Mesopotamia Expedy. Force from 15th Dec., 1915; dir. of tels. with M.E.F., April, 1919; on foreign service with Irak Admn., Nov., 1919; on deputation at India Office from 7th Aug., 1923; ditto, with N.W. Rly., from 23rd March, 1925; ditto, with Indo European Tel Dept., from 28th Mar., 1928.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

DE SOUZA, Francis Xavier, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, March, 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904; on depn. under govt. of India as member, civil justice cttee., from Feb., 1924; 1st grade judge, Aug., 1925; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; retd., Jan., 1929.

DE SOUZA, Frank Augustus, Land Records Dept., Burma (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1900; supt., June, 1904; asst. dir., Oct., 1925.

DES VOEUX, Hrelfrt, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt., Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEVADOSS, Muthiah David, Barr., late Madras Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1928.

DEVASAHAYAM, Jacob, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 7th June, 1923.

DEVENISH, Rev. Robert Cecil Sylvester, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 27th Oct., 1919; junior chaplain, Oct., 1921; on mil. duty from 24th Nov., 1921, to 30th Nov., 1922; senr. chaplain, March, 1928.

DEVI DAYAL SAIGAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

DEVI DOYAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Feb., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DEVI SINGH, M.A., Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E., as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

DEVIN, Nina Grace, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

DE VINE, James Chancellor.—Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 21st Oct., 1921; offg. supt. March, 1927.

DEVLIN, Rev. Thomas Stafford, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain*), *Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, Jan., 1923; junior chaplain, 5th Jan., 1925.

DEW, Sir Armine Brereton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891.

DEWAR, Douglas, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWES, Frederick Joseph, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DEWHURST, Robert Paget, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, Walter Bernard, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, Biman Behari, M.Sc.(Cal.), D.Sc.(Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presdy. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1916, and served in Bengal to 9th April, 1920; addl. profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Jan., 1921.

DEY, George Goodair, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*secty. to govt., P.W.D. (roads, &c.), and chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908, and under-sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; chief engr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928.

DEY, Promode Kumar, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*plant pathologist, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as plant pathologist on 1st March, 1920.

DEY, Rati Nath, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs., as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

DHANI RAM VERMA, Rai Sahib, Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt. on 20th Nov., 1897; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1905; dep. supt., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

DHANVADA ANANDA RAO (*see* Ananda Rao, D.).

DHAR, Nil Ratan (*see* Nil Ratan Dhar).

DHAR, Satyendra Mohan, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th March, 1897).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHARM DAS, Jaini, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

DHAVLE, Sankara Balaji, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHAWAN, Purushottam Lal, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; profr., C.E. coll., Roorki, Oct., 1922; asst. dep. agent, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. chief engr., Dec., 1926.

DHIRAJLAL, Dayabhai Nanavati (*see* Nanavati, D. D.).

DHODY, Mangal Sen (*see* Mangal Sen D.).

DHUNJIBHOY, Jal Edalji, M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; supt., Indian mental hosp., Ranchi, April, 1927.

DIACK, Sir Alexander Henderson, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr. and settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., Dec., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st finl. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, Aubrey, M.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924.

DIBLE, William Cuthbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th June, 1886).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DI CADILHAC, Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galleiti, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th March, 1877).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under-sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals and transln. of "Vinodya Tarangiri."

DICK, Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., Feb., 1921; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology, King Edward medl coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, Charles Frederick, India Office (*higher clerical officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Aug., 1926.

DICKINS, Kenneth Frederick Roy, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

DICKINSON, Fritz George, M.C., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1926.

DICKINSON, Julian Finnimore, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 21st Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, William Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1906, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, Albert Reginald, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consvr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Provs., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct. 1922.

DICKSON, Arthur Norman, M.C., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Bushire*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 3rd June, 1914; offg. agency surg., Maskat, June, 1914; in milty. employ from 21st Oct., 1914; offg. M.O., N.W. Militia, Dec., 1919; offg. civil surg., July, 1920; ditto, Kurram, Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1921; M.O., Sistan, Sept., 1924; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1926; resdy. surg., Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto, Bushire.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1890).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub-judge, June, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1928.

DILLON, HENRY VERE SHIELLY, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; off. dep. ch. engr., Mar., 1927.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1892).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1920; arrived, 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; offg. dir. of information and labour intell., April, 1927; offg. collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, April, 1928.

DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Din).

DIPPIE, HERBERT, M.A., D.S.O., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1920; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1923.

DIVATIA, SHRINIVAS SATYENDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. exec. engr., June, 1927.

DIVATIA, VIRMITRA BHIMRAV, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. profr. of science, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; I.E.S., from 5th Feb., 1921.

DIX, ALFRED GILBERT, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1914; offg. inspr. of schools, Jan., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Jubbulpore, July, 1920; dep. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1922.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th May, 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1928.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A. India Office (*prin., services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.), Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk, H.M. Customs and Excise, 1916–18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918–22; appt. to I.O. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 18th April, 1922; ass. principal, April, 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, Nov., 1924; actg. principal, services and general dept., June, 1926; confd., Aug., 1927; author of 'Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 4th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924.

DIXON, Rev. THOMAS HAROLD, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1907; chaplain on probation, Aug., 1908; junr. chaplain, March, 1910; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

DIXON, THOMAS INGHAM, B.A., B.A.I., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Nov., 1916.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874–75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep. acctnt.-gen., and as asst. comptr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878–83, and in the Punjab, 1883–84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. princpl., Agricl. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricl. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s.p.i.*), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to resd., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent, July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on

special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; high commr., Iraq, 15th Sept., 1923; K.C.M.G., June, 1925; G.B.E., March, 1929; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, William Evelyn Joseph, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1880).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; magte. and collr., May, 1921; and again, Oct., 1927; dep. commr., April, 1927.

DOBSON, Bernard Henry, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. home sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Dec., 1926.

DOBSON, Eden Granville, late Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1928.

DODD, Rev. George Edward, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th Nov., 1913; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; on milty. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1925; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1924; presdy. senr. chaplain,

DODD, Robert John Sherwood, C.S.I., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

DODD, Roderic James Shuter, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th June, 1894).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919; sec., municipal committee, Delhi, Oct., 1923; asst. colonization offr., Nili Bar, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., May, 1926; ditto (provl.), July, 1927; dep. registr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1927.

DODGSON, James, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

DODWELL, David William, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; tutor to minor Maharaja of Travancore, June, 1925.

DODWELL, Henry, M.A., late Madras Record Office.—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

DOGRA, Hans Raj, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

DOIG, Edward William, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived, 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DOIG, William Aitkenhead, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1014.

DONALD, Arthur Alexander, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 5th June, 1920; offg. dist., supt., April, 1928.

DONALD, Charles Hilliard.—Apptd. *warden of fisheries, Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1915.

DONALD, Douglas, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, Duncan, O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

DONALD, Sir James, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 26th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl. offr., April, 1899; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April,

1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, EION PELLY, India Office (*pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfrd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924; pte. secty. to parly. under-secty. of state, Dec., 1927. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major, Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1895).—Educ. at Felsted, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; offg. dep. secty. to govt., industries and revenue branches, Oct., 1927.

DONLEA, PATRICK PLUNKETT, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1898; dist. opium officer, Sept., 1923.

DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1898).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 25th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden, oilfields, March, 1924.

DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1892, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and prof. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ., Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov., 1921; offg. sec., agri. and indus. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922; mag. and collr., March, 1925.

DORAB N. D. KHANDALAVALA (*see* Khandalavala, D. N. D.).

DORMAN, WILLIAM STEWART, B.A., B.E., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. engr., March, 1927.

DOSSETOR, Rev. FRANCIS ERNEST, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th June, 1921; junr. chaplain, June, 1923.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, Rev. PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1889).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919; employed under Bikaner Darbar from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; dep. secty., fin. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Oct., 1927; offg. dep. secty., fin. dept., Bengal, June, 1928.

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM CHALMERS, M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1914; offg. prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, Jan., 1926.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb 1924.

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 7th Dec., 1870, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a translm. of the Biluchi-nama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlmt. Manual, K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, Ernest Percy, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr., and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

DOW, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th May, 1880).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1921; in addn., passport officer from Jan. to July, 1923; actg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1923 (tempy.); fin. advr. to P.W.D. in India (tempy.), Dec., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1926; rev. offr., Lloyd Barrage project (tempy.), Jan., 1927.

DOW, Thomas Miller, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Feb., 1923.

DOWLEY, Francis Michall, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWNING, Francis William Hall, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Sept., 1924.

DOXAT, Walter Allais Reni, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYAL, Devi (*see* Devi Doyal).

DOYLE, Eric Edward, D.S.O., Major I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt. of prison*).—Served in the milty. dept. prior to 19th March, [illegible]; offg. supt., June, 1923; confd., March,

DOYLE, John Patrick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 14th July, 1882).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I., University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 6th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May to Sept., 1925, Dec., 1926, and again, April, 1928.

DRAKE, Donald Henry Charles, Indian C.S. (*pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924; confd., June, 1925; pol. agent, C.P. Feudatory States, March, 1928.

DRAKE, Hugh Basil, Major, I.M.S., late H.M.'s Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

DRAKE, John Collard Bernard, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*) (*b.* 7th March, 1884).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (2nd lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Colin Battie, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., July, 1923.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Digby Livingstone, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1877).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; employed in Jodhpur State, from Nov., 1920; revenue member, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lliot (George, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vlrnon, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Herblrt Edward, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1909; resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAYSON, George Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; pers. asst. to high commr., July, 1927.

DREWE, Geoffrey Grabham, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and School of Oriental Studies, London. Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DREYFUS, Bertram Edward, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th July, 1890).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. dep. commr., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1927; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

D'ROZARIO, Wilfred Albert Victor, India Posts and Tels. (*supt., Calcutta central tel. office*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1917; supt., Calcutta central tel. office, April, 1925.

DRUMMOND, John Graham, Indian C.S. (*sec., local self-govt. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., Feb., 1926; confd., June, 1926.

DRURY, Ernest Neuvillk.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

D'SOUZA, Frank, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 28th Nov., 1902, to 15th Nov., 1918; offg. asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1918; confd., Jan., 1922.

DUBE, Bhagwati Charan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as suptg. engr., Feb., 1923.

DUBE, Shambhu Nath (*see* Shambhu Nath Dube).

DU BOULAY, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1922.

DUCKFIELD, William Edmund, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 2nd Oct., 1920; addl. supt., March, 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928; confd., Aug., 1928.

DUCKWORTH, Edward Dyce, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUDLEY, Oscar Hugo Thornton, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913; retd., Jan., 1927.

DUFF, Jeykl George John, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Public Works Dept., Dec., 1916; chairman, Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Rds. and Bldgs.), Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., marine lines, Jan., 1927.

DUGGAN, JAMSHEDJI NASARVANJI, L.M. & S., D.O. (Oxon), F.C.P.S. (*profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, G.M. Coll., and supt., C.J. Ophthalmic Hosp., Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, C.J. ophthalmic hosp., 1st Jan., 1925.

DU HEAUME, FRANCIS HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1922; asst. supt., Dec., 1925; officer in charge, intell. branch, N.W.F.P., May, 1926; supt., Feb., 1927.

DUKE, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; asst. dist. supt., June, 1909; dist. supt., Oct., 1918.

DUKE, J. A. H.—Apptd. *oil expert, technological institute, Cawnpore*, 30th Oct., 1922; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service (*prinpl., Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921; principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1924.

DULAT, SHAMSHER SINGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1901).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office (*sec., services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and precis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec., services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924.

DUN, U. BA, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept.—Apptd. *dep. govt. advocate and secty. to Burma legisl. council*, 28th Jan., 1926.

DUNBAR, ARCHIBALD, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Dec., 1926.

DUNBAR, NOEL GRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1925.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, ARCHIBALD WALLACE, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in mil. employ up to 1st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Provs., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., late Ind. Eductl. Service.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1904; profr. of eng., Presy. Coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency Coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; retd. Jan. 1926.

DUNCAN, JOHN ELDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1921.

DUNCAN, JOHN SAMUEL, B.Sc., F.G.S., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, on 25th Feb., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

DUNCAN, PERCY RICHARD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., United Provs.*, on 1st Dec., 1921.

DUNCAN, ROBERT SYMON, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 25th Sept., 1925.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 14th April, 1899).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Sept., 1925; pers. asst. to C.-C. and A.G.G., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Charsadda, Nov., 1927.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier,

Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal.

DUNDEE, William John Danill, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E. (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNDON, George Hewitt, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DUNKLEY, Herbert Francis, M.A., Barr.. Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1886).—Educ. at Wellingborough Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge: apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; offg. regr., high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1926.

DUNLOP, Rev. Douglas Lyall Chandlel, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; in milty. employ from 2nd Oct., 1918, to 16th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

DUNLOP, John Graham, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919; retd., July, 1926.

DUNLOP, Sir R. W. L., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., late Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1927.

DUNLOP, Walter Nigel Usher, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge, April, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1925; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., March, 1928.

DUNN, Charles William, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th March, 1877).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1911; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1920, to Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. development commr., June, 1927; offg. finl. commr., July, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927.

DUNN, Cuthbert Lindsay, C.I.E., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; sanitary commr., July, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

DUNN, Glorgi Owen William, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1886, under sec. to govt., public works dept., May, 1894, to Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1903; ditto, and joint sec. to govt., public works dept., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1905, and Nov., 1908; chief engr., and chairman, Bombay improvement trust, May, 1906; retd., Oct., 1909.

DUNN, Stanley Gerald, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Allahabad Univ.*). —Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; profr., Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.

DUNN, Sydney Ernest, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).— —Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, James Macdonald, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*on spl. duty, govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 11th April, 1877).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmnt. offr.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Oct., 1924; offg. chief sec., Dec., 1925; offg. jt. sec., home dept., govt. of India, from Oct. to Dec., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926; on spl. duty, home dept., July, 1927.

DUNNICLIFF, Horace Barratt, M.A., D.Sc., A.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th March, 1914; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, Aug., 1917; chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, Nov., 1918; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1921.

DUNTON, Albert William, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 20th July, 1905; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. June, 1924.

DUPERNEX, Hubert Emile Leoncl Paul, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURAIRAJA AYYAR, NARAYANASWAMI AYYAR, M.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 13th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

DURGA PRASAD ROHATGI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

DURGA PRASHAD, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*regr., co-operative societies*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; offg. registrar, co-operative societies, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

DURIE, GEORGE ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, LESLIE GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th July, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1927.

DURRANT, GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from 12th Oct., 1914 to 5th Oct., 1922; asst. supt., Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

DURRANT, RT. REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., D.D. (*bishop of Lahore*).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

DURRANT, WILLIAM SCOTT, C.I.E., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycée St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics), 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, THOMAS GRAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Com.; second div. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, Sept., 1926; assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

DUTT (*see also* Datta).

DUTT, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A. (Cal.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; retd., March, 1920.

DUTT, DIVAKAR, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

DUTT, GURU SADAY, Indian C.S., Bar. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th May, 1882).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agric. and industry depts., June, 1924; offg. commr., Aug., 1927.

DUTT, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Feb. 1876).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DUTT, SUBIMAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Calcutta, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*prinpl., Prince of Wales Med. Sch., Patna*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922; prinpl., Prince of Wales medical coll., Patna, March, 1925.

DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

DYER Rev. BASIL SAUNDERS, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1910; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1922.

DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, &c., Nov., 1922; offg. commr., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1919.

DYSON, William Geoffrey, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. consvr.; on mil. duty from 6th Dec., 1915 to 3rd Feb., 1919.

E, U Ba, B.A., Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 1st July, 1916.

EADES, Gerald John, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 18th Dec., 1912; offg. dist. signal engr., Jan., 1925.

EAMES, Ernest Henry James, I.S.O., Excise Dept., Central Provs. (*distillery expert*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 25th July, 1895; asst. inspr., Jan., 1906; inspr., April, 1908; on foreign service, Ceylon, from 28th June, 1912, to 9th July, 1915; distillery expert to govt., Central Provs., March, 1921; I.S.O., July, 1926.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1873, as asst. conservator in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; dep. conservator, Sept., 1882; conservator, Oct., 1891; transferred to Burma, Jan., 1900; offg. inspr.-genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903; confd., Aug., 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; served on committee of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; appd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India,' 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant.'

EARLE, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1902; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, George Alexander, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd. as suptg. engr., Dec., 1923.

EASTMAN NAGLE, James Nicholas, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25th March, 1913; dist. traffic supt., July, 1926.

EASTMOND, Archibald, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915, to 16th Feb. 1919; exec. engr., April 1923.

EASTON, Thomas William Robertson, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1926.

EASTWELL, Wilfred Harold, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919; after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service Aug. 1916, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, Vernon John George, Office of High Commr. for India (*personal asst. to high commr.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high comms. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; personal asst. to high commr., Oct., 1928.

EBDEN, Edward James, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dep. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877-78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settlt. officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EBDEN, James Wylde, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of army audit*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. dir. of army audit, E.C., Nov., 1926; offg. dir. of army audit, June, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

ECCLES, Percy, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service.—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDEN, Albert Edmund, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 15th Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

EDGAR, Samuel Garthwaite, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—

Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

EDGE, Raymond Clive, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; supta engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGECOMBE, Arthur Ralph Brooks, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

EDGERLEY, Sir Stevning William, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; and asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, Arthur, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, Norman George Armstrong, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 19th June, 1888).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924.

EDIE, Arthur George, C.I.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consv., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

EDMONDS, Albert Charles, B.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1920.

EDMONDS, Rev. Herbert James, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 31st Oct., 1917; junr. chaplain, 31st Oct., 1919.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, Charles Waterton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDMUNDS, Percy James, M.A., B.Sc., India Posts and Tels. (*dir. of wireless*).—Joined the service as physician and research officer, wireless branch, 5th Dec., 1919; divl. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. dir. of wireless, Apl., 1926; confd. Apl., 1927.

EDWARDS, Arthur John Charles, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief, accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, Arthur Richard, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925; offg. engr. in chief, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1927.

EDWARDS, Cosmo Grant Niven, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 19th June, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 8th March, 1921; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1922; ditto, Mardan, April, 1926; pol. agent, N. Waziristan, Nov., 1926.

EDWARDS, H. M., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. surveyor and clerk of the works, June, 1926.

EDWARDS, James Thomas, D.Sc. (Lon.), M.R.C.V.S.—Apptd. *dir. and first bacteriologist*, Impl. Institute of veterinary research, Muktesar, 19th Nov., 1921.

EDWARDS, Osborne George, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Nov., 1905; resdt. engr., Dec., 1911; in milty. employ from 6th Nov., 1916, to 24th Nov., 1920; dist. engr., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, Percy Ashworth, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P.*

Rly.).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st March, 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1914; divl. transportaiton supt., Nov., 1922.

EDWARDS, William Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1900, as asst. supt.; on miltv. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; supt. of police, Sept., 1922.

EDYE, Ernest Henry Huish, M.B.E., M.A.., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1884).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Provs., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922; jt. mag., August, 1922; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

EGAN, Thomas Jarlette, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., March, 1922; supt., April, 1925.

EGERTON, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt. offr., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, Charles Philip, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

EGERTON, William le Belward, Indian C.S. (*asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pte. secty. to Viceroy, March, 1927.

EGGAR, Arthur, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate*).—Apptd. acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A.F., Middle-East, 1918-19; apptd. dep. govt. advocate and sec. to Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

EGGAR, Sir Henry Cooper, Kt., M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900-1; M.V.O., 1906; retd.

ELATT VALIAGATH AMU SAHIB (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

ELGOOD, William Nelson, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, on 17th March, 1924.

ELIOT, Osmond Herbert, late Indian Police Service.—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 12th Dec., 1898, to 3rd Feb., 1920; asst. dist. supt. (on probn.), March, 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; dist. supt., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

ELLABY, Rev. George Alfred, late Ecclesiastical Dept. Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLENOR, Thomas Ralph, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senr. clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, Sir Edmond Roche, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871-2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883-1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885-1889 and 1891-1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893-1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895-1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1901, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, Walter, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1911, as asst. supt.; in mil. employ from 28th May, 1918 to 23rd Aug., 1919; supt., R.M. Rly. Police, Ajmer, Oct., 1925, to April, 1927; offg. supt., April, 1927.

ELLIOTT, Alfred Charles, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Sir Ivo D'Oyly, Bart., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., local self-govt. and public health dept., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th March, 1882).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under-sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. rev. and judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1925; pub. health sec. to govt., April, 1926; secty. to govt., local self-govt. and public health dept., Oct., 1927.

ELLIOTT, Jack, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; awarded King's police medal, with bar; supt. (provl.), April, 1925; supt., govt. rlwy., police, Oct., 1926; pers. asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Sept., 1927.

ELLIOTT Robert Ernest Algernon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of

1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages, Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, EDWARD EARDLEY, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897; asst. traffic manager, July, 1910; offg. asst. supt., March, 1913; confd., March, 1914; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1919; confd., Jan., 1922; asst. comml. manager, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

ELLIS, LOVEYS EDWARD, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1879).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter-deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July, 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1923; offg. commr. of labour, Madras, Feb., 1925.

ELLIS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, THOMAS HOBART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924.

ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (*for irrign.*) and sec. to govt., Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELLISON, EDWIN BEAUMONT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

ELMES, ARCHIBALD JAMES, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, JULIUS PAUL JONATHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1887).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty, Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920; offg. mag. and collr. and dep. commr., March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; confd., July, 1927.

ELMORE, ALBERT EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

ELMSLIE, CYRIL STEWART, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1913; supt., Aug., 1925.

ELRINGTON, RALPH, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1898; retd., April, 1913; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1885-7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889-90' clasps.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1928.

ELWIN, DONALD HAMILTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 15th April, 1904).—Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spcl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896;

arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll., and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; retd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, DONALD BOMFORD, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; in mil. employ from 16th May, 1915 to 29th Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. supt. engr., June, 1926.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sh. sec. to govt., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1881).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926; ch. sec., Nov., 1927.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr. May, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924, and from May, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

EMINSON, BASIL FRANKLIN, M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in milty. employ prior to 27th Nov., 1923; offg. civil surg., May, 1925.

ENGLAND, FREDERICK SAMUEL EDWARD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 24th Oct., 1926.

ENGLAND, Rev. HERBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Joined the service as junior chaplain, 4th Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, general dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

ENGLEDUE, GUY, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. port officer, Akyab, 1st March, 1926; retd., Dec., 1928.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920

ENGLISH, ERIC ERLL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

ENGLISH, WALTER, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1898; dist. opium officer, July, 1924.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; retd., March, 1921; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

ERACH MANEKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E. M.).

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1919.

ESTCOURT, HARRY, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; in mil. employ from 1st April, 1915, to 8th April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1927.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ARTHUR RAWLINS, Indian C.S. (*addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M. Coll., Sandhurst; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., March, 1925; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., Dec., 1927.

EUSTACE, FRED ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 8th Oct., 1920; exec. engr., April, 1926.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1922; offg. dir., civil engrg., May, 1925; ch. engr., March, 1925.

EVANS, AIDAN OSWALD, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*supt. operation. dept., I.S. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 30th Oct., 1909; offg. dist. ditto, July, 1915; offg. dep. traffic manager, Aug., 1922; with Indian Rly. conference assn., April, 1922; supt., July, 1925; inspr., operating dept., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to agent, E.I. Rly., March, 1928.

EVANS, ARTHUR LAUREN FANE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 31st May, 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1920; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, April, 1927.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Audit Office (*sptg. executive officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; sptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BURSON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; on spl. duty in chief secretariat, March, 1925; tempy. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1925; sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Oct., 1925; offg. 2nd sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; confd., Aug., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Provs. war board, Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE EMLYN THOMAS HULSE, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893; commr. and agent, Benares, Dec., 1893; commr., Agra, Nov., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Dec., 1899; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1899; member legisl. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settlt. reports,' &c.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Provs., 24th Oct., 1900; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923; sec. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1925; sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1928.

EVANS, SAMUEL COLIN, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn.; civil surgn., Feb., 1909; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; retd., May, 1921.

EVANS, Sir T. J. CAREY (*see* Carey-Evans, Sir T. J.).

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 24th June, 1892).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli, and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927.

EVANS-GORDON, KENMURE ALICK GARTH, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 24th Jan., 1906; in mil. employ to 11th May, 1913, and again from 13th Oct., 1914; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1924; sec. to resdt. at Mysore and sec. to ch. commr., Coorg, Feb., 1925.

EVERALL, WILLIAM TEAGUE, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 7th Dec., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1924; bridge engr. (s.p.t.), Oct., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

EVERETT, Cecil Howard, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 6th Jan., 1923.

EVERETT, George Eliot, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., June, 1910; senr. resdt. engr., July, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

EVERETT, Stephen Henry, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; writer, India Office, May, 1872; junr. examr., India audit office, Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, March, 1897; asst. to auditor, Sept., 1908; retd., Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, Wilfred Hermann, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., late India Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur; supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

EVERS, Rev. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain., N.W.F.P.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th May, 1924; junr. chaplain, May, 1926.

EVERSHED, John, C.I.E. (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*).—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 30th Jan., 1907; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EVERSHED, Wallis Albury, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Nov., 1913; in milty. employ from 9th Aug., 1916, to 5th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

EWART, John Murray, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, March, 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924; on foreign service with Sudan govt. for 1 yr. from 12th Nov., 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1926.

EWBANK, Robert Benson, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as sec., commee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri., March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as sec., Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; on depn. in connection with Southborough Cttee., Jan., 1925; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925, and again, Dec., 1926; sec., Back Bay enquiry commee., July, 1926; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1927; member of East African deputation, Oct., 1927, to April, 1928; author of "Manual for Co-operative Societies in the Bombay Presidency."

EWING, Arthur, late India Survey Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as 3rd asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EWING, Robert Ross, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India 3rd Oct., 1912; served in mil. dept. until June, 1916, when he was apptd. asst. commdt.; asst. adj., July, 1917; asst. commr., Nov., 1920; and sub-divnl. officer Aug., 1921; warden of oilfields, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924, and again Oct., 1926.

EWING, Stephen Robert, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1892; dep. examr., June, 1910; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1921; offg. ditto, E.I. Rly., June, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

EYERS, Cyril, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 4th Nov., 1903; dist. ditto, May, 1915; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925; supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

EYRE, Montague Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, John Seymour, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, Charles Ernest, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (*s.p.s.*) supt., Feb., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., July, 1925.

EZECHIEL, Francis Reginald, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

EZECHIEL, Joseph Aloysius, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1917.

FABRE-TONNERRE, Joseph, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th July, 1909; supt., Nov., 1919.

FAGAN, John Lawtie, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, Sir PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; commr., Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 17th March, 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

FAIRLEY, JOHN, B.Sc., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dist. engr.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; supt., engrg., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FAIRWEATHER, CHARLES EDWARD STUART, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., April, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1924.

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1910, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., July, 1890.

FAKHAR - UD - DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad F.).

FALCONER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 26th Aug., 1917; joined pol. dept., 18th June, 1923; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, May, 1924; asst. resident, Aden, Aug., 1927.

FALSHAW, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Lancaster Royal Grammar Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th October, 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

FANE, ARTHUR GEORGE CECIL, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mily. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

FANN, JOHN MONTAGU GROSSE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1904).—Educ. at Latymer Upper School, Hammersmith, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

FANSHAWE, Sir ARTHUR UPTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880–81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893–95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAWE, JOCELYN HERBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1917, to 31st Oct., 1919; dist. engr., April, 1921.

FANSHAWE, WILFRID, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. principl., Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1927.

FAQIR MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN SAHIB, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1909; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1925.

FARBROTHER, ERNEST SAMUEL, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt., civil veterinary dept., Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt., Sind, July, 1919; ditto, Bombay Presdy., Feb., 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

FARGUE, DUDLEY GORDON HERIOT DE LA, Capt. I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1916; joined pol. dept., 11th April, 1923; under-sec. to agent to G.G. in C.I., April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1926; asst. to pol. agent in Kalat, Jan., 1928.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see* Rustomji Faridunji).

FARMBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depôt*).—Apptd. junior asst. chemist, India Store depôt, 1900; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang yaung Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

FARMER, JOHN COTTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; supt., Nov., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1928.

FARNON, JOSEPH ASHLEY ST. JOHN, M.A., Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 5th April, 1904; confd., March, 1906; dist. opium agent (*s.p.i.*), Aug., 1924; confd., Oct., 1924.

FARQUHAR, ARTHUR GRAHAM FRANCIS, Indian Civil Service, (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Glenalmond and Sch. of Economics, London; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

FARQUHARSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Jan., 1907; on mily. duty from 11th March, 1915, to 26th Mar., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. supt.g. engr., April, 1928.

FARR, REGINALD PERCY, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911; retd., June, 1924.

FARRAN, ARTHUR COURTNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1915; profr. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1917; profr. of history and economy, Deccan Coll., Poona, July, 1926.

FARRANT, GEORGE YORKE SILVER THORNE, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1919, as asst. supt.; offg. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., Sept. 1927.

FARRELL, NELSON NORBERT, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1915, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

FARRINGTON, Sir HENRY ANTHONY, Bart., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consvr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consvr., April, 1915; offg. consvr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consvr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consvr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

FARUQI, MUHAMMAD BASHIR (*see* Muhammad B. F.).

FATEH, BAHADUR VARMA, BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, Oudh*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1903; sub. judge, Dec., 1915; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

FATEH-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR MAULVI, B.A., M.R.A.S., A.R.H.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric. on 10th Aug., 1909; dep. dir., of agric., Dec., 1921.

FAULKNER, PERCIVAL LEO, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., late Indian Police Service (Bengal).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1903; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1908; retd., Aug., 1928.

FAUNTHORPE, JOHN CHAMPION, Lt.-Col., C.B.E., M.C., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan. to April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1908; on mil. duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to July, 1920; commr., April, 1920; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, March, 1922; served with American Zoological Expedn., March to June, 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

FAWCETT, Sir CHARLES GORDON HILL, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th June, 1869; *s.* of [illegible] and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920; Kt., June, 1927; offg. chief justice, June, 1928.

FAWCETT, EDWARD PINDER, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th March, 1874).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921; addl. commr., Dec., 1924; offg. commr., April, 1925; commr. (provl. subj.), Aug., 1926; confd., July 1927.

FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur div., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; confd. June, 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

FAWCUS, LOUIS REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1919, to March, 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1927.

FAZL, A. H. A. (*see* Abul Fazl, A. H.).

FAZL ALI, SAIYID, Barr. Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1929.

FAZL-I-HUSAIN, Sir, K.C.I.E., KHAN BAHADUR, MIAN (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Punjab*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1926; Kt., Jan., 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1929.

FAZL MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., from 19th July, 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1926.

FAZL-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad F.).

FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, FRANCIS HERBERT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 15th Nov., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; offg. asst. commr., Rangoon, Sept., 1925; pte. sec. to govr., Burma, March, 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

FEARNSIDE, Clarence Forbes, M.A. M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired. — First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till 6th Feb., 1895, when apptd. supt., central jail, Cannanore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; supt. of prisons, Madras, May, 1902; supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; senr. med. offr., and asst. supt., Port Blair, May, 1906; supt. central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912; acting as dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras, from March, 1915.

FEARSON, Leonard Keary, Salt Dept., Madras (*asst. comm.*,.—Held non-gazetted appt. from 11th Dec., 1901; asst. inspr., April, 1905; inspr., April, 1910; asst. commr., Oct., 1920.

FEELY, Edward Harry, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 17th Nov., 1926.

FEENY, John Patrick, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FEILMAN, Carrlumbus Waldemar Tweedie, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914; retd., July, 1925.

FELL, Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-gov., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

FENTON, Alexander, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1909; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil shops, Burma, Oct., 1924; confd., June, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

FENTON, David Andrew, late Indian State Rlys. (G.I.P. Rly.).—Joined the service, S.I. Rly., 11th Nov., 1892; joined the G.I.P. Rly. as relieving asst. loco. supt., 1st Jan., 1898; asst. loco. supt., June, 1901; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. loco. supt., Aug., 1915; chief transportation supt., Oct., 1922; offg. agent, March, 1927; retd., Dec., 1927.

FENTON, Sir Michael William, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FENWICK, Edgar Norman, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FERARD, Henry Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and colln., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, John Edward, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec., judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924.

FERGUSON, James, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt. United Provs.*, 24th June, 1920; offg. supt. Sept., 1923, and again, April, 1925.

FERGUSON, John Alexander, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1921.

FERGUSON, Roland Edward Stuart, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 16th Dec., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1928.

FERGUSSON, John Carlyle, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India salt rev.*) (*b.* 17th June, 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan.,

1904; contd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd. to United Provs., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India *supt.*).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

FERNS, ALFRED EGERTON, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., July, 1925.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1927.

FERRAR, WALTER INGLIS, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. engr., 6th Dec., 1895; confd., March, 1899; junr. engr., July, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1906; dist. engr., June, 1917; dep. ch. engr., May, 1926.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLLOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1877).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIE, ALLIN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., late Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFORDE, CECIL ROBERT, K.C., Judicial Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 1922; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, Oct., 1925.

FFORDE, THEOBALD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Oct., 1902; dep. supt. (provl. service), May, 1914; apptd. to the I.P.S. as dist. supt., 11th Feb., 1925.

FRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offg. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1900, on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914, temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917, asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1925; pol. agent in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, Nov., 1923; resident in Mewar, March, 1928.

FIELD, GEOFFREY GLENNIE, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 22nd Nov., 1915; I.A.R.O. from 8th July, 1918 to 8th Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Oct., 1924.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, M.A., B.Sc., late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; dir.-gen. of observatories, Dec., 1924; retd., March, 1928.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*actg. principal, services and genl. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to cttee. on Indian students, 1921–2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924; pte. sec. to perm. under sec. of state, June, 1926; actg. principal, 1st Dec., 1928.

FIELDING, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; offg. supt., central jail, Insein, June, 1912; reverted to milty. service from 21st Sept., 1914, to 20th March, 1921; supt., March, 1921; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, May, 1927.

FIELDS-CLARKE, HORACE VIVIAN WELLESLEY, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1920; forest engr., Burma, Dec., 1922.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TOM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914.; offg. consvr. Nov., 1926.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1927.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, Indian, Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; off. commr. of police, Madras, April, to Nov., 1923; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927.

FINDLAY, CHARLES STEWART, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1874).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in secrt., Central Provs., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921, to March, 1925; offg. judl. commr., March, 1925; confd., March, 1926.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (provl.), Dec., 1923; retd.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst., and dep. acctnt.-gen.; asst. comptr.-gen., July, 1882; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec., 1887; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889; sec., May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLAY, WILLIAM WATERS, M.A. (Edin.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 8th May, 1899).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1926.

FINLAYSON, ANDREW, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, on 17th Oct., 1923.

FINLOW, ROBERT STEEL, C.I.E., B.Sc., F.I.C., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922; dir. of agric., Bengal, Feb., 1925; C.I.E., March, 1929.

FINNEY, PHILIP EDMUND STANLEY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

FINNIE, ANDREW MCLEAN, Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Police Service.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1903; in mil. employ to 2nd Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., May, 1911; retd., Oct., 1926.

FIRBANK, STANLEY, A.M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr. (tempy.), 22nd April, 1904; resdt. engr. (tempy.), April, 1911; ditto (perm.), May, 1913; dist. engr., April, 1921; dep. ch. engr. (provl.), Oct., 1916.

FIRMINGER, THE VEN'BLE WALTER KELLY, late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FIRTH, JOHN RUPERT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as master-in-charge, training class for European schools, Sanawar, 4th March, 1915; on mil. duty from 23rd April, 1916, to 17th Nov., 1919; profr. govt. coll., Lahore, Nov., 1919.

FIRTH, LESLIE GEORGE BECKWITH, Revenue survey dept., Madras (*asst. dir.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 25th March, 1911; offg. dir., April, 1927.

FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1926.

FISCHER, FRANCIS NORTON, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, H., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 12th July, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

FISCHER, Lewis Gordon, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, Frank, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 6th March, 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1922; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926.

FISHER, Georgi Pilkington, Indian Civil Service (*jt. magte., United Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Repton School and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., June, 1927; jt. magte., March, 1928.

FISHER, Gerald Thomas, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 9th Sept., 1908; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. commr., Kohat, 13th May, 1919; under-sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, March, 1921; confd. as pol. officer, June, 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, March, 1924; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, Jan., 1925; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Nov., 1928.

FISHER, John, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg. resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, Thomas Claude, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Provs., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

FISHER, William Frederick Derry, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FITT, Watkin, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, Kenneth Samuel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Bashahkhand, Nov., 1926.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, Harry George, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; dist. supt., Feb., 1898; supt., April, 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

FITZGERALD, Seymour Gonne Vesey, M.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 5th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. commr. and sub-judge, Feb., 1910; ditto and dist. judge, Sept., 1919; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Feb., 1913; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal remembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., in legal dept., Feb., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; on mil. service (J.A.R.O.), June, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1923; lecturer to I.C.S. probationers under the Indian Civil Service delegacy since Oct., 1925, and a lecturer in Muhammadan Law under the Colonial Office scheme for African Civil Service probationers since Oct., 1926.

FITZHERBERT, Richard Anthony, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ. from 12th Nov., 1915, to 16th Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

FITZPATRICK, James Alexander Ossory, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1879).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1922; resdt. in Waziristan *s.p.l.*, May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec., 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923; on foreign service in Bahawalpur State from 1st Feb., 1926; offg. agent to govr. genl., Punjab States, Oct., 1927.

FLATT, Leslie Neeve, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1913; asst. loco. supt., E.I. Rly., June, 1913; in milty. employ from 22nd Feb., 1916, to 24th Feb., 1919; works manager, G.I.P. Rly., Aug., 1920; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1923; dep. carr. and wagon supt., Oct., 1923; dep. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1924; dep. loco. and carr. supt., E.B. Rly., April, 1927.

FLEMING, Alexander Mathers, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; retd., June, 1925.

FLETCHER, Alan Henry Sale, Indian C.S. (*asst commr., Assam*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Sherborne, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

FLETCHER, Sir Ernest Edward, Kt., Bart., 1892.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLETCHER, John Hinton, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FLETCHER, Leonard Rowcliffe, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, on 26th Dec., 1921.

FLETCHER, Thomas Bainbrigge, F.L.S., F.E.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. entomologist*).—Joined the service as supy. entomologist, 2nd March, 1910; confd., March, 1912; govt. entomologist, Coimbatore, April, 1912; impl. entomologist, Dec., 1913.

FLEWETT, William Edward, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *dep. consvr., Punjab*, 16th Dec., 1921.

FLINT, Harry Ewart, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

FLOWERDEW, Richard Edward, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Jail Dept., Burma (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 28th May, 1922; supt., central jail, Insein, May, 1922; ditto, Rangoon, Feb., 1925.

FLOWERDEW, Spencer Pelham, Indian State Railways (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.-W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919; offg. divl. supt., March, 1925; suptg. engr., July, 1926; offg. ch. engr., E.I. Ry., March, 1927.

FLOWERS, George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1879).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920; supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927.

FLUX, Dundas A. D. (*see* Dundas, A. D. F.).

FLUX, Ronald Cecil, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

FLYNN, Rev. Canon Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Aug., 1926.

FOGARTY, Philip Christopher, B.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., co-op. societies, Burma*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1924; confd., April, 1926; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Dec., 1927; regr., ditto, Dec., 1928.

FOLEY, Blanchard, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

FOOKS, Raymond Hatherell, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; supt., March, 1919.

FOOTE, Rev. Harold, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, Alister E. B., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 30th Dec., 1904; dist. ditto, June, 1915; in milty. employ from 3rd Dec., 1917, to 27th March, 1918; divl. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; contr. of stores, Aug., 1926.

FORBES, Arthur Trevor, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, George Freeman Murray, M.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1922; asst. supt. (proby.), Sept., 1922; confd., Jan., 1927; offg. supt., govt. rly. police, May, 1927; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1927.

FORBES, Sir George Stuart, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept.

as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891, acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; contd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I. June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, Henry Flavelle, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

FORBES, Thomas Alexander Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt., April, 1910.

FORD, William Alan Wilbraham, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. examr. on 1st Oct., 1906; asst. acct.-gen., Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., Central revenues, Dec., 1923; dep. acct.-gen., United Provs., April, 1925; dep. dir. of audit, ditto, April, 1926; audit and accts. officer, Bombay development scheme, Nov., 1926.

FORDHAM, James Alfred, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Sloane School, Chelsea, and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

FORREST, George Henry, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, Henry Telford Stonor, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORREST, John, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Coimbatore, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and medl. officer, central jail, Bellary, April, 1926.

FORSTER, William Hudson Charles, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (*insp.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1890; in mil. employ until April, 1901, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr. Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sanv. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sanv. commr. Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1924; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Burma, Nov., 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, James Peters, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of purchase, store dept.*).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir of purchase (tempy.), April, 1927.

FORSYTHE, Charles Albert, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, Oct., 1925; suptg. ditto., May, 1927.

FORTESCUE, Rev. Cecil Francis, L.Th., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

FORTY, Frederick Charles, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, Charles William, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, Esmond Lewis Pearce, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

FOSTER, Rodney, Lt.-Col. I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to April, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

FOSTER, Sir William, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891–95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer, Nov., 1923; resigned, 31st Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615–19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615–17' (4 vols.), 13 vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608–17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583–1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600–1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (five editions), 'The History of the

Indian Wars,' 'The East India House,' 'John Company,' Supplementary Calendar of India Office Records, 1600-40.

FOSTER, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Madras, Sept., 1908; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Nov., 1927.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. conser.; dep. conser., June, 1899; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLE, FULWAR WILLIAM CRAVEN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1908; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 27th Sept., 1917, to 26th May, 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

FOWLE, TRENCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM, Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; in mil. employ till April, 1914; pol. officer on probation, June, 1914; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, March, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1921; ditto Zhob, Sept., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, Dec., 1923; H.M. Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, March, 1924; first asst. resident, Aden, Sept., 1925; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1927, and again, April, 1928.

FOWLER, EDWARD OLIVER, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on mily. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, GEORGE, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as profr. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and profr. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

FOX, CYRIL SANKEY, D.Sc., Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 2nd March, 1911.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880, arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., July, 1926.

FOY, THOMAS ARTHUR WYNESS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr. Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; exec., engr., Oct., 1927.

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

FRANCE, Rev. ALEXANDER, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1925; junr. chaplain, March, 1927.

FRANCE, ROBERT EDWARD, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 27th Oct., 1919; clerical offr., 1st Jan., 1920; exec. offr., May, 1926.

FRANCIES, JOSEPH VALENTINE, Indian Educl. Service (*asst. profr., B.E. Coll., Sibpur*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1896, to 31st March, 1902; 2nd asst. master, C.E. Coll., April, 1902; supt., apprentice dept., ditto, March, 1905; profr., ditto (in addn.), Dec., 1912; asst. profr. (I.E.S.), Feb. 1921.

FRANCIS, HUGH LAWRENCE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov. 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRANKAU, GEORGE NEUBERG.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of boilers, Central Provs.*, Dec., 1925.

FRANKLIN, GEORGE DENNE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Ajmer-Merwara; chief medl. offr., Rajputana*).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Gilgit, Sept., 1913; ditto, Southern

States of C.I., Sept., 1914; in milty. employ from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; civil surg., and C.M.O., Rajputana, March, 1923; C.M.O., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1923; C.M.O., Delhi, April, 1924; civil surg., Ajmer Merwara and C.M.O., Rajputana, April, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

FRANKLIN, MURIEL CURRAN, LL.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *head mistress, govt. normal school, Rangoon*, on 3rd Jan., 1924.

FRANKLIN, ROGER WARWICK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 20th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., May, 1923.

FRASER, DENHOLM DE MONTALT STUART, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1909; first asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1919; under sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., Moradabad, Dec., 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1925; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1926; pol. agent Eastern Kathiawar States, Dec., 1926.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

FRASER, EBENEZER, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 12th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; services lent to Gondal-Porbandar Rly., June, 1914, to Jan., 1916; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; services lent to B.N. Rly. from Sept., 1921, to July, 1922; dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly., March, 1924; ch. engr., ditto, Feb., 1928.

FRASER, FREDERICK CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. offr., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 20th May, 1911; asst. supt., govt. maternity hosp., Madras, June, 1911; reverted to mil. duty from 12th Aug., 1914, to 16th March, 1921; civil surg., Coorg, April, 1923; profr., King George hosp., Vizagapatam, Sept., 1926; prinpl. and prof. of surgery, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, April, 1927; dist. medl. officer, April, 1928.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, C.B., Col., late R.E.—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906–1910; reverted to mily. employ; sec., bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. magte., Oct., 1927.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, JOHN HUGH RONALD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th March, 1878).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

FRASER, Sir STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; 2nd asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govr. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FRASER, THOMAS, A.M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Dec., 1904; resdt. engr., Jan., 1908; in milty. employ from 19th Oct., 1918, to 12th April, 1920; dist. engr., April, 1920; offg. dep. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

FRASER, WILLIAM GORDON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as profr., 5th June, 1915; on mil. service from 8th Aug., 1918, to 8th Aug., 1919; prinpl., govt. high school, Moulmein, Aug., 1919; lecturer in English, univ. coll., Rangoon, Jan., 1924.

FRASER-TYTLER, WILLIAM KERR, M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 24th Aug., 1910; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; sec., Kabul legation, April, 1923; asst. to agent, gov.-gen., Madras States, Dec., 1925; asst. commr., Mansehra, March, 1927; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, Dec., 1927; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, June, 1928.

FREAK, LESLIE ASHFIELD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

FREDERICK, JESUBATHAM MOSES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 8th July, 1925; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

FREELAND, Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1890; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, [illegible], late Indian State Railways.—Apptd. to temp. engr. establ., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Rly., March, 1919; ditto, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; retd., April, 1928.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, Indian State Railways (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; offg. dep. traffic manager, May, 1919; dep. ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; offg. asst. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., Jan., 1928.

FREETH, CHARLES JOHN DAVID, B.A., Barr., Col., late R.A., India Office (*ordnance consulting officer*).—First commn., Feb., 1892; joined Indian ord. dept., 1912; dep. dir.-gen. ord., India, 1923-24; ord. consulting offr., March, 1925.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec., 1922; on depn. as Indian trade commnr., Aug., 1924; dy. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1926.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1906; principal, agricl. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926; author of reports on Rae Bareli and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal, and 'A Policy on Rural Education.'

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920; addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 20th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Spet., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLEGG, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan., 1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1917; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887–89 and 1889–92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*, *b.* 20th May, 1898).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., transferred depts., Assam*) (*b.* 25th June, 1884).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of Assam, transferred depts., Jan., 1927; confd., Sept., 1927.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918; offg. judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1926.

FRY, JOHN TIMOTHY, Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. storekeeper, March, 1903; 1st asst. storekeeper, June, 1906; services lent to Munitions Board from 5th July, 1917, to 30th Sept., 1919; asst. stores supt., Oct., 1917; dep. ditto, June, 1918; dep. contr. of stores, Aug., 1926; offg. contr. of stores, May, 1927.

FRYER, ARTHUR CLAYER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, on 18th Nov., 1922; comdt., Baluch. Levy, April, 1926; asst. supt., govt. ry. police, March, 1927.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; dep. jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902; confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862–92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULLWOOD, JOSHUA HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. colliery manager, 25th June, 1908; colliery manager, March, 1913.

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1921; offg. dep. chief operating supt., Oct., 1926; offg. divl. supt., Oct., 1927.

FURNESS, CECIL ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNESS, HORACE GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; I.A.R.O. from 6th Aug., 1916, to 28th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1920, and again, Jan., 1923; confd., May, 1927.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920; retd., May, 1926.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settlts. and records, May, 1920; confd., Aug., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

FURZE, THOMAS EDWIN, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 28th Nov., 1908; I.A.R.O. from 31st May, 1916, to 20th Aug., 1919; supt., Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal.

FYFFE, Right Rev. Rollestone Sterrit, M.A., D.D., late Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898–1900; vicar, 1901–04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904–10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910; retd., Aug., 1928.

FYSON, Hugh, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 16th May, 1880).—Educ. at Ressall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919.

FYSON, Philip Furley, M.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Service (*prcfr. of botany, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presdy. Coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educl. offr., Feb., 1923.

GABBETT, Edward, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1912, and sanv. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1921; C.V.O., Feb., 1922; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1925; resident, Mewar, Feb., 1928; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1928; resident, Joipur, May–Sept., 1928; ditto, Rajputana states, May, 1928.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepaul, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; asst. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; service replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; C.B.E., June 1919; retd., March, 1920.

GADRE, Narayan Balkrishna, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GADSBY, Reginald, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

GADSDEN, Cecil Holroyd, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1908; supt., Dec., 1917.

GADSDEN, Henry Cecil, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts., July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

GAGE, Edward Tregurtha, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*head master, govt. high school for sons of Shan Chiefs, Taunggyi*).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Rangoon, on 18th Nov., 1918; head master, Taunggyi, Nov., 1922.

GAINSFORD, Donald, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 12th June, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1926.

GAISFORD, Philip, Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 18th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ to 24th June, 1919; asst. commr., June, 1919; sec. to agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

GAIT, Sir Edward Albert, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr.,

1891–92 and 1895–96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922, to 19th June, 1927; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALBRAITH, Ian William, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 24th Oct., 1922; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1923; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924; under-sec. to Ch. Com. N.W.F.P., May, 1925; asst. commr., Charasadda, Feb., 1927; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1927.

GALE, Berkelly, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; in mil. employ to 1st Jan., 1923; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

GALE, U. Maung (1), Indian Police Service.—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, on 7th April, 1925; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1927.

GALE, U. Maung (8), B.A., Burma Commission (*sec. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*).—Previous service from July, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1924; offg. depy. sec. to govt., March, 1924; sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927.

GALE, William Charles, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th March, 1922; exec. officer, July, 1927.

GALES, Sir Robert Richard, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917; retd.

GALLANT, Maurice Nahum, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Burma*, on 27th Dec., 1924.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLOWAY, Frederic William, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. [illegible], arrived, 30th Dec., 1884, and posted in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. compt.-gen. of India treasuries Nov., 1889; acting dep. accnt.-gen., Allahabad, June, 1890; under-sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895, transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; accnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; accnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; contd., Nov., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANAPATI PILLAI, Natarajа, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, 1st Jan., 1928.

GANDASING CHEEMA, Sardar, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*horticulturist to govt. of Bombay*).—Joined the service as horticulturist, 13th June, 1921.

GANGADHAR, Sir Rao Madhav Chitnavis, K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legis. council, Oct., 1906; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, Central Prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA NATH JHA, Mahamahopadhyaya, M.A., D.Litt. (*vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*).—Joined the service as profr. of Sanskrit, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, on 23rd Nov., 1902; prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Benares, Sept., 1918; vice-chancellor, Allahabad Univ., from 2nd Aug., 1923.

GANGA RAM, Rai Bahadur, Lala, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1898; sub-judge, Jan., 1923; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

GANGARAM KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGULI, Nibaran Chandra, Rai Sahib, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1901; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

GANPAT RAI, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1915; asst. engr., Sept., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

GANY, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul (*see* Hafiz, M. A. G.).

GARBETT, Colin Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1881).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug., 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept.,

1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, William Norman, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

GARDNER, James Clark Molesworth, Indian Forest Service (*systematic entomologist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922; systematic entomologist, Aug., 1923.

GARLAND, Edward Andrew, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1922, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

GARLICK, Ralph Reynolds, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1876).—Educ. at King Edward VI Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., March-Sept., 1928.

GARNIER, Charles Newdigate, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels., Rawal Pindi*). Trained at R.I.E. Coll.: joined the service as asst. supt., on 1st Oct., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1918; asst. divl. engr., Nov., 1920; divl. engr., March, 1925.

GARRAD, Ernest William, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 12th Nov., 1923.

GARRARD, Harold Septimus, India Office (*higher clerical officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927.

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, Richard, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*political officer*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto, N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922; pol. agent, Khyber, March, 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1928.

GARRETT, Abraham, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 29th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, Henry William, O.B.E., late India Office.—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921; asst. sec., April, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

GARRETT, Herbert Leonard Offley, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Lahore*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Dec., 1912; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 5th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 1st Oct., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1918; sec., publicity dept., June to Oct., 1919; keeper of the records of the govt. of Punjab since 1924; member of the Indian Records Commn. since 1926; prinpl., govt. coll., Lahore, Sept., 1927. Publications: 'Cunningham's History of the Sikhs' (new ed.), 'Muhammadan Period of Indian History,' and a number of historical text-books; general editor of Punjab Govt. Record Office publications.

GARRETT, James Hugh Eliot, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, Joseph Hugh, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1880).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agent, Jan., 1921; offg. collr. and Talukdari Settlement officer, June, 1923, and again, June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1926; offg. commr., March, 1925, and again, Feb., 1926.

GARROD, Edgar Samuel, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt. N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., on 12th Oct., 1923; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

GARROD, William Henry Edward, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GARSON, William Aubrey, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

GARSTIN, William Arthur MacDonnell, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt. Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1923; divl. and sess. judge

Peshawar, May, 1925; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1928.

GARVIE, JOHN, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd. —First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

GASKELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of income tax, United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1874).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1901; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925.

GASKING, Rev. CLEMENT AUGUSTINE, Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 12th Oct., 1926.

GASSON, LIONEL BELL, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924.

GASTER, VIVIAN ISAAC, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; on mil. service Nov., 1914 to April, 1917; asst. principal (temp.), Home Office, Oct., 1918 to Feb. 1920; asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, educ. dept., April, 1925.

GASTRELL, EVERARD HUDDLESTON, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 8th March, 1922; Brit. consul for Arabistan, July, 1922; vice-consul, Ahwaz, Nov., 1922; on settlement training in Punjab, Nov., 1926; services placed at disposal of Ch. Commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; asst. resdt. Kolhapur, March, 1927.

GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 19th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan, 1895; sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GAUL, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*). —Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd April, 1918; junior chaplain, April, 1920; senr. chaplain, May, 1927.

GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

GAUNT, CIVIL HERBERT, LL.B., Bar. at Judl. dept.—Apptd. *offg. asst. govt. advocate*, 16th April, 1914; confd., April, 1921.

GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.B.E., C.I.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915 to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Jan., 1923.

GAVAGHAN, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, April, 1908, as asst. examr., P.W. Accts.; on milty. service from 7th Jan., 1916, to 22nd July, 1920; asst. acct.-genl., Bombay, Jan., 1921; dep. ditto, Bengal, Feb., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Dec., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1923; dep. dir. of audit, U.P., Oct., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Punjab, March, 1927; ditto, posts and tels., Calcutta, Nov., 1927.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. magte. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921; on depn. as settlt. officer from Dec., 1921, to May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1925; ditto and Talukdari settlement offr., Feb., 1926.

GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 26th March, 1889).—Educ. at Wellingron, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921; temp. dep. sec. to Govt. of Madras, April, 1924, to June, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., July, 1925.

GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—

Apptd. and class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depot; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1888; pers!. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., May, 1916.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec. 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1900; retd. March, 1923.

GEACH, GEORGE HUNTER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Peshawar, April, 1919; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1922; profr., C.T. coll., Lahore, May, 1923; retd.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEARING, ALFRED HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 18th March, 1923.

GEBBIE, Sir FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and pers!. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GEMMELL, GAVIN, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; retd., July, 1928.

GENNINGS, J. F., Barr.—Appt'd. *dir. of information, Bombay*, Oct., 1924.

GENTLE, JOSEPH ALFRED HECTOR ROBERTS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 2nd Jan., 1925.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; awarded King's police medal.

GEORGE, HUGH SHAW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 8th Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 9th Aug., 1917 to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Nov., 1921.

GEORGE, PULIKAPPARAMBU VARUGIS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th Feb., 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1909; exec. engr., Sept., 1918.

GERRARD, FREDERICK WERNHAM, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; serving in Army dept. as asst. censor, Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1920; supt. of police, May, 1922.

GHANZANFAR ALI NAQVI, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th May, 1926.

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHARPUREY, Lt.-Col. KHANDU GANPAT RAO, B.A. (Cal.), L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. dept. prior to 12th July, 1911; on milty. duty from 14th Aug., 1914, to 18th Jan., 1920; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

GHATAK, NARENDRANATH, M.B.E., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *master and official referee, high ct., original side, Calcutta*, 22nd Nov., 1922.

GHATE, BAL GANGADHAR, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, April, 1928.

GHATE, NAMDEV SITARAMPANT, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GHAZANFAR ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 31 Mar., 1875).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920; offg. commr., Jan., 1924, and March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

GHOLAP, LAKSHMAN TRIMBAK, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

GHOSAL, JYOTSNANATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 13 June, 1871).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922, 1924; offg. commr. and commr. of excise, March, 1924; confd., Jan., 1926; commr., Jan., 1928.

GHOSE, Sir CHARU CHUNDER, Kt., Barr., (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*). — Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1926.

GHOSH, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1879).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; contd. as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, May – Sept., 1928.

GHOSH, BEPIN BEHARI, M.A., B.L., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH CHAUDHURI, TAPENDRA KUMAR (Rai Sahib), Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*). —Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., Jan., 1911; confd., Jan., 1913; addl. supt., Dec., 1918; offg. supt., April, 1919; confd., May, 1927.

GHOSH, MAHIM CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Calc.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., judl. dept., Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., Nov., 1927; confd., March, 1928.

GHOSH, MAHIMOHUN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, MANMOTHA NATH, M.A., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 22nd Jan., 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; asst. supt., June, 1923.

GHOSH, NITAI CHARAN, M.A., B.L., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as munsif, 25th July, 1900; sub-judge, Aug., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Dacca and Munshiganj, May, 1927.

GHOSH, RADHAKANTA, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1902; munsif, April, 1904; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

GHOSH, SHOTTENDRA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927; addl. dist. mag., April, 1928.

GHULAM AHMAD, MIAN, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 29th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., June, 1928.

GIBB, ANDREW SHIRRA, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. secti., June, 1910, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, MALCOLM COLPER, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regtr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regtr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBBONS, Sir THOMAS CLARKE PILLING, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBLING, MORLEY THEODORE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, on 1st Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., April, 1928.

GIBSON, ALEXANDER JAMES, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehra Dun, April to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States, March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July, 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, March, 1922; consr., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1925.

GIBSON, BASIL THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

GIBSON, EDMUND CURREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 6th July, 1886).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of

Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1924; pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, March, 1925; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1927.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., late Medical Dept., Madras.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague research laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908; retd., May, 1919.

GIBSON, JOHN CARRINGTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925.

GIBSON, JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst. Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921; transtd. to commerce and revenue dept., June, 1923, and to pol. dept., April, 1924; resident clerk, Oct., 1924; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1927; pte. secty. to perm. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1928.

GIBSON, RAYMOND EVLLYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*, (*b.* 10th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; actg. commr. in Sind, April, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924.

GIDNEY, CLAUDE HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1926; secty. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl., N.W.F.P., May, 1928.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA STRONGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1927.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909; acting consr., May, 1922; confd., Aug., 1927.

GILBERT, C. F., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., way and works, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1923; supt., way and works, Nov., 1927.

GILBERT, LEONARD BURGES, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. insp.-genl., civil hospitals, March, 1927.

GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*labour intell. officer, Bengal*).—Apptd. profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, 1911; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, 1914; principal, Krishnagar Coll., 1916; contr., labour bureau, govt. of India, 1921; labour intellgce. officer, Bengal, and dep. sec., commerce dept., 1922; author of 'Indian Nationality,' 'Principles of Political Science,' 'Conciliation and Arbitration.'

GILES, ALEXANDER GEORGE, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, on 21st Oct., 1923.

GILES, ALIEN RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; retd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924; confd., Nov., 1927.

GILL, FRANK FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 18th Nov., 1925.

GILL, WILLIAM JOHN O'GRADY, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Eccl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, GEORGE VAN BAERLE, Bt. Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 19th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, Nov., 1924; H.B.M.'s consul-genl., Khasgar, July, 1925.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dep., May, 1923; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; ditto and addl. sec., fin. and rev. dept., Dec., 1924; sec. to govt., fin. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th April, 1889).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924; confd., May, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1893).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1926; offg. criminal tribes settlement officer, Bombay Presdy., Nov., 1927.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1910; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

GILMORE, WALTER GILSTON, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 12th March, 1889; extra asst. consr., Sept., 1898; extra dep. consr., Jan., 1911; dep. consr., March, 1920 retd.

GILROY, Major PAUL KNIGHTON, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Eng.), I.M.S. (*supt., St. George's hosp., Bombay*).—Joined 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. employ to 13th Nov., 1924; offg. surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Bombay, Feb., 1925; ditto, and presy. surg., 1st dist., April, 1926; offg. surg. supt., St. George's Hosp., Nov., 1926; supt., ditto, Aug., 1927

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mysore, July, 1917.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., March, 1923; confd., April, 1928.

GINWALA, Sir PADAMJI P., Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *president, Indian Tariff Board*, 14th April, 1926; Kt., June, 1927.

GITA RAM, GARG, Lala.—Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr. Apr., 1927.

GLADDING, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., fin., &c., depts., govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 22 Aug., 1888).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer,

Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923; labour intelligence officer, Bengal, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1925; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1928.

GLANCY, Bertrand James, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Monmouth School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921, and again, April, 1927; employed under Kashmir durbar from Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, June, 1928.

GLANCY, Sir Reginald Isidore Robert, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*, (*b.* 19th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., June, 1928.

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1926; confd., May, 1926; lent to Jaipur State as inspr.-genl. of police, Nov., 1928.

GLASS, Ernest Leslie, Indian Service of Engrs. (*supt. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Provs., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; suptg. engr., April, 1920; offg. ch. engr. and secty., irrgn. dept., Jan., 1928.

GLASS, Frank Cecil, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1925; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

GLASS, Harry Lister, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as assist. engr. on 23rd Sept., 1909; on spl. duty, recruiting, 4th Dec., 1916, to 12th Feb., 1917; exec. engr., Feb., 1918; offg. dep. dir., projects, Rly. Bd., April, 1925; offg. dep. agent, April, 1928.

GLASSON, Alfred Kirby, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 7th Dec., 1912; employed under Oxford Imperial Forestry Institute, Dec., 1927.

GLASSON, John Wharton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, Alan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926; offg. ditto, March, 1928.

GLEESON, Henry Joseph, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1902; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (rds. and bldgs.) Jan., 1924; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1924; confd., Jan., 1928.

GLENN, Henry James, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 4th July, 1897; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916.

GLOSTER, Thomas Henry, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914; dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920; offg. ditto, Coonoor, Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1927.

GLOVER, Harold Matthew, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 18th Dec. 1908 as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., April, 1912; offg. consvr., Jan., 1925.

GLOVER, John William Thomson, O.B.E., Major I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 10th April, 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh, July, 1919; pol. agent, Wana, March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1926; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1926.

GOAD, Lockhart Boileau, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919, and from Feb., 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

GODBER, Alexander Richard, Burma Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st April, 1902; asst. master, Rangoon coll., April, 1905; extra asst. commr., April, 1905.

GODBER, Ven. John, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923.

GODBOLE, YESHWANT ANANT, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1889).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

GODFREY, AUGUSTUS EDWARD, Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.).—Marine dept., Madras. Apptd. port officer, Tuticorin, Nov., 1925; ditto, Cochin, Nov., 1927; pers. asst. to presdv. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, April, 1928.

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addtl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

GODFREY, REGINALD WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; confd., March, 1923.

GODFREY, STUART HILL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1916; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY, Sir ARTHUR (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODSON, CHARLES AUBREY, M.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; in mily. employ up to 27th Dec., 1909; offg. civil surg., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 to Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOFFIN, RAYMOND CYRIL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, on 21st Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 20th Aug., 1918, to 21st Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

GOGHARI, DULABHJI WAGHJI, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 3rd Aug., 1915; sub-engr., Aug., 1915; asst. engr. (provl. service), Jan., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1926.

GOIL, DWARKA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKARAN, NATH MISRA, PANDIT, M.A., LL.B. (*judge, chief ct., Oudh*).—Apptd. second addl. judl. commr., Lucknow, 4th May, 1925; judge, chief ct., Oudh, Nov., 1925.

GOKHALE, BHALCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1892).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

GOKHALE, GANGADHAR NILKANTH, L.C.E., B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as apprentice engr., April, 1910; asst. engr., April, 1911; exec. engr., May, 1919; retd., April, 1928.

GOKHALE, VINAYAK GOPAL, L.Ag. (Bom.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1905, to 4th Sept., 1915; extra dep. dir. of agric., Sept., 1915; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924.

GOKUL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) *b.* 6th Mar., 1875.—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDNEY, ALFRED PEEL, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1902; dist. ditto, Aug., 1909; dep. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. ch. traffic manager, March, 1927.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Audit Office (*higher executive officer.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSMITH, O., Captain, R.I.M., retd.—Apptd. port officer, Calcutta, 14th May, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service on 10th Oct., 1914; profr., Nagpur, Dec., 1914; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1917 to 23rd March, 1920; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., March, 1920; lecturer in chemistry, Rangoon, June, 1923.

GOLLAN, DONALD WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK PRIESTLY VINCENT, C.I.E., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., May, 1928.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919; reverted to miltv. employ, July, 1928.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, FRANCIS ERNEST, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as storekeeper on 17th Sept., 1907; dist. contr. of stores, Eastern Bengal Rly., July, 1918; ditto, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1927.

GOODALL, HENRY CHEVELY ALEXANDER, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODCHILD, WILLIAM BADEN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd March, 1920; higher clerical officer, May, 1926; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1928.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1878).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, munipl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., June, 1924; offg. chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, Feb., 1926; C.I.E., July, 1926.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK CRAUFURD, India Office (*member of the Council of India*).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member, cttee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODMAN, REGINALD TERENCE WYNNE, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 20th Oct., 1922.

GOPAL, NAND (*see* Nand Gopal).

GOPAL SINGH, CHOWLA, RAI BAHADUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, on 1st May, 1902; profr., ditto, April, 1917.

GOPALASWAMI AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA, B.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 1st April, 1905; collr. and dist. magte., Dec., 1920; secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., April, 1923.

GOPALASWAMI, RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, Indian Civil Service (*asst. coll. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 18th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and magte.

GORDON, ALEXANDER, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924, March, 1925, and Dec., 1926.

GORDON, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 5th Dec., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Nov., 1927.

GORDON, CHARLES HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, EYRE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., settlement and land records and registration depts., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., June, 1921; commr. of settlts., dir. of land records, I.G. of regn., regr.-genl. and sec. to govt., April, 1926.

GORDON, FRANCIS WALDEN, M.C., M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 8th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

GORDON, FRANK LESLIE, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1926.

GORDON, FREDERICK DUKOFF, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal,

March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, GERALD WATSON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1925, as asst. exec. engr.

GORDON, Rev. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1922.

GORDON, JOHN DE LA HAY, O.B.E., M.C., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ till Dec., 1911, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1913; mil. govr., Basra, Sept., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E. June, 1918; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Jan., 1925; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Dec., 1927.

GORDON, RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, ROLAND GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1880).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906–07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1913; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1920, and again, April, 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with talukdari estates, Dec., 1925, and again, Nov., 1926; ditto in rev. dept., March, 1926; pol. agent, Surgana, March, 1927; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, RONALD EAGLESON, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1900; asst. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1921.

GORDON, SIDNEY VICTOR LEOPOLD DE MONTMORENCY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; principal, police training sch., Moradabad, April, 1923.

GORRIE, Rev. LESLIE MANIFOLD, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921.

GORRIE, ROBERT MACLAGAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *asst. consvr.*, Punjab, on 15th Dec., 1922.

GORTON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

GORWALA, ASTAD DINSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (Non-Coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1928.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, Rt. Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, OF HAWKHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*gov. of Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; apptd. govr. of Madras, 14th April, 1924.

GOSS, JAMES SAMUEL, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. agent, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th March, 1912; dist. loco. supt. (provl.), April, 1919; ditto (perm.), March, 1922; asst. agent, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926.

GOSSET, HUGH HENRY EYRE, M.C., Major R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; on milty. duty from 21st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

GOUDGE, JOSEPH ERNEST, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejawar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commnd. date 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, Apr., 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. resd., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, ALFRED JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in civil engrg., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 29th Sept., 1924.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M.'s Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, April, 1920; C.I.E., Sept., 1921; first asst. to resident in Kashmir, Dec., 1925; counsellor, British legation, Kabul, June, 1926; and again, June, 1928; chargé d'affaires, Kabul, March, 1927.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th April, 1887).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr., U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1924.

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn., Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1927.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVINDA MENON, A. V., Rao Bahadur, Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. addl. sess. judge, 10th July, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

GOVINDARAJA AYYANGAR, NARASIMHA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th June, 1914; asst. engr., July, 1917; exec. engr., June, 1924.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAONKAR (*see* Madgaonkar, G. D.).

GOVIND MAHADEV PANDIT (*see* PANDIT, G. M.).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, C.I.E., B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*chief sec., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1878).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1925; ch. sec. to ditto, March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; no depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921; retd., Dec. 1923.

GRABHAM, REGINALD GEORGE DENIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

GRACE, OLIVER GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; supt., June, 1925.

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., (United Provs.).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRAHAM, DAVID LIVINGSTONE, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 26th Nov., 1921; offg. civil surg., 27th Nov., 1921.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkāri, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkāri and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 20th April, 1889).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, April, 1927.

GRAHAM, HAROLD JOHN, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*pers. asst. to chief transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1905; asst. traffic supt., April, 1907; dist. ditto, Sept., 1911; in milty. employ from 4th Oct., 1914, to 14th Feb., 1920; supt. of claims, Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. transportation supt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. agent, March, 1926.

GRAHAM, HULERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. inc. tax, Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923; asst. commr., inc. tax, Bengal, Jan., 1927.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with govt. of India*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900, in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1900; C.I.E., March, 1919; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924; confd.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 4th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and subdivl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; re-transferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March to Aug., 1924, and from May, 1925; addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1926; actg. judge, ditto, March to Aug., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*) (*b.* 18th April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., April, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confd., Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, June, 1924, to April, 1925; retd., May, 1926.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under-sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905, on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., offg. commr., Pegu divn., Sept., 1918; again, spl. duty sectt., Feb., 1921; spl. duty with dir. of indus., July, 1921; dep. commr. and supt. and pol. officer from June 1922; retd., Nov., 1927.

GRAHAM-SMITH, CYRIL, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona*, 10th Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

GRANT, Sir ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1878).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1924; confd., April, 1926; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1928.

GRANT, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived,

1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr. Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. commr., June, 1928.

GRANT, Donald St. John Dundas, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt., and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, Ian (*divl. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty from 21st April, 1918, to 10th June, 1920; divl. engr., Sept. 1924.

GRANT, John Leslie, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 1st Aug., 1916, to 18th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

GRANT, John Wemyss, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1904; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd. Oct., 1924.

GRANT, John William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 14th Nov., 1922.

GRANTHAM, Henry Donald, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 8th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926.

GRANTHAM, Stanley George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at City of London School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920, to June, 1921.

GRASSBY, Cyril George, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 29th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

GRAVES, Henry George, late Commerce Dept.—Apptd. sec. under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911, Jan., 1912; retd. July, 1920.

GRAY, Alfred Gordon, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1904; resdt. engr., March, 1909; dist. engr., Jan., 1921; dep. ch. engr., July, 1926.

GRAY, John, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; regr. co-operative societies, Aug., 1921; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1927.

GRAY, William Cowan, Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1905; civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1923; offg. profr., medl. coll., Madras, July, 1924.

GRAY, William David, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir William Ewart, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

GREEN, Alan Michael, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Bombay*) (*b.* 11th April, 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912–13 and 1913–14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922.

GREEN, Alfrade Dale, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. operating supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918; offg. dep. chief comml. manager, April, 1927; dep. ch. operating supt. (provl.), Oct., 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Jan., 1928.

GREEN, Arthur Eatough, M.C., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925; under sec., public works dept., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1926.

GREEN, Charles Robert Mortimer, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. (Durham), Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on milv. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, Charles William Tandy, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. supt. engr., June, 1926; pers. asst. to ch. engr. and secty., P.W. dept., March, 1928.

GREEN, Edward Wastie, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. addl. profr. of hist. presy., coll., Madras,

5th Feb., 1910; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, ERNEST FREDERICK, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt, Dec., 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPEST, Lieut.-Col., I. A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, Indian State Rlys. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr., N.W. Rly.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., March, 1924; offg. chief engr., June, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928.

GREEN, HENRY HENNIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1895).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; under sec. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1926; offg. pte. secty. to govr., Madras, March, 1928.

GREEN, JOHN MOWBRAY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1921; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., Aug., 1925, and again June, 1926.

GREEN, LESLIE BENTON, M.B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Dept. of Industries, Madras (*dep. dir. of industries*).—Apptd. offg. asst. dir., 16th Dec., 1915; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Feb., 1922.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th May, 1891).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., July, 1926; offg. asst. rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage, Oct., 1926.

GREEN, THOMAS CROTHERS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 22nd Nov., 1923.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Medical Dept. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; profr., Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENEP, DONALD PRESTWICH, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, on 22nd Dec., 1925.

GREENFIELD, HARRY, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 27th Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1925

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. sec. to govt., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; 2nd asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923; rev. sec. to govt., April, 1927, and again, July, 1928.

GREENING, LAURENCE EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec.-engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GREENWOOD, DAVID ABERNEATHY, Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—Joined the service 14th Nov., 1919; supt. central jail, Vizagapatam, 1st Nov., 1920; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class), Jan., 1924; offg. supt., Alipuram jail, Bellary, Dec., 1924.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNAL, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Madras Public Works Dept. (*electrical Inspr. to Govt. of Madras*).—Joined the service as electrical Inspr. to Govt. of Madras, 25th Feb., 1913.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927; offg. ch. engr. (irrign.).

GREGORY, JOHN ROGER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to March, 1921; supt. of police, July, 1924.

GREGORY, MARCAR SHERIDAN, M.C. (*dep. agent, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 14th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., Jan., 1926; confd., Dec., 1928.

GREGORY, WALTER GASPER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Acted as addl. judge, high ct., from 27th March, 1925, to 27th Aug., 1925, and from 9th Nov., 1925, to 11th March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., March to Aug., 1926, Nov., 1926, to Aug., 1927, and again from Nov., 1927.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan.,

1899; supt. of police, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917; pol. offr., Bushire Rd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919, reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; contd., April, 1926.

GREGSON, Thomas, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry., loco. and carriage supt., O. & R. Rly., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Rly., April, 1920, M.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

GREGSON, William, N.D.A., Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, on 3rd April, 1923.

GREIG, Alexander William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., 19th April, 1902; supt., central jail, Montgomery, Oct., 1913; ditto, Lahore, Dec., 1921; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Feb. to April, 1924, and from Oct., 1924.

GREIG, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst., Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb., 1908; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research *s.p.t.*, March, 1921; retd., April, 1927.

GRESWELL, Ernest Arthur, B.A., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 3rd Jan., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from 1st Nov., 1916, to 10th Dec., 1919; retd., Feb., 1928.

GREY, Arthur James Herbert, Major I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

GREY, William George, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham, O.M., K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1884; mag and collr, March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D Litt. Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Prachariní Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Societe Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Societé Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Konigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; O.M., June, 1928; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also "Curiosities of Indian Literature," 1885; "Vidyapati and his Contemporaries," 1885; "Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan." 1890; and "Inscriptions of Piyadasi." 1891.

GRIESSEN, A. E. P., Dept. of Agric., United Provs. (*dep. dir. of gardens*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Nov., 1898, to 3rd July, 1922; dep. dir. of gardens, July, 1922.

GRIEVE, James Wyndham Alleyne, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; retd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, Robert George, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of pub ic instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; princpl., Teachers' Coll., July, 1920.

GRIEVE, William, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr. in Sind*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1914; educl. inspr. in Sind, July, 1923; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presdy., April, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instn., April, 1926.

GRIFFE-WILLIAMS, John Henry, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bombay*).—Joined dept., 23rd Nov., 1901; asst. acct.-genl., post office and tels., March, 1911; dep. acct.-genl., ditto, Feb., 1913; examr. of accts., Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Dec., 1915; dep. acct.-gen., Rangoon, Apr., 1920; ditto, Madras, March, 1924; ditto, Bombay, April, 1926.

GRIFFIN, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., B.Sc. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 5th Nov., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Charles, M.I.C.E., Engrg. Branch, Public Health Dept., Bengal (*ch. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. ch. engr., Nov., 1924, and again Jan., 1927.

GRIFFIN, Sir HENRY DALY, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, LANCELOT CECIL LEPEL, Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Naini Tal, March, 1925; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., Nov., 1927.

GRIFFITH, ARTHUR LAWRENCE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 17th Dec., 1926.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS GORDON, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st April, 1913; on spl. duty, rly. bd., March, 1920; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; in milty. employ from July, 1924, to March, 1926; M.B.E., June, 1926; transportation officer, Aug., 1926.

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A.(Oxon.), Indian Educ. Service (*prin., David Hare training coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1907; prin., David Hare training coll., Feb., 1911; addl. dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1925

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec engr., Jan., 1915; offg. supt'g. engr., April, 1927.

GRIFFITHS, DAVID THOMAS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*), and held the service as asst. consvr., 1st Jan., 1912, offg. dep. consvr., Aug., 1924; confd., Feb., 1927.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*asst. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1899. Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., May, 1928.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921; offg. ch. engr. in Sind, Jan., 1926; chief engr., Dec., 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

GRIGSON, WILFRID VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1896).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; on foreign service as admnr., Bastar State, March, 1927.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*sec., legal dept., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1889).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Provs., Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1926; offg. legal remembr. and secty. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1927.

GRIMES, REV. CECIL JOHN, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1915; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1918; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Dec., 1926; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1928.

GRINDAL, ALAN DOUGLAS, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. secty., fin. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1899, and held non-gazetted appts. to 6th Dec., 1913; extra asst commr., Jan., 1915; asst. regr., ch. ct., Lahore, April, 1918; asst. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1920; offg. under-secty. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1922; dep. secty., ditto, April, 1923.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLD EGBERT, M.B., Ch.B., Lt-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil. employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

GROSE, FRANK SAMUEL, Burma Frontier Police (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 7th Dec., 1904; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1906; asst. supt. (B.F.S., Dec., 1922; dep. commr., June, 1927.

GROSE-HODGE, HUMPHREY, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROSSETT, GEORGE ANGUS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1903: exec. engr., Nov., 1911.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th May, 1880).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs., as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub-judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub-judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

GRUNDY, ERIC EDMUND LEIGH, Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *prinpl., technical school, Jamalpur*, 29th Sept., 1924.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, and class, Registry and Record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., secty. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, Bihar and Orissa.*)—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922; supt. engr., Aug., 1924; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt., roads and bldgs. branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1926.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, GURUSIDDAPPA HOOVAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. *asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18 Oct., 1897).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, BRAJA KANTA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1900).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUHA, SURENDRA KUMAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1923.

GUHA RAY, SAILENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., 1920.

GUITERMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUL MUHAMMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 30th Jan., 1923.

GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA KHAIRAZ (*see* Khairaz, G.H.R.).

GUMBLETON, JOHN GILLUM MAXWELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 17th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

GUMBLEY, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, I.S.O., O.B.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 22nd Aug., 1898, to 20th May, 1909; offg. asst. supt., May, 1909; confd., March, 1918; on field service from 15th Nov., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1917; on foreign service, Mesopotamia, from 1st Nov., 1919; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925; retd., Sept., 1927.

GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT, Indian State Railways (*ch. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910; dep. loco. supt. (electrical), Nov., 1926; ch. electrical engr., Jan., 1928.

GUNJIKAR, KASHINATH RAMCHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., R.I. of Science, Bombay*).—Joined the service as prof. of maths., Elph. Coll., Bombay, 7th June, 1925; ditto, R.I. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1926.

GUNN, JOHN PATERSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*pers. asst. to ch. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O., from 7th Sept., 1916, to 11th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; pers. asst. to ch. engr., Oct., 1927.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, C.I.E., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt. survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge of surveyor gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. surveyor-genl. of India, March, 1926; dir. frontier circle, Nov., 1926; retd., May, 1928; C.I.E., June, 1928.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.*).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98; C.I.E., March, 1929.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECHMERE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918; retd., April, 1926.

GUPTA, ARUN CHANDRA, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bengal*, 3rd Dec., 1926.

GUPTA, ASHOKE CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war accts., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923; offg. dep. auditor-genl., Sept., 1923; offg. acct.-genl. Bihar and Orissa, March, 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., Feb., 1927.

GUPTA, AVADH BEHARI (*see* Avadh Behari G.).

GUPTA, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., May, 1919.

GUPTA, D. C., B.Sc. (Har.), Industries Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*; 31st Oct., 1926.

GUPTA, HIRENDRA NATH, B.S., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 16th April, 1924.

GUPTA, I. C., M.Sc., A.I.C., His Majesty's Mint, Bombay (*dep. assay master*).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1921, as dep. assay master; offg. assay master, April, 1922, March, 1923, and Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. *judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1919.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1919; confd. as commr., Sept., 1919; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan. to May, 1922; offg. member, board of rev., Sept., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN DAS *see* Das Gupta, K. C.).

GUPTA, NAGENDRA NATH, Judl. Dept., Bengal, M.A., Barr.—Joined the service as *municipal magte., Calcutta*, 16th Sept., 1926.

GUPTA, LAKSHMAN SARUP (*see* Lakshman, S. G.).

GUPTA, RADHA KRISHANA (*see* Radha, K. G.).

GUPTA, RANJIT (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1906), Indian C.S.—Educ. at University Coll., Aberystwyth, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

GUPTA, ROMESH CHANDRA, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept., Sept., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. (*addl. jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India*).—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal legisl. council (temp.), 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec., ditto, April, 1923; addl. jt. secty. ditto, Oct., 1925.

GUPTA, SAIVENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th July, 1895).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived, 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1925; offg. dep. Indian trade commr. in London, July, 1928.

GUPTA, SHAIBAL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.

GUPTA, SHAMLAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GUPTA, Sir [illegible] M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., *Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922; addl. supt., March, 1928.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, India Posts and Tels. (*dir., tel. engg., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprenti e asst supt., 5th June, 1899; asst supt., June, 1900; supt., Sept., 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. dir., te . engg., June, 1926, confd., Oct., 1927.

GURBAKHSH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919.

GURDIAL SUNDER SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. conser., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; asst. conser., Dec., 1923; dep. conser., Nov., 1927.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURCHARN DAS, LALA, MEHTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., April, 1920.

GURJAR, NARAYAN PANDURANG, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 7th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

GURMUKH SINGH, Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 12th Sept., 1900, to 3rd March, 1924; pers. assi. to commr. of income tax, March, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, June, 1927.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under-secy. to govt., genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Sept., 1923; mag. and collr., March, 1925.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. accl.-gen., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923; ditto, Punjab, March, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1926; offg. dir. of audit, United Provs., April, 1928.

GURU DATT, SONDHI, M.A., Barr., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr. of economics, govt. coll., Lahore*, 17th Sept., 1917.

GUTHRIE, ALAN, M.B.E., Dept. of Industries, Madras (*princpl., leather trades institute, Madras*).—Joined the service as leather expert, 1st Sept., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th June, 1915 to 29th May, 1917; on duty as dep. contr. of hides, Madras, under Indian Munitions Board, from 6th June, 1917, to 31st July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; princpl., leather trades institute, Madras, Oct., 1923.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*depy. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1883).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHER, CYRIL EDRYE, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as probr. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924.

GYAN NATH, Rai Bahadur, Diwan, B.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th July, 1909, to 22nd Aug., 1913; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1916; under secty. to agent to govr.-genl., Punjab States, Jan., 1922; on foreign service in Nabha State, 1st May, 1928.

GYAW, U., B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Tempy. service as agric. engr. from 3rd Jan., 1919; agric. engr., Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

GYAW, U ON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., April, 1920; dist. supt., Jan., 1924.

GYI, Sir Joseph Augustus Maung, Kt., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma*).—Minister in charge of agric., excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924; member of Govr.'s exec. council, Burma, July, 1926; Kt., Jan., 1927.

GYI, U Tha Din, Barr., Burma Judl. Service.—Apptd. *second judge, small cause courts, Rangoon*, 21st April, 1925.

HAAS, Adolph Louis, Office of High Commr. for India (*mechanical engr., store dept.*).—Apptd. sub-inspr. of stores, Dec., 1903; asst. ditto, Feb., 1909; asst. mech. engr., June, 1919; mech. engr., Nov., 1920.

HABIBULLAH, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad H.).

HACKETT, Thomas Dalby Hutchison, D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (retd.), late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1923.

HACKFORTH, Percy, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr engr., 27th March, 1903; resdt. engr., Oct., 1914; dist. engr., April, 1923; off. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1926.

HACKING, Rev. Henry, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, William Snelling, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1927.

HADOW, Douglas Scott, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir State, July, 1924.

HADOW, Sir Frederick Austen, Kt., C.V.O., M.I.C.E. (*member, railway board*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May 1918; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; C.V.O., Mar., 1922; mem., rly. board, April, 1924; and again, Sept., 1925; offg. chief commr. of rlys., May, 1925; and again, Dec., 1927; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HADOW, Raymond Patrick, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914, dep. sec. to govt of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov. 1922; supt. engr., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. ch. engr. and sec. to govt. P.W.D., irrigation branch, April, 1926; confd., July, 1927.

HAFEEZ, Muhammad Abdul (*see* Abdul M. H.).

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C.I.E.—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Laby., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1907; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; retd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ, Muhammad Abdul Ghany, Khan Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., March, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

HAIDAR HASAN, B.A., Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service 4th Nov., 1915; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921.

HAIDER, Agha (*see* Agha Haider).

HAIG, Harry Graham, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 13th April, 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; specl. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923–4; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., April, 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

HAIG, Patrick Balfour, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIG, WOLSELEY DE HAGA, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*dep. ch. engr.*).—First commn. dated 15th July, 1903; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Mar., 1909; exec. engr., Feb., 1914; dep. ch. engr. (provl. perm., Dec., 1926.

HAIGH, FRANK FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., irrigation branch, Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; in military employ, 1916–19; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), April, 1927.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Leys Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916–19; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923; ditto, and pol. agent, April, 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, Sir WILLIAM MALCOLM, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of United Provinces*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd., to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; additional member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr of Punjab, 1st June, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1928; govr., United Provs., Aug., 1928.

HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, HERMANN ANDERSON, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881; pol. dept., 1886; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903; sec., ditto, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, REGINALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1927.

HAJARA, KARUNA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1903).—Educ. at University of Calcutta and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

HAJRA, BRAJA DURLABH, B.A., Bengal Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*). — Joined the service 17th March, 1890; dep. mag. and dept. collr., Aug., 1892; mag. and collr., July, 1923.

HAKIM RAI, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HAKUMAT RAI, DIWAN, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1907; in milty. employ to 21st Aug., 1921; offg. civil surg., Aug., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Oct., 1923.

HALDAR, BINAY RANJAN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1909; asst. engr., May, 1919; exec. engr., May, 1922.

HALDAR, SUDHANSU KUMAR, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and King's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HALDAR, SUDHINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

HALE, HARRY WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, on 20th Nov., 1923.

HALES, THOMAS CHRISTMAS, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1903, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. ch. comml. manager, Jan., 1928.

HALIM, ABDUL, Munshi (*see* Abdul Halim).

HALL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, DANIEL GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in history, Univ. coll., Rangoon*, May, 1921.

HALL, EDMUND ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Bengal and Assam and in Bengal; in addtn. medl. inspr. of emigrants, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, govt. of India press*).—Held non-gazetted appts. up to 24th April, 1916; dep. supt., April, 1916; offg. supt., April, 1916; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. contr. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; confd., Oct., 1923; manager, G.I. press, Oct., 1926.

HALL, GEOFFREY FOWLER, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

HALL, JOHN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*) (*b.* 14th April, 1882).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag.; confd., April, 1925; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Mar., 1926.

HALL, RIDLEY MARTIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 22nd Oct., 1923.

HALL, WILLIAM ÆNEAS, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Burma*)—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1926; confd., April, 1928.

HALL, WILLIAM STIRLING, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, on 20th Oct., 1922.

HALL, WILLIAM TELFORD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 27th Feb., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and sett.t. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888–89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legisl council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1905; retd. April, 1907.

HALLAND, GORDON HERBERT RAMSAY, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1909; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on milty. duty from 30th June, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; supt., April, 1920; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Jan., 1921; serving in intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1927.

HALLETT, MAURICE GARNIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1922; offg. commr., Patna divn., 16th Aug., 1925, to 15th Oct., 1925; offg. ch. sec. to govt., April, 1927.

HALLIDAY, ALEXANDER TOLLEMACHE, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

HALLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK LOCH, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIDY, ROBERT JAMES, late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. chief engr., Jan., 1925.

HALLIFAX, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891–93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regr. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, HENRY FRANCIS, V.D., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec.,

1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; ddp commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jcd. commr. (seconded), May, 1912; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1915; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

HALLILAY, Herbert, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April, 1906; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919.

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. in 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. as mag. and collr. from Nov., 1920; offg. dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., Oct., 1924; confd. as mag. and collr., Oct., 1925: dep. commr., Nov., 1927; offg. commr., July, 1928.

HALLOWES, Kenneth Alexander Knight, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; retd., April, 1926.

HAMERTON, The Ven. Frederick William Mountgarett, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Bombay).—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920; archdeacon, March, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

HAMID, Abul Fazl Abdul (*see* Abul, F. A. H.)

HAMID ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID, Muhammad Abdul (*see* Muhammad Abdul H.).

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMIDULLA KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Khan, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1897; asst. supt., Dec., 1919; supt., Aug., 1922.

HAMILL, Harry, B.A., Indian Educational Service (*prin., Elphinstone co'l., Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona, 27th Sept., 1919; offg. prin., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, June, 1924; offg. prin., Elph. Coll., Bombay, June, 1926.

HAMILTON, Anthony, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, Archibald Henry de Burgh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th July, 1886).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., May, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; dist. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; offg. legal remembr. to govt., April, 1928.

HAMILTON, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*prof. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mily. dept. prior to June, 1919; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps. and profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919; supt. ditto and prof. ditto, Nov., 1926

HAMILTON, Arthur Plumptre Faunce, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

HAMILTON, Bernard Montagu Champion, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, Charles George, India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1890; supt., Feb., 1905; pers. asst. to dir.-genl., Oct., 1906; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Feb., 1914; on deputation to Iraq from Feb., 1919, to March, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce (tempy.), April, 1920; ditto, public wks. dept., Aug., 1921; asst. dir.-genl., Jan., 1923.

HAMILTON, Frank Sumner, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, Frederick Arnold, Indian Police Service (*inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; awarded King's police medal; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1926; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

HAMILTON, James, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th March, 1899, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923.

HAMILTON, James Dick, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Provs. feudatory states, March, 1925.

HAMILTON, Robert, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, Robert Clifton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1897; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1903; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1928.

HAMILTON, William Gavin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*unspr.-genl. of prisons, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923; confd., Oct., 1925.

HAMILTON, William Stirling, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMETT, Roy Hesseltine, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.-March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug. 1922 author of the Madras Municipal Manua

HAMMOND, Sir Lobert [illegible], K.C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (1907, *of Assam*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1877, s. [illegible] Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 27th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr. co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle from April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; member of govr.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925; K.C.S.I., May, 1927; govr. of Assam, June, 1927.

HAMMOND, Frederick Arthur Lewis, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March, 1919.

HAMMOND, Leonard, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

HAMPTON, Alexander Robert Geoffrey, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, Cyril Herbert, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt.

HAMPTON, Henry Verner, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined, 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-princpl., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. princpl., March, 1921, June, 1923, and Mar., 1924; confd., June, 1925.

HANBY, Wrey Albert Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCE, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; offg. civil surg., Quetta, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; ditto, D.I. Khan, March, 1923; M.O., S.W. Scouts, Aug., 1923; civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1924; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from 20th Aug., 1925.

HANCKEL, Alfred Woods, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918; retd., Jan., 1927.

HANCOCK, Cyril Percy, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 16th Dec., 1914; in milty. dept.

prior to 29th Mar., 1920; tempy. asst. pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Feb., 1923; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in States of Western India, Mar., 1926.

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, b.* 26th April, 1896).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926, offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1927.

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd., Feb., 1922; K-i-H. medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, Walter Ernest, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, Charles Hugh, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNAH, John Stewart, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 12th Nov., 1913; confd., Dec., 1915; offg. dep. commr., port police, Jan., 1923; addl. supt., Dec., 1926; supt., Dec., 1927.

HANNAH, Richard George Albert, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1873; dep. consvr., Nov., 1922.

HANNAY, Hugh Augustus Macnish, Indian State Rlys. (*chief operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1921; junr. dep. agent, Dec., 1921; offg. genl. traffic manager, June, 1923; confd., July, 1923; chief operating supt., Feb., 1925.

HANNYNGTON, Patrick, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Madras, March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

HANLEY, Percy Joseph, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 16th Oct., 1927.

HANSEN, Henrick Ericksen, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., May, 1914; addl. supt., Feb., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, June, 1928.

HANSON, Rupert Willoughby, C.I.E., Barr., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

HANSOTI, Chunilal Jivanlal, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, Alexander John, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., govt. railway police, Madras*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. commr. of police, Madras City, March, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1925; supt., govt. railway police, Oct., 1927.

HAPPELL, Arthur Comyn, Indian C.S. (*registrar, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1891).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., May, 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt., public dept., July, 1925; ditto, dev. dept., April, 1926; registrar, high ct., Oct., 1926.

HAQ, Aziz Ul (*see* Aziz ul Haq).

HARBENS LAL, Vedhera, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 23rd Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HARCOURT, Henry, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDIE, Robert, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1926.

HARDIMAN, John Thomas Percy, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the sectt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDING, George Trevor Hamilton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1925; on milty. duty from 26th July, 1916 to 9th April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Mar., 1925.

HARDING, Rev. John Ambrose, Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 7th May, 1926.

HARDINGE, Eustace Gilbert, Survey of India (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., July, 1925.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. Charles Hardinge, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at

Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Comm. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; permt. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations

HARDWICK, DONALD ROSS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 18th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1924; confd., Dec., 1925.

HARDY, GORDON SIDEY, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March, 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

HARE, Rev. ARTHUR NEVILLE, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, April, 1920.

HARE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; sany. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

HARE, REGINALD ARTHUR PROCTOR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 20th Mar., 1921; addl. supt., July, 1925.

HARGREAVE, HERBERT NEWTON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

HARI CHAND, M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th Jan., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1924.

HARICHAND, D.E., P.H.E., D.Litt. (Paris), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *supt. of Sanskrit studies, Bihar and Orissa*, 8th April, 1918.

HARI DAS, LALA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*registrar of exams., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Aug., 1896; registrar of exams., Feb., 1925.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, Bahadur, Raja, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Probr. under native Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Raja, M.A.—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; censs. supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; retd., 1924.

HARINGTON, Sir RICHARD, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920; retd., Oct., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non-Coll.); apptd. proby. dep collr., 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr. 1st March, 1922; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925; offg. sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1926.

HARISH CHANDRA, KHANNA, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

HARI SINGH, SARDAR SAHIB, Sardar, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr. for criminal tribes*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1902, and held non-gazetted appts. to 3rd Jan., 1916; extra asst. commr., July, 1917; dep. commr. for criminal tribes, April, 1923.

HARKER, OSWALD ALLEN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1923.

HARLEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*prin., Islamia Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah; ditto, Islamia Coll., Calcutta, July, 1926.

HARLEY, THOMAS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; D.M.O., supt. medl. school and medl. officer, dist. jail, Madura, Dec., 1923; C.I.E. June, 1926.

HARLOW, CHRISTOPHER MILLWARD, B.Sc., Ind. Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Cent. Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1911; on milty. duty from 30th Sept., 1916, to 1st May, 1917; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HARNETT, WALTER LIDWELL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., Campbell medical school and hosp., Calcutta*).—Joined the

service, 2nd Feb. 1907, to duty employ up to 31st March, 1911, and again from 21st Feb., 1916, to 23rd Nov., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., Calcutta, April, 1925.

HAROLD, Charles Fredrick, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1880; in mil. emp to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April 1906; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

HARPER, Cyril Sutcliffe, M.A., Indian Educl Service (*princpl, Sandeman high sch., Quetta*.—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll. Indore, 5th Oct., 1914; on milty. duty from 11th Nov., 1916, to 11th March, 1919; princpl, Sandeman high sch., Quetta, Feb., 1925.

HARPER, George Milne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1922; offg. commr. from Aug. to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1925.

HARPER, Kenneth Gordon, B.C.L., M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1925; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1926.

HARPER, Reginald Kirman, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Dec., 1895).—Educ. at King Edward VII Grammar School, Morpeth; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

HARPER-NELSON, John Joseph, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; profr., King Edward medl. coll., 24th Nov., 1919.

HARRIOTT, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs.; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

HARRIS, Brian Alfred, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Cauvery Mettur project*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. on 30th July, 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Jan., 1915; dep. acct.-genl., U.P., April, 1924; ditto, Central revenues, Dec., 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1927; audit officer, Cauvery Mettur project, Dec., 1927.

HARRIS, Douglas Gordon, Opium Dept., United Provs (*factory supt., Ghazipur*).—Joined the service as probv. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1907; confd., April, 1909; 2nd asst. factory supt., April, 1913; 1st ditto, Dec., 1914; factory supt., Feb., 1924.

HARRIS, Douglas Gordon, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.) Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*consulting engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1915; asst. inspr.-gen. of irrign. in India, Oct., 1920; sec., new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922; dep. sec., public wks. branch, dept. of industries, etc., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. consulting engr. to govt. of India, Aug., 1926; contd., Jan., 1927.

HARRIS (Baron), Right Hon. George Robert Canning, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of the East Kent quarter sessions; under sec. for India in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; govr. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1890; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for Imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

HARRIS, George Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878; civil surgeon at various stations, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; profr. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and 2nd physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, till Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1915; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal.'

HARRIS, George James, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th March, 1893, to 4th Sept., 1906; offg. asst supt., Sept., 1906; and again, Jan., 1908; asst. traffic manager, Aug., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; offg. dist. supt., April, 1916; confd., April, 1919; supt., Feb., 1925; dep. ch. operating supt., April, 1927.

HARRIS, Hubert Arnold, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920.

HARRIS, John Russell, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 14th Nov., 1927.

HARRIS, Leonard Tatham, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I.,

June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras rev. dept, April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

HARRIS, Samuel Sydney, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1835, as head clerk, dep commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, Thomas Guy Marriott, O.B.E., Major I.A. (retd.), late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRIS, William, M.R.C.V.S., Civil Vety. Dept., Assam (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1906, for training in Bengal; supt., Assam, May, 1907.

HARRISON, Albert Francis Louis Helfrich, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. sup'g. engr., Jan., 1926.

HARRISON, Arthur Neville John, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. chief auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; asst. examr., Jan., 1905; dep. examr., April, 1909; dep. chief auditor, B.B. and C.I. Rly., April, 1924.

HARRISON, Arthur Sidney, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; I.A.R.O. from 19th June, 1918 to 5th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1919.

HARRISON, Charles Holmes, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, Charlton Scott Cholmeley, C.I.E., M.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., Feb., 1921; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage; July, 1923; chief engr., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

HARRISON, Clifford Pevensey Mattison, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

HARRISON, Edward Philip, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917; retd., Jan. 1924.

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HARRISON, George McCulloch, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; supg. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, Miss Gladys, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. coll. for women, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Queen Mary's Coll., Lahore, 15th Nov., 1919; offg. princpl. ditto, April, 1921; confd. April, 1922.

HARRISON, Hugh, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.)—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923. retd., May, 1925.

HARRISON, James Lees, Indian Forest Engrg. Service (*forest engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as forest engr., Coorg, 24th Nov., 1921; ditto, Assam, 4th Dec., 1927.

HARRISON, Joseph Richard, Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of collieries, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt., 13th March, 1916; colliery supt., Kargali colliery, G.I.P. Rly., Feb., 1923; supt. of collieries, Oct., 1925; offg. chief mining engr., rly. board, April, 1927.

HARRISON, Michael Harman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1876).—Educ. at Radley Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived,

22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attache to Legis. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; confd., April, 1923.

HARRISON, Robert Tullis, C.S.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920; confd., July, 1921; sec. to govt., P.W.D., March, 1925; C.S.I., March, 1929.

HARRISON, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. ditto, April, 1926.

HARRISON, William Hudson, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1906; employed under impl. agricl. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricl. chemist, Madras; impl. agricl. chemist, 1918; offg. agric. adviser to the govt. of India and dir. agricl. res. inst., May, 1926.

HARROP, Henry Robert, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high sch., Cawnpore; inspr. of schools, United Provs., March, 1914; on mil. service, June, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Provs., Dec., 1921; offg. dep. dir., ditto, Oct., 1926.

HART, Ernest Gray, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

HART, Frank Anthony Albert, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 29th Nov., 1921.

HART, Frederic John Albert, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 15th Nov., 1921.

HART, Sir George Sankey, K.B.E., C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, Gordon Cecil, late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916; retd.

HART, Vincent, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1925.

HARTLEY, John Mathews, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1925.

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., late Income Tax Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

HARTNOLL, Eric Stewart, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consr. on 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consr., Feb., 1924.

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sulivan, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTOG, Sir Philip Joseph, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc. (*member, public service commn.*).—Educ. University Coll. Sch., Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Universities of Paris and Heidelberg; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of commn. on Univ. of Calcutta, 1917–19; vice-chancellor of Univ. of Dacca since 1920; member of public service commn., Oct., 1926; on depn. to educn. commee. of Indian statutory commn., June, 1928.

HARTSHORNE, John Francis Byng, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 17th July, 1884).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov. 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922; actg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, Dec., 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; pol. agent, Surat, May, 1927; collr., June, 1927.

HARTY, Major Arthur Henry, I.M.S.—Appld. offg. supt., central mental hosp., Yeravada, Aug., 1925.

HARVEY, Alexander Fordyce, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir. of stores, April, 1924; technical officer, rly. board (tempy.), Sept., 1925.

HARVEY, Bertram Lionel, B.Sc., O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HARVEY, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 30th April, 1924; asst. mag. and collr., Agra, May, 1924; on foreign service as adviser and pte. sec. to Raja of Poonch, Jan., 1925; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1927; under-sec. to A.G.G. in Rajputana and C.C. in Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; under-sec. to resident at Hyderabad, April, 1927; ditto to agent to govr.-genl. in Rajputana, May, 1928.

HARVEY, Francis Joseph, A.M.I.C.E., late Rly. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; offg. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1919; agent, O. and R. Rly., April, 1920; retd., Dec., 1924.

HARVEY, Rev. George Frederick, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

HARVEY, Godfrey Eric, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th April, 1889).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. officer, March, 1925.

HARVEY, Guy Joseph, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918.

HARVEY, Patrick John, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 4th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

HARVEY, Thomas, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr., Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1919; suptg. engr., housing and suburban circle, Bombay, Oct., 1925; on spl. duty in connection with Back Bay Reclamation Scheme, Nov., 1926.

HARVEY, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—In milty. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on milty. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

HASAN, Abul (*see* Abul, H.).

HASAN, Chaudhri Saijid Abdul (*see* Abdul, H. C. S.).

HASAN, Haidar (*see* Haider, H.).

HASAN, Munshi Mahmud (*see* Mahmud, H. M.).

HASAN, Saiyid Wazir (*see* Wazir Hasan, S.).

HASAN ZAHEER, Saiyid, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 16th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1925; jt. mag., April, 1926.

HASLAM, Roy Havelock, Indian Police Service (*supt. and dep. commr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; supt. of police April, 1925; ditto and dep. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1927.

HASLEHUST, Harold Maitland, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt. Bombay*).—Joined 10th Dec., 1908; on milty. duty from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of police, June, 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923.

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (*see* Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, Henry Roger George, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras; supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920; retd., April, 1925.

HASTINGS, James Richard Godolphin, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. June, 1926.

HATCH, George Washington, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of the legislv. council, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, March to July, 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

HATCHELL, Rev. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Est.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1925.

HATCHELL, David George, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885; asst. supt., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905; dir., April, 1907: retd., Aug., 1918.

HATFIELD, Morgan Besley, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*). Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921; exec engr., Oct., 1925.

HATT-COOK, Rowland, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; R.H.A. from 8th March, 1916, to 31st March. 1919.

HATTIANGADI, Shridhar Shivarao, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at University of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

HAVELL, Ernest Binfield, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896; retd., May, 1908; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.'

HAVOCK, Donald St. John, M.B.E., Burma Excise Dept. (*dist. supt.*).—Joined the dept., 2nd April, 1902; supt., Nov., 1903; M.B.E., June, 1921; dy. chief supt., Feb., 1927; contd., May, 1927.

HAWES, Charles George, M.C., B.Sc. (Lond.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in milty. employ from 19th June, 1915, to 7th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919.

HAWKER, Reginald James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1925.

HAWKES, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1904; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1906; dist. ditto, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; divl. transportation officer, Jan., 1927.

HAWKINS, Arthur Vernon, C.I.E., late Indian State Rlys. (Eastern Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1925.

HAWKINS, Percy, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918; suptg. engr. permt., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec., Sept., 1923; confd., Feb., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

HAWORTH, Sir Lionel Berkeley Holt, K.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec., 1920; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924; offg. pol.-resident, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1927; confd., May, 1927; K.B.E., June, 1928; retd., Sept., 1928.

HAWTHORN, George Thomas, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. to store dept., Nov., 1919; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

HAY, William Rupert, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 3rd July, 1915; joined pol. dept., 25th May, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Aug., 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923; ditto, Tonk, March, 1924; pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Nov., 1925.

HAYDEN, Arthur Bartrum, Lt. R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—First commn. dated 13th July, 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

HAYES, Arthur Anderson, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1925; confd., May, 1926.

HAYES, Sidney Nuttall, F.R.C.S., Capt., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1921; in milty. employ to 1st Oct., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1923; offg. profr. of midwifery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, May, 1925.

HAYFIELD, William Montague, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Dec., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1928.

HAYMAN, Albert Melville, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir. of finance, rly. bd.*).—Joined the service, 20th March, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., April, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; services placed at disposal of railway bd. from 4th July, 1923; dep. dir., finance, rly. bd., Oct., 1924; dir. of finance, rly. bd., Aug., 1925.

HAYTER, Owen Chilton Goodenough, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909; retd., Sept. 1925.

HAYWARD, Sir Maurice Henry Weston, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899; confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl. judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., July 1926.

HAYWARD, Rev. William George, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Madras*, 5th March, 1926.

HEAD, Edgar Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEAD, William Raleigh, Burma Frontier Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr.,

Feb., 1900; asst. supt., B.F.S., Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

HEADLEY, Robert Hollowell, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec., to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff offr., mil. dept., July, 1919; supta. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, Sir Benjamin Herbert, Kt., V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HEALE, Robert John Wingfield, B.A., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925; offg. resident, Gwalior, March, 1928.

HEALY, Daniel, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1926; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, March, 1927.

HEARD, Edward Septimus, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1903; asst. engr., June, 1908; exec. engr., June, 1915.

HEARD, Richard, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers; retd., March, 1927.

HEARN, George William, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, Sir Gordon Risley, Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; Kt., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926.

HEARN, John Whitcombe B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*), *b.* 27th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, St Iney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920; dep. commr. (prob.), Oct., 1924; ditto (perm.), Oct., 1927.

HEATH, Charles John, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; dep. commr. of police, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

HEATH, Hugh Lionel, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, Lawrence Hector Mark, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Bernard, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1883; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, Sir Joseph John, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; and asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, James Herbert, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June 1922.

HECTOR, George Pittendrigh, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1925.

HECTOR, John Alexander Ernest, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, on 1st Oct., 1923.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1926; higher clerical officer, April, 1928.

HEENAN, JOHN LAWLESS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 7th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., July, 1924.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SHRIDHAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Cains Coll., Cambs.; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. Madras; sub-collr., Jan., 1925.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Lahore*) (*b.* 15th March, 1895).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), March, 1926.

HEMEON, CLARENCE REID, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, June, 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927.

HEMINGWAY, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMADI, RAMRAO ANNAPA, Rai Bahadur, late Indian Forest Service.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1894, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Sept., 1922; retd., May, 1928.

HEMMING, Rev. CHARLES HENRY, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain on 21st Dec., 1912; on milty. duty from 20th June, 1916, to 22nd Aug., 1917; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

HEMMY, ARTHUR STANLEY, B.A., M.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as profr. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry; retd., Oct., 1927.

HEMSWORTH, THOMAS GARRETT FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr. on 1st Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

HENDERSON, ALAN GERALD RUSSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1886).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1882).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; sub-collr., Aug., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1926.

HENDERSON, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.E. (Glas.), A.M.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca engrg. sch.*).—Joined the service as hd. master, sch. of engrg., Dacca, 11th March, 1910; prin., Dacca engrg. sch., Dec., 1923.

HENDERSON, CLAUDE GORDON, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

HENDERSON, GEOFFRY STEELE, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay; 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, JOHN JAMES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly.; asst. engr., July, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., 1916.

HENDERSON, SELBY HERRIOT, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr.-gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDLEY, HAROLD, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903; profr., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

HENDRY, DAVID, M.G., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *dep dir. of agric., Burma*, on 19th Feb., 1921.

HENNESSY, JOHN GERRARD, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service 4th April, 1896; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Nov., 1921; retd., Nov. 1926.

HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENNIKER-GOTLEY, GEORGE RANALD, B.A., D.S.O., Indian Forest Service (*dep. conservr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. conservr., Punjab, 18th Dec., 1922; dep. conservr., Aug., 1926.

HENRIQUES, CYRIL QUINANO, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Prov.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, QUENTIN QUINANO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, COLIN, Indian Civil Service (*asst. com. dr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at King Edward VII School, Sheffield, and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HENRY, Sir EDWARD RICHARD, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82; mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to board of rev., 1890-91; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; on special duty in S. Africa to reorganise civil police, Johannesburg and Pretoria, 1900-1901; retd., March, 1901; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O., June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; baronet, 1918; author of 'Classification and Uses of Finger Prints.'

HENRY, Rev. WILLIAM ERNEST CHARLES, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 4th Aug., 1906; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1909; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

HENSHAW, LEWIS, A.M.I.Mech.E. (*electrical engr., Madras*).—Apptd. electrical engr. on 29th March, 1921.

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERAPATH, [illegible] (*dep. Bomb.*) [illegible] the service 15th Nov., 1912, as asst. supt. supt. of police, Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan. 1928.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, [illegible] Indian C.S. (*who ill. and [illegible] Madras*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1893.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th Nov., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. [illegible] mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923; [illegible] collr. and dist. magte., March, 1925.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, HERBERT, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887; on mil. duty till Dec., 1892; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897; retd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919; offg. consr., March, 1927.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April to Oct., 1922, and Dec., 1922, to Oct., 1923, and from Aug., 1924; temp. addl. dep. sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1926.

HERDON, GERALD CHARLES ROUTH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., Mar., 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

HERON, ALEXANDER MACMILLAN, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service as *asst. supt.*, 27th Dec., 1906; offg. supt., Jan., 1920.

HERON, DAVIS, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in milty. employ to 25th Oct., 1912; M.O., Seiston Consulate, Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; resdy. surg., Mewar, Jan., 1927.

HERON, FRANCIS ADENS THEODORE, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1910; asst. supt., May, 1912; O.B.E., April, 1921; supt., April, 1922.

HERON, JOHN, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estabt., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy. senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; retd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1836; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887; asst. supt., Jan., 1888; supt., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; retd., Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, ARTHUR CHARLES CONSTANTINE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. Ludhiana Coll., Punjab*).—Joined the service as profr., Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, on 7th Oct., 1918; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., 26th Sept., 1925.

HERVEY, CHARLES O'DONOGHUE, A.I.C.E., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—Apptd. supt., central jail, Rajahmundry, April, 1923.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec., fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1922.

HESKETH, MARSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Bombay*).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as principal, Elphinstone High Sch.; asst. to dir. of public instrn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr. in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923; dep. dir., ditto, Aug., 1923; offg. dir. pub. instrn., April, 1924, and again April, 1927.

HESTERLOW, ALFRED MAURICE VICTOR, M.B., Capt., I.M.S. (*profr., medl. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ until 2nd Feb., 1924; asst. dir. of public health, Madras, Feb., 1924; profr., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1926.

HETLEY, GUY NEUZAM, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Jan., 1917; retd., July, 1927.

HEWETSON, CYRIL EDWARD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 25th Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., Aug., 1924; confd., Dec., 1926.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd. Aug., 1925.

HEWETT, Sir JOHN PRESCOTT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March, 1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight of justice and bailiff of Egle of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921.

HEWITT, JOHN ARCHIBALD, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

HEWITT, JOHN CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWITT, RICHARD CLAUDE LIFFORD, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined as probr., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal, ditto, Dec., 1902; supt., civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to milv. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1928.

HEYCOCK, FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Establt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. prcby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSHLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*, *b.* 26th April, 1873).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr., and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920; commr., Oct., 1923.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th June, 1875).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept., 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923, and again, May, 1926; confd., Oct., 1928. C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HICKEY, PATRICK FRANCIS BURKE, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 18th June, 1915, to 5th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

HICKEY, SIDNEY GEORGE MIDDLETON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*veterinary adviser to govt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1912; 2nd supt., Dec., 1913; in milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1917, to 6th Nov., 1919; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., Sept., 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

HICKS, HENRY ARTHUR HUGH GERARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

HICKS, VERNON WILLIAM FARQUHARSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 27th Dec., 1919; addl. supt., March, 1926.

HIDAYATULLAH, Sir GHULAM HUSAIN, Kt., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. *member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*, June, 1928.

HIDE, PERCY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Asst. master (temp.), Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1901; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1905; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

HIGGINS, JOHN CONYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. comm., Assam*, (*b.* 21st May, 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice-presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; dep. commr., March, 1921; pol. agent, Manipur, April, 1924.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Feb., 1925, and again, March, 1927; offg. supt., March, 1926; offg. dep. comm. of police, Calcutta, March, 1928.

HIGGS, ERNEST BERTRAM, M.B.E., B.A., For. and pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. secty.*).—Held ministerial appts. from 30th Aug., 1904, to 30th Nov., 1909; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; asst. sec. govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1923.

HIGGS, MERVYN ARMSTRONG, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1910; tempy. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. engr., July, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., July, 1924.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGMAN, BERTRAM FREDERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1895; traffic inspr., Jan., 1897; asst. dist. traffic supt., July, 1899; dist. ditto, Nov., 1909; divl. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1919, and again, April, 1921; chief supt., Jan., 1920; chief comml. manager, Feb., 1925.

HIGHAM, Rev. PHILIP, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

HIGHET, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. agent, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915; offg. junr. dep. agent, Jan., 1923; offg. senr. ditto, July, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, Nov., 1926; dep. agent, N.W. rly., April, 1927; offg. dir. of estabt., rly. bd., Jan., 1928.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, BART., late Burma Judl. Dept.—Apptd. offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legi l

remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, 1919, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, April 1921; govt. advocate, 1922; ret., Dec., 27

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROLFE, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1918; acting pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922, etd., July, 1924

HILL, ARTHUR CLIFFORD, Indian Forest Service (*Bombay*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1918, as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Dec., 1923; offg. conservr., July, 1927; confd., Aug., 1928.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol., &c., depts., and sec. to legisl. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, May, 1926; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSTACE, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., late India Office.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; retd., April, 1926.

HILL, JAMES HERBERT, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., July, 1926.

HILL, JAMES HOGAN, F.C.S., late Opium dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1891; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1925; retd., March, 1927.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LLEWYS, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd April, 1899). Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magte. and collr.

HILL, MONTAGUE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, and served in the United Provs., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec., 1906; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec., 1906; chief consr., Central Provs., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, REGINALD JOHN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, November, 1928, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

HILL, ROBERT H., M.A., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; economic botanist, Dec., 1925; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1926.

HILL, RONALD ARTHUR CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., July, 1927.

HILSON, GEORGE ROBERT, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*cotton specialist, Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Mar., 1910; cotton specialist, Coimbatore, June, 1920; offg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1925.

HILTON, GEORGE GRIMMER, M.B.E., India Office (*higher clerical officer, milty. dept.*).—Appointed clerical officer, 30th July, 1921; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1927; M.B.E., Jan., 1919

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr. Sept., 1923; provl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legisl. dept., May, 1927.

HINDE, REGINALD GRAHAM, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1907; in milty. employ to June, 1920; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, Sept., 1923; 2nd asst. to Resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1925; 1st asst. to ditto, June, 1926; sec. and agent. to govr. genl., Punjab States, April, 1927.

HINDLEY, Sir CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, K.C.I.E. (*chief commr. of railways*).—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922 Kt., June, 1925; K.C.I.E., March, 1923.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920;

arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, ... Burma I as asst. mag. and collr.; and asst. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*pts. engr., Punjab.*—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1... as asst. engr.; ... April, 1911; ... supg. engr., April, 1923; confd., June, 1925.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*prof., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1925.

HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A., late Bengal Survey Dept.—First commn., date i 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Pn. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915; retd., April, 1924.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

HIRTZEL, SIR FREDERIC ARTHUR, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*permanent under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HISTED, SYDNEY EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Nov., 1909, to 1st Feb., 1923; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Feb., 1923; offg. supt., Sind Rlys., March, 1927.

HITCHCOCK, RONALD VICTOR, V.D., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 5th Nov., 1910; resdt. engr., July, 1913; on milty. service from 3rd April, 1916, to 2nd April, 1919; divl. engr., Dec., 1926.

HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM SURRIDGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1910; supt., March, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; on deputation as dept. supt., watch and wards, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1927.

HLA, U AUNG, B.A., Burma Judicial Service.—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

HNYIN, U THA, B.A., Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., May, 1924.

HOARE, CHARLES EDGAR, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 1st Nov., 1... ; ... Europ... war, 1914–16 joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1... discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 191... exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Pro... and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, ROBERT CHARLES ARTHUR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th July, 1881).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 20th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY, Bart.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884–1890; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under-sec. of state for the colonies, 1892–1895; M.P. for E. Bristol, 1900–1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914–1915.

HOBSON, JAMES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 16th Dec., 1922 offg supt., Nov., 1925.

HODDER, WILFORD OWEN PENDLREL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 30th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, March, 1926.

HODDER, WILLIAM ST. LAWRENCE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

HODGE, JOHN DOUGLAS VERE, Indian C.S. (*dep.-secty., govt. of India, home dept.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923; offg. addl. dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1925; offg. dep. sec. from Mar.–Sept., 1926; confd. Oct., 1926.

HODGE, WILLIAM ERIC, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921.

HODGE, WILLIAM GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office

of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1926.

HODGES, THOMAS OLIVER, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1920; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; retd., Dec., 1910.

HODGSON, CHARLES MORTIMER, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1899; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, EDWARD MANSDEN, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918; consr., May, 1922; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

HODGSON, ROBERT CECIL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; profr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under-sec., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903–04; offg. ch. engr. and sec., P.W. dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926.

HODSON, ERIC, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. on 2nd Dec., 1913; confd., June, 1915; addl. supt., April, 1922; awarded King's police medal, 1924; supt., July, 1925.

HOERNLE, EDWARD SELWYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; addl. dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

HOEY, GEORGE MCCAUSLAND, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGARTH, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th Feb., 1902; resdt. engr., Feb., 1905; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; engr. in charge, Bhole Ghat re-alignment, Jan., 1926.

HOGG, CHARLES JOHN HALDANE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907; inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Provs., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; retd., April, 1925; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902; European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, GILLET PITCAIRN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*), (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, agric. and industries dept., and director of industries, April, 1926; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Oct., 1927.

HOGG, Sir MALCOLM NICHOLSON, Kt.—Dep. chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918–19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920, to April, 1925.

HOGG, PHILIP GRANVILLE HARDINGE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., 1918; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOGGARTH, ROBERT ANDREW, A.R.C.A., Indian Educ. Service.—Apptd. *inspr. of drawing and craft work, Bombay Presdy.*, 6th Nov., 1914.

HOGSHAW, FRANCIS HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 10th Oct., 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*). — Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922; offg. consvr., March, 1926; confd., April, 1926.

HOLDICH, Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc., Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engrs., Dec., 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogrl. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expedn., 1867–68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force in 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogrl. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogrl.

survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1894; on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894-95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expedny. force, Aug., 1897; retd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G., Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier, and on mil. instrn., topography, &c., 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc., Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDING, SAMUEL HENRY, India Posts and Tels. (*dpd. engr., tels.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1896, to 22nd March, 1917; with Mesopotamian field force from March, 1917, to Oct., 1920; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1923; divl. engr., Oct., 1927.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*secty. to bd. of revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 31st July, 1892).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settlt. officer, Oct., 1923; secty. to bd. of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1927.

HOLE, ROBERT SELBY, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consvr., Sept., 1920; retd., Sept., 1925.

HOLGATE, MAURICE JAMES, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; offg. civil surg., June, 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

HOLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK CHARLES, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1861; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, ARCHER SELWYN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, April, 1920.

HOLLAND, EDGAR WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1899).—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOLLAND, GEORGE REGINALD, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*).—Held non-gazetted appts. (tempy. and perm.), from 5th July, 1906, to 16th Sept., 1917; asst. collr. of salt and excise, Sept., 1917; on milty. duty from 20th March, 1917, to 9th Oct., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926.

HOLLAND, LAWRENCE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Tonbridge; Trinity coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; offg. consvr., April, 1920.

HOLLAND, Sir ROBERT ERSKINE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd., *Member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., April, 1925; member of Council of India, 21st April, 1925.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. Survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr.-genl.'s Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; rector, impl. coll. of science and technology, 1922; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLIDAY, GEORGE DARGUE, B.Sc.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 17th Nov., 1926.

HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1928.

HOLMAN, THOMAS GEORGE HOATHLEY.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 1st Jan., 1926.

HOLMAN, WALTER CYRIL, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

HOLMAN-HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E.

Col.; joined the ... and served in Burma as ..., Oct., 1903; C.I.E., ..., May, 1917, to Sept., ..., 1922; offg. Inspr.-Gen. ..., Nov., ..., Chief Insp. ...

HOLME, Alan Thomas, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford ..., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893 and served in the United Provs. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. magr. collr.; asst settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; settlt. offr., Nov., 1901 asst. to resdt. in Mewar, and settlt offr for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; ... agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1912; offg. agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

HOLME, Alfred Siegfried, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*supdg. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept, Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; supdg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

HOLME, Henry Edward, Barr. (1892), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 27th Sept., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906; retd., Nov., 1925.

HOLME, Hugh Bash, B.A., B.Litt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on milty. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920; on depn. Brit. indus. fair and the Brit. Emp. Exhn. from Jan. to July, 1922; offg. commr., May to Nov., 1924, and from May, 1925; retd., Jan., 1926.

HOLMES, Arthur Clement, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. commr., May to Oct., 1924, and again, March, 1926; commr. (provl. sub.), July, 1927.

HOLMES, Bernard Willoughby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 5th Aug., 1897; dist. medl. officer, March, 1901.

HOLMES, Henry Burrill, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. estabit., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep traffic supt, Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept. 1920.

HOLMES, Henry Christopher, Indian Forest Engineering Service.—Joined the service, as *forest engr., Bombay*, 24th Nov., 1921.

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1831; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr. gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd. July, 1919.

HOLMS, William Frederick, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOLROYD, Lt.-Col. Gilbert, M.B., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs. (*supt.*).—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 4th May, 1911; supt., Sept., 1920.

HOMAN, Arthur Knox, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1908; asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, E.B. Rly., June, 1914; divl. supt., E.I. Rly., July, 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1927.

HOMAN, Knox, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-genl., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOMFRAY, Charles Kenyon, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Bengal*).—Joinedt he service as asst. consr. on 11th Dec., 1922.

HOMFRAY, Jesson, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Nov., 1910; offg. consvr., April, 1924.

HOOD, Harold Haynes, late Customs Service (*collr., Karachi*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911, to Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915, Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919; ditto, Karachi, 1921.

HOOD, Hugh Macgison, Indian C.S. (*subdnl., Madras*) (*b.* 5th June, 1888.—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. 1910, arrived, 23rd Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; on mily. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, April, 1923; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1924; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1925.

HOOD, James Reaney, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1888.—Educ. at Woodbridge Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. collr. and dist. magte. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOD, Roblri Hood, Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921.

HOOD, William, Indian State Rlys. (*senr. asst. bridge engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. bridge engr., 23rd Jan., 1925; senr. asst. ditto, Aug., 1927.

HOOPER, Geoffrey Grant, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1927.

HOOPER, John Michael, Local Fund Audit Dept., Madras (*examr. of local fund accts.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896; asst. acct. offr., Nov., 1917; examr. of local fund accts., May, 1924.

HOOTON, Alfred, C.I.E., Major-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 20th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. D.G., I.M.S., Apl., 1927.

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E., late Indian Service of Engineers.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; suptg. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Burma, Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1928.

HOPKINS, Alan Cecil, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Dec., 1924; dep. consvr., Sept., 1926.

HOPKINS, Lewis Allen, late Indian Service of Engineers (*dep. chief engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Punjab, 20th Nov., 1895; offg. supt., May, 1900; awarded King's medal, March, 1902.

HOPKINS, Lewis Evans, late Indian Civil Service.—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1865; transf. to trial. dept., Sept., 1871; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1922; principal, April, 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, Geoffrey Maynard, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Nov., 1922; dep. consvr., Oct., 1926.

HOPKINS, Gerald Adamson, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dirl. engr., tels., Bombay Dists.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913; divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., May, 1925.

HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford, appte. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 24th Nov., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian State Rlys.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., April, 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924; offg. member, railway board, May, 1925; offg. dir. civil engrg., railway board, Sept., 1925; retd., Jan., 1928.

HOPKINSON, Arthur John, Indian Civil Service (*pol. offcr.*) (*b.* 28th Nov., 1894.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived, 10th May, 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924; British Trade Agent at Gyantse and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, Jan., 1927.

HOPKYNS, William Stenning, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1879).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920, to April, 1922, and from April, 1924; confd. as sec. rev. dept., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt. of Bengal, June, 1928.

HOPWOOD, John Cyril, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, Stephen Francis, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr. ; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909 ; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr., April, 1920 ; offg. ch. consvr., May, 1927.

HORDERN, Edward Joseph Calvfley, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1880, to Feb., 1913; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918 ; retd., March, 1921.

HORLEY, William Gordon, Engr.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *principal engr. and ship surveyor*, Feb., 1920.

HORMASJI EDALJI, Sir BANATVALA, Kt., C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884 ; mil. duty until March, 1893 ; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893 ; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914 ; C.S.I., June, 1917 ; retd., April, 1919 ; subsequently acted as inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay ; war service in Burma, 1886–87, 1887–89, and Lushai expedn., 1888. Kt., 5th June, 1920.

HORMASJI, Jivanji, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, Burma*).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900 ; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911 ; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916 ; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924 ; offg. administrator-gen. and offl. trustee, April, 1925 ; confd., May, 1926.

HORMAZDIAR PHIROZ DASTUR (*see* Dastur, H. P.).

HORN, William Rowatt, D.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903 ; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912 ; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915 ; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919 ; offg. dep. agent, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1924 ; offg. divl. supt., E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926 ; offg. contr. stores, E.I. Rly., March, 1928.

HORNE, Eric Arthur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 11th Feb., 1911 ; prinpl., ditto, July, 1927.

HORNE, William Ogilvie, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1880 ; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court ; head asst., March, 1890 ; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893 ; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893 ; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894 ; sub. collr. and joint mag., April, 1896 ; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898 ; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904 ; collr. and mag., March, 1908 ; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911 ; C.S.I., June, 1912 ; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, James, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908 ; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918 ; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, William Woodward, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford ; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902 ; prob., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902 ; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903 ; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906 ; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908 ; asst. dir., ditto, 1910 ; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913 to 1924 ; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council ; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1918 ; vice-chancellor, Hong Kong Univ., 1924.

HORSFIELD, Herbert Ellis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., local self-govt. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918 ; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916 ; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920 ; mag. and collr., May, 1925 ; sec., local self-govt. dept., July, 1925.

HORSFIELD, Roderick H., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. trans. supt., 18th April, 1924 ; offg. divl. trans. supt., Dec., 1926.

HORST, Walter, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr. on 9th Aug., 1915 ; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920 ; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926 ; services placed at the disposal of Nepal Govt., Feb., 1927.

HORTON, Ralph Albert, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 25th Nov., 1906 ; supt., Oct., 1921 ; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

HORWILL, Lionel Clifford, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1914 ; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919 ; sub-collr., Sept., 1921 ; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925.

HORWOOD, Rev. Kenric Cosens, B.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th Dec., 1909 ; junr. chaplain, March, 1912 ; senr. chaplain, March, 1922.

HORWOOD, Thomas Berridge, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1910 ; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll. ; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, Sir John Walter, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1884 ; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. ; joint mag., May, 1891 ; under sec. to govt., April, 1893 ; registrar, high court, March, 1894 ; dep. commr., March, 1898 ; mag. and collr., June, 1899 ; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905 ; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906 ; chief sec., April, 1910 ; C.S.I., Dec., 1911 ; commr., April, 1912 ; retd., Jan., 1916 ; employed tempy. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916 to Oct., 1926 ; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917 to May, 1918, and Nov. Dec., 1918. Kt., July, 1926.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay* (*b.* 17th March, 1877).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1926.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep.commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19 h June, 1879).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920; offg. chairman, dev. trust, April, 1922; offg. commr., Nov., 1923; again offg. chairman, dev. trust, March, 1924; confd., July, 1924.

HOULDING, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Forest Service (*forest engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as forest engr. on 29th Oct., 1921.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1892).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*health offr., port of Bombay*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., late Dept. of Agriculture.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1914; on foreign service under Indore Durbar, Oct., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan., 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1917; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Sept., 1925; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl. asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1913; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWE, HENRY, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 12th Nov., 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., Aug., 1925; offg. supt. (way and works), Feb., 1926; offg. dep. ch. engr. (signals), March, 1927.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1825; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1893, retd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal police training school, Phillour, May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911;

asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919, dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdt. in Waziristan, May, 1924; for. sec. to govt. of India, Oct., 1926; resident, Kashmir, April, 1927.

HOWELL, GERARD CHARLES LISLE, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWLETT, CECIL GEORGE, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept, Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in milty. service up to 16th Dec., 1922; civil surg., Dec., 1922.

HOWLETT, RICHARD ROSS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dir. of purchase*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir. of purchase, April, 1927.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOWSON, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., For. and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1919; in milty. employ to 24th April, 1927; asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer, April, 1927.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., N.I. salt rev.*) (*b.* 18th Jan., 1887).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923 confd. April, 1925; excise commr., Central Provs., March, 1926; dep. commr., Sept., 1926; commr. N.I. salt rev., May, 1928.

HUBAN, JOHN PATRICK, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., New Delhi*).—First commn. dated 23rd Sept., 1914; in milty. employ to 16th Oct., 1922; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Feb., 1925.

HUDDLESTON, ERNEST WHITESIDE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy. Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Entered R.I.M., 1895; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1895-6, China Expedition, 1901-2, and in Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; staff officer, Bombay dockyard, 1911; senior marine transport officer, Bombay, 1914 to 1918; C.I.E., June, 1916; C.B.E., July, 1919; presidency port officer, Madras, 1920 to 1924; dep. director, R.I.M., from 1924; apptd. shipping surveyor and adviser, office of High Comm. for India, Nov., 1925.

HUDSON, CHARLES TILSON, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd —Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, CHARLES WILLIAM MAITLAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1916.

HUDSON, Sir HAVELOCK, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen., Indian Army (retd.) (*member of the Council of India*).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; K.C.B., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; G.O.C.-in-Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; apptd. member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; vice president, ditto, Nov., 1928; G.C.B., Jan., 1928; war services—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of maior); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen.).

HUDSON, RICHARD JOHN HARRINGTON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

HUDSON, WALTER FRANK, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1875).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; on depn. as member of legisl. assembly, Sept.–Oct., 1922, and May–June, 1924; collr. and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1923; member of legisl. council, 1924–26; offg. commr., Oct., 1926; contd., June, 1927; commr. in Sind, July, 1927.

HUGGINS, HENRY WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan., 1914; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1925; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1927.

HUGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; retd., May, 1926.

HUGHES, ALFRED JAMES, C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Exped. Fce.; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUGHES, ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at City and County School, Chester, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol College, Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HUGHES, BENJAMIN ROBERT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, DEDWYDD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 19th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., March, 1915.

HUGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSHEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; retd., 1921.

HUGHES, HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. exec. engr., July, 1924.

HUGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1924.

HUGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. Jan., 1900; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923; retd., July, 1927.

HUGHES, THOMAS ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 30th July, 1910; profr. of physiology, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, THOMAS LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th July, 1897).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; on mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1922; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divl. officer, Jan., 1925.

HUGHES-BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical bd., India Office*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922; apptd. addl. member of medical board, India Office, June, 1925; member, ditto, Nov., 1928.

HUGO, James Henry, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1925.

HUKAM CHAND, Rai Bahadur, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, and again, Sept., 1926.

HUKKOO, Raj Bahadur (*see* Raj Bahadur H.).

HULBERT, Joseph George, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mily. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empld. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULL, George, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Dept., Burma.—2nd engr. and ship surveyor, Bombay, Jan., 1920, to April, 1922; offg. engr. and ship surveyor, Karachi, Nov., 1924; confd., Feb., 1925; offg. prinpl. engr. and ship surveyor and suptg. engr. to govt. of Burma, Nov., 1928.

HULLAH, John, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1925.

HUME, Andrew Parke, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University School, Hastings, Lausanne, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

HUME, Norman Haliburton, M.B., Major, I.M.S., late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUME, Robert, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., July, 1922.

HUMPHREY, Cecil Albert, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived Dec., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

HUMPHREY, Wilfred, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis Henry, G.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1910; ast. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M.'s Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924; G.C.V.O., March, 1928.

HUNT, Edward, V.D., Indian State Railways (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925.

HUNT, Edwin William, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 19th Nov., 1925.

HUNT, Geoffrey Howard, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 2nd Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

HUNT, Henry Carter, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 26th Nov., 1909; supt., June, 1920; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1925.

HUNT, Spencer, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1927.

HUNTER, Alexander Meledore, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 7th April, 1902, to 31st Dec., 1912; offg. asst. supt., Jan., 1913; confd., June, 1913; dist. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

HUNTER, Charles Frederick, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; in milty. employ from 28th July, 1918 to 31st Jan., 1919; exec. engr., May, 1919.

HUNTER, Douglas Campbell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*). (*b.* 30th Aug., 1886).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919; offg. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1925; dist. and s.s. judge, Nov., 1926.

HUNTER, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., India Survey Dept (*dir.*).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt., Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; offj. dir., map publn. office, June, 1927; dir., Dec., 1928.

HUNTER, Guy Granville Ratcliffe, M.A. Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Morris coll., Nagpur*).—Joined the service as profr., Jubbulpore coll., 28th Dec., 1912; profr., Morris coll., Nagpur, July, 1924.

HUNTER, James de Graaff, M.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, trigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; dept. supt., May, 1920; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., geodatic branch, July, 1927.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. John Brown Dalzell, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.F., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined, 8th Dec., and served in milty. dept prior to 5th Jan., 1908; medl. offr. H.B.M.'s consulate for Seistan and Kain, Jan., 1908; agency surg., Khyber, Aug., 1914; ditto Baghelkhand, Oct., 1914; O.B.E., Oct., 1920; legation surg., Nepal, May, 1922; residency surg., Rajkot, Dec., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

HUNTER, Sir John Mark Somers, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, Mathew, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma)—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890, senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1901; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, Thomas, C.I.E. M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col. (retd.), late I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; profr. King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

HUNTINGFORD, George Tremenheere, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr. Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

HURLEY, Thomas Joseph, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. supt., I Circle, Civil Vety. dept., Vizagapatam, March, 1922; offg. as princpl., Madras vety. coll., June, 1926.

HURST, Thomas Anderson, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 2nd April, 1897, to 31st Aug., 1917; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1922.

HUSAIN, Akhtar, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st March, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and St. John's Coll., Canbridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HUSAIN, Badr-ud-din Tyabji (*see* Tyabji, H. B.).

HUSAIN, Chaudhri Akbar (*see* Akbar Husain, C.).

HUSAIN, Maqbul (*see* Maqbul Husain).

HUSAIN, Tasadduq (*see* Tasadduq H.).

HUSAIN, Wajahat (*see* Wajahat Husain).

HUSBAND, James, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*legation surg., Nepal*).—First commn. dated 27th June, 1901; in milty. employ to 24th March, 1903; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, March, 1913; ditto, Wana Agency, Sept., 1913; in milty. employ from 27th Oct., 1914; Kaisar-i-Hind m. dal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; offg. supt., dist. jail, Peshawar, March, 1921; civil surg., Abbottabad, July, 1923; ditto, Kumaon military, Dec., 1923; resdy. surg., Panagar, March, 1924; legation surg., Nepal, Jan., 1928.

HUSSAIN, Hamzat, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. & collr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Patna and Allahabad, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

HUSSAIN, Iqbal (*see* Iqbal Hussain).

HUSSAIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Hussain).

HUSSAIN, Muzaffar (*see* Muzaffar Hussain).

HUSSEY, Victor Edwin Grove, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at S. Paul's Sch., and Exet. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 2 in Dec., 1908, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1927.

HUTCHESON, George, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S., Jail dept., Assam (*inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1888; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Provs.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg inspr.-gen., civil hosps., United Provs., April, 1925; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals and prisons, Feb., 1927; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, Robert Howell, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Mar. 1897).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Oct., 1924; offg. supt., central jail, Alipore, Oct., 1926; addl. magte. and collr., March, 1928.

HUTCHINSON, Claud Mackenzie, C.I.E., B.A., late Impl. Agric. Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agric. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1926.

HUTCHINSON, Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-genl. with the govt. of Madras*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913–19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, April 1926.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Heap, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

HUTCHINSON, Henry Norton, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post offices, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, Leslie Thomason Rose, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920; surg., G. T. hospl., Bombay, Jan., 1922; offg. presy. surg., 2nd dist., Jan., 1926; retd., Nov., 1927.

HUTCHINSON, Robert Henry Sneyd, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1906, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., 1922; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, Kt., M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd., 30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt.; supt., Bombay, Oct., 1887; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; dir., construction branch, March, 1903; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, William Gordon, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst. April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922, and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924; on foreign service in Cooch Behar as vice-pres. of the council of regency, Nov., 1926.

HUTCHISON, Allan Moir, M.A. (*first asst. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*).—Joined the service as asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council (*s.p.l.*), 16th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1908; asst. sec., legisl. dept., April, 1914; dep. sec., ditto (tempy.), March, 1922; 1st asst. sec., legisl. dept., May, 1924.

HUTCHISON, Lionel Philip, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service as probv. asst. opium agent, 2nd April, 1904; confd., March, 1906; dist. opium officer (*s.p.l.*); confd., Dec., 1923.

HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 27th June, 1885).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. depy. commr., April, 1920; confd., July, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, William, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919; retd., Feb., 1924.

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see* Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, Edgar Stanley, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sedbergh and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

HYDE, Henry Armroid, M.C., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1924.

HYDE, Robert Boyle, late Bengal Police Dept.—Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

HYDE-JOHNSON, Alan, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 1st Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Sept., 1924.

IBBOTSON, Archie William, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923, to May, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925; confd. as mag. and collr., Jan., 1927.

IBRAHIM, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Ibrahim).

IDLE, Joseph Birkenshaw, M.R.C.V.S. Indian Vety. Service (*supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as supt., stock breeding, Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921; supt., central circle, Burma, Nov., 1926.

IENGAR, HARARRI VENKATANARASINGHA VERADA RAJ, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Mysore Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

IKRAMULLAH, MOHAMMAD, Indian Civil Service (*asst. comm., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Nagpur, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provinces as asst. commr.

ILAHI, NUR (*see* Nur Ilahi).

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915; retd., Sept., 1924.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., gen. hospl., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

ILLIUS, HENRY WARWICK, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil, employ till Oct., 1907, when he was emplyd. on plague duty; offg. civil surgeon and jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, till Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Sept., 1921.

IMAM, Sir ALI (*see* Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 19th May, 1895).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived, 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER, VISCOUNT JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legisl. council, 1891 to 1893; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1894; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898–99; H.M.'s spcl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903–4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905–7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906–7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907–8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922–23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924.

INDER, ROBERT WILFRID, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1916; offg. consvr., July, 1927, and again, Feb., 1928.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. comm., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1896).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1922; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI MEHTA (*see* Mehta, I. N.).

INDU BHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I. B.).

INGLE, ELANDER HENRY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900, asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923

INGLIS, ARTHUR LOVEDAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925 retd., Jan., 1929.

INGLIS, CLAUDE CAVENDISH, B.A.I. (Trin Coll., Dub.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1927.

INGLIS, HUGH ARBUTHNOT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., July, 1923.

INGLIS, JAMES WILLIAM SEPTIMUS, I.S.O., Foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India (*asst. secty.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 3rd Oct., 1893; supt. (provl.), March, 1916; confd., Jan., 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; offg. asst. secty., March, 1926; confd. March, 1927.

INGLIS, JOHN, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1910.

INGOLDBY, ERIC, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; asst. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927.

INKSON, NORMAN LEOPOLD, D.S.O., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1914, and employed on Barsi Light Rly. as loco. supt.; offg. dist. loco. supt., March, 1914; in milty. employ from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. ditto, Aug., 1926.

INNES, CHARLES, O.B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; tempy. chief engr., July, 1926.

INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Burma*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1874).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901, to July, 1905; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govr.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; govr. of Burma, Dec., 1927.

INNES, FERGUS MUNRO, Indian C.S. (*under sec., pol. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th May, 1903).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., pol. dept., Punjab, Dec., 1927.

INNES, HUBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, July, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

IQBAL HUSSAIN, KHAN SAHIB, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd March, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922; joint mag., Nov., 1924 asst. commr., Jan., 1927.

IRADAT-ULLAH, Barr., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1890; sub judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; retd., May, 1928.

IRANI, MERVAN SORAB, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.F.P. and S. (Glas.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil. dept. prior to 31st May, 1909; civil surg., March, 1913; on milty. duty from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 30th March, 1922.

IRANI, RUSTOMJEE HORMUSJI, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. ch. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1918; asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1923; offg. divl. supt., Jan., 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

IRELAND, FRANK WILLIAM, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

IRELAND, SAMUEL GARDINER DE COURCY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1876).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; asst. mag. and coll., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., Mar., 1925.

IRONS, Miss MARIA VAUGHAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress, girls' schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service as inspectress of girls' schools on 20th Nov., 1915.

IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. secty. to govt., reforms dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; fin. sec. to govt. of Punjab, April, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., May, 1927; addl. secty. to govt., Punjab, reforms dept., Feb., 1928.

IRWIN, BARON (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., M.A. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Eton, Christ Church and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow); M.P. for Ripon Div., 1910 to 1925; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1921–22; Presdt. of Board of Educn., Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct., 1924, to 1925; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 3rd April 1926; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E. April 1926.

IRWIN, Rev. Canon BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER BULTEEL, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, April, 1908; in milty. employ from 28th Oct., 1916, to 31st Aug., 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1918.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. comm., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1925, and April, 1926.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, JOSEPH BOYD, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th March, 1895).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and aserved in Bombay as asst. collr.; persnl. asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Dec., 1924; asst. commr. in Sind and ditto, March, 1927.

IRWIN, REGINALD DE VERE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. local supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd March, 1915; dist. loco. supt., March, 1924.

ISEMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; offg. dir., intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, April, 1928.

ISLAM AHMAD KHAN, MUNSHI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service on 14th Jan., 1906; dept. supt., July, 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; supt., April, 1920.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. SIR JOHN POYNDER DICKSON-POYNDER, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; P.C., 1911; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; G.C.M.G., 1913; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

IYER, GLORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920; retd., June, 1925.

IVES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; supte. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; contd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

IYENGAR, KOMBAR RAMASWAMI KRISHNASWAMI, M.B., Capt. I.M.S. (*dir., pasteur inst., Coonor*).—First commn. dated 4th July, 1920; bacteriological officer, central research institute, Kasauli, Nov., 1914; offg. dir., March, 1925; contd., July, 1926; dir. pasteur inst., Coonor, April, 1928.

IZAT, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian State Railways.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge ry. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; supt. engr., July 1924; offg. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1924; offg. agent, O. and R. Rly., March, 1925; retd., May, 1927.

IZAT, WILLIAM RENNIE, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

JACK, ALEXANDER PURVIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1909; dist. supt., Jan., 1922.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 20th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April-Sept., 1928; confd., Nov., 1928.

JACKETS, CECIL HECTOR.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 20th Nov., 1923.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, EUGENE WENTWORTH DISNEY, M.C., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

JACKSON, Right Hon. Sir Francis Stanley, Lt.-Col., G.C.I.E. (*govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; finl. secty. to War Office, 1922-3; chairman of Unionist Party, Mar., 1923; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1927; govr. of Bengal, Mar., 1927.

JACKSON, Frank Ernest, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1875).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; ditto, June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

JACKSON, Harry, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1909; asst. loco. supt., July, 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1916; on milty. duty from 4th Oct., 1917, to 1st June, 1919; sec. to commee. for standardisation of locomotive, Feb., 1924, to May, 1924; ditto, wagon and coaching stock, Dec., 1924; offg. dep. dir., stores, Oct., 1925; offg. dep. ch. mechl. engr., Nov., 1927.

JACKSON, Herbert Guy, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Aug., 1926.

JACKSON, James, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; member, Indian jail cttee., April, 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

JACKSON, James Duncan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; on mil. duty from 5th Sept., 1916, to 3rd Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1928.

JACKSON, James Wotherspoon Clarke, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. on 29th Nov., 1913; supt., June, 1923.

JACKSON, Leslie Fredrick, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.,*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 2nd Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; offg. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief, June, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., April, 1928.

JACKSON, Robert John, B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; sub judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1923.

JACOB, Arthur Leslil, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept, govt. of India.— First commn. dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, Sir Claud William, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Field-Marshal, I.A., India Office (*sec., military dept.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 1882; G.S.O., 1st grade, 1912; brig.-gen. commdg. Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; ditto, Meerut Divn., Sept., 1915; commdg. 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; K.C.M.G., 1919; chief of the general staff, India, 1920-24; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924; G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; C.-in-C. in India, 1925; apptd. sec. mil. dept., India Office, 14th April, 1926. *War Services*—Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, mentd. in despatches ten times, promoted major-gen., lieut.-gen.); Order of St. Vladimir with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre (France); G.C.B., July, 1926; Field Marshal, Nov., 1926; Col., 2/10th Baluch regt., Dec., 1928.

JACOB, Clyde William, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., June, 1928.

JACOB, Harold Fenton, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen and asst. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON.—Offd. from 1st April, 1917, as exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., June, 1927.

JACOB, JOHN REGINALD, Indian Police Service (*dep. commr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911; on milty. duty from Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. of police, Jan., 1925; dep. commr. of police, Jan., 1925.

JACOB, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g. and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1927.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRAND, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests, Assam; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913; offg. consvr., May, 1923; transferred to the Punjab, Jan., 1924; consvr., Nov., 1924.

JAGAN NATH, JUNEJA, LALA, A.M.I.E.(Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

JAGAN NATH KUKAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914; asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*acct.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1923; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (tempy.), March, 1924; offg. acct.-gen., Calcutta, Oct., 1925; acct.-genl., posts and tels., Delhi, April, 1928.

JAGDEO SINGH, GAREWAL, SARDAR, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*supt., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1918; supt., May, 1919.

JAGDISH PRASAD, KUNWAR, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief secty. to govt., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; and sec. to govt. (addl.); C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ch. secty. to govt., United Provs., July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

JAGDISHWAR NIGAM, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1925; arrived, 28th Nov., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magte.

JAGMOHAN, RAM, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Punjab), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

JAGTAP, BALKRISHNA PIRAJIRAO, L.C.E., M.R.San.I. and C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Feb., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1928.

JAI LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*addl. judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Joined the service as asst. legal remembrancer, 1st Jan., 1920; govt. advocate, Punjab, March, 1922; addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924.

JAI RAJ SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JAI RAM LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

JAKEMAN, ARTHUR REGINALD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 18th Nov., 1926.

JAMAL-UD-DIN, M.B., Ch.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., May, 1925.

JAMES, ANTHONY SAMUEL, M.C., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 18th Dec., 1919; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; divl. engr., March, 1927.

JAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1926.

JAMES, BASIL REGINALD, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Allahabad and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sanv. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1896; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1895 to June, 1901, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Med. Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; Brevet and Indl. Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; prof. of clinical surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921, author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, CHARLES STUART, Indian Police Service (*Asst. supt., Bhagalpur*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. princpl., police training school, Mandalay, June, 1920, offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927.

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. accts.-genl., rlys. (inspection)*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mily. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; govt. exam. of accts. G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923; dep. auditor, E.B. rly., Nov., 1927; offg. dep. acct.-genl., rlys. (inspection), Feb., 1928.

JAMES, EDMUND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1924; offg. rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1925, and again Oct., 1926; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in ditto, July, 1926; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1926.

JAMES, ERNEST, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1902; dist. opium officer, July, 1923.

JAMES, HENRY ROSHER, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instn., Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921), retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 31d June, 1879).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1924; offg. judge, high ct., May, 1927; addl. ditto, Dec., 1928.

JAMES, JOSEPH FRAIN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1900; in mil. employ up to 5th Feb., 1910; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1910; junr., April, 1923.

JAMES, Rev. RHYS, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junior chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. tempv. chaplain, 1st July, 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1921.

JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1890; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Educl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto Sept., 1907; retd., July, 1924.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Bengal*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Sept., 1927.

JAMESON, GERALD GREY, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*). — Joined the service, 19th July, 1916; in mil. employ from 19th July, 1916 to 14th Nov., 1921; asst. supt., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925; supt., Jan., 1927.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1926; offg. ditto, May, 1928.

JAMIESON, Rev. ROBERT G., M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1903; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1906; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; presy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

JANAKIRAM SINGH, BANAPHAR, M.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, on 5th Dec., 1924.

JANARDHANA RAO, KASARAGOD PATNASHETTI, B.A., Indian Police Service (*spl. dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as dep. supt. (proby.), 4th June, 1915; confd., June, 1917; spl. supt. of police (Kallars), Feb., 1925.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, late Indian State Railways.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; supt. engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

JANVRIN, JULIAN VYVIAN BRLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

JAQUES, COLIN CAMPBELL, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1925; in training to Oct., 1928; proby. asst. supt., Oct., 1928.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office. — Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897, assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and offl. agent to the administrator-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, LIONEL WILSHROPP, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; city mag., Nov., 1923; pol. officer on probn., Jan., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1926; ditto, Mardan, Aug., 1927; offg., dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1928.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec., 1898; principl. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; principl., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown, July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; retd., Aug., 1924.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922 higher clerical officer, March, 1926.

JATAR, K.S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JATAR, NILKANTH SHRIRAM, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*supt.*).—In milty. employ prior to 21st Jan., 1922; supt., central jail, Nagpur, Jan., 1922.

JATHAR, GANESH BHASKAR, B.A. (Cantab.), M.A. (Edin.). Indian Educl Service (*prof., Deccan coll., Poona*).—Joined the service 21st June, 1920; prof. of history, Elph. coll., Bombay, June, 1920; ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1924.

JAYAL, CHAKRA DHAR (*see* Chakra, D. J.).

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Oct., 1893).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919; under secy., govt. of Central Provs. in addition, July, 1923; under secy., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1924; dep. commr., Aug., 1927.

JAYKAR, MORARBHAI SUNDARRAO, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of Income Tax, Dec., 1914; personal asst. to collr., March, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1926.

JEFFERIS, CHARLES EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct. 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., P.W.D. (irrigation), Jan., 1926

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept. —Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFERYS, REGINALD CASTELLMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; on mil. duty from 6th Nov., 1917 to 2nd March, 1919; supt., Feb., 1924.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, Sir COWASJI, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. —Tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, 8th Dec., 1912, to 12th July, 1923; confd., 23rd June, 1923; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., June, 1928.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S.

States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

JENKIN, James Leslie, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal asst. officer, store dept.*). Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKIN, Reginald Trevor, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. conservr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. conservr., Dec., 1912; asst. postal censor, Bombay, from 27th April, 1915; dep. conservr., Sept., 1919.

JENKIN, William Norman Prentice, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, on 27th Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925; offg. supt., April, 1927.

JENKINS, Evan Meredith, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; ditto (provl.), Oct., 1927.

JENKINS, James Barrow, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921; confd., Oct., 1924.

JENKINS, John Lewis, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 27th Jan., 1920; addl. supt., April, 1926.

JENKINS, Owen Francis, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, Richard Arthur, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916; retd., March, 1926.

JENKINS, Walter Allen, D.Sc. (Sheffield), Indian Educl. Service (*insp. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service as prof. of Dacca Univ. on 2nd March, 1916; offg. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

JENKINS, William Jones, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay.*)—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. secty., Indian Central Cotton Comee. and offg. dir. of institute of Plant Industry, Indore, May, 1927.

JENKS, Robert Leonard, F.I.C., F.C.S., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr. and chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYNS, Hugh Hobhouse, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1909, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; offg. commr., Dec., 1927.

JENNINGS, Alfred Kickwell, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1926.

JENNINGS, Edgar, Bt. Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, Edgar, Indian Police Service (*asst. dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Burma, on 19th Feb., 1921.

JENNINGS, James George, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, Sydney, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, William Ernest, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, Maurice Kearly, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924, to June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

JERROM, JOHN HENLLY GRIMLEY, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service.—Joined the service as *supt., civil veterinary dept.*, Sind, March, 1921.

JESSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM MOSLEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service. 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1927.

JETLEY, BRIJ BHUSHAN SHARAN (*see* Brij, B. S. J.).

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S.—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.M.G., Jan., 1916; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

JEVONS, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 10th Aug., 1923.

JHA, BHOLA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provinces as asst. mag. and collr.

JHA, GANGA NATH (*see* Ganga N., J.).

JHANJI, KANWARLAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1917.

JHAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., late Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919; addl. judge, Bombay high ct., Sept., 1927; retd., Dec., 1928.

JHUNNA SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 2nd Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

JIVA NAND PANDE, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Jan., 1908; supt., March, 1925.

JIWAN AMRIK SINGH, B.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

JOHN, JORDAN CONSTANTINE, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ up to 30th April, 1923; civil surg., Sept., 1924.

JOHN, WILLIAM REES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; service with mil. dept. from 24th Oct., 1915, to 7th March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from 20th June, 1917; supt. in charge of agency operations, Apl., 1923; offg. supt., Aug., 1924.

JOHNSON, EDWARD JOSEPH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., Sept., 1921, retd., July, 1926.

JOHNSON, JAMES RUSSELL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 22nd May, 1911; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1913; proby. asst. supt. of police, March, 1920; confd., June, 1921; asst. supt., May, 1920; addl. supt., April, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1921; addl. supt., Jan., 1926.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, industries and labour dept., May, 1925; dep. commr., Delhi, Sept., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. commr., Delhi, March, 1928.

JOHNSON, Rev. PERCY JAMES DURNHAM, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSON, The Ven. WILFRID HARRY COWPER, M.A., Eccles. Dept. (*archdeacon of Rangoon*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Feb., 1909; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1912; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1922.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 17th Oct., 1921; higher clerical officer, 6th April, 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr., Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, DAVID PERCIVAL, A.R.C.Sc.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Dec., 1920; offg. profr. of agric., Punjab agricl. coll., July, 1927.

JOHNSTON, DAVID SETON, Major R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1909; on milty. duty from 25th Oct., 1914, to 10th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; on deputation as chairman and ch. engr., Aden Port Trust, &c., Oct., 1924.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, ERIC FURKER, Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 20th July, 1911; joined Indian State Rlys. as asst. exec. engr., 18th Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

JOHNSTON, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; speel. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919; resdt. agent to the govr.-genl., and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1927.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE EDWARD, M.B.E., late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. inspr.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1925; retd.

JOHNSTON, Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Quetta*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 29th Oct., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1921; chaplain, Quetta, Oct., 1927.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1927.

JOHNSTON, JAMES HALCRO, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

JOHNSTON, JAMES LLONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1904).—Educ. at Anderson Educational Institute, Lerwick, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, JOHN PIM WATSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, on 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1925.

JOHNSTON, MALCOLM KINNEIH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 17th Nov., 1926.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT LENG, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Feb., 1919.

JOHNSTON, RONALD HILARY GRAVES, *Indian C.S.* (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS KENNETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1923.

JOHNSTON, WILFRID, B.A., M.C., India Office (*actg. principal, services and general dept.*). Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; actg. principal, Sept., 1927; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th May, 1888).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrews' Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1913; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; confd., Aug., 1925; commr. of income tax, March, 1926.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR HENRY, V.D., B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*engr.-in-ch., Chord Rly. construction, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 12th March, 1897; junr. engr., April, 1900; resdt. engr., Jan., 1904; dist. engr., Oct., 1909; dep. ch. engr., June, 1917; ch. engr., Oct., 1922; engr.-in-ch., Chord rly. construction, Dec., 1925.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR OLIVER, Indian Police Service (*dep. insp.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1925.

JOHNSTONE, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag.,

July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comttee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922; confd., April, 1925; actg. judge, Lahore high ct., June, 1927, and again, April, 1928.

JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, FREDERICK JOHN, C.I.E. M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. comptr. of public works accts., 1875, transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; supte. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec., March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1896.

JOLLY, EVELYN HUGH PARKER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 18th April, 1886).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (tempy.), Jan., 1923; judl. asst. to the agent to the govr. in Kathiawar, Sept., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927.

JOLLY, GORDON GRAY, C.I.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir. of public health*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ to 7th March, 1922; asst. dir. of public health, Burma, March, 1922; offg. dir. of public health, March, 1927.

JOLLYE, HUMPHREY CYPRIAN BEVERLY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr. on 5th Dec., 1912; with army dept. from 24th Sept., 1916 to 6th March, 1919; dep. consvr., Jan., 1920.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, ALAIN CHARTIER DE LOTBINIERE, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India; lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supte. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrgn. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, ALFRED JOSEPH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, on 27th Nov., 1922.

JONES, ASHLEY NORMAN PORTANCE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, on 2nd July, 1923; offg. dist. supt. March, 1927.

JONES, CHARLES EVAN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Provs., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, CYRIL EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, EDMUND BRYAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Dec., 1919; asst. to inspr.-genl., Nov., 1927.

JONES, EDMUND DOUGLAS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1911; dist. supt., July, 1924; employed as dep. supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., April, 1928.

JONES, EDWARD ELLIS, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., N.W. rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 5th May, 1915, to 31st March, 1919; asst. bridge engr., April, 1919.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HATHWAY, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, FREDERICK THEODORE, M.V.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; exec. engr., May, 1917.

JONES, Rev. GRYFFYDD WATCYN, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

JONES, HERBERT ARNOLD, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1901; dist. opium officer, June, 1922.

JONES, Hubert Cecil, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915 to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, Rev. Hugh, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, April, 1923.

JONES, Ivan Ellis Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at The High School, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JONES, Ivor Davenport, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.C.P.S. (Bom.) (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined 30th Jan., 1904, and served in mil dept. prior to Jan., 1910; civil surg., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 4th Oct. 1914, to 28th Mar., 1920.

JONES, Meredith Hengel, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Caterham Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

JONES, Montagu Edward Nigel, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. tel. engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917; dir. tel. engrg., May, 1922; dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1928.

JONES, Philip Norton, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, on 7th Dec., 1922.

JONES, Reginald Trevor, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1912, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from 16th June, 1915, to 29th March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; under secty. to govt., public wks. dept., Nov., 1927.

JONES, Richard Llewelyn, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, Thomas Kirkham, M.C., Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, on 27th Nov., 1921.

JONES, William Johnstone, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., May, 1924; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1925; dep. contr., Assam, Oct., 1926.

JOPLING, Lindsay Millais, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

JORDAN, Henry Paul, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., coll. of engrg., Poona*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Oct., 1922; actg. prof. of structural design, coll. of engrg., Poona, Nov., 1922; confd., Aug., 1924.

JORDAN, John Gregory, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on milly. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JORDAN, Ralph John, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, June, 1920; ditto, H.C.'s office, April, 1921; clerical officer, Nov., 1921; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

JOSCELYNE, Alan Hope, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917; offg. loco. supt., May, 1926.

JOSCELYNE, Harold Aveling, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

JOSEPH, Charles Henry, M.B.E., Indian Customs Service.—Apptd. *asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*, 1st April, 1924; M.B.E., Dec., 1919.

JOSEPH, Eustace Alexander Acworth, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1918; offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Punjab, Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1922.

JOSEPH, Naduvathuseri Joseph, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 19th June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

JOSHI, Gajanan Krishna, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1899).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, Nov., 1925; under secty. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1928.

JOSHI, Krishnaji Ganesh, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; educl. inspr., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1929.

JOSHI, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, K.C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1920, to 16th Dec., 1925; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

JOSHI, Ramchandra Mahadeo, M.A., LL.B., B.Sc. (Econ.) Lond., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of economics, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce and Economics, Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appt. at Gujarat coll., Ahmedabad, 15th Dec., 1913, to 4th Feb., 1921; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; prof., Sydenham coll. of commerce and economics, Feb., 1921.

JOYCE, ALEC HOUGHTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924.

JOYCE, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., Dec., 1924.

JOYCE, CLIVE EARDLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th June, 1920; addl. suptg., Sept., 1924; offg. supt., Feb., 1927.

JUDGE, DIGBY THOMAS BENJAMIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 13th April, 1910, to 19th July, 1915, and from 7th Dec., 1920, to 3rd Dec., 1924; on milty. duty. from Sept., 1915, to June, 1920; asst. supt., Dec., 1924.

JUDGE, HARRY FREDERICK PRETYMAL, Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, rly. clearing accts.*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1906, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. ch. account officer, E.I. Rly., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, clearing house accounts, Jan., 1927; offg. ch. auditor, N.W. Rly., July, 1927; offg. audit officer, rly. clearing accts., Oct., 1927.

JUDGES, FREDERICK CYRIL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923; confd., Oct., 1923.

JUGAL KISHORE, THAKUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 1st May, 1926.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E. Indian C.S. (*contr. of civil accts., govt. of India*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1878).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c., depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923, and again from Oct., 1925; actg. auditor general, June, 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Mar, 1926; offg. auditor-genl., Sept., 1926; contr. of civil accts, Sept., 1927.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vaccn., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., and jt. secty., irrign. branch, United Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1923; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

JWALA PRASHAD, SIR, Kt., Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922; offg. chief judge, July, 1926.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL (*see* Ghosal, J.).

KADRI, JALALUDIN SAIYID MIAN, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts., tempy. and permanent, from 1st Jan., 1896, to 14th April, 1920; educl. inspr., April, 1920.

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH, O.B.E., B.A., LL.B., late Bombay C.S.—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub-judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, July, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1928; author of a Gujarati legal work, 'The Conciliators' Guide,' and also 'A Sketch of the Life of Sri Saiyid Ahmedkhan.'

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, C.I.E., B.A., late Bombay Public Wks. Dept. - Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy to govt., March, 1922; retd. Dec. 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1927

KAJI, HIRALAL LALLUBHAI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Coll. of Commerce, Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. in Rajkot from 11th April, 1910, to 2nd Aug., 1916; lecturer in geography, Bombay, 3rd Aug., 1916; profr. ditto, Feb., 1919; I.E.S. from 5th Feb., 1921; profr of statistics, Feb., 1921.

KALE, CHINTAMAN GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1917; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr. July, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

KALYANA SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA, B.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMALA PATI ROY (*see* Roy, K. P.).

KAMAL-UD-DIN AHMAD, SHAMS-UL-ULAMA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Chittagong madrasah*).—Apptd. prin., Chittagong Madrasah, 1st April, 1915; offg. prinpl., Calcutta Madrasah, Dec., 1926.

KAMAT DWARKANATH DHARMAJI, B.A., L.M. and S., (Bom.), L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined 2nd Feb., 1907, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Feb., 1914; on mil. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 12th Aug., 1920; civil surg., Oct., 1918.

KAMATH, HUNDI SRINIVASA, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, University Coll. and Sch. of Economics, London, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

KAMESHAR NATH, Babu, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 6th July, 1902; confd., June, 1905; offg. subjudge, April, 1915; confd, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1927.

KAMLA PRASHAD, M.Sc., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof of mathematics, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1910; prof. of physics, Patna, July, 1920; prof., Ravenshaw Coll., March, 1922.

KAMLE, Narayanrav Maruthirav, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 18th Aug., 1923.

KANAN BEHARI BANARJI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Aug., 1922, Aug., 1923, and April, 1925.

KANCHI PRASAD, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Sept., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KANGA, Darab Dinshah, A.I.C., M.A., A.I.I.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service. (*prof., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1923; prof. of chemistry, Gujarat Coll., June, 1924.

KANGA, Sir Jamshedji Behramji, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd *advocate-general*, 16th April, 1922; Kt., June, 1928.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., late Provl. C.S., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921; acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu; retd., July, 1926.

KANJILAL, Prophulla C. (*see* Prophulla, C. K.).

KANWAR SAIN, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KAPADIA, Dinshah Dorabji, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1919; prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Sept., 1919; offg. prin., ditto, June, 1927.

KAPADIA, Maneksha Phirozsha, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Held tempy. and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 21st Dec., 1908, to 7th Feb., 1924; income tax officer, Bombay City, Feb., 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1925.

KAPUR, Balkishan (*see* Balkishan Kapur).

KARAKA, Framji Jahangir Dosabhai Framji, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Karachi*).—Held nongazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1907, to 14th May, 1913; asst. collr., May, 1913.

KARAMATULLAH, Muhammad, Indian G.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st May, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

KARAM CHAND, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1901; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; offg. dep. chief engr., Aug. 1925, and again, Nov., 1927.

KARANDIKAR, Shankar Krishav, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst exec engr, Bombay*, 9th Feb., 1926.

KARAN SINGH, Rai Bahadur Thakur, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 6th July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1923

KARIM, A. (*see* Abdul Karim).

KARTAR SINGH, Bhai, Indian Forest Service (*dep. conservr. Punjab*) — Joined the service, 1st April, 1912; asst. conservr., Jan., 1923, dep. conservr., Dec., 1925.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, C.I.E., late Uncovenanted C.S., Central Provs.—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrs., &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921, offg commr., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Aug., 1926.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see* Bery, K. R.).

KATHPALIA, K. N. (*see* Krishna Narayan K.).

KAUL, H. K. (*see* Hari Kishan Kaul).

KAUL, Pradyumna Krishna, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; arrived, 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.

KAULA, Gangaram, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1899, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. accntt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920; accntt.-gen., May, 1923; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. accntt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924; accntt.-gen., central revenues, May, 1925.

KAVANAGH, Hoppr, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; prinpl., pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAYANI, Malik Rustum, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAYE, Sir Cecil, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, Elliot, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police;

dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, late Educn. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec., 1899; apptd. vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn., India, June, 1904; regr. educn. dept., Dec., 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

KAYE, JOHN FREDERIC BARKER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925.

KAYE, LEVETT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Provs., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI (*see* Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KAZIM RAZA, SAIYID, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 18th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., April, 1924, and again, April, 1927; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., April, 1925.

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 7th June, 1873).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst., mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922; resdt. at Baroda, Aug., 1924; C.I.E., July, 1926; offg. agent to gov. gen. in C.I., March, 1927; ditto, in States of Western India, Oct. 1927; confd., April, 1928.

KEANE, MICHAEL, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th June, 1874).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State, Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (*s.p.s.*), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Provs. legisl. council, Jan., 1921; member of Public Services commn., March, 1928; C.S.I., March, 1929.

KEARNS, CYRIL SEYMOUR VERE, Ind. Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Dec., 1914; offg. supt., June, 1926.

KEARSEY, STEPHEN HENRY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 12th Nov., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1926; confd., March, 1928.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., D.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1918; retd., June, 1928.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEAYS, EDWARD HENRY, Barr.—Joined the service, and apptd. presdy. magistrate, Calcutta, 26th June, 1911; actg. addl. chief presy. magistrate, July, 1924.

KEELAN, CYRIL JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 5th Nov., 1908; asst. engr., July, 1912; resdt. engr., July, 1916; divl. engr., June, 1926.

KEELAN, DOUGLAS HUGH, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, O. & K. Rly., Oct., 1918; offg. chief operating supt., March, 1925; dep. ch. comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; offg. ch. comml. manager, April, 1927.

KEELAN, ESMOND HARDING, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. carr. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Oct., 1908; dist. carr. and wagon supt., Feb., 1916; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1925.

KEELING, FREDERICK GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th Sept., 1921.

KEELING, Sir HUGH TROWBRIDGE, KT., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, WILLIAM JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab;

asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923; offg. chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1925; rev. commr., ditto, Aug., 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KEENE, HUGH, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1924.

KEILY, HENRY GERALD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as draughtsman, 21st Feb., 1896; asst. loco. supt., March, 1898; dist. ditto, July, 1901; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. transportation supt., March, 1926; confd., June, 1927.

KEITH, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (Burma) (*b.* 13th April, 1873).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, 2nd Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; acting govr. of Burma, 26th March to 3rd Aug., 1925; K.C.S.I. June, 1928.

KEKRE, BALKRISHNA BHASKAR, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs (*asst. commr. of inc. tax*).—Held acting and permanent non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1901, to 1st Sept., 1902; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1909; asst. commr. of income tax, March, 1922.

KELLAWAY, HERBERT FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, WILLIAM, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief acctnt., April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, PHILIP TRAVICE RUBIE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, BENJAMIN PATRICK, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

KELLY, JAMES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, JOHN WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1912; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1913; asst. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; ditto, Central Prov., May, 1921; currency officer, Bombay, April, 1922; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1925; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926.

KELLY, PATRICK ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KELLY, PHILIP DESMOND LORNE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 22nd Dec., 1919; offg. supt., July, 1924.

KELLY, WILLIAM LAMB, O.B.E., Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.), late Marine dept., Madras.—Apptd. personal asst. to pres. port officer and agent for govt. consignments, Madras, July, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

KELSALL, ROBERT, V.H.S., D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ to 3rd Mar., 1905; spl. plague officer, Rangoon, March, 1905; offg. civil surg., April, 1909; on mil. service from 3rd Dec., 1914 to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919; offg. medl. supt., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Nov., 1919; confd., Feb., 1921; physician, gen. hosp., Rangoon, June, 1926.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921; retd. April, 1925.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th June, 1891).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Feb., 1928.

KEMP, ARTHUR HUGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Portsmouth Grammar Sch., and

Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. coll. and mag.

KEMP, KENNETT MCI., Barr., Judl. dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service as profr., govt. law school, 1st June, 1919; reporter, Indian law reports, June, 1921; offg. judge, high ct., June, 1928.

KEMP, NORMAN WRIGHT, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on mily. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KEMPSTER, JAMES CHARLES, B.A., M.B.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1896; prinpl., govt. training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; prinpl., lower grade training coll., Lucknow, June, 1909; prinpl., training coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1912; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1927.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Jan., 1924; spl. duty in judl. commr.'s court, Lucknow, July, 1925; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, March, 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1928; judge, ditto, Oct., 1928.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; tempy. member of exec. council, Punjab, Aug., 1928.

KENNEDY, ALWYNE JOSEPH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 27th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1924.

KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax; suptg exec. officer, Jan. 1928.

KENNEDY-MINARDS, W. I., B.Sc., Major (*assay master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. assay master (on probn.), Jan., 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. assay master, Jan., 1922; confd., April, 1922.

KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES MCKEON, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1923.

KENNION, ROGER LLOYD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.); late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, DICK EDWARD COURTENAY, Major, I.A. (*dep. commr., Port Blair*).—Arrived in India, 5th Nov., 1905; lt. 98th infy., Aug., 1913; asst. commdt., Southern Shan States, Sept., 1913; reverted to mil. duty from May, 1917, to March, 1919; apptd. to Burma commn., 6th Feb., 1922, as asst. commr.; sub. divnl. officer and asst. supt. in addn., June, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1926; dep. commr., &c., Port Blair, Dec., 1927.

KENNY, PATRICK ARTHUR THEODORE, O.B.E., F.S.I., Survey of India (*supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as sub-asst. supt., 21st Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Dec., 1906; O.B.E., Sept., 1921; in charge No. 5 Party, and asst. dir. of surveys, C.P., March, 1927.

KENNY, STANHOPE LLOYD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KENRICK, GEORGE HARRY BLAIR, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENT, LESLIE MARTIN, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Indian State Railways.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mil. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; services replaced at disposal of C.-in-C. in India from 17th May, 1927.

KER, JAMES CAMPBELL, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1878).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920; collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, April, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1928.

KER, STANLEY DARLING, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

KER-EDIE, HENRY SCOTT, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERKER, DATTARAM WAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1902).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 4th Dec., 1925, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

KERMODE, CHARLES WILLIAM DALY, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

KERR, Sir JOHN HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sept., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1922; govr. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922; actg. gov. of Bengal, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

KERR, PERCIVAL JAMES, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Veterinary Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1911; supt., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from July, 1915, to Mar., 1920; offg. dir., C.V.D., Bengal, Oct., 1924.

KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1921.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909.

KERSHAW, L. E. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 12th Aug., 1918; asst. commr., central range, Madras, March, 1925.

KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under Sec. of State*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municpl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and and internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923; asst. under sec of state, Jan., 1924.

KESHAV PRASHAD SINGH, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, C.B.E.—Apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 19th June, 1926; C.B.E., June, 1919; resigned, Jan., 1929.

KESHAVA RAO, NEELAMANGALA, B.A., B.E. (C.E.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 4th July, 1913; asst. engr., July, 1914; exec. engr., July, 1923.

KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E.,

late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KETTLEWELL, Rev. HAROLD H., late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 9th Jan., 1918; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1927.

KEWALRAMANI, RAMCHAND MALHANDAS, India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1907; asst. divl. engr., Aug., 1920; divl. engr., Feb., 1926.

KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept. Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mily. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; C.M.G., Nov., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, July, 1927; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. British envoy at court of Nepal, March, 1928.

KHAIRAZ, GULAM HUSSAIN RAHIMTULLA, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 1st April, 1913; 4th presy. mag., April, 1913; 3rd ditto, Feb., 1924; 2nd ditto, March, 1925.

KHAMBATA, RATANSHAW BOMANJI, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*dir. of public health laboratory*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Bengal, April, 1921; dir. of public health laboratory, Jan., 1927.

KHAN, ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali Khan).

KHAN, AFTAB AHMAD (*see* Aftab Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, A. K. (*see* Abdul Kaiyum Khan).

KHAN, A. S. (*see* Abdus Samad Khan).

KHAN, ABDUS SATTAR, Major, I.M.S., Jail dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; offg. supt., Gaya Central jail, June, 1928.

KHAN, AURELIUS DAVID, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st March, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec. 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHAN, FAZL MUHAMMAD (*see* Fazl, M. K.).

KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

KHAN, I. A. (*see* Islam Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, K. B. ABDUL RASHID (*see* Abdul, R K.).

KHAN, MIRZA A. A. (*see* Mirza Ali Akbar Khan).

KHAN, MUHAMMAD HAYAT (*see* Muhammad Hayat K.).

KHAN, SAADAT-UL-LAH (*see* Saadat-ul-lah Khan).

KHAN, SAID ULLAH (*see* Said Ullah Khan).

KHAN, SAID-UZ-ZAFAR (*see* Said-uz-Zafar Khan).

KHAN, TALIA MUHAMMAD (*see* Talia Muhammad Khan.).

KHAN, ZAHID HASAN (*see* Zahid Hasan Khan).

KHAN, ZAMAN MEHDI (*see* Zaman Mehdi Khan).

KHANDALAVALA, DORAB N. D., B.A. LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 4th Sept., 1919; 5th presdy. mag., Feb., 1924; 4th ditto, March, 1925.

KHARAK SINGH, SARDAR SAHIB, M.A. (Punjab), Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., 6th Aug., 1908; associate profr., ditto, Dec., 1921; apptd. to I.A.S., 6th Aug., 1922; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1927.

KHARE, VINAYAK MORESHWAR, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Joined the service, April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; retd., April, 1927.

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see* Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

KHAREGAT, RUSTAM MERWAN, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*agency surg., Sistan*).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1917; civil surg., Ajmer, July, 1924; offg. agency surg., Bundelkhand, April, 1927; confd., July, 1927; ditto, Sistan, Feb., 1928.

KHAREGHAT, M. P. (*see* Mancherji Pestan-, Khareghat).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see* Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

KHARKAR. SHANKAR GOVIND, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*jt. judge and addl. sess. judge*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th Jan., 1901, to 25th March, 1907; sub-judge, March, 1907; asst. judge, Oct., 1925; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1925; jt. judge and ditto, July, 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1927.

KHARSHEDJI, EDALJI KOTVAL (*see* Kotval, K. E.).

KHATTRI, BAIJNATH (*see* Baijnath K.).

KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT L. S. R. (*see* Lachhman Sitaram Kher).

KHIN, HENRY AUNG, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon gen. hosp., Oct., 1922; civil surg., Aug., 1924.

KHIN MAUNG YIN (*see* Yin, Khin Maung).

KHONDKAR, GHOLAM MURSHED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the

service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHOSLA, Gopal Das, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KHOSLA, Ram Prashad, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of history, Muzaffarpur Coll.*, 7th Nov., 1918.

KHUDA BAKSH KHAN, Major, Nawab Malik, Sir, Tiwana, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offd. as extra asst. commr. in Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confirmed in that appt.; British Agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; rev. member, council of regency, Bahawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

KHUNDKAR, N. A., B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; dep. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1924.

KHURSHAID MUHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*junr. secty. to finl. commrs.*).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 11th Jan., 1907; confd., Sept., 1911; junr. secty. to finl. commrs., Aug., 1927.

KHURSHED AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th March, 1897).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1925; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

KHUSHI RAM, Sud, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN (*see* Muhammad Akram Khan, K.).

KHWAJA MUHAMMAD HUSAIN (*see* Muhammad Husain, K.).

KICHLU, Kailas Prasad, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1899; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; dep. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1923.

KIDD, Frederic William, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Oct., 1923.

KIDD, Hugh Beresford, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 23rd July, 1918, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1926.

KIERNANDER, Archibald Dixie, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, Baron, Arthur Godley, G.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872–74 and again, 1880–82; commr. of inland rev., 1882–83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883, to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892–93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

KILBURN, Denys, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Punjab, April, 1926; offg. supt., Dec., 1926.

KILBY, Reginald George, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; offg. commr., July, 1923; retd., July, 1925.

KILKELLY, Patrick Percy, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

KILLICK, Alexander Edward Hilton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sec. to finl. commr., April, 1921; sec. to Burma soldiers' board (in addn.); retd., Sept., 1926.

KILROE, Ernest Gilbert George, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1909; inspr. of schools, April, 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to April, 1919.

KIN, U. Ba., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Previous service from Sept., 1894; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

KINCAID, Charles Augustus, C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to

March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; retd., Dec., 1926; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINCAID, Dennis Charles Alexander, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

KINDERSLEY, Arthur Fasken, B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govr. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

KINDERSLEY, James Benjamin, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th May, 1893).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept., 1914; appointed, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer.

KING, Albert J., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1912; asst. engr., Jan., 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

KING, Archibald John, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 27th July, 1887).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923; confd., April, 1926.

KING, Arnold Jesse, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1920; asst. supt., Aug., 1922; awarded King's police medal; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KING, Arthur Frederick William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1926.

KING, Carleton Moss, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th July, 1878).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921; offg. judl. sec. to govt. and legal remembr., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; offg. puisne judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1926; offg. legal remembr., Aug., 1926; offg. judge, ch. ct., Lucknow, Oct., 1926; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1928.

KING, Charles Montague, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923; retd. March, 1928.

KING, Cuthbert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

KING, Eustace Arthur Cecil, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., May, 1922.

KING, Eva Fanny, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting), July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

KING, Frank Jerome Maitland, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt., Burma*).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922; supt., Jan., 1926.

KING, Frederick Charles, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chairman, Assam Labour Board*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; chairman, Assam labour bd., April, 1928.

KING, Gerald Stanley Weathral, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 25th Aug., 1904; asst. engr., Sept., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Sept., 1924.

KING, Harold Holmes, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1909; apptd. offg. dir., King Institute, Guindy, 1st Jan., 1926.

KING, Henry Wingfield, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921; confd., May, 1924.

KING, Robert Curzon Henry Moss, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to rest. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr.

Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries; Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920, retd., Jan., 1925.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

KING, WILLIAM (*examr. local fund accts., United Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1886; asst. examr., local outside audit, Feb., 1918; asst. examr., local fund accts., April, 1921; offg. examr., ditto. April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

KING-ROBINSON, H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Nov., 1901; dep. consvr. (s.p.t.), Oct., 1925; confd., 26th Nov., 1921.

KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS HOLLINSHEAD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINKHEDE, MADHAO RAO, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur.—Apptd. *addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.*, March, 1926.

KINLOCH, RONALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, ALEXANDER, Barr. (*administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal*).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

KIRBY, HAROLD LEPINE, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

KIRBY, WALTER, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th April, 1921; inspr., Oct., 1925.

KIRK, Sir HENRY ALEXANDER, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1870; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1879-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1885; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912.

KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1925.

KIRKBRIDE, GEORGE, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 1st June, 1915; joined pol. dept., 22nd March, 1922; asst. commr., Nowshera, March, 1924; secty., British Legation, Kabul, Dec., 1926.

KIRKE-SMITH, A., Judl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *solicitor to govt. and public prosecutor*, 1st March, 1925.

KIRKHOPE, KENNETH MACLEAY, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of inspection*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on milty. duty as supt. of rly. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of inspection, Indian Stores dept., May, 1923; offg. ch. contr. of stores, June, 1928.

KIRKPATRICK, CECIL WILLIAM, O.B.E. late for. and pol. dept. govt. of India—Held ministerial appts. from 16th Aug., 1893; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; regr. for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; offg. under sec., ditto, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1924; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

KIRKPATRICK, HENRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and profr. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in milty. employ from 29th July, 1916, to 31st Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., Bombay, April, 1925, and again, April, 1928.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. JAMES, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; D.M.O., South Kanara, Dec., 1923; D.M.O., Ootacamund, March, 1926.

KIRPALANI, HIRANAND KHUSHIRAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. magte. and collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918, to Jan., 1920; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, April to Nov., 1921; offg. collr., dist. magte. and pol. agent, May, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; ditto (permanent), Aug., 1925; actg. munpl. commr. for city of Bombay, April to Dec., 1926.

KIRPALANI, MOTIRAM KHUSHIRAM, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay, New College, Oxford, and School of

Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and colln.

KIRPALANI, Sandas Khushiram, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 7th April, 1899).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., offg. dep. commr., May, 1926.

KIRTON, William Ferdinand, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S..—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, Barthold Schillsinger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Oct., 1882).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts); dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922 (on deputn.); C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KISCH, Cecil Hermann, C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secry.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resdt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to parly. under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHOR, Chandra (*see* Chandra, K.).

KISHOR, Nand (*see* Nand Kishor).

KISHORE, Thakur Jugal (*see* Jugal Kishore T.).

KISSAN, Bernard William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd., July, 1921.

KITCHING, Rev. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd. Jan. 1923.

KITCHINGMAN, Gerald Dawson, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; dep. consvr, Nov., 1926.

KNAPP, Sir Arthur Rowland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govr. of Madras, April, 1922, to March, 1925; K.C.I.E. Jan., 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

KNAPP, George Ernest Crisford, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

KNAPP, Herbert Henry George, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1925.

KNAPTON, Henry Alfred Forbes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct.,

1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KNASTER, Roland Marcus Julius, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*).—Educ. at the Perse School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Sept., 1919; warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.7, Feb., 1920, to July, 1923; transfd. to office of high commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students' dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, education dept., April, 1925.

KNIGHT, Henry Foley, B.A., Indian C.S. (*home and eccl. depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1922; dir. of industries, May, 1923; actg. collr. and dist. magte., Nov., 1924, March, 1926, and June, 1928; secty., home and eccl. depts.

KNIGHT, Jewell Bennett, M.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agricl. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agricl. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, Raymont, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNOLLYS, Robert Walter Edmund, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1927.

KNOWLES, Robert, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920, sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; profr., sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

KNOWLTON, Herbert Thomas, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, Alexander Edmund, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; I.A.R.O. from 22nd Aug., 1916 to 20th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

KNOX, Kenneth Neville, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 21st July, 1878).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Provs., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (*s.p.i.*), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

KNOX, Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.). — Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; C.S.I., Aug., 1917; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921; retd., Oct., 1924.

KOCHAR, Daulat Ram, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*). —Joined the service, 13th April, 1913; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1920.

KOLATKAR, Digambar Krishna, B.A., LL.B., Central Provs. C.S., (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1901; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926; confd., May, 1926.

KOMAN, Malikayal Chandappa Balachandra (*see* Balachandra Koman, M. C.).

KORDIK, Oscar, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, Abdullahmia Oosmanmia, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KOTHAVALA, Hector Ratanji, M.V.O., O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 11th Oct., 1894, to Dec., 1907; dep. supt., Dec., 1907; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; on spl. duty in connection with the tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales from Sept., 1921, to March, 1922; O.B.E., March, 1922; apptd. to the I.P.S. as supt. of police, Aug., 1922.

KOTUMAL, Chandiram, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, April, 1901; asst. judge, Feb., 1923; ditto, and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; actg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1925; retd., Oct., 1926.

KOTVAL, Kharshedji Edalji, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 28th Jan., 1896, to 20th Feb., 1909; extra asst. consvr., Feb., 1909; dep. consvr., Nov., 1923.

KOTWAL, Pestonji Sorabji, C.B.E., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. to

officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Provs., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 5th July, 1920; offg. judl. commr., June, 1926; retd., March, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928.

KRISHNA AIYAR, NARNAMMALPURAM CHELLUM, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer in physics and mathematics, Rangoon, 21st July, 1908; lecturer, ditto, March, 1910; prof. of physics, June, 1922.

KRISHNA, DAYA, KHANNA (*see* Daya Krishna, K.).

KRISHNA KANIYA LAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1914; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

KRISHNAMA ACHARYA, VANGAL TIRUVENKATA, B.A., B.L., C.I.E., Rao Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr.*).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 12th April, 1903; asst. secty. to bd. of rev., land rev., Dec., 1913; under-secty. to govt., local and municipal dept., Jan., 1916; trustee of Vizianagram estate, June, 1919; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1920; offg. secty. to govt., law dept., April, 1924; on foreign service as diwar of Baroda State, Feb., 1927.

KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RATNAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAMMA, NOBLE RATNAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prin., ceded dists., coll., Anantapur*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1910; prin., govt. arts coll., Rajahmundry, July, 1921; ditto, Coimbatore, April, 1925; offg. dist. educl. officer, Dec., 1925; offg. prin., ceded districts coll., Anantapur, April, 1926.

KRISHNAMURTI AYYAR, VADAPURI, Indian Veterinary Service.—Apptd. *prof. of pathology and bacteriology, Madras*, 30th June, 1922.

KRISHNA NARAYAN KATHPALIA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 3rd Nov., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1925.

KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Meerut; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

KRISHNA RAO, NANDALIKE DEVARAO Indian C.S (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 19th July, 1904).—Educ. at University of Madras, School of Economics, London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

KRISHNA RAV, BANGALORE (*see* Bangalore Krishna Rav).

KRISHNAN, SIVARAMA (*see* Sivarama Krishnan).

KRISHNASWAMI AYYAR, SALAMANCHERI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th Feb., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr. from 14th Feb., 1919, to 30th Nov., 1920; restored to rank of exec. engr. from 14th Feb., 1922.

KSHIROD GOPAL BANARJI, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; sub-judge, Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (*see* Narayana Kudva, V.).

KUKAR, JAGAN NATH (*see* Jagan Nath, K.).

KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNOO, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surg., Thana, March, 1908; ditto, and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Provs., 1st July, 1925; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1928.

KULKARNI, LAKSMAN PANDURANG, Rao Sahib, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 16th May, 1902; confd., May, 1904; offg. asst. dir.-genl., April, 1920; confd., May, 1922.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR V., KT., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1926.

KUNDAN LAL AGGARWAL, M.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, on 8th Dec., 1924.

KUNDAN LAL, LALA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

KUNHARDT, JOHN CONRAD GIE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; in mily. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922; retd., July, 1925.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see* Seth, K. B.).

KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

KUPPUSWAMI, VALAVANUR SUBRAHMANYA, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 5th Dec., 1924.

KURBAN ALI KHAN, KHAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 8th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

KUTUB-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed).

KYAW KHINE, Oo, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (*see* Min, Maung Kyaw).

KYAW, U., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1912; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923.

KYAW, U (*2*), B.A., Burma Civil Service

(*dep. commr.*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

KYIN, U Po, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th July, 1922.

KYIN, MAUNG, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 25th April, 1904).—Educ. at University of Rangoon, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

KYLE, JOHN STEWART, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*). — Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; supt., March, 1928.

LA BOUCHARDIERE, MAURICE PRINCE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd March, 1920; offg. supt., April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1927.

LABERN, REGINALD ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Oct., 1920; ditto, H. C.'s Office, April, 1922; clerical officer, Jan., 1924; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

LABHU RAM, RAI SAHIB, Lala, M.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, as extra asst. commr.

LABORDA, FELIX EDWARD RICARDO, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. medl. officer, 17th Oct., 1919.

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM Indian, Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; in mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1918 to 23rd March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1923.

LACEY, GERALD, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 5th Oct., 1917 to 29th Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, ONWARD BAYES, V.D., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*) —Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., Dec., 1910; supt., July, 1925.

LACEY, RICHARD HARRY DRACOTT, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1908; asst. examr., Nov., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, July, 1923; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1927.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1894).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under-sec. to govt, finl. dept., May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925, and March, 1926; addl. judl. commr., Feb., 1926; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1927.

LACHHMAN PRASAD BHARGAVA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927.

LACHHMAN SITARAM KHER, RAO SAHIB PANDIT, B.A., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1903; dep. collr., Nov., 1905; asst. commr., March, 1925.

LACK, LEWIS ALBERT HODGKINSON, M.B. B.Ch., L.M.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 3rd Sept., 1909; services placed at disposal of govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam from 4th Sept., 1909; spl. plague officer, Mandalay Div., Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., Bhamo, Dec., 1911; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1914 to 28th April, 1919; civil surg., May, 1919 and again Feb., 1923; jail supt., Sept., 1921; prof. of physiology and anatomy, Rangoon, Feb., 1924.

LÁD, PURUSHOTTAM MANGESH, Indian C.S., (*asst. collr. Bombay*) (*b.* 29th March, 1905).—Educ. at University of Bombay and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

LADEN LA, SARDAR BAHADUR SONAM WANGFEL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th April, 1898, to 11th May, 1910; inspr., July, 1911; awarded King's police medal, 1913; dep. supt., Aug., 1918; addl. supt., Aug., 1925.

LAHIRI, BISHWA NATH (*see* Bishwa, N. L.).

LAHIRI, MAHENDRA NATH, B.A., late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 7th April, 1893; supt., Sept., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., rly. mail service, eastern circle, March, 1919; retd., Nov., 1927.

LAHIRI, RADHIKA MOHAN, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept. —Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1887; apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Sept., 1910; asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; retd., Oct., 1918.

LAINE, ABRAHAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922; dep. commr., April, 1923.

LAIRD-MACGREGOR, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of salt revenue,*

Bombay) (*b.* 2nd July, 1874).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917; collr. of salt revenue, March, 1924; offg. commr. of excise, May, 1926; member, legisl. council, July, 1926.

LAITHWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, services and genl. dept., Sept., 1924; pol. dept., May, 1927.

LAKHPAT, RAI, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

LAKSHMAN SARUP GUPTA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 26th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

LAKSHMANA RAO, KASARAGOD PATANASHETTI, Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 28th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Oct., 1920; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921.

LAKSHMI NARAYAN (*see* Narayan Lakshmi).

LAL, BANWARI (*see* Banwari Lal).
LAL, BEHARI (*see* Behari Lal).
LAL, BRIJ (*see* Brij Lal).
LAL, BRIJ MOHAN (*see* Brij Mohan Lal).
LAL, BURTON CHANDU (*see* Chandu Lal, B.).
LAL, CHAMPA (*see* Champa Lal).
LAL, CHHOTE (*see* Chhote Lal).
LAL, CHHUTTAN (*see* Chhuttan Lal).
LAL, DONALD CHANDU (*see* Chandu Lal, D.).
LAL, DHAWAN PURUSHOTTAM (*see* Dhawan Purushottam Lal).
LAL, HARBENS (*see* Harbens Lal).
LAL, INDRA MOHAN (*see* Indra Mohan Lal).
LAL, JAI (*see* Jai Lal).
LAL, KANHAIYA (*see* Kanhaiya Lal).
LAL, KRISHNA KANIYA (*see* Krishna Kaniya Lal).
LAL, KUNDAN (*see* Kundan Lal).
LAL, MUNNA (*see* Munna Lal).
LAL, PANNA (*see* Panna Lal).
LAL, RAM (*see* Ram Lal).
LAL, SHADI (*see* Shadi Lal).
LAL, SHAM (*see* Sham Lal).
LAL, SHAMALDHARI (*see* Shamaldhari Lal).
LAL, SUNDER (*see* Sunder Lal).

LALA DAMODAR PRASAD, B.L., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1900; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd.

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJISHAH, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*). — Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922; actg. collr. of customs, Karachi, Feb., 1925; asst. ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1925.

LALL (*see under* Lal).

LALOR, NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LALVANI, LALCHAND VARUMAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1921, offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

LAMBERT, GEORGE BANCROFT, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1873).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1928; offg. govr., United Provs., Dec., 1928.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and appd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, educn. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1928.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; retd., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Oct., 1922; instr., forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1923; consvr., Kashmir, Nov., 1924.

LAMBOURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; retd., June, 1923.

LAMBRICK, HUGH TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th April, 1904).—Educ. at Rossall School, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govr.

of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govr. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

LANCASTER, HAROLD, Indian State Rlys. (*colliery supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Apptd. colliery supt., 1st July, 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1895).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

LANDON, CYRIL, O.B.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr. tels.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924, to Nov., 1925; divl. engr., telegraphs, Bombay Div., March, 1926; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANE, BASIL WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 13th Jan., 1926.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1924.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; retd., Oct., 1919; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrvd., 23rd Nov. 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918; addl. collr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., and settlt. officer, Aug., 1924; rev. and judl. sec. to govt., Oct., 1925; secty. to govt., rev. and public wks. dept., May, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; retd., July, 1925.

LANE, LESLIE RICHARD, Indian Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1920; asst. collr., March, 1922.

LANE, PAUL CUTHBERT HORSBURGH, Comdr., R.I.M. (*dep. port conservator, Madras*).—Apptd. port officer, Bassein, 8th Feb., 1924; dep. port conservator, Jan., 1927.

LANE, RICHARD GEORGE MCLAREN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 25th Nov., 1922.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Provs., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Provs., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, HERBERT GORDON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; supt. of police, June, 1922; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1925.

LANG, JAMES HARDIE, Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service as junr. inspr., 27th Nov., 1919; offg. inspr., June, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*political officer*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kántha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922; pol. agent W.K. States, Mar., 1927; asst. pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Dec., 1927; resdt., Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Jan., 1928.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Rly., April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

LANGHORNE, F. J., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1895; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

LANGHORNE, HERBERT YORKE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as prof., Khalsa coll.

Amritsar, 28th Oct., 1914; prof., govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1921.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1871).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1927.

LANGLEY, GEORGE HARRY, M.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 13th Jan., 1913, as supy. prof., Presy. coll.; apptd. vice-chancellor, Dacca Univ., 1st Jan., 1926.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma commn. —First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918; retd., May, 1925.

LANKTREE, HENDRY RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1910; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

LAO HTIN WAH, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 30th Dec., 1925.

LAPSLEY, JAMES BURNE, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-genl., Indian medl. service (stores)*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; in milty. employ up to 15th Feb., 1925; offg. asst. dir.-genl., Indian medl. service (stores), Feb., 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

LAPSLEY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1928.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th June, 1894).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. mag. and collr., March, 1926.

LARWILL, Rev. GUTHRIE JAMES, Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 24th Oct., 1926.

LASCELLES, FELIX, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr. on 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1921, to May, 1929.

LASRADO, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917; actg. chief consr., June, 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

LATHAM, HUGH DALLAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 5th Nov., 1925.

LATHAM, TREVOR, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Provs., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924; awarded King's police medal; retd., June, 1928.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*dept. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1879). —Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909–10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911–12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., July, 1921; offg. commr., Nov., 1927; author of "Effects of War on Property," and of "The Industrial Punjab."

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offices*) (*b.* 22nd Sept., 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhund, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1925; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F.P., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, May, 1927.

LA TOUCHE, GEORGE HENRY STRANSHAM, Capt., O.B.E., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE, JAMES FLEMING DIGGES, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

LATTA, JOHN J., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; currency officer, Calcutta, April, 1923; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Dec., 1927; ditto, Bengal, July, 1928.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.D., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*). —First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst.

collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE CHRISTIAN, A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926.

LAURENCE, ARTHUR BISHOP, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1914; asst. supt., June, 1916; I.A.R.O., 4th Aug., 1916 to 2nd Jan., 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1924.

LAURENCE, Rev. GEORGE, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th March, 1926; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1927.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov., irrign. branch, Nov., 1921; retd., April, 1926.

LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, LEWIS KOSSUTH, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, MALCOLM VYVYAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1925; forest economist, April, 1926.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to India, fin. dept., June, 1913; I.S.O., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; retd., 1923.

LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 13th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edinburgh Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst. resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under-sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1927; pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1927.

LAW, HENRY RUSSEL MACKAY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

LAWES, HENRY FRICKER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, HON. SIR ARTHUR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882–92; Suakin expedn. 1884; sec., to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govr. of W. Australia, 1901–02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Transvaal, 1902; govr. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, WILFRED, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

LAWRENCE, ARTHUR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to

April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925; addl. commr., Ajmer-Marwara, Oct., 1926; on foreign service as pres., council of state, Jaipur, March, 1927.

LAWRENCE, Sir Henry Staveley, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric., inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, 17th April, 1921, to 19th March, 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926; actg. govr. of Bombay, 20th March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926–7.

LAWRENCE, James Taylor, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Jan., 1888).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte., and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., Dec., 1925, and again, Feb., 1926; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Jan., 1926; offg. judge and sess. judge, and agent for sardars in the Deccan, June, 1926; offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden, and addl. sess. judge, Aden, April, 1927.

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907–8; C.B., Jan., 1917; G.C.V.O., June, 1918.

LAWSON, Alexander Hugh Macdonald, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, Eric St. John, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWSON, Reginald George Batlman, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 15th Dec., 1914; dist. supt., May, 1918.

LAWTHER, Barry Charles Alfred, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Feb., 1919.

LAWTON, Cyril, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

LAWTON, Edward Acton, late Indian State Rlys. (E.I. Rly.).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; on temp. estabt. to 31st March, 1909; asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. asst. signal engr., April, 1915; signal engr., Oct., 1921; retd., May, 1928.

LAWTON, Harold, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913; supt. engr., June, 1924; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1924.

LAYARD, Austen Havelock, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

LAYTON, George Edward, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925, in connection with the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

LEACH, Arthur Gordon, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 16th March, 1885).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917–19; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; ditto, June, 1922; ditto, March, 1925.

LEACH, Frank Burton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1881).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1924.

LEACH, George Catterall, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, Hugh Martin, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal,

agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Provs., May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1925.

LEAKE, JONES INCHIQUIN, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 8th April, 1924; asst. supt., Jan., 1925.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., late Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. agricl. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov, 1892; imperial agricl. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LE BAILLY, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRAHAME, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at Wellington and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

LE BROCQ, EDWARD HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 6th Jan., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1926.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LECKY-THOMPSON, THOMAS EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, June, 1926.

LECKY-THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 10th Sept., 1922.

LEDGARD, The Venerable RALPH GILBERT, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*archdeacon, Nagpur*).—Joined the service, 12th Jan., 1910; apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Feb., 1910; junr. chaplain, May, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1920; offg. archdeacon, Nov., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma. mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depn. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, Rev. ARTHUR OLDFIELD NORRIS, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as *junr. chaplain*, 30th Nov. 1921.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1892).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham, Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1926.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg mag. and collr., Oct., 1925.

LEE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1923.

LEE, JOSEPH STANDISH SEARCHFIELD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LEE, Rev. PERCY ERSKINE, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1919; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1921.

LEE, REGINALD HENRY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; civil surg., Oct., 1921.

LEE, Rev. ROBERT EWING, M.A., B.D., M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23rd Oct., 1923; on mil. service from 13th June, 1916, to 22nd Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1916; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925; services placed at disposal of Army Dept., from 28th March, 1924; ditto. Bombay Govt., from 10th Jan., 1927; offg. presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Dec., 1927.

LEE-BAKER, Rev. LLONARD HUMPHRLY, Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain-on probation, Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at North London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., July, 1925.

LEES, LEONARD MARTYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. (Edn.), June, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1927.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depn. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl.,

and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, EDWARD OWEN EVERY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; retd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, ERNEST HUGH EVERY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904, transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGGETT, STEPHEN, M.I.C.E., Public Works Dept., Punjab (*supt., Central Workshops Divn., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1907.

LEGH, EDMUND WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; second sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925; retd., April, 1926.

LEHNA SINGH, BHAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Political Dept.—Apptd. *divl. and sess. judge, Derajat*, 2nd Jan, 1924; M.B.E., June, 1919.

LEICESTER, JOHN CYRIL HOLDICH, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn., Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; offg. surg.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Sept., 1927; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Rev. ARTHUR GEORGE DAVIES, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation*, 26th Dec., 1926.

LEIGH, MAXWELL STUDDY, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921.; dep. commr., March, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

LEIGHTON, ERIC, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provinces*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1928.

LELY, SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891–92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govr.'s council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MARCHAND, ALFRED ERIC MAITLAND, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs., July, 1922; retd., March, 1928.

LE MESURIER, ALGERNON PAUL, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Rugby, Lausanne, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

LE MESURIER, SIR HAVILLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr., Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

LEMON, GUY TALBOT, O.B.E., V.D., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; in milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1914, to 20th March, 1920; O.B.E., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

LEMON, ROBERT ERNEST, B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LEONARD, Cecil James, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., April, 1916; retd., Jan., 1928.

LE ROSSIGNOL, Walter Aubin, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1926.

LESLIE, Andrew Smith, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1900; D.M.O., Kurnool, Dec., 1923; offg. prof. of medicine, medl. coll., Vizagapatam, Feb., 1926.

LESLIE, Llycesfr Hudson, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; scnr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1919; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE-JONES, Fredlrick Archibald, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1897–1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

LESSLIE, David Findlay, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 27th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1925.

LESTER-GARLAND, Rev. George Henry, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P.*, 26th March, 1926.

LETHBRIDGE, Montagu Henry Bowater, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1889).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge and commr. for workmen's compensation, Nov., 1924.

LETT, Harry Nelson, D.F.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1896).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 21st Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LETTON, Charles Thomas, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*manager, govt. of India Press, Calcutta*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th April, 1907; offg. supt., govt. printing, India, Calcutta, May, 1911; supt., govt. central branch press, Simla, April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. manager, govt. of India press, Calcutta, March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926; offg. contr. of ptg., staty. and stamps, Feb., 1927.

LEVENTON, Asher, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., April, 1925.

LEVERETT, Henry Millville, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Bombay, 28th Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, Sir Edward Verl, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, Alfred Elliot, late Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

LEWIS, Clinton Gresham, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug., 1922; on foreign service with Turco-Iraq frontier delimitation commn., from Feb., 1927; supt., April, 1928.

LEWIS, Edward Hugh Hawson, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1892; dep. supt., Feb., 1908; awarded King's police medal; supt., Oct., 1921; retd., Sept., 1926.

LEWIS, Llewellyn William, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920; retd., March, 1925.

LEWIS, LUCIEN ALEXANDER, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*electrical engr.*).—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, SYDNEY ALLAN MAYBURY, M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

LEWIS, THOMAS CROMPTON, M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Provs.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 18th Oct., 1881; principal, May, 1886; inspr. of schs., Punjab, Nov., 1891; dir. of public instrn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; retd., Nov, 1906; author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools,' and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th June, 1888).—Educ at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1925; on spl. duty, Home Dept., govt. of India, April, 1927.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HOWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 14th Nov., 1927.

LEWISOHN, FREDERICK, C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ at St. Paul Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under-sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920, to Aug., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; dep. commr., Feb., 1923; pres., Pol. Inqy. Cmttee. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; again chief sec. to govt., April, 1924; (in addn.) offg. devl. commr. and finl. commr., April, 1925; C.S.I., June, 1925; commr. (provl.), Feb., 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

LEWTON-BRAIN, GERALD EVAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

LEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member, public service commn.*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1879).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 28th March to 26th June, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member, public service commn., Oct., 1926.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Provs. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, Cent. Provs. feudatory states, Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1927.

LIAQAT HAYAT KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd May, 1909; asst. supt., March, 1919; supt., Dec., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1923; home sec., Patiala State, Oct., 1923.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 17th Dec., 1878).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; re-transfd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922; supt. and legal remembr. and sec., judicial dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.i.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LIDIERTH, JAMES EUGENE, M.B.E. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1908, to 15th Oct., 1919; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; extra asst. commr., April, 1921; offg. under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1922; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal (2nd class) in 1925.

LIFTON, WILFRID JOHN, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *3rd engr. and ship surveyor*, 10th June, 1928.

LIGHTFOOT, GORDON SHELLEY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Served in the Indian Army from 12th May, 1915, to 18th May, 1923; proby. asst. supt., 19th May, 1923; confd., May, 1925.

LIGHTOWLER, IVOR HARRISON, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores*).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 20th May, 1912; asst. contr. of stores, April, 1919; dist. ditto, July, 1925.

LILEY, WALTER HEMMING, A.M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*signal and interlocking engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal and interlocking engr., 31st May, 1907; signal and interlocking engr., June, 1917.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th July, 1897).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Provs.

as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LILLIE, Horace, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914.

LIMPUS, Charles Georgr, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1889; asst. dist. loco. supt., July, 1919; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Feb., 1928.

LINCKE, Sydney Howard Phipps, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. contr. of stores, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 8th Nov., 1912; dist. contr. of stores, Nov., 1926; dep. ditto, Nov., 1928.

LINDESAY, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon. Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1924; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, Edward Searles, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1924; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDOP, Kenneth James Hulme, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th July, 1898).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, March, 1923.

LINDSAY, Sir Benjamin, Kt., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921; actg. ch. justice, ditto, July, 1927; Kt., June, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928.

LINDSAY, Harry Alexander Fanshawe, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1881) — Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

LINDSAY, James Hamilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dep.*) (*b.* 13th March, 1882).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept., May, 1925.

LINES, Alfred, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Aug., 1923; chief engr., May, 1925; offg. dir., civil engrg., rly. board, April, 1926.

LIST, John Napier, M.C., M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; on mil. service from 21st Nov., 1915 to 1st Nov., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

LISTER, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn. dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922.

LISTER, Edmund Algernon Corylon, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Oct. 1922.

LISTER, Edward, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, Rev. John George, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 2nd Feb., 1914; senr. chaplain.

LISTER, Tom, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1887).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr. and sec. to devl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1922; and sec. to finl. commr. (addl.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Sept., 1927.

LISTER-JACKSON, Arthur, Indian State Rly. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LISTON, William Glen, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague

Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913; retd., Sept., 1924.

LITTLE, EDWARD PYBUS, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec engr., Bombay*, 28th Sept., 1925.

LITTLE, MALCOLM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1908; exec. engr., Nov., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct.. 1926.

LITTLEHAILES, RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as profr. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; profr. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; profr. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, ALFRED MALCOLM CECIL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 189 ; dep. consvr., March, 1920; actg. consvr April, 1927.

LITTLEWOOD, ROWLAND WHITELAW, Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, Jan., 1921.

LIVERSIDGE, ERNEST HENRY, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, ARTHUR PERCY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*member, central board of revenue*) (*b.* 30th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

LLOYD, ARTHUR HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dir., Burma forest school*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1923; dir., Pyinmana forest school, Dec., 1925.

LLOYD, CLAUDE PEMBERTON WILKINSON, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1910, as profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; profr., Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923; retd., May, 1928.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMPSON, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept., 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

LLOYD, Baron, Rt. Hon. GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge: hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910–18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govr. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918, to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, 1924–25; high commr. for Egypt, 1925; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914–17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. supt., census operations, Apl., 1920; dep. commr., Aug., 1924; offg. 2nd sec. to govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924; confd., Oct., 1925; retd., Sept., 1928.

LLOYD, GEORGE WILMOT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 3rd March, 1915; in milty. employ from 11th July, 1917, to 31st May, 1919; dist. loco. supt., April, 1926; divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly., June, 1926; supt., E.I. Rly., Oct., 1927.

LLOYD, IDWAL GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1878).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., Oct., 1924; commr. (provl.), April, 1926.

LLOYD, REGINALD BROUGHTON, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*impl. serologist, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; in milty. employ up to 25th Sept., 1912; probnr., chemical examr.'s dept., Calcutta, Sept., 1912; in milty. employ. from Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; offg. impl. serologist, May, 1919; confd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mily. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profr. of biology, May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, JAMES EVAN, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—

Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Nov., 1917.

LOASBY, Rev. Harry Clement, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920; archdeacon of Madras, Dec., 1925; retd., Feb., 1928.

LOBB, John Chalice, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1919; supt., Nov., 1926.

LOBO, Paschal Constantine, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as dist. munsif, 4th Aug., 1910; sub. judge, June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

LOBO-PRABHU, Joseph Mathias, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

LOCH, Percy Gordon, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1924.

LOCKWOOD, Henry Francis, Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

LODGE, Ronald Francis, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 8th April, 1889).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1925.

LOGAN, Francis Hugh, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1904).—Educ. at Haileybury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Sorbonne, and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

LOKUR, Narayan Swamirao, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*.—Held various judl. appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 31st Dec., 1925; judge and sess. judge, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

LOMAS, Hugh Arthur, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, Geoffrey Rogers, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGHURST, Albert Henry, Archæological Survey dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1910.

LONGRIGG, John Hemsley, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1913; dep. consvr., June, 1924.

LORD, Hugh Probyn Malet, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, Alexander Patrick Gordon, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906.; D.M.O., Anantapur, Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and supt., mental hosp., Calicut, Nov., 1924.

LORIMER, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; sup. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language; retd., Jan., 1927.

LORT-WILLIAMS, John Rolleston, K.C., Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and London Univ.; called to Bar, 1904; member of L.C.C. from 1907 to 1910; M.P. for Rotherhithe, 1918 to 1923; judge, high ct., Calcutta, 28th Dec., 1927.

LORY, Frederick Burton Pendarves, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as prinpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on mily. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instrn., Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, Arthur Cunningham, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 27th June, 1887).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bunkelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1926; secty. to resdt., Mysore, May, 1928.

LOVEGROVE, William Herbert, late

India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921 to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, EDWARD BURTON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the Madras police as probr., 30th Nov., 1902; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911 member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee.'s report; K.C.S.I., Jan. 1916; an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.I.E., B.A. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; commr., Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, THOMAS RALPH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 4th Dec., 1920.

LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, HENRY DONALD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1924.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL, late India Forest dept.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, ROBERT MONTRESOR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, FRANCIS JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917 to Feb., 1918; awarded King's police medal 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1926, and again, Jan., 1927.

LOWNDES, Sir GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr.—Member of the govr.-genl.'s council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; apptd. member of judl. cttee. of Privy Council, March, 1929.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920; fin. commr., Jan. to Dec., 1921, and from Dec., 1923, to March, 1925; retd., Aug., 1928.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; suptg. engr., S.C., April, 1925.

LOWSON, PEFFERS, D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

LOWTHER, ERNEST HERBERT NEWTON, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th June, 1911;

dist. supt. (s.p.t.), July, 1923: supt. (s.p.t.), Feb., 1925; confd., July, 1925.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, HENRY CHARLES EDWIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

LUCAS, LIONEL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, ARTHUR RICHARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1906).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCE, GORDON HANNINGTON, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*).—Joined the service as prof., Rangoon Coll., 1st Nov., 1912; on mil. service from 24th July, 1918, to 9th Feb., 1919; lecturer in English, May, 1922.

LUCK, CHARLES PYNE, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1915; 1.A.R.O. from Aug., 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1920; pers. asst. to insp.-gen. of railway police and police asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Nov., 1926.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, Rev. SYDNEY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st May, 1921; junr. chaplain, May, 1923.

LUDLOW, FRANK, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl Service (Bombay).—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princpl., Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transfd. to I.A.R.O., 29th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; princpl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916; retd., June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1926.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd. June, 1918.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1925.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Haraoti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUNHAM, JOHN LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), D.T.M. (Cantab.), F.R.C.S.I. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 5th Jan., 1910; civil surg., June, 1913; on milty. duty from 27th Sept., 1914, to 9th Nov., 1921.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, Percy Manners, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912: retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, John Blois, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, Frank Frederick, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920; retd., Feb., 1926.

LYALL, John Henry, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 16th Dec., 1910; asst. consvr., Dec., 1910; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

LYALL, Robert Adolphus, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, Sept., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

LYLE, Arthur Nevin (late R.E.), O.B.E., B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

LYLE, David Ranken, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, Thomas McElderry, C.I.E., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Dec., 1928.

LYNE, Howard William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Feb., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1925, and again, Feb., 1927; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1926.

LYNN, Gregory, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1922.

LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, Robert William Steele, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J. J. hospl., profr. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYSTER, Anthony St. George, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 12th March, 1915 to 10th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869–73; served in the Jowaki expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880–82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedny. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govr. of Gibraltar, 1883–85; mil. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. comdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. comdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.C.B., 1907; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; G.C.V.O., 1911; govr. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, Earl of, Rt. Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901–2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910–11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922;

govt. of Bengal from March, 1922, to March, 1927; viceroy and actg. govr.-gen. of India, 10th April to 5th Aug., 1925; G.C.S.I., June, 1925.

LYTTON-ANDERSON, Eric Gaylmer, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) *b.* 25th April, 1876).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, finl., com. and marine depts., March, 1926; offg. commr., Nov., 1926; confd., Sept., 1927.

MACALPINE, Robert Ian, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1924.

MACALPINE, Roderic Alexander Murdo, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1921.

MACANN, Arthur Ernest Henry, Capt. I. A. (*offr. of pol dept*).—First commn. dated 18th June, 1917 in milty. employ prior to 24th Oct., 1924; asst. magte. and collr., Moradabad, Oct., 1924; vice-consul, Duzdap, March, 1926.

MacARTHUR, Donald Frederick Swan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1913; on mil. service from 17th Oct., 1918, to 28th Feb, 1920; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., June, 1921; offg. exec. engr., June, 1921.

MacARTHUR, Herbert Alan, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from April, 1903, to July, 1910; sub-engr. (provl. service), July, 1910; asst. engr., March, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1924.

MACARTNEY, Sir George, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1920.

McCALL, Anthony Gilchrist, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1923.

McCALLUM, James Leslie, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th May, 1879).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., May, 1925.

MACCARTHY, Augustus Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

McCARTHY, Charles D'Arcy, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

McCARTHY, Denis Arthur MacKaurl, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924; offg. supt., April, 1928.

McCARTHY, Fredrick William, late Indian Service of Engrs. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1900; asst. engr., Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., July, 1928.

McCAUL, Rev. Matthew Wilson, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*sen. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1914; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1917; offg. presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, June, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

McCAY, David, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1930; author of numerous scientific papers; retd., Nov., 1926.

McCLELLAND, Alexander Allen A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

McCLENAGHAN, Herbert Eric St. George, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 14th Nov., 1922; arrived, 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926.

MacCOLL, Alexander Malcolm, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Nov., 1924.

MacCOLL, Hugh Herbert, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Nov., 1921; offg. dep. consvr., June, 1923; confd., April, 1927.

MacCOLL, Kenneth, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

McCONAGHY, Christopher Birdwood, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1916, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919; legation surgeon, Nepal, March, 1926.

McCORMICK, Andrew Louis Charles C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.).—First commn' dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899

employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

McCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

McCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1890). Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924.

McCREA, KENNETH IAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

McCULLOCH, RUPERT LEAROYD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921; actg. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1923.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, M.A. (Glas.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir., public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 27th Jan., 1911; prin., B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1924; asst. dir. of public instrn., Dec., 1926.

McDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 8th April, 1885).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920; confd., Nov. 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; offg. commr., March, 1928.

MACDONALD, ANGUS ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1904).—Educ. at University of Edinburgh, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928, and arrived Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACDONALD, Rev. DONALD, B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland*, 27th Feb., 1927.

MACDONALD, FREDERICK WESTON PEILE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settlt. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

McDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surgn.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; hon. physician to the King, 19th Dec., 1923; reverted to mil. employ 7th Nov., 1924; retd. Nov., 1926.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; C.I.E., June, 1927.

McDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

McDOUGALL, JAMES CURRIE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1925.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBEART MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 30th April, 1892).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon (offg.), March, 1923; confd., Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

McDOWALL, ARTHUR CARLAW, late Office of High Commr. for India; clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1898; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

McDOWALL, ROGER GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regr., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., from

Nov., 1923; dep. commr. (provl. sûb.), July, 1927.

McDOWELL, ARNOT EDWARD JOSEPH CONNELL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914–19; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1925.

MACDOWELL, KENNETH MACLEAN, B.Sc, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MACDOWELL, LENNOX MCLEOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

MACEDWARD, Rev. LACHLAN, M.A. Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Feb., 1926; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1928.

McELHINNY, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1900).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1928.

McELLIGOTT, FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1920; dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

MACEWEN, ALEXANDER ROBERT, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under sec., rev. dept., June, 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Aug., 1924.

MACEWEN, ROBERT BEGG, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1898).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

MACFARLAINE, ROBERT MELBOURNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1917.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM GREGG, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915–1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1925.

MACFARLANE, Rev. ANDREW, D.S.O., D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; retd., March, 1927.

MACFARLANE, DONALD, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923, offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1927.

MACFARQUHAR, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Royal Academy, Inverness, Univ. of Aberdeen, and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACGEORGE, JOHN BUXTON, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; retd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897–98, clasp.

MACGILCHRIST, ARCHIBALD CURRIE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906; profr. of physiology, medl. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1925; retd., May, 1927.

McGILLIGAN, MICHAEL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 29th Sept., 1887).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub-collr., Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; confd., March, 1927.

McGOWAN, NORMAN STANLEY, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1912; prof. of agric., April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

McGOWAN, PERCIVAL BRYAN, Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACGREGOR, ANDREW DAWSON, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Service (*prin., veterinary coll., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1914.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT FORRESTER DOUGLAS, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; M.O., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Seistan Consulate, Dec., 1920; offg. agency surg., Bhopal, Sept., 1925; offg. resdy. surg., Indore, Sept., 1926; resdy. surg., Bushire, May, 1927; agency surg., Gilgit.

MACGREGOR, ROBERT MENZIES, Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., May, 1922; on deputation to Sudan from 6th Jan., 1923.

MACGREGOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*d'p. dir.-genl., tels. and telephones*).—Appt. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, Oct., 1924; offg. postmr.-gen. Burma, Feb., 1925; dir., tele. engrg., Feb., 1925; dep. dir. genl., tels. and telephones, Nov., 1927.

McGUIRE, ROBERT ELY, Indian C.S. (*asst. comms., Burma*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1901).—Educ. at the High School, Dublin, and Trinity College, Dublin; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

McHARG, ALFRED ALEXIS, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dir., eastern circle*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; supt., Sept., 1924; dir., eastern circle.

McHARG, WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNLEY, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; retd., Nov., 1925.

MacHUTCHIN, JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

McINERNY, AUGUSTINE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 28th March, 1918; resdt engr., April, 1920; dist. engr., Oct., 1925.

MACINTOSH, DONALD RODRICK.—Apptd. chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay, 3rd April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1927.

McINTOSH, ERIC PRIDEAUX, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1911; supt., Dec., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

McINTOSH, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1905, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, RICHARD, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

McINTOSH, ROBERT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

McIVER, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources*).—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt., 16th March, 1897; proby. ditto, April, 1897; confd., Dec., 1898; supt., May, 1902; asst. commr., April, 1923; genl. manager, Rajputana salt sources, March, 1925.

McIVER, CHARLES DONALD ÆNEAS, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1925.

McIVER, COLIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ to 19th Feb., 1924; civil surg., Jan., 1926.

MacIVER, LEWIS JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta*) (*b.* 9th March, 1895).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACIVER, STEWART WILLIAM GRAHAM IVER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, supt. of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1922.

MACK, EDMUND ELMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1896).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MACKARNESS, CUTHBERT GEORGE MILFORD, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 7th Dec., 1912; in mil. employ from 23rd Nov., 1915 to 14th March, 1919.

MACKAY, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 16th April, 1877).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high ct., Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928.

MACKAY, HENRY FISHER, India Office (*superintending exec. officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).

—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. offr., April, 1926.

MACKAY, Sir James Lyle, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I, K.C.I.E. (*see* Inchcape, Baron).

MACKAY, Thomas Ian Sutherland, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

MACKAY, William George, M.B.E., Industries dept., United Provs. (*ch. inspr. of factories and boilers*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1909; ch. inspr. of factories and boilers, Oct., 1927.

McKECHNIE, William Ernest, M.B., Lt.-Col, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918; retd., Jan., 1922.

McKELVIE, George Maurice, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*, 8th Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr. and under-secty. to govt., July, 1926.

MACKELVIE, Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921; reverted to milty. employ, Sept., 1927.

McKELVIE, Rev. Robert Fritz Stanley, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Establ. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

McKENDRICK, Anderson Gray, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

McKENNA, Cornelius Hugh, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920.

MacKENNA, Sir James, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 15th Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agricl. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agricl. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of educn., etc., from 24th Sept., 1926; member of Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926-8.

MACKENZIE, Arthur Henderson, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Provs., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Provs., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1928; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, Charles Fraser, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, Rev. Donald Francis, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Sept., 1919; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1921; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1927.

MACKENZIE, Rev. Donald Stewart, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th April, 1919; junr. chaplain, April, 1921.

MACKENZIE, Duncan George, Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; on foreign service in Bharatpur State, Feb., 1928.

MACKENZIE, Harry Malcolm, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profr., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Sept., 1928.

MACKENZIE, James Macaulay, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28 Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1910; supt., Nov. 1915.

MACKENZIE, John, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec.,

1900; comptr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govr. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govr. of Bengal, May, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1927; retd., Aug., 1927.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CORMACK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*comm. of inc. tax, Burma*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1882).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, JOHN MITCHELL DOUGLAS B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Jan. 1912; dep. consvr., Jan., 1917.

MACKENZIE, LOUIS HOPE LOVAT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Hazara*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; offg. agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1921; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1926.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM AYERS, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., May, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th May, 1880).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr., N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921; offg. commr., March, 1925.

MACKEOWN, JOHN AINSLIE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Radley and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MACKERETH, JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 31st Dec., 1924.

McKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*accint.-gen., Bombay*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1891).—Educ. at St. Colomb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., June, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. controller of currency, Madras, April, 1926; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Bombay, March, 1928.

McKERRAL, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*dir. of agric., Burma*).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelso High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKERTICH, MERVYN, Opium Dept, United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1899; dist. opium officer, April, 1926.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Oct., 1877).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923; on spl. duty in rev. dept., Feb., 1925; offg. settlt. commr., etc., April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., dev. dept., dep. dir. of dev., and commr., Bom. suburban div., and land manager, dev. directorate, April, 1926; pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1926; ditto, Rewa Kantha, March, 1928.

MACKIE, FREDERICK PERCIVAL, O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., M.Sc. (Bristol), F.R.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Sept., 1902, and served in mil. dept. to 24th March, 1923; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. dir., bacteriological laby. and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Bombay, March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924; dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. public health commr. with govt. of India, March, 1928.

MACKINNON, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909 on mil. duty from 4th May, 1916, to 17th May, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1926.

MACKINTOSH, CHARLES CALDER, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Jan., 1927.

MACKINTOSH, Rev. KENNETH, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, ch. of Scotland, N.W.F.P.*, 27th April, 1928.

McKINTY, FRANCIS PATRICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Dec., 1923.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORTAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th March, 1890).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; judge and asst. sess. judge, April, 1922; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; regr., high ct., appellate side, Nov., 1926.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 31st May, 1886).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.;

on mil. service from June to July, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

MACLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte, Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), May, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MACLACHLAN, ROBERT BOYD, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Aug., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; suptg. engr. (sub. tempy.), Oct., 1923.

MACLAGAN, SIR EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921, to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SMEETON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb, 1880; joined the mil. works dept as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

McLEAN, ANGUS, B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Joined the service as dep. dir., 16th Dec., 1921.

McLEAN, ARTHUR ERROL JOHN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *head master, govt. high school, Maymyo*, 30th Jan., 1922.

McLEAN, CHARLES ALLAN, M.B.E., M.C., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 5th Dec., 1920.

McLEAN, KENNETH, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*asst. dir., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1925.

McLEAN, Rev. LAUCHLAN, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Served in the milty. dept. from 28th Feb., 1921, to 6th Sept., 1925; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1925.

McLEAN, Sir ROBERT, Kt., B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. sec., rly. board, May, 1919; dep. agent, March, 1920; agent, April, 1922; Kt., 1926.

McLELLAN, Rev. DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, church of Scotland, 11th Feb., 1922; junr. chaplain; with govt. of India, Army dept., from 8th Nov., 1927.

MACLEOD, ALLAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. adviser, govt. of India, milty. fin.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1887).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Sept., 1922; member of frontier civil forces commee., March, 1926; offg. finl. adviser, milty. finance, July, 1926.

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; agency surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

McLEOD, NORMAN CHARLES, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Rly., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. Rly., April, 1925; retd. Sept., 1927.

MACLEOD, Sir NORMAN CRANSTOUN, Kt., B.A., Barr., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MACLEOD, RODERICK DONALD WILLIAM DUNNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1886).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; confd., as jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr. from Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1926.

McLEOD WILLIAM NORMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined

the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1926.

McMAHON, SIR ARTHUR HENRY, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902: agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, NEIL, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, Board of Revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1871).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settlt., July, 1900; spl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and jt mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921; second member, board of rev., June, 1924; offg. first member, board of rev., Oct., 1925; commr. of labour, Jan., 1926; C.S.I., July, 1926; tempy. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Sept., 1927.

MACMILLAN, ARCHIBALD MORVEN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th April, 1880).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MACMILLAN, JOHN MCCALLUM ANDERSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921; civil surgeon, Simla East, March, 1925.

McMILLAN, WILLIAM SINGER, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).— Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. supt.; divl. engr. tels., Sept., 1921.

MACNAB, ALLAN JAMES, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commnr., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, B.A.(Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1923; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1924.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.— Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma. Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1924; asst. pol. agent, S.M. States, April, 1926; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1927.

McNAIR, ARTHUR WYNDHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; offg. member board of rev., April, 1925, Dec., 1925, and Dec., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927; retd. Nov., 1928.

MACNAIR, JOHN CHARLES HIRSCHFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., May, 1927.

MACNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1877).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd., after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.

and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; offg. addl. judl. commr., Jan., 1927.

McNALLY, IRWIN CORRIGAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 27th Oct., 1919; confd., April, 1921; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

McNAMARA, FRANCIS STEUART, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MACNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903–4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

McNEALE, JOHN HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.; dist. supt., June, 1903; retd. Sept., 1924.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALBERIC, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service as profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Provs., Feb., 1912; principal, training coll., Jubbulpore, March, 1922; offg. dir. public instrn., Central Provs., March, 1928.

McNEIL, JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt., engrg., June, 1917; divl. engr., tels., July, 1920; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Nov., 1923; offg. postmaster-gen., central circle, March, 1925.

McNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; 2nd asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories, Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923; govr.-genl., Irish Free State, Jan., 1928.

McNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913; retd., Aug., 1925.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1885).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; pers. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; dep. commr., Hazara, April, 1926; on spl. duty in for. and pol. dept., 1927; pol. agent, Kurram, Jan., 1928.

MACONOCHIE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHIE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*). — First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emply. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt., central jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921; supt. of prisons, July, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1927.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; retd., Aug., 1926.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd March, 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1923; and settlt. officer, July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1926.

MACPHERSON, Sir DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the

High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, Rev. GEORGE COOK, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*presy. senr. chaplain, church of Scotland, Bombay*).—Junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Sept., 1910; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1920; presy. ditto, Nov., 1926.

McPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surg., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surg., and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surg., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; retd., May, 1926.

McPHERSON, JAMES, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg., Mysore*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; agency surg., Bushire, Dec., 1915; ditto, Eastern Rajputana States, July, 1920; civil medl. duties of Peshawar Dist. and Khyber Agency, July, 1923; resdy. surg., Mysore, July, 1925.

McPHERSON, Sir HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr., joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; actg. govr. of Bihar and Orissa from 27th March to 25th July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*) (*b.* 21st Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, March to August, 1923, and from June, 1924; actg. judge, Patna; high ct., March, 1926, and again, Nov., 1926; addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1927; judge, Dec., 1927.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1919; ditto, Jan., 1920; ditto, March, 1922; confd., July, 1926.

McQUILLAN, DOUGLAS WILLISON, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Sept., 1914.

McRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, March, 1926.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1926.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was appd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; dep. chief engr., Nov., 1926.

McRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

McSWEENY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from

Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I, C.I.E, M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Provs. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W Prov and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907–08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Provs., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

McVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Public Health Dept., Bengal (*port health officer, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, Sir ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency surgeon, Harauti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., Sept., 1926.

McWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, industries and labour dept.*) (*b.* 13th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Oct., 1926; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Oct., 1927, and again April, 1928.

MACWATTERS, MATHEW ROBERT CECIL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till July, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, to May, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; profr. of surgery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1919; civil surgeon, United Provs., July, 1920.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923, and again Aug., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., March, 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926.

MADAN, FRAMROZ RUSTONJI, Indian Forest Service (*conservr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. conservr., Dec., 1911; dist. forest officer, April, 1913; actg. conservr., April, 1926.

MADAN GOPAL SARDHANA, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919; actg. collr. and regr., co-op. societies, Jan., 1920; member of legl. council, 1925; jt. sec. Royal Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926–8; C.I.E., March, 1929.

MADAN LAL, PURI, N.C., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 11th Dec., 1921; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

MADAN MOHAN SINHA, M.B.E. (*dep. dir. of industries, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1913, as dep. collr.; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1921; sec., U.P. Commee. for the British Empire Exhibition, Feb., 1923; dep. dir. of industries, Dec., 1925.

MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Provs., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917; retd., May, 1926.

MADDEN, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Aug., 1926.

MADDOX, RALPH HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.— First commn. dated 27th July, 1882; in. mily. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919, offg.

inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd, July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, STUART LOCKWOOD, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March–April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914

MADELEY, WILLIAM YORKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; actg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; confd., Feb., 1927.

MADGAONKAR, GOVIND DINANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1925; judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1925.

MADGE, DAVID BRISTO CULLEY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., May, 1923.

MADHU SUDAN DAYAL, MITHAL, Lala, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAFFEY, Sir JOHN LOADER, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1925; apptd. govr.-gen., Sudan, Oct., 1926.

MAFLIN, ALFRED JOHN GOODWIN, M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917, to March, 1919.

MAFLIN, PERCY HAMILTON, O.B.E., M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on milty. duty from 1st April, 1916, to 2nd March, 1919, and again from 15th July, 1919, to 17th March, 1920; dep. dir. (projects), rly. board, April, 1924; offg. secty., rly. board, May, 1924; divl. supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1927; on spl. duty, rly. bd., Oct., 1927.

MAGNIAC, Sir CHARLES LANE, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAGRATH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MCLEAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 12th Sept., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924.

MAGUIRE, ANGUS DENYS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 17th Nov., 1927.

MAHABIR PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1911; asst. engr., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govr.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, ry. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHADEVA AYYAR, RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1907; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925.

MAHADEVAN, VENKATASUBBA, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in milty. employ until 27th May, 1923; dist. medl. officer, May, 1923.

MAHALANABIS, PRASANTA CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presy. Coll.*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; prof., Dacca Coll., May, 1919; profr., presy. coll., July, 1920.

MAHALANABIS, SUBODH CHANDRA, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prof., Presy. Coll., on 17th Sept., 1900; retd., March, 1927.

MAHARAJ SINGH, KUNWAR, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., United Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923; on depn. to Mauri ius and to B. Guiana to report on questions connected with

Indian emigration to those colonies, 1925; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. commr., May, 1927, and again, March, 1928; member, E. Africa deputation, Oct., 1927.

MAHBUB, MIAN IMAM BAKSH (*see* Kadri, M. M. I. B.).

MAHDI, ALI. (*See* Ali Mahdi.)

MAHMUD HASAN, MUNSHI, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 1st Feb., 1905; confd., Nov., 1906; offg. sub-judge, Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

MAHER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MAHONY, GEORGE HENRY, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1914; in mil. employ to 1st April, 1925; offg. civil surg., April, 1925.

MAHTAB, Sir BIJAY CHAND, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, O.B.E., B.Sc. Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dir. of agric., Poona*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1924; dep. dir. of agric., Poona, June, 1925; O.B.E., June, 1927; dir. of agric., Oct., 1927.

MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. and apptt. dept., Feb., 1923; offg. asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1924; offg. pte. sec. to govr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MAINWARING, FRANCIS EDWARD BRIND, V.D., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908; retd., April, 1924.

MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINTIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAIR, ROBERT, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., June, 1914; in milty. employ from 26th Dec., 1914, to 21st Jan., 1919; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1925; on deputation to Calcutta Chord Rly. construction from Jan., 1927.

MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

MAITLAND, PELHAM JAMES, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-85; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; C.B., May, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND, VICTOR KENNARD, B.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. consr., April, 1922; retd, Feb., 1925

MAITRA, SURENDRA NATH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Dacca Inter. Coll.*).—Apptd. prin., Rajshahi Coll., 4th May, 1925; prinpl., Dacca Inter. Coll., Nov., 1926.

MAJID, A. (*see* Abdul Majid).

MAJID, INAMUL. (*See* Inamul Majid.)

MAJIDULLAH, SARDAR, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1923.

MAJUMDAR, SATIS CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MAJUMDAR, URENDRALAL, C.I.E., M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924; retd.

MAKEIG-JONES, JOHN REEDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr, N.W. Frontier Prov, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.),

Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MAKINS, FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Jan., 1913; dep. consvr., April, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

MAL, DEBI DATTA (*see* Debi Datta Mal).

MALABARI, PHIROZSHAH BEHRAMJI, Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*prothonotary and regr.*).—Joined the dept., April, 1903; prothonotary and regr., June, 1919.

MALAK, TAJ-UD-DIN, Khan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*exr., local fund accts., Punjab*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 10th Feb., 1896, to 26th May, 1910; asst. examr., May, 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1911; currency officer, ditto, April, 1917; examr., local fund accts., Madras, Sept., 1917; ditto, Punjab, May, 1925; offg. dep. acct.-genl., Punjab, May, 1928.

MALAN, CHARLES HUNTINGFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*postmaster-gen., Madras*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1883).—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M.Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1913, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil secrt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1924; ditto, Madras, Feb., 1928.

MALAN, WALTER DE MERINDOL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. judge, high ct., April, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

MALCOLM, CHARLES ADOLPH, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920; consvr., Oct., 1923.

MALCOLMSON, GREER EDMUND, Lt Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; resigned, Sept., 1913; re-admitted, Feb., 1915; in mil. employ until 27th Aug., 1920; dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Sept., 1920; prof., medl. coll., and physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Dec., 1923.

MALET, GERALD RION LILLINGSTON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys: (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on milty. duty from 21st May, 1916, to 24th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MALHOTRA, RAM CHANDRA, O.B.E., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S., Dept. of Public Health, Punjab (*asst. dir.*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 19th Jan., 1923; asst. dir., Jan., 1923.

MALIK, HARDIT SINGH, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1894). Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1926.

MALIK, JASVANTSINGH, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 21st Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., July, 1923.

MALIK, TEJA SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 4th Nov., 1910; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1918.

MALLAM, GEORGE LESLIE, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 14th Nov., 1916; joined pol. dept., 14th March, 1921; asst. commr., Bannu, June, 1921; under-sec. to pol. agent, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1923; dist. judge, Abbottabad, Dec., 1926; asst. commr., Tonk, June, 1927; ditto, Mardan, May, 1928.

MALLET, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MALLET, FRANK JOHN, Public Works Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service as *mechanical engr. for waterworks*, 25th Dec. 1920.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, BHOLA NATH, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 13th April, 1927.

MALLIK, PRAMATHA NATH, B.A., A.I.E.E., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1897; asst. supt., May, 1898; supt., April, 1911; divl. engr., Aug., 1920.

MALLIK, SATYENDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., July, 1926; ditto, Jan., 1927; ditto, April to Aug., 1927; ditto, Jan., 1928; confd., July, 1928.

MALLIK, S. N., C.I.E.—Apptd. *member of the Council of India*, 29th June, 1926.

MALLYA, BANTWAL GANAPATHI, Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bengal (*police surg., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1914; in milty. employ to 22nd June, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1923; confd., Oct. 1925.

MAMA, JAMSHED BYRAMJI, D.P.H. (Oxon), D.T.M. (Liver.), Public Health Dept., Bombay (*dir., vaccine inst., Belgaum*). Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1911, to 31st Aug., 1913; analyst to sany. board, Sept., 1913, to July, 1920; officer in charge, public health laby., Poona, Jan., 1921; dir., vaccine institute, Belgaum, April, 1927.

MAN, EDWARD HORACE, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1874, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., 13th Sept., 1901; joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publd. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE.

MANGALMURTI, KESHAO TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1927.

MANGAL SEN DHODY, RAI BAHADUR LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*)—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922.

MANGAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1898; extra asst. commr., Feb. 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, N.W.F.P., Feb., 1922; offg. commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F.P., May, 1927; asst. commr., ditto, Punjab, July, 1927.

MANICO, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. carr. and wagon supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 25th Jan., 1911; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

MANIFOLD, Sir COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expedny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B. June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917; K.C.B., 1922.

MANINDRA LAL SEN GUPTA (*see* Sen Gupta, M. L.).

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, EDWARD LOVELL, M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on milty. duty from 8th Feb., 1918, to 17th Dec., 1919.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., June, 1926.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric., Bombay, Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

MANNERS-SMITH, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, ARTHUR PITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920.

MANNING, DONALD EDMUND BELFORD, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 24th Dec., 1923.

MANNOOCH, GEOFFREY HERBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Nov., 1910; supt., Feb., 1922.

MANOHAR DAS CHATURVEDI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*silviculturist, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1923; silviculturist, March, 1927.

MANOHAR LAL ZUTSHI, PANDIT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. coll., Lucknow*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1902; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn. and under sec. to govt., Jan., 1923; prinpl., govt. jubilee intermediate coll., Lucknow, April, 1924.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr. (Bihar and Orissa)* (*b.* 1st Feb., 1892).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory States, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. dir. of land records and surveys, March, 1928.

MAN SINGH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1906, as dep. supt.; supt., Sept., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920.

MANSON, JOHN ALEXANDER SHAND, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924.

MANSON, SAMUEL DUNCAN, Indian State Rlys. (*member, rly. rates advisory committee*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; dir. of traffic, May, 1924; member, rly. rates advisory committee, April, 1926.

MANT, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept.,

March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; member, Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925; member, East African Commn., Nov., 1927.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., Shaikh, Khan Bahadur, Barr., B.A., United Provs. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Provs., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918; confd., Sept., 1921; dep. commr., Nov., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1926.

MAQBUL SHAH, Khan Bahadur, Sayad, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of vernacular education, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1896; inspr. of schools, March, 1920; ditto of vernacular education, Feb., 1921.

MARAR, Kottil Walappil Parameswara, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MARCHINTON, W. F., Indian Service of Engineers (*electrical engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of industries, Ranchi, 29th Oct., 1920; industrial engr., Nov., 1925; offg. electrical engr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

MARDHEKAR, Vaman Bhivrav, M.A., Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th June, 1905; dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt., land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug., 1917; actg. collr., Feb., 1922.

MARDON, Evelyn John, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARIETTE, Ernest Edgar, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914; asst. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MARJORIBANKS, Alan George, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 11th Dec., 1924.

MARJORIBANKS, George Erskine, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, James Leslie, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1925.

MARJORIBANKS, Sir Norman Edward, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 16th Oct., 1872).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member, board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; offg. 1st member, board of rev., Nov., 1923; actg. ch. sec. to govt., March, 1924; tempy. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, April, 1924; ch. sec. to govt., June, 1924; apptd. member, govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

MARKS, Robert John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; temply. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915; retd., Feb., 1918.

MARLOW, Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.),, late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, Thomas, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 17th April, 1919.

MARLOW, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, general dept.*).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal*) (*b.* 17th April, 1876).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev.,

Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1924; member, exec. council, govr. of Bengal, Oct., 1927.

MARRIOTT, ERIC LLEWELLYN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1917.

MARRIOTT, ROBERT ECKLIN, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Dec., 1924.

MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; services placed at disposal of Railway Board, Simla, from April, 1925, to Oct., 1927.

MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906, to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of police (temp.), United Provs., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd March, 1921; govr. of United Provs., 24th Dec., 1922; member of Council of India, May, 1928; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899–1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907–8 (in part).

MARRS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on depn. to Ceylon, 1923.

MARSDEN, PERCY, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1925.

MARSDEN, REGINALD EDWARD, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, CECIL HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, PERCY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

MARSH, WILFRED, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 25th Nov., 1925.

MARSH-SMITH, REGINALD NORMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; asst. dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., Sept., 1920; supt., Aug., 1923.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HALFORD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, FRANK GRAHAM, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt. Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1925.

MARSHALL, FREDERICK, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 19th Aug., 1916 to 21st Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MARSHALL, GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidæ (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, JOHN BROWN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*excise commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies; C.I.E., June,

1920; dep. commr., March, 1925; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1925; contd., April, 1927.

MARSHALL, Sir JOHN HUBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize), Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898–99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archæology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, Sept., 1928.

MARSHALL, JOHN JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*coal supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. coal supt. (tempy.), 1st Dec., 1911; confd., Dec., 1912; coal supt., April, 1921.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSHALL, Rev. NORMAN EDWYN, Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service as *junr. chaplain, Punjab*, 2nd Jan., 1915.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHEY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

MARSTON, WILLIAM HIGH, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894; supt. of police, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1928.

MARTEN, Sir ALFRED AMBERSON BARRINGTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (*chief justice, high court, Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924; chief justice, Bombay high court, June, 1926.

MARTEN, ERIC CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1899).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived, 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Simla, April, 1927.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, India Office (*asst. solicitor*).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th Sept., 1872).—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; 2nd sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; census commr. for India, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925; member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1927; actg. govr., Central Provs., Aug., 1927.

MARTIN, ARCHDALL CHERRY, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1913; asst. supt., Nov., 1914; offg. supt., May, 1921.

MARTIN, CHARLES DE CARTERET, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*asst. dir., Pasteur inst., Rangoon*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; in militv. employ prior to July, 1925; asst. dir., Pasteur inst., July, 1925.

MARTIN, FREDERICK GEORGE STEPHEN, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechl. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly., 14th Dec., 1923; offg. works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., Feb., 1926; on spl. duty under Railway Board, 19th March, 1927; dep. ch. mechl. engr., E.I. Rly., Feb., 1928.

MARTIN, The Ven. FREDERICK WALTER, M.A., Eccles Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 15th Oct., 1903, as chaplain on Bengal eccles. estab.; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1915; archdeacon, Jan., 1919.

MARTIN, Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM, late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 10th April, 1918; junr. chaplain, May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1928.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; I.S.O., June, 1922; retd., April, 1923.

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Dec., 1893).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and sub-divl. officer, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., pol. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1877).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916–17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; dep. director of development, 1923;

offg. director of development, July, 1924; member of council of state, 1924; member of legisl. council, 1924; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Aug., 1926; chief sec. to ditto, Jan., 1927; tempy. member of exec. council, Bombay, June, 1928.

MARTIN, Olaus Macleod, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. labour intell. offr., Bengal, Nov., 1925; addl. dept. secty. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Nov., 1925.

MARTIN, Reginald Victor, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bombay (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ to July, 1924; supt. of prison, March, 1927.

MARTIN, William Frederick, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTIN, William Robert, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Feb., 1922; dep. consvr.

MARTINDALE, Sir Arthur Henry Temple, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attaché, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May–June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDALE, Ven. Henry, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Appd. chaplain on probation, 13th April, 1915; junr. chaplain, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, May, 1926; offg. archdeacon, June, 1927.

MARTINDELL, Herbert Edward West, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTYN, Philip Docton, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 7th April, 1904).—Educ. at Stockport Grammar School, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Exeter College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MARVIN, Edith Anna, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

MARWOOD, Sidney Lionel, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O., Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; offg. pol. agent, Orissa feudatory states, Oct., 1926.

MASCARENHAS, William Zaviar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 9th Feb., 1926.

MASON, Rev. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A. (Edin.), A.K.C., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th Dec., 1910; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

MASON, John Emlyn Victor, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. dep. commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1928.

MASON, Kenneth, M.C., Bt. Major, R.E., Survey of India (*asst. surveyor-genl.*).—First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1906; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; tempy. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; dep. supt., June, 1923; supt., Jan., 1926; awarded Founder's Medal, R.G.S., March, 1927; asst. surveyor-genl., Oct., 1927.

MASON, Lawrence, O.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; ch. forest officer, Andamans, April, 1928.

MASON, Philip, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Norwich Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., May, 1923.

MASON, Philip, Indian C.S (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1906).—Educ. at Sedburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

MASSON, James, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915, to March, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

MASTER, Alfred, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th Feb., 1883).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement office,

Nov., 1922; jt. sec. to govt., gen., educ. and marine depts., July, 1925; offg. sec. to ditto, Sept., 1925; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

MASTER, JAL ARDLSHIR, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Nov., 1920.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*collr. of salt revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 7th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, April, 1924.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settlt. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legisl. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.— First commn. dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mily. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918; supt. engr., Aug., 1923; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of tariff board, govt. of India*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915; offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Provs., March, 1923; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., Nov., 1925; member of tariff board, June, 1926; offg. president, tariff board, April, 1927.

MATHRA DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 9th July, 1910: dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1923.

MATHRANI, HARDHAGWANDAS PRIBHDAS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

MATHRANI, MITHARAM PRIBHDAS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 3rd Aug., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., 13th Dec., 1923.

MATHUR, KALKA PRASAD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Public Health Dept., United Provs. (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as health officer, 1st March, 1914; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MATHUR, KRISHNA BEHARI LALL, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 30th Sept., 1913; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MATHUR, MANMOHAN SARUP, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MATSON, HORACE SYDNEY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1904; spl. plague officer, Jan., 1910; offg. civil surg., April, 1910; on mil. service from 23rd Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1922; civil surg., June, 1922.

MATTHAI, GEORGE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of zoology, govt. coll., Lahore*, 16th Sept., 1918.

MATTHAI, JACOB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1916; asst. engr., March, 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; offg. exec. engr., July, 1925; confd., March, 1927.

MATTHAI, JOHN, B.A., B.L., D.Sc., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service (*member, Indian Tariff Board*).—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as profr., presdy. coll., Madras, 3rd April, 1922; member, Indian Tariff Board, 22nd June, 1925.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEW, KANIANTHRA THOMAS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 15th Sept., 1924.

MATTHEWMAN, THOMAS HENRY, M.I.E.E. —Apptd. *prof. of electricity, Maclagan engrg. coll., Lahore*, 17th Aug., 1924.

MATTHEWS, HARRY, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1901; M.B.E., June, 1919; asst. supt., Feb., 1923; supt., April, 1926.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, Sir WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa exec. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUGER, WALTER KYLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922.

MAUNG SET, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma*).—Apptd. to dept., 25th April, 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1910; dep. ditto, April, 1926.

MAUNG, U. AYE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; asst. exec. engr., June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MAUNG, U. AYE (2), B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Mar h, 1921.

MAUNG, U. MAUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., local govt. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Rangoon, Calcutta Univ., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., local govt. dept., May, 1927.

MAUNG, U MAUNG (7),, Barr. Burma Judl. Dept. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Previous service from 7th April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

MAUNSELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR PERSSE GABBETT, B.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. Punjab (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Nov., 1905; junr. chaplain, May, 1908; senr. chaplain, May, 1918.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; and sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

MAWSON, BERTRAND, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1893; dist. opium officer, Nov., 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAITLAND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908–9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the Govr., Sept., 1920; spl. duty, Bombay sectt., Feb., 1921; sec., retrenchment cttee., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1924; contd., Oct., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., genl., &c., depts., June, 1928.

MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov. gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer, April, 1926; assessor of income tax, April, 1926.

MAY, PAUL ROBERT BUCHAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 19th May, 1905).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 16th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MAYA DAS, C. P. (*see* Das, C. P. M.).

MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, Herbert Frederick, Barr. (1850), Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916; retd., April, 1925.

MAYES, William, C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consvr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1909, to March, 1911; consvr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consvr., Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consvr. and presdt., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923; chief consvr., Punjab, Sept., 1924; C.I.E., March, 1929.

MAYHEW, Arthur Innes, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

MAYNARD, Rev. Bertram Martin, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct. 1927.

MAYNARD, Sir Herbert John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1927.

MAYNE, Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge: apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settlt. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901 commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 19[illegible] retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, Augustus Graham, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist., supt., March 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1915.

MAYNE, Coryton Jonathan Webster, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1889; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

MAYSTON, Henry, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt., supt., Nov., 1905; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, Sudhendra Nath, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*under-secty., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty., fin. dept., June, 1928.

ME, U., C.I.E., I.S.O., late Burma Commission.—Previous service from Nov., 1894; I.S.O., June, 1918; offg. dep. commr., May, 1922; confd., March, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., Dec., 1927.

MEADE, George Alfred, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 25th Feb., 1903; storekeeper, April, 1911; dep. contr., Aug., 1917; dist. contr., June, 1919; contr. of stores, Sept., 1923.

MEADE, Malcolm John, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878. from 1879, was asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889. pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. rest in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt. Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEAKINS, Harold Whayman, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., on 18th July, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

MEARES, John Willoughby, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., late India Public Works Works Dept.—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec., 1924; author of "The Indian Electricity Act, 1903," and "The Law Relating to Electrical Energy in India," 1911.

MEARNS, William Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., public health, United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 21st Sept., 1913, and again from 26th Oct., 1914, to 31st Oct., 1920; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of public health, Nov., 1921.

MEARS, Arthur, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb.,

1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir EDWARD GRIMWOOD, K.C.I.E., Barr.—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court*, 27th Oct., 1919; Kt., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

MEASURES, PHILIP HERBERT JOSEPH, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1913, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1925.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilvád Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; C.M.G., Dec., 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921; pol. agent, Mahikantha, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, W.K. States, May, 1928.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir.-gen. of comml. intell.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920, O.B.E., June, 1924; dir.-gen. of comml. intell., April, 1926.

MEERZA, TUNI (*see* Tuni M.).

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Punjab, Feb., 1928; offg. surg.-genl. with govt. of Madras, Sept., 1928.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., late Indian Agricl. Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist; retd., Dec., 1924.

MEGGITT, FREDERICK JOSEPH, M.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in biological science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 5th Feb., 1923.

MEHENDALE, BHIKAJI RAGHUNATH, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th April, 1904; 1st class sub. judge, Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1926.

MEHER, MANEKSHA RUSTAMJI, nd'an C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. coll.

MEHTA, CHIMANLAL NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1900; judge and sess. judge, July, 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MEHTA, Sir CHUNILAL VIJBHUKHANDAS, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928; retd., Sept., 1928.

MEHTA, DADIBA C., M.A., LL.B., Bombay Civil Service, Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*).—Held various judicial appts. from 22nd Oct., 1918, to 3rd June, 1924; judge and sess. judge, 4th June, 1924.

MEHTA, DESRAJ, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 6th Nov., 1925.

MEHTA, INDRAVADAN NARAYANBHAI, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 18th Feb., 1925; 6th presdy. mag., Feb., 1925; 5th ditto, March, 1925.

MEHTA, JAGMOHANDAS NARAYANDAS, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th May, 1902).—Educ. at University of Bombay, Imperial College, London, and Oxford (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MEHTA, NANALAL MAGANLAL, Major, I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1913; in milty. employ until 7th Dec., 1923; civil surg., March, 1927; dist. medl. officer, Nov., 1927.

MEHTA, SHIV CHARAN DAS, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Nov., 1907, to 24th June, 1910; dep. supt., June, 1910; supt., May, 1921.

MEHTA, SHREENATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1904).—Educ. at University of Allahabad, University of Nagpur, and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Nov., 1892).—Educ. at Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., educ. and industries depts., April, 1925.

MEIKLE, HENRY GEORGE WATSON, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, JOHN JAMES, O.B.E., late supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta.—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1926.

MEIKLEJOHN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1910; in mil. employ from 1st Jan., 1918, to 14th April, 1919; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Royal Inst. of Science,*

Bombay). —Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry. M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; profr. of chem., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay, Nov., 1922; offg. prin., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, Oct., 1925. confd., Feb., 1927; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELHUISH, HERBERT MICHAEL HENRY, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health for govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ generally until June, 1908; on plague duty until Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. sany. commr., Sind Regr. Dist., April, 1920; asst. dir. of pub. health, Aug., 1922; dir. vaccine inst., Belgaum, Oct., 1925; offg. dir. public health for govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

MELL, FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.). —First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919; retd., Aug. 1925.

MELLOR, ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1926.

MELLOR, CLARE BENTLEY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1925.

MELLOR, WILFRID HERBERT EACOTT, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras, April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1910; comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again. June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MENESSE, NORMAN HAROLD, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1925.

MENON, ACHUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*high & e ec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer (tempy.), May, 1925; confd., June, 1927.

MENON, A. V. GOVINDA (*see* Govinda Menon, A. V.).

MENON, K. P. SIVASANKARA (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K. P.).

MENON, KIZHAKKEPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*under-sec., home dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 2nd June, 1896).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920; and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., law dept., Nov., 1924; under-sec., govt. of India, home dept., April, 1927.

MENON, KIZHAKEPAT SANKARA (*see* Sankara Menon, K.).

MENON, PARAKAT CHANDRASEKHARA, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1902).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New College, Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., March, 1928.

MENON, TOTTAKAT NARAYANA, B.A., Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. to office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1924; exec. officer, April, 1926.

MENON, VADAKKE KURUPATH ROMUNI, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Christ's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MENZIES, REV. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; retd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab rly. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924; retd., May, 1926.

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; princpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan. 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 19:

MERCHANT, FRAMROZ RUSTOMJI, F.S.A.A., Income Tax Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 1st July, 1922, as *income tax officer, Bombay.*

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 8th April, 1890).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923; addl. ditto, April, 1925.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.: apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1896, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi-Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., April, 1900; retd., Aug., 1928.

MERRIKIN, MATHEW SPENCER, Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Rangoon*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1906; dist. supt., July, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, June, 1926; confd., Jan., 1928; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1927.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LONGSHAW, B.A., India n C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1926.

MERRIMAN, REGINALD DUNDAS, D.S.C., Comdr., R.I.M.—Apptd. *port officer, Bassein,* 20th Jan., 1927.

MERRINGTON, HERBERT FAGENT, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab,* 17th Oct., 1927.

MERWAN RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., Sept., 1926.

MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of gov.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, C.I.E., M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; and asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922; counsellor, Kabul legation, Nov., 1924; pol. agent. Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1925; sec. to ch. commr. and agent to gov.-genl. in N.W.F.P., March, 1927; C.I.E., June, 1928.

METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C. —Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYER, CHARLES HARDWICK LOUW, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; and physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MEYLER, Rev. EDWARD MOWBRAY, B.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th Nov., 1908; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1911; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

MEYRICK-JONES, PHILIP, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma,* 13th Dec., 1923.

MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras

as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept, Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., B A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India. —Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1884).—Educ at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B A, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Delhi*) (*b.* 13th March, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920; dist. and sess. judge (provl.), Feb., 1924; confd., April, 1924; settlt. officer, Kashmir State, May, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Delhi, Dec., 1928.

MIDDLETON, PERCIVAL A. H., late Indian State Rlys.—Employed as tempy. engr. from 15th April, 1905, to 31st Dec., 1919; resdt. engr., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1928.

MIDDLETON - STEWART, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th June, 1909; on milty. duty from 7th Nov., 1918, to 4th Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Dec., 1918; prinpl. police training sch., Saugor, April, 1928.

MIDDLETON-WEST, STEPHEN HAROLD, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.— First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., Feb., 1923; retd., Aug., 1928.

MIDLETON (EARL), RT. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880-1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886-1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895-1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898-1900; sec. of state for war, 1900-1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr, April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, GEORGE MCGREGOR, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Peshawar*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; in milty. employ to 12th Feb., 1922; offg. legation surg., Kabul, Feb., 1922; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1924; resdy. surg., Mewar, March, 1926; civil surg., Peshawar, Jan., 1927; C.M.O., N.W.F.P., March, 1927.

MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Provs., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*examr. of medical stores, store dept.*).— First commn. dated 20th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, ARTHUR CONGREVE, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy.*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1911; educl. inspr., March, 1922; O.B.E., June, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1925; offg. inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., March, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MILLER, HAROLD BELLETT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 28th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., rly. police, May, 1927.

MILLER, SIR JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, SIR THOMAS FREDERIC DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1928.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALMER, O.B.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mil. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. chief engr., March, 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

MILLER-BROWNLIE, T. A., C.E., M.I.W.E., M.I.M. and C.E., Agric. Dept., Punjab (*prin., Punjab agric. coll.*).—Joined the service as agric. engr., Feb., 1915; prin., Punjab agric. coll., May, 1925.

MILLETT, GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLETT, HUMPHREY JOHN CURNOW, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Jan., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1925.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.l.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1926.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

MILLS, PERCY STRICKLAND, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 6th June, 1911; plague medl. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to May, 1921; civil surg., March, 1922.

MILLS, SEYMOUR HERBERT HATTEN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Dec., 1914; awarded King's police medal, 1920; asst. to dir. of intell. bureau, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1925; dep. commr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927; on deputation to Nizam's govt.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mily. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mily. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, C.I.E., B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agric. Service (*dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; pricpl., Punjab agricl. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricl., Punjab, Oct., 1922; confd., May, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

MILNE, FREDERICK LAUTONE, M.I.E.E.—Apptd. *electrical engr. and electrical inspr. to govt., Punjab*, 2and Feb., 1921.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, GEORGE TROTTER STUART, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Aug., 1919; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, late India Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899, ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921; retd., Oct., 1925.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 7th March, 1882).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govt.'s legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1925; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, July, 1928.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920; ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., Nov., 1925.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. consvr., April, 1926.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks. stores, Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pem-

broke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920; jt. mag., acting dep. commr., Jan., 1923; actg. dep. sec. to govt., U.P., Oct., 1923; mag. and collr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1914.

MILSOM, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th April, 1885).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILTON, HENRY JOSEPH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 28th Nov., 1922.

MILTON, RALPH STANLEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Nov., 1910; supt., Oct., 1922.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916: ransfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

MIN, MAUNG KYAW, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1899).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1927.

MINCHIN, ALFRED ALYSON FENNELL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr.; 2nd Jan., 1909; dep. consvr., Oct., 1920; actg. consvr., May, 1925.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917; agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925; retd., Dec., 1925.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr.; Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit, asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911, retd., Sept., 1921.

MINHAJ-UD-DIN, SHAIKH, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1912; asst. engr., Sept., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MINISTER, CYRIL JOHN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., June, 1924.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSHULL, WILLIAM TRAVERS, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; in mil. employ from 5th Sept., 1918, to 23rd Jan., 1919.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Provs., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; actg. dep. commr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; magte. and collr. (prov. sub.), Jan., 1928.

MIR AMIR-UD-DIN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. *dep. regr., appellate side, high ct., Madras*, Aug., 1922; offg. dep. regr., origl. side, Feb., 1926.

MIRAJKAR, VAMAN RAGHUNATH, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1920; in milty. employ to 28th June, 1926; profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, June, 1926.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I., F.S.A.—Apptd. *consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, TANUMAL SHEWAKRAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1925, and again, May, 1928.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MIRZA ALI AKBAR KHAN, Barr., Bombay

Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct.*).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Nov., 1924; judge, ditto, Feb., 1926.

MIRZA, PIYARA (*see* Piyara M.).

MIRZA, SAHIBZADA HARUN QADIR SAIYID MUSA ALI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., May, 1914.

MIRZA, SYDNEY J., B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*spl. inspecting officer, Bombay Presdy.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1912; inc. tax officer, Feb., 1924; spl. inspecting officer, May, 1926; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, March, 1928.

MIR ZYN-UD-DIN, LL.B., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as asst. profr., law coll., Madras, 29th Aug., 1916; profr., ditto, Jan., 1921; 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

MISBAHUL USMAN, SAIYID, B.A., Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr. and senr. dep. registrar, co-op. societies, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; extra asst. commr., Jan., 1908; dep. registrar, co-op. societies, Sept., 1919; dep. commr. and senr. dep. registrar, ditto, May, 1927.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL., B.A., LL.B., Rai Bahadur, Central Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sessions judge*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISRA, LAKSHMIPATI, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; offg. exec. engr., O. and R. Rly., Dec., 1918; services lent to Baroda State as engr.-in-chief, Baroda State Rlys., from April, 1924; exec. engr., E.I. Rly., April, 1928.

MISRA, PANDIT GOKARAN NATH (*see* Gokaran, N.M.).

MISRA, SHAM BIHARI (*see* Sham Bihari M.).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1883).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. commr. of income tax, Punjab, Nov., 1924.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, M.B., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 13th Jan., 1920.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1879).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council and sec. to govt., legal dept., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923; addl. judl. commr., June, 1926; offg. jt. sec. and draftsman, legis. dept., govt. of India, April, 1927.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 21st March, 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923.

MITCHELL, HAROLD CHARLES BARNES, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*admtr.-gen., &c.*).—Joined the dept., 11th Feb., 1919; admtr.-gen. and offl. trustee and regtr. of companies, March, 1922.

MITCHELL, HORACE, late India Office.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

MITCHELL, Rev. JAMES DONALD, M.A., B.D., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Calcutta*).—Joined, 1st Aug., 1907; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1909; presdy. senr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, March, 1925.

MITCHELL, JOHN EBENEZER MILLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dir. of audit, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1886).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924; acct.-genl., Central Provs., Oct., 1926; dir. of audit, United Provs., Nov., 1928.

MITCHELL, KENNETH GRANT, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

MITRA, AKHIL CHANDRA (*see* Akhil, C. M.).

MITRA, AMRITA NATH, Rai Bahadur, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 30th May, 1903; munsif, Oct., 1905; dep. registrar, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1917; sub-judge, April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1928.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and rys.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Sept., 1915.

MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with RI. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1899).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service,

25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, March, 1922: offg. audit offr., Lloyd barrage project Karachi, April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926; on spl. duty with acct.-genl. (rlys.), Feb., 1928.

MITRA, HIMANSHU MOHAN, B.Sc., Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service as *electric inspr.*, 1st May, 1924.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Bengal C.S. (*regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal*).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*). — Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in fini. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., rlys., June, 1926; offg. chief auditor, E.I. Rly., Nov., 1926.

MITRA, PHANINDRA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1903; asst. supt., Jan., 1905; asst. postmaster-genl., tel. traffic, U.P. circle, Oct., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir State as supt., State Tel. Dept., from July, 1914, to April, 1917; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1917; supt., Bombay C.T.O., Dec., 1920; asst. dir.-genl., traffic, April, 1921; on depn. to internl. tele. conference, Paris, Aug., 1925; ditto, to internl. radio conference, Washington, Aug., 1927.

MITRA, PRAN KUMAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 8th Dec., 1924.

MITRA, SAMARENDRA LAL, M.B., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., Capt., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir., public health*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in mil. employ prior to 5th Sept., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Sept., 1925.

MITRA, SARAT CHANDRA, Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, central circle*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; asst. supt., April, 1907; contr. tel. traffic, Dec., 1925; asst. dir.-genl., March, 1927; dep. postmaster-genl. traffic, central circle, Oct., 1927.

MITRA, SATIS CHANDRA, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*regr. in insolvency, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as asst. master and offl. referee, 16th Jan., 1903; offg. registrar in insolvency, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1923, Nov., 1923, March, 1924, and again April, 1927.

MITRA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service as asst. registrar, high ct., origl. side, 20th Dec., 1909; registrar, Feb., 1920; judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1920.

MITRA, S. K., M.S. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Ohio), Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service as *economic botanist, Assam*, 28th Feb., 1921.

MITRA, TEJ CHANDRA, B.L., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as munsif, 5th Sept., 1901; sub-judge, Dec., 1910; retd. Nov. 1928.

MITRA, TINCORI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 19th Dec., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

MITTER, Sir BINOD CHUNDER, Kt., Barr.—Member of Bengal Legislative Council, 1910–16; standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917; Kt., 1918; apptd. member of judicial comtte. of Privy Council, Feb., 1920.

MITTER, Sir BRAJENDRA LAL, Kt., Barr. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. advocate-general, Bengal, Dec., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1928; member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council (tempy.), Dec., 1928.

MITTER, Sir PROVASH CHANDRA, C.I.E.—Apptd. *member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal*, 13th Aug., 1928.

MITTER, RAJ KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, Corpus Christi College, Oxford, and University College, London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBBS, ERIC CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; services lent to Tehri Garhwal State for two years from May, 1925; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s council, Bengal*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Winchester, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Aug., 1924; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, June, 1926; member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Nov., 1926.

MODAK, BHASKAR LAKSHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., M.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st March, 1908, to 18th Sept., 1916; 3rd gr. engr. (provl. service), Sept., 1916; asst. engr. (ditto), Feb., 1920; I.S.E., as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1925.

MODDER, EUGENE ASHLEY CECIL, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as dep. consvr., 12th March, 1920; offg. consvr., July, 1928.

MODI, LONJI SHAHPURIJI, F.R.C.S.I., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., central jail, Buxar*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; in milty. employ to 5th March, 1924; supt., March, 1924.

MOHAN, NETER PARKASH (*see* Neter Parkash M.).

MOHAN RAO, PEJAVAR, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Aug., 1918.

MOIR, THOMAS EYEBRON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*) (*b.* 21st April, 1874).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; spcl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educl., and legisl. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govr. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, April, 1925.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1921; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1898; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govr. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govr. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

MOLLETT, JOHN DONALD, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 25th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ, Aug., 1915, to June, 1919; dist. loco. supt., Feb., 1924; divl. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1926.

MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on irrign. wells.

MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1900; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

MOLONY, Rev. PERCIVAL JOHN, M.A., late Eccles. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th July, 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1927.

MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b* 28th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.).

MONDAL, GOPI BALLAV, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 7th Oct., 1922.

MONE, TRIMBAK WASUDEO, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*, 11th July, 1908.

MONIE, PETER WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl., educl., &c., depts., Bombay,

Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb 1925.

MONK, JAMES EDMONDSON, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*engr. in ch., construction and surveys, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as resdt. engr. (tempy.), 9th June, 1914; dist. engr., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1926; engr.-in-ch., May, 1927; offg. ch. engr., June, 1928.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918; offg. dy. commr., Jan., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926.

MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909. as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONRO, Sir CHARLES CARMICHAEL, BT., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser., late C.-in-C. in India.—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879; on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar, D.A.A.G., Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., 2nd Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedny. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May 1921; govr. and C.-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (2nd class), G.C.B.

MONTAGU, AINSLEY MARSHALL RENDALL, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from 24th March, 1915, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mil. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of the council, June, 1926; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Dec., 1927.

MONTEATH, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govr., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917; offg. commr., June, 1926.

MONTEATH, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay)—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast, apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec to govt., rev., &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govr., Oct., 1886; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., July, 1896; member of Bombay legisl. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and finl. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge famine dept., Dec., 1899, member of govr.'s council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; acting govr. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; retd., Aug., 1905.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Oct., 1878).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1923; sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., Oct., 1926; member, legisl. council, 1927.

MONTFORD, HORACE MOUIRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 192-; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Feb., 1879).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., home and eccles. depts., May, 1925; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., July, 1925; war decorations:—

India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 1st May, 1884).—Educ at Clitton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918; actg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; confd., July, 1927.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July, 1919; representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924 to Jan., 1925.

MOODIE, ADAM WILSON, O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919.

MOODY, BASIL, B.A., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly. bd.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 11th Jan., 1912; asst. dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1922; offg. dist. ditto, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. dir. of traffic and statistics, rly. bd., Feb., 1926.

MOODY, ROBERT HECTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 17th March, 1913; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, July, 1924; offg. dep. dir. of public instr., May, 1926; offg. inspr. of schools, Oct., 1926; confd., Nov., 1927.

MOONEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, Indian Forest Service (*agency forest officer, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., March, 1921; agency forest officer, Nov., 1923.

MOORE, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, U.P. Circle*). Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Dec., 1889; on spl. duty in Persia (Seistan) from 25th April, 1903, to 12th May, 1905; supt. of post offices (traffic), April, 1914; on field service from 28th Oct., 1917, and on foreign service with Irak admn. from 1st Nov., 1919; offg. dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Feb., 1922; confd., March, 1922; supt., Madras C.T.O., Dec., 1923; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; dep. postmaster-genl. (traffic), Burma Circle, April, 1925; ditto, U.P. Circle, Oct., 1927.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

MOORE, ERNEST ARTHUR, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

MOORE, FREDERICK THOMAS, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. tempy. clerk, India Office, Jan., 1920; ditto, H.C.'s Office, April, 1922; clerical officer, Jan., 1924; exec. ditto, June, 1927.

MOORE, HARRY CHRISTOPHER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

MOORE, JAMES CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rys. and C.I.D., March, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1925.

MOORE, JOHN RICHARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

MOORE, LEWIS GRENVILLE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; retd., April, 1924.

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*third member, board of revenue, Madras*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1873).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923; second sec. to govt., April, 1926; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1926; confd., Aug., 1926; offg. 2nd member, ditto, Aug., 1926.

MOORE, THOMAS ARTHUR, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*chemist, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depôt, 1910; actg. chief chemist, 1914 to 1919; chemist, Oct., 1923.

MOORE, WENTWORTH WILLIAM THOMPSON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Patna Coll.*). —Joined the service as prof., Patna Coll., 23rd Feb., 1914; offg. prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1925.

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

MOOS, PESTONJI NANABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; doing duty as asst. judge, Aug., 1925; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928.

MOOS, SORAB NANABHOY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; vice-prin., D.J. Sind Coll., May, 1919; inspr. of science teaching, Bombay Presdy., Dec., 1925; offg. asst dir. of public instrn., April, 1926; educl. inspr., Jan., 1927.

MORAES, ANTHONY XAVIER, L.C.E., M.I.E, (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr. Bombay*).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1925.

MORAN, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

MOREHEAD, FREDERICK THOMAS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., July, 1925.

MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agricl. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settlt. report, three agricl. pamphlets, 'India at the Death of Akbar,' 'From Akbar to Aurangzeb,' and 'Jahingir's India.'

MORESBY, CHARLES, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1922.

MORGAN, Rev. BASIL IVOR, Indian Eccles. Estabt.—Apptd. *junr. chaplain, Punjab*, 16th Jan., 1922.

MORGAN, CHARLES CAREY, Judl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. admnr.-gen. and offl. trustee, Bengal*). —Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.t.*, April, 1914; offg. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, DAVID LINDSAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 14th Dec., 1908; supt., Dec., 1922.

MORGAN, EDGAR JOHN, M.B., B.S., Major, I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; retd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

MORGAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1924.

MORGAN, FREDERICK ROBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. ch. engr., Nov., 1925.

MORGAN, MAURICE DAVID, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1921.

MORGAN, PAUL ROBERT JAMES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1920; offg. supt., April, 1925; confd., May, 1927.

MORGAN, VICTOR GEORGE, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1908; retd., May, 1920.

MORISON, JOHN, M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., pasteur institute, Shillong*).—Joined 1st Sept., 1906, and served in mil. dept. to 4th April, 1922; asst. dir., B.B. Laboratory, April, 1922; offg. dir., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, and consulting bacteriologist, G.M. Coll., Aug., 1925; offg. dir., pasteur institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1926; dir., ditto, Shillong, Oct., 1927.

MORISON, Sir THEODORE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligbar, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1903–1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912–1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, Sir WILLIAM THOMSON, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1881, and

served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr., Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900; acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govr.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917

MORLEY, GEORGE RIPLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. comms., Burma*) (*b.* 10th July, 1902).—Educ. at Kingswood School, Bath, and Jesus College, Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORONY, THOMAS HENRY, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb. 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MORRIS, AUSTIN ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., forest dept., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1924; offg. sec. to finl. commr. (in addn.), Nov., 1924; dep. commr., Feb., 1926; sec. to govt., forest dept., May, 1927.

MORRIS, DAVID JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1927.

MORRIS, MICHAEL, Indian Police Service (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 27th Feb., 1915; dep. supt. (provl. service), Feb., 1915; joined I.P.S. as asst. supt., June, 1927; supt., Dec., 1927.

MORRIS, RALPH CLARENCE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Dec., 1918; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. insp.-genl., April, 1928.

MORRIS, ROBERT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

MORRIS, THOMAS WALTER, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918; addl. commr., Nov., 1921; retd., July, 1925.

MORRISON, ROBERT VICTOR, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*pathologist, Rangoon hosp.*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1912; in milty. employ prior to 15th July, 1925; pathologist, July, 1925.

MORRISON, WILLIAM STALKARTH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; retd., March, 1926.

MORSHEAD, HENRY TREISE, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dep. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Jan., 1926.

MORSHEAD, LEONARD FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1905; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, ARTHUR, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; retd., June, 1923.

MORTON, Rev. BERTRAM MITFORD, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

MORTON, HENRY PERCY DEE, Survey of India (*extra asst. supt.*).—Joined the dept., 23rd Nov., 1898; extra asst. supt., Nov., 1925.

MORWOOD, JAMES, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, CHARLES HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, ARCHIE GERARD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 6th March, 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.;

dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MOSES, OWEN ST. JOHN, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; retd., March, 1925.

MOSS, BENJAMIN HUGH, M.I.Struct.E., A.M.I.S.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1901; I.A.R.O., from 13th Aug., 1918, to 3rd April, 1919; asst. engr., April, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

MOSS, CHARLES HENRY DE VERE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 16th June, 1923.

MOSS, ERIC DE VERE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th April, 1896).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; asst. commr., April, 1926; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1926.

MOSS, RICHARD CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Railways (*dep. chief engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919; suptg. engr. (supy.), May, 1923; dep. chief engr. (provl.), E.B. Rly., May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1928.

MOSSE, ARTHUR HENRY EYRE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; in foreign service as vice-president of admn., Bhavnagar, March, 1927; author of 'My Somali Book.'

MOTI RAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920, and apprentice engr. to 4th Jan., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922.

MOULD, ARTHUR E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as bridge draughtsman, 23rd Nov., 1906; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; in milty. employ from 1st Jan., 1916, to 1st Feb., 1920; bridge engr., June, 1920.

MOULD, Rev. HORACE, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mily. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

MOULD, SAM CARTER, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, March, 1925; offg. suptg. engr., Rohri Canals Circle, Oct., 1925; offg. ch. engr., Lloyd Barrage and C. C., April, 1928.

MOULD, WILLIAM C., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. mechanical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. carr. and wagon supt., 8th April, 1905; dist. ditto, Jan., 1919; offg. dist. supt., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; pers. asst. to dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1925; ditto to ch. mech. engr., Dec., 1926; dep. ch. mech. engr., March, 1927.

MOUNT, ALAN HENRY LAWRENCE, C.B.E., F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; insptg. offr. of rys., Ministry of Transport, since 1919.

MOUNTFORD, LEWIS JAMES, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of legisl. council, 1921, 1924–25; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind'; retd., Oct., 1926.

MOWBRAY, ROBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, pub. works dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896–1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 20th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921; actg. dep. clerk of Council, 1st Dec., 1928.

MOYSEY, EDWARD LUTTRELL, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Dec. 1922.

MUDALIYAR, AROGYASWANI, R. N. (*see* Arogyaswani, R. N.).

MUDALIYAR, C. TADULINGA (*see* Tadulinga, M. C.).

MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 1st Nov., 1915; on mily. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst. mag. and collr., United Provs., April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920; dep. commr. of income tax, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; special rent officer in addn., July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; offg. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1926; offg. settlement officer, Oct., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL AZIZ (*see* Abdul Aziz, M.).

MUHAMMAD ABDUL GHANI ANSARI, B.A., LL.B., Income Tax Dept., United Provs. (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 23rd May, 1913; confd., May, 1915; inc. tax officer, May, 1926; asst. commr., July, 1927.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL HAMID, SHAIKH,

B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1921; asst. engr., Nov., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1923.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bengal C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, March, 1925.

MUHAMMAD ABDU'LLAH, KHAN SAHIB HAFIZ, CHAUDHRI (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 9th May, 1916; asst. dir. of agric., May, 1916; apptd. to I.A.S. from 29th Oct., 1921; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1921; asst. profr., Punjab agricl. coll., April, 1924.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN (*see* Ahmad, S. K. M.).

MUHAMMAD AKRAM, AGHA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1906, as dep. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1919.

MUHAMMAD AKRAM KHAN, KHWAJA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; on foreign service as inspr.-genl. of police, Bhopal State. 7th Nov. 1921; dist. supt., Sept., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt. Bihar and Orissa*, 15th June, 1924.

MUHAMMAD ALI, KHAN SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1918; offg. exec. engr., March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, RAJA OF MAHMUDABAD, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 3rd Jan., 1921, to and Jan., 1926; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1922.

MUHAMMAD AZAM, KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*, 1st Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD BASHIR FARUQI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., Feb., 1926.

MUHAMMAD BAZL-UL-LAH SAHIB, B.A., C.I.E., O.B.E., Khan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*collr. and dist. magte.*).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1895, and held non-gazetted appt. to 8th July, 1902; dep. collr., July, 1902; offg. ch. presdy. magte., March, 1920; collr. and dist. magte., July, 1920; offg. dir. of industries, Aug., 1926.

MUHAMMAD FAKHAR-UD-DIN, MIAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*under-secty. to govt., irrign. branch, Punjab*).—Joined Oct., 1913, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922; under-secty. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1928.

MUHAMMAD FAZL - UD - DIN, SAHIB BAHADUR, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1925; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUHAMMAD HABIBULLAH, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*member of govr. gen.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior public services in India, 1923–24; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govr.-gen.'s exec. council, 31st Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., June, 1927.

MUHAMMAD HAYAT KHAN, NAWAB, Malik, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service on 12th April, 1901, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

MUHAMMAD HUSAIN, KHWAJA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 14th June, 1920; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., March, 1928.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM, Mian, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM SUFI, B.A., L.R.C.P.&S., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. sanitary commr., April, 1913; confd., April, 1915; sany. commr., Sept., 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Sept., 1921.

MUHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see* Rahim, M. I.).

MUHAMMAD KADIR SHAIKH (*see* Shaikh, M. K.).

MUHAMMAD KHAN, MIAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

MUHAMMAD MOOSA KHAN, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 8th Dec., 1915; in milty. employ to 27th July, 1925; supt., central jail, Cannanore, June, 1928.

MUHAMMAD RAZA, KHAN BAHADUR SAIYID, Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, chief ct., Lucknow*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 16th June, 1899; confd., Nov., 1902; sub-judge (*s.p.s.*), Jan., 1914; confd., April, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1920; judge, ch. ct. of Oudh, Lucknow, Nov., 1925.

MUHAMMAD SAID, KHAN BAHADUR, Mian, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. supt., 12th Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; supt., Jan., 1927.

MUHAMMAD SAID, MIRZA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., govt. inter. coll., Rohtak, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909, as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore; prof., ditto, Feb., 1921, and again Sept., 1925; asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. and health dept., Oct., 1921; prinpl., Ludhiana Coll., April, 1924; prin., govt. inter. coll., Rohtak, May, 1927.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*agent to govt. of India in Ceylon*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., Madras, Oct., 1923; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, June, 1924; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1925; agent to govt. of India in Ceylon, Oct., 1927.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN (*see* Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAB-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1895).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1925.

MUHAMMAD SHARIFF, SHAIKH, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926.

MUHAMMAD TAQI, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st July, 1906; supt., March, 1924.

MUHAMMAD USMAN, Sir, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, 30th March, 1925; Kt., June, 1928.

MUHAMMAD, WALI (*see* Wali Muhammad).

MUHAMMAD ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI (*see* Zahuruddin, A. F. M.).

MUHSIN ALI, B.A., M.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1912; asst. engr., Nov., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

MUIR, DAVID IAN RENNIE, Indian Civil Service (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903.—Educ. at George Watson's College, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th Aug., 1882).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1913; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922.

MUIR, WILLIAM ANGUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 10th Jan., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1924.

MUKERJEE, SUBODH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly.*.—Joined the service, 20th April, 1914; asst. auditor, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1921; examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, June, 1922; govt. examr. of accts., B.N. Rly., Feb., 1927.

MUKERJI, JANAKI NATH, B.A., O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*elec. engr.-in-chief*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1900; asst. supt., Oct., 1901; elec. engr.-in-chief, Dec., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1925; offg. dep. chief engr., 'phones, July, 1925; offg. dir., tele. engrg., Aug., 1927.

MUKHARJI, ABHAY CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*sec., board of high school and intermediate educn., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1902, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; prof., Queen's Coll., Benares, Jan., 1923.

MUKHARJI, ABHAYAPADA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Patna Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 16th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, ADITYA NATH, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prinpl., Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta*, 16th Feb., 1924.

MUKHARJI, AGHOR NATH, Babu, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif; confd., Feb., 1908; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918; confd., April, 1919; 2nd addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

MUKHARJI, AMULLYA CHARAN, Rai Bahadur, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. currency, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1906; supt., July, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1922; examr., outside acct., Calcutta, March, 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

MUKHARJI, AMULYA CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 29th Oct., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1927.

MUKHARJI, ASHUTOSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; prof., Patna Coll., May, 1919.

MUKHARJI, BHABANI CHARAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th April, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 6th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, BIJAY GOPAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*, July, 1924.

MUKHARJI, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., Rai Bahadur (*mag. and collr. and sec., board of revenue, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as dep. mag. and dep. collr. (*s.p.t.*), 10th Feb., 1903; confd., Nov., 1904; offg. mag., collr. and sec., board of revenue, July, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, DEBABRATA, B.L., Judicial Dept., Bengal (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as munsif, 4th Aug., 1900; sub-judge, Oct., 1919.

MUKHARJI, DEBENDRA KUMAR, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as sub. dep. collr., 27th May, 1899; extra asst. commr., April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1928; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, GOPAL DAS, Babu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1902; sub-judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MUKHARJI, LAL GOPAL, Rai Bahudur, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munsif; sub. judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923; judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1926.

MUKHARJI, MANMATHA NATH, M.A., B.L.,

Judl. Dept., Bengal (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1901; actg. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1926.

MUKHARJI, Nikhil Ranjan, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1914; dep. magte. and dep. collr., March, 1916; inc. tax officer, April, 1922; offg. asst. commr., Nov., 1926; confd., June, 1928.

MUKHARJI, Panchu Gopal, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 11th March, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; dep. commr., May, 1925.

MUKHARJI, Paresh Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 9th Sept., 1904; supt., June, 1907; on depn. to international postal congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1927.

MUKHARJI, Satish Chandra, late Indian C.S.—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1927.

MUKHARJI, Tulsi Das, B.P., late Bihar and Orissa Civil Service, Judicial Branch.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1902; sub-judge, Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1928.

MUL CHAND BIJAWAT, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1909; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Nov., 1920.

MULES, Sir Horace Charles, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd.; May, 1920.

MULLA, T. N. (*see* Tej Narayan Mulla).

MULLALY, Frederick Lionel, Indian Police Service (*persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1917; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., E.R., Madras, March, 1925.

MULLALY, Joseph John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, Charles Seymour, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 17th June, 1893).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921, to Sept., 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Assam, May, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

MULLICK, Arobinda Prokash, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late P.W. Dept., Assam.—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916; retd., June, 1925.

MULLICK, Sir Basanta Kumar, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto. Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; actg. chief justice, high ct., Patna, 26th June to 27th July, 1925, and again April to Aug., 1927; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1928; retd., Jan., 1929.

MULLIK, Jatindra Nath, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Held non-gazetted appt. from 30th Oct., 1895, to 26th April, 1909; asst. engr. on foreign service as dist. engr., Burdwan, from 27th April, 1909, to 7th July, 1918; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

MULLINGS, Clement Tudway, C.S.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921; offg. chief engr., May, 1925; confd., April, 1926; C.S.I., March, 1929.

MULOCK, Francis Berry, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh.)—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

MULVANEY, Charles Mathew, M.A., B.Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; retd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, Charles Allan, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag.

and collr., and asst. supt.; joint mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Dec., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFIELD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., Sept., 1926.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNISHWAR CHAND, LALA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

MUNNA LAL, RAI BAHADUR, LALA, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service, 15th June, 1898; held non-gazetted appts. to Sept., 1912; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1912; sub-judge, Nov., 1914; member, Sikh Gurdwara tribunal, Nov., 1926.

MUNRO, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Public Works Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service as *inspr. of draglines*, 29th March, 1928.

MUNRO, DONALD GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 4th Dec., 1920.

MUNRO, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, from 5th Feb., 1921.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MUNRO, JOHN BENNET LORIMER, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 20th May, 1905).—Educ. at Univ. of Edinburgh and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 15th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUNSEY, SYDNEY THOMAS HENSMAN, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 11th Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 14th Sept., 1915, to 11th Sept., 1919; exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, Col., I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; reverted to milty. employ, June, 1927.

MURISON, TAYLOR DAVID, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commission, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ from Aug., 1908, to May, 1911; on plague duty in Assam, June, 1911; offg. plague officer, United Prov., Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, United Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Dec., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1925.

MURPHY, DENIS BROWNWELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

MURPHY, GERALD PATRICK, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 25th Jan., 1908; in mil. employ till April, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1920; asst. pol. agent, April, 1921; asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1923; pol. agent and British consul, Muscat, Sept., 1926.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 24th Dec., 1896).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th July, 1877).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; Aug., 1925, and again, May, 1927; confd., Dec., 1928.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th June, 1875).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt., legal dept., Nov., 1922; judl. commr., states of Western India, Oct., 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1928; offg., judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1928; confd., March, 1929.

MURPHY, T. A. (*asst. commr. of inc. tax, Sind*).—Appointed to income tax dept. of central

board of revenue, 12th May, 1907; asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, August, 1923.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921; retd.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs..—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug., 1922; retd., July, 1927.

MURRAY, COLIN ROBERT BAILLIE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Nov., 1911; supt., Feb., 1923.

MURRAY, ERNEST RADCLIFFE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1882; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1892; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, HOWARD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Finance Dept.—First commn. dated 19th May, 1900; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, March, 1925; confd., July, 1925.

MURRAY, Sir HUGH, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Provs., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918; confd., May, 1920; retd., March, 1927.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto, senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920; actg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Aug., 1924; confd., Aug., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

MURRAY, Sir VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1919; retd., March, 1921.

MURRELL, WILLIAM LEE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

MURSHED, KHONDKAR GHOLAM (*see* Khondkar Gholam Morshed).

MURTI, N. V. SHRINIVAS, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 21st July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1921; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., .S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1684; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900: asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSHRAN, SHAMNATH, Barr., Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. solicitor*).—Joined the service as 2nd asst. solicitor, 15th July, 1921; asst. solicitor, March, 1928.

MUSHTAQ AHMAD, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 4th Dec., 1925.

MUSTAFA, SAIYID GHULAM, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

MUSTILL, FREDERICK JOHN, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

MUSTO, ARNOLD ALBERT, C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923; suptg. engr. (sub-tempy.), July, 1923.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

MUTKEKAR, SATWAJI GUNDONJI, B.Ag. (Bom.), M.Sc. (Mass.), Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1923.

MUTTA, HARIHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., late Income Tax Dept., United Provs.—Joined

the service, 8th June, 1901; dep. collr., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1927.

MUZAFFAR HUSSAIN, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 19th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

MUZAFFAR KHAN, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan, Punjab Civil Service (*dir. of information and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts.*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1905; held non-gazetted appts. to July, 1912; extra asst. commr., July, 1912; dir. of information, Jan., 1925; elections commr. and jt. secty. to govt., transferred depts., Nov., 1925.

NADGIR, Yeshwant Govind, M.S. (*profr. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., Barr., Bengal Judicial Service.—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, June, 1921.

NAGARATNAM AYYAR, Gopalaswami, B.A., B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., coll. of engsg., Guindy*).—Apptd. addl. prof. of civil engrg., Madras, Dec., 1920; prinpl., coll. of engrg., Guindy, June, 1927.

NAGARKAR, Chandrakant Balvantrao, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

NAGINLAL VENILAL DESAI (*see* Desai, N. V.).

NAIK, Shridhar Atmaram, Judl. Dept., Bombay (*judge, small cause ct., Poona*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 18th May, 1903, to 31st Aug., 1906; sub-judge, Sept., 1906; judge, small cause ct., Poona, Nov., 1927.

NAIK, Venkanna Hosab, M.A., Dip. Agr., Barr. (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1910; dy. collr., Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Aug., 1925; confd., Sept., 1925.

NAIPAL SINGH, B.A., M.R.A.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora*).—Joined the service as prinpl., jubilee inter. coll., Lucknow, 4th July, 1922; hd. master, govt. high school, Bareilly, April, 1924; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, Oct., 1927; offg. inspr. of schools, June, 1928.

NAIR, Sir Chettur Sankaran, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govr.-gen. in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAIR, Unni Kannan, Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma (*asst. examr.*).—Previous service in non-gazetted appts. from 15th April, 1908; divl. auditor, Feb., 1925; offg. asst. examr., May, 1926; confd., Sept., 1926.

NANAK SINGH, Sardar, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 10th Oct., 1909; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

NAMJOSHI, Vinayak Krishna, B.A., Bombay C.S. (*Administrator, Cambay State*).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist mag., March, 1922.

NANAVATI, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 1st June, 1885).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., Jan., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, Bombay, May, 1925; confd., Dec., 1926.

NANAVATI, Erach Manekshah, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th July, 1877).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; offg. judge, chief ct. of Oudh, March, 1928.

NAND GOPAL, Lala, A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab.*)—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1917; asst. engr., Oct., 1918; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1927.

NAND KISHOR, Rai Bahadur, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., April, 1926.

NANGLE, Henry Corvndon, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, Alan Bertram, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phuljhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, Alexander Harper, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ up to 19th May, 1922; civil surg., May, 1922.

NAPIER, Arthur George Fritz, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-

gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1925; offg. dep. director of army audit, E.C., March, 1926; dep. auditor-genl., Jan., 1927.

NAPIER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd., 1922.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWNHAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NAQVI, GHAZANFAR ALI (*see* Ghazanfar A. N.).

NARASIMHA AYYANGAR, RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR, Rao Sahib, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1904; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1915.

NARAYAN, BRIJ (*see* Brij Narayan).

NARAYAN, LAKSHMI, B.A., LL.B., Central Provs. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1899; sub. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

NARAYAN, PRAG (*see* Prag, N.).

NARAYAN, RADHIKA (*see* Radhika Narayan).

NARAYAN, RAJ (*see* Raj Narayan).

NARAYAN, SHIV, M.A., B.Sc. (Punj.), B.E., M.Sc. (U.S.A.), Mem. A.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E. (Lond.), A.M.I.E. (India), Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of physics and elec. engr., coll. of engrg., Poona*, March, 1921.

NARAYAN, S. L. (*see* Lokur, Narayan Swamirao).

NARAYAN, SRI (*see* Sri Narayan).

NARAYANA AYYAR, RAJAPPAYA, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*) (*b.* 8th July, 1876).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYA NAKUDVA, VENKATARAY', B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1925.

NARENDRA NATH SEN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

NARIMAN, RUSTOM KAIKHUSRO, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1921, and again, Feb., 1925.

NASH, GEORGE WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 15th Oct., 1927.

NATH, AJUDHIA (*see* Ajudhia Nath).

NATH, AMAR (*see* Amar Nath).

NATH, GYAN (*see* Gyan Nath).

NATH, JAGAN, Juneja (*see* Jagan Nath, J.).

NATH, JAGAN KUKAR (*see* Jagan, Nath K.).

NATH, JOGENDRA CHANDRA, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Jan., 1925.

NATH, BABU KAMESHAR (*see* Kameshar, N. B.).

NATH SHEO (*see* Sheo Nath).

NATHA SINGH, BAWA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

NAUBAT RAI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 1st April, 1922; asst. engr. (provl. service), April, 1926; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

NAUBAT RAI, RAI BAHADUR, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Punjab and N.W.F.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 23rd Aug., 1894; supt., Feb., 1904; dep. post-master-genl., Punjab and N.W.F., June, 1924.

NAVALKAR, Miss RUBY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lady supt., training coll. for women, Poona*, 19th May, 1920.

NAWAB ALI CHAUDHURI, NAWAB BAHADUR SAIYID, KHAN BAHADUR, C.I.E., of Dhanbari.—Apptd. *member govr.'s exec. council, Bengal*, 29th Dec., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1918.

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. suptg., engr., March, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1924; retd., June, 1927.

NAYAR, CHETTUR MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate-gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924; confd., March, 1927.

NAYAR, MANNATH GOVINDAN, B.A., B.L., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1907; supt., Nov., 1924.

NAYAR, MANAKAMPAD KESAVANUNNI, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).

NAYUDU, POLISETTY RANGANAYAKULU (*see* Ranganayakulu Nayudu, P.).

NAYUDU, VENKATANARAYANA J. (*see* Venkatanarayana, N. J.).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., late Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., May, 1925.

NAZIRUDDIN, KAMALUDDIN, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1922; asst. exec. engr., June, 1923.

NEAL, REGINALD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N. W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909;

asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1924; pol. agent, Bhopal, Oct., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

NEATHAM, ALBERT HENRY JOHN, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Aug., 1924; retd., Nov., 1926.

NEEDHAM, HERBERT SIDNEY, B.A. (Vic.), Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1911, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, June, 1923; dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1924.

NEEDHAM, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1906; in mil. employ from 20th April, 1917, to 5th May, 1919; asst. supt., Aug., 1919; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; on special duty with Chinese troops returning from Tibet, 1912; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1914; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sany.), 1918; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; on special duty to Europe to attend Intl. Sanitary Conference, 1921; inspr. of medical education (in addition), 1922; on deputation to England to General Medical Council, 1923; officer on special duty, govt. of India, rly. dept., 1925; on special duty as inspr. of medl. educn., 1926–7.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868–71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889, to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, BRIJLAL, M.A., Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. auditor-genl.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1922; dep. ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1923; dep. ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. asst. auditor-genl., Dec., 1926.

NEHRU, RATAN KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 10th April, 1902).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under-sec. to govt., April to July, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1928.

NEIL, JOHN FREDERICK, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, Store Dept., India Office, Nov., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, March, 1926.

NEILD, RALPH, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; offg. settlt. officer, Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

NEILSON, ERIC FITZROY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1908; dist. supt., April, 1920.

NEILSON, JAMES, Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1926.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MANSON, late Indian Eccl. Est.—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

NELSON, Sir ARTHUR EDWARD, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Cent. Provs.*) (*b.* 17th April, 1875).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd. sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912;

asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of exec. council, Cent. Provs., March, 1927, and again Aug., 1927; confd., Dec., 1927; Kt., March, 1929.

NELSON, JOHN CLEMENT, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; ret., March, 1924.

NELSON, JOHN JOSEPH HARPER, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; profr., King Edward medl. coll., Lahore, 24th Nov., 1919.

NELSON, JOHN WOOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th June, 1880.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920; offg. secty. of rev. and irrigation depts., Bengal, Feb., 1928; commr., Dec., 1928.

NEOGI, PANCHANAN, M.A., Ph.D., F.C.S. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., presidency coll., Calcutta*).—Held appts. in the provl. service from 11th Nov., 1907; profr. (I.E.S.), Feb., 1921; vice-princpl., Dacca Coll., July, 1921; offg. profr., B.E. Coll., Nov., 1921; offg. profr., presdy. coll., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

NEOGI, PROBHAT CHANDRA, Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 22nd Jan., 1926.

NETER PARKASH MOHAN, B.A., B Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 14th Nov., 1923.

NETHERSOLE, FREDERICK RALPH, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, MICHAEL HENRY BRADDON, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1891).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

NEVILL, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., July, 1910; supt., April, 1914; retd., June, 1928.

NEVILL, HENRY RIVERS, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th May, 1876).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; magte. and collr. and record officer, Nov., 1923; offg. commr. (addl.), March, 1925; author of a number of district gazetteers.

NEVILLE, COLLIN MAXWELL WRIGHT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st May, 1921; supt., April, 1926.

NEW, GEORGE ERNEST, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOULD, Sir BABINGTON BENNETT, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

NEWBY, STYAN, O.B.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916; employed under dir. of mil. intell., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1926.

NEWCOMB, CLIVE, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 30th July, 1910; in mil. employ to 23rd June, 1914, and again from 13th Aug., 1914, to 22nd Feb., 1920; offg. chemical examiner, Lahore, Feb. to Nov., 1920; prof. of chemistry, Madras, Dec., 1920.

NEWCOMBE, GEORGE HARLEY, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept., asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; commdt., mil. police, May, 1917; retd., May, 1924.

NEWLAND, Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 15th July, 1913; civil surg., Nov., 1920.

NEWLAND, Miss Mabel Kate, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as lady supt., training coll. for women, Dharwar, 3rd April, 1922; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, April, 1925; confd., May, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

NEWLAND, Walter J.—Apptd. supt. in ch. Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1928.

NEWMAN, Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, Harold Lancelot, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. consr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consr. of forests, Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922; offg., ch. consvr., Feb., 1928.

NEWMARCH, Alexander, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904, ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, Lindsay Sherwood, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta; asst. resr., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto, Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; confd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

NEWSAM, William Oswald, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th March, 1892).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub. collr., Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1926.

NEWTON, Bernard St. John, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*under sec., P.W.D. (Irrgn.) Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

NEWTON, Edward Bernard, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st Sept., 1898, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., March, 1918; supt., April, 1923; asst. dir., Nov., 1925.

NEWTON, Freeman, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., Burma, 9th Dec., 1911; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1927.

NIAMAT ULLAH, Chaudhri, Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*, Nov., 1928.

NIBLOCK, William James, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtl. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; retd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLAS, Archibald Spears, Income Tax Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st April, 1926.

NICHOLL, Rev. Esmond McKillop, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 19th Nov., 1919; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1921.

NICHOLLS, William Henry, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

NICHOLS, Harold Lacy, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., judl. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd April, 1884).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924; dep. sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1926; secty. to govt., judl. dept., May, 1927.

NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony.

dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, HORACE WATSON, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., July, 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1926.

NICHOLSON, JOHN WILFRED, Indian Forest Service (*sylviculturist, Bihar & Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd March, 1916; provl. sylviculturist, Dec., 1921; on deputation to Kenya for 3 years from Sept., 1927.

NICHOLSON, MARK ALLEYNE, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn., dated 31st July, 1909; civil surg., Kurram, Oct., 1922; M.O. S.W. Scouts, Dec., 1923; offg. resdy. surg. in Persian Gulf, Sept., 1924.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

NICOLLS, REGINALD NOEL, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st July, 1908; on milty. duty from 10th May, 1916; dist. traffic supt., April, 1918.

NICOLSON, JOHN FRANCIS HUNTER, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1920; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1927.

NIGAM, JAGDISHWAR (*see* Jagdishwar Nigam).

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (*see* Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908; asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NILAKANTA AYYAR, MAHADEVA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1926.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, M.A. (Mad.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th May, 1899).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India, 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dep. (cent. rev.), March, 1925, as offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta; confd., Dec., 1925; asst. collr. of customs, Madras, June, 1926; offg. magte. and collr., Bengal, July, 1928.

NILKANTH SHRIRAM JATAR (*see* Jatar, N. S.).

NIL RATAN DHAR, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Lon.), F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*, 19th July, 1919.

NIMMO, HENRY, M.I.E.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical engr.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 13th Feb., 1920; offg. electrical inspr., July, 1920; electrical engr., May, 1922; offg. electrical inspr., May, 1926.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923; asst. coll., do., Oct., 1924; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1925; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Feb., 1926; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1926; ditto, Rangoon, Nov., 1927.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

NINNIS, ROBERT DOUGLAS KIALLMARK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 20th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1926.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIX-JAMES, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 28th March, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1921.

NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 19th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*acct.-genl., Madras*) (*b.* 21st Sept., 1887).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under-sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under-sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under-sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Madras, April, 1925; acct.-genl., Madras, Jan., 1926.

NOAD, CHARLES HUMPHREY CARDEN, B.A., Barr.-at-Law, Judl. Dept., Punjab (*govt. advocate*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembr., March, 1922; admr.-genl. and offl. trustee, Nov., 1922; govt. advocate (provl.), Oct., 1926.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; C.I.E.,

Jan., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq. Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 2nd Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th April, 1890).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

NORMAN, WILLIAM JAMES, M.C., Capt., R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1913; in milty. employ to 10th Aug., 1921; asst. supt., 11th Aug., 1921; offg. dep. supt., Nov., 1924; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*impl. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observatories from June, 1924.

NORRIS, ERIC MORTIMER, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th May, 1894, to 14th Sept., 1913; offg. asst. supt., Sept., 1913; confd., May, 1915; supt., Jan., 1919; asst. dir., Oct., 1924.

NORRIS, JAMES CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 22nd Dec., 1925.

NORTHCOTT, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALTMARSH, India Office (*administrative officer, political dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922; edtr., tel. codes, Jan., 1928.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 24th Nov. 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

NORTON, ERNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 4th Sept., 1883).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922; jt. mag., offg. first addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; confirmed, Aug., 1924; offg. legal rememb. to govt., April, 1926.

NOTTAGE, JOHN BOWIELL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 3rd Oct., 1917, to 7th Aug., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1923; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

NOTT-BOWER, JOHN REGINALD HORNBY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1911; supt., March, 1934.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, V.H.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdr. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920; senr. surg., J.J. hosp., and prof. of surgery, Grant med. coll., Nov., 1924; retd., Nov., 1927.

NOYCE, FRANK, C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th June, 1878).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. secy., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct. 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee., Oct., 1924, to March, 1925; offg. commr. of labour, Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Jan., 1926; member, tariff board, govt. of India, commerce dept., April, 1926; on spl. duty, dept. of educn., govt. of India, Dec., 1928.

NU, U Po, Burma Civil Service. — Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, May, 1910.

NUNAN, Dr. WILLIAM, B.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Dub.), T.C.D., Medical dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *police surg., &c., and profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Bombay*, 1st April, 1920.

NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec.

engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922; offg. ch. engr., March, 1928.

NUNN, Albert James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905, transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922

NUR ILAHI, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 4th Oct., 1905; offg. inspr. of schools, Feb., 1921; confd., Oct., 1925.

NUTT, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Provs.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

NUTTALL, Rev. Frank, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

NYEIN, Maung Kyaw, late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

NYUN, U. Thet, Burma Judicial Service.—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 1st July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925.

OAKDEN, Ralph, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th July, 1871).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; and pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan, 1925; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1927.

OAKES, Montague Lewis, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OAKLEY, Frank Stuart, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., 1927.

OATEN, Edward Farley, M.A., LL.B., Indian Educ. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept. 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1924.

OBBARD, Owen James, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, Aubrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov. 1921, to Feb., 1924; offg. commr., March, 1924; retd., April, 1926.

O'BRIEN, Charles Richard, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, Edward, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).— First commn. dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916; pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1923; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, March, 1925; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Oct., 1925; C.B.E. June, 1927; retd., Jan., 1928.

O'BRIEN, Joseph, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Lloyd barrage and canals construction, Oct., 1923; offg. dep. finl. adviser ditto, Dec., 1926.

O'BRIEN, Michael, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, Patrick, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'BRIEN-SMITH, Edward Quinton, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

O'CALLAGHAN, Harry Birchell Honner, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1896; asst. audit officer, June, 1918; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Feb., 1919; dep. ditto, Oct., 1923; auditor, J.B. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927; offg. dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., March, 1927; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., May, 1928.

O'CALLAGHAN, Timothy Patrick Moriarty, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 8th Dec., 1906; in mil. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 14th March, 1919; supt., April, 1917.

O'CONNOR, Archibald John, Indian Police Service (*supt., Quetta*).—Joined the service, 19th March, 1908; I.A.R.O., from 5th March, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1925; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927.

O'CONNOR, Malcolm Stuart Scott, late

Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., late Salt Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924; offg. dep. auditor-gen., rlys. (inspn.), Nov., 1925; offg. ch. auditor, G.I.P. Rly., Dec., 1926.

O'CONNOR, Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; Brit. envoy at court of Nepal, Oct., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1925.

ODELL, FRANCIS DAVID, M.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 2nd Dec., 1922.

ODGERS, CHARLES EDWIN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. junr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; suptg. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Feb., 1896, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91; commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, Sir SAMUEL PERRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*b.* 16th Dec., 1874).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; actg. govr., Aug., 1926; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1928.

O'DRISCOLL, MICHAEL JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Oct., 1919; supt., watch and ward, G.I.P. Rly., Nov., 1925.

O'DWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. o 882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*senr. secty. to finl. commrs., Punjab*) (*b.* 6th May, 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. administrator, Nabha State, July, 1923; asst. ditto, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925; provl., ditto, June, 1926; senr. secty. to finl. commrs., April, 1928; C.B.E., June, 1928.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice-consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to

govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army Dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Nov., 1921, and again in Nov., 1922; resident in Mewar, March, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1923; resident in Mewar, Nov., 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; secty. of comec. to enquire into certain matters affecting the Indian States, Jan., 1928.

OGILVIE, GEORGE HAMILTON, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Dec., 1912; on mil. service from 1st Dec., 1914, to 7th May, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1917.

OGILVIE, Sir WALTER HOLLAND, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—In military employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923; hony. physician to King, June, 1923; K.B.E., June, 1928.

OGLE, JOHN WILFRED, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 25th March, 1913; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; divl. transportation officer, July, 1925.

O'GORMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1913, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt. of police, Jan., 1925.

O'GORMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1899; asst. supt., Oct., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; offg. supt., Feb., 1924; confd., July, 1927.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commr., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; C.V.O., March, 1922; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, RLV. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch.; joined the service 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1926.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, ALFRED JAMES, India Posts and Tels. (*supt., tele. workshop, Alipore*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 3rd March, 1901; asst. supt., tel. workshops, Sept., 1920; supt., ditto, Sept., 1925.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the service 2nd May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt., C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1906; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910; and vety. adviser to govt. of United Prov. from Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

OLIVIER, OF RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1882; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904; acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April

1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLENBACH, ALFRED JAMES, B.A., Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*magte. and collr. and dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 27th April, 1896; dep. magte. and dep. collr., April, 1900; magte. and collr. and dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

OLLIFF-LEE, OLLIFF, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Aug., 1917, to 12th Oct., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

OLVER, GRAHAM THOMAS WALTERS, M.I.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunheved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; retd. 1915 as suptg. telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legisl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, aan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GRÆME, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. pol. probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, FREDERICK ROY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Dec., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921; retd., March, 1924.

O'NEILL, JOHN CONNELL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1922; services lent to Burma Rlys. from 2nd Dec., 1922.

O'NEILL, JOHN STEVENSON, M.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Provs.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till May, 1908, from Nov. to Dec., 1908, and from Oct., 1909, to June, 1914; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surg. and jail supt., United Provs., March, 1921.

O'NEILL, PATRICK LAWRENCE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surg., Dec., 1923; offg. D.M.O. and M.O., central jail, Salem, Nov., 1925.

O'NEIL SHAW, JOHN CHARLES LIDDELL Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1920; asst. supt., Feb., 1922; offg. supt., March, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

O'NEILL, Rev. WILFRED STEPHEN, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, N.W.F.P.*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Lahore, 24th March, 1927; ditto, N.W.F.P., April, 1927.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1875).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Jan., 1928.

ORAM, ARTHUR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; under secty. to govt. P.W.D. (irrigation), May, 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1927.

ORAM, WALTER CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1911.

ORANGE, Sir HUGH WILLIAM, K.B.E., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; C.B., Jan., 1914; Kt., Jan., 1919; K.B.E., June, 1928; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902–7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; retd., April, 1920.

ORDE, PERCY LANCELOT, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1908; supt., July, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

O'REILLY, MICHAEL PATRICK, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1894, to 27th July, 1917; offg. asst. supt., July, 1917; confd., Sept., 1918; supt., June, 1924.

ORGILL, Tyrrel Churton, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as hd. master, Zilla Sch., Ranchi, 1st May, 1913; asst. dir. public instrn., Oct., 1924; dep. ditto, Dec., 1926; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1927; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P., April, 1928.

O'RIORDAN, Kevin Moran, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Nov., 1921.

O'RIORDAN, Patrick Michael, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*hd. master, Victoria Sch., Kurseong*).—Joined the service as addl. teacher, Victoria Boys' Sch., Kurseong, 11th July, 1912; hd. master, ditto, Dec., 1918.

ORMEROD, Charles Maurice, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ORMISTON, George Alfred, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. operating supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 30th Jan., 1904; dist. ditto, Feb., 1910; dep. loco. supt., April, 1922; dep. ch. operating supt., Feb., 1925.

ORMISTON, Thomas Lane, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, Ernest William, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd, Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, John Baxter, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.i.*, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

ORR, Cecil Bruce, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 30th Nov.,, 1921.

ORR, Herbert, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. engr., Dec., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1923.

ORR, James Peter, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman, City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

OSBORNE, George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSBORNE, Richard, India Posts and Tels. (*junr. electrician*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st March, 1890; asst. electrician, Oct., 1920; junr. electrician, March, 1924; offg. senr. ditto, July, 1925.

OSMASTON, Arthur Edward, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1912; offg. consvr., Sept., 1925.

OSMASTON, Bertram Beresford, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Provs., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Provs., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, Bertram Hutchinson, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., United Provs., 9th Dec., 1921; offg. asst. forest economist, Dehra Dun, May, 1928.

OSMASTON, Fitz Walter Complyon, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Feb., 1923; instr., forest research institute, April, 1924; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

OSTREHAN, Adrian Harry Mellersh, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

O'SULLIVAN, Alfred Ernest, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys., Sept., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1927.

O'SULLIVAN, Hugh Patrick, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th June, 1923; offg. supt., March, 1926.

OTTER, Robert Edward, M.C., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925.

OTTEWILL, William Thomas, M.B.E., India Office (*supt. of records*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921, to April, 1926; attached to Indian delegation to League of Nations, and Assembly, 1921; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th assemblies, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt. of records, April, 1926.

OTTLEY, Sir JOHN WALTER, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C. (B.A., Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived, 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1928.

OUNG, TUN HLA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 23rd May, 1927.

OVERBECK-WRIGHT, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., mental hosp., Agra*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 28th Jan., 1909; offg. supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, March, 1909; reverted to milty. employ from 28th Nov., 1909, to 3rd March, 1910; supy. supt., central jail, Dacca, March, 1910; ditto, Agra, Dec., 1910; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra (s.p.t.), April, 1912, and again, March, 1919; in milty. employ from 30th Dec., 1914, to 3rd March, 1919; supt., mental hosp., Agra, Oct., 1925.

OWDEN, JOHN SCRAMBLER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 18th Dec., 1909; in mil. employ from 12th Nov., 1915, to 8th March, 1919; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922; offg. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1927; magte. and collr., Dec., 1928.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1890).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924; offg. settlement officer, Nov., 1926.

OWEN, LLEWELLYN GORDON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Univ. of Rangoon*).—Joined the service as prof. of mathematics, 12th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 29th Aug., 1916, to 26th Oct., 1919.

OWEN, MORRIS, M.Sc., F.Inst.P.H., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur*).—Joined the service as prof., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, 3rd Feb., 1912; prinpl., Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1923, and again Jan., 1926; prinpl., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nov., 1924; offg. prinpl., coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1926.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Commn.—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on milv. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924; retd., July, 1927.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXBURY, HAROLD FREDERICK Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1903).—Educ. at King Edward VI Sch., Norwich, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

OXLADE, JOHN JAMES, late Burma Excise Service.—Apptd. supt., 5th April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1923; retd., April, 1927

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Provs.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

OZANNE, ROBERT DE LA CONDAMINE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 13th Oct., 1923.

PACKMAN, KENNETH CHALMERS, Capt., I.A., (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn dated 15th April, 1919; in milty. employ to March, 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, May, 1925; asst. pol. agent, S. Waziristan, Sept., 1928.

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, RICHARD HOWARD, late Indian Service of Engineers.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; in mil. employ from 8th Aug., 1914, to 30th Aug., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1921; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925; retd., April, 1927.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WREFORD, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.; Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*); first commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-

employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, 3rd Oct., 1923.

PADFIELD, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SELWYN, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. a chaplain on probation, 22nd March, 1909; junr. chaplain, Aug., 1911; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1921.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Provs., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PADMANABHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 11th June, 1923; asst. exec. engr., July, 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901), Judicial dept., Bengal (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1882).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commnr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, March, 1925; confd. July, 1925.

PAI, AMMEMBAL VITTAL, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1901).—Educ. at University of Madras and Wadham College, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte; sub.-collr. and jt. magte., March, 1928.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. coll. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922; member legisl. council, 1924, 1925, and 1927; commr., Jan., 1926.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. prof. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., dept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1925.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 19th June, 1875).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1928.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd Jun., 1898).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. regr., high ct., Rangoon, March, 1928.

PAL, ASHUTOSH, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 17th April, 1900; munsif, Sept., 1901; sub-judge, May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1928.

PAL, NIRANJAN, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1924.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920; ret., 1923; retd., Nov. 1924.

PALIT, ANATH NATH, F.R.C.S.E., Major, I.M.S., Civil Medl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. service up to 30th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Oct., 1922.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.A., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1926.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Mathematical Sch., Rochester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911; retd., Oct., 1927.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; retd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Bombay*).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908.

PALMER, REGINALD WILLIAM VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., July, 1923.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 17th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1921, Sept., 1923, and again Dec., 1926.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANANDIKAR, Dr. SATTVASHRAYA GOPAL, M.A. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of history and pol. economy, Elph. Coll., Bombay*, 24th Oct., 1924.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AIYLAM SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1925.

PANDALAI, KRISHNA, L.L.D., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service as 3rd judge, ct. of small causes, July, 1919; 2nd judge, ditto, July, 1921; ch. presdy. magte., Feb., 1927; offg. ch. judge, court of small causes, Feb., 1928; judge, high ct., Madras, Dec., 1928.

PANDALAI, KRISHNAN GOPINATH, M.B., Major, Indian Medical Service (*dist. medl. officer Madras*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1911; in milty. employ till 23rd April, 1922; dist. medl. offi er, Jan., 1924.

PANDE, GAURI DATT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

PANDE, JIVA NAND (*see* Jiva Nand Pande).

PANDIT, GOVIND MAHADEV, B.A., LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 17th Feb., 1901; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Sept., 1924; retd., Oct. 1926.

PANDURANG RAO, VOMBATHKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 11th June, 1881).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; dep. sec., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1924; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., devl. dept., Dec., 1925; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PANDYA, DEBI DAT (*see* Debi, D. P.).

PANIOTY, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS, Barr. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1896; confd., April, 1902; retd., March, 1918.

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 29th Dec., 1898).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Surat, March, 1927.

PANNA LAL, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1883).—Educ. at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad, and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. magte. and collr.; jt. magte., Jan., 1916; under-secty. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; magte. and collr., Oct., 1923; spl. officer in addition, July, 1924; dep. secty. to govt., industries dept., April, 1927; offg. secty. to govt., industries and educn. dept., July, 1927; author of reports on 'Jaunsar-Bawar Forest Settlement,' 'Forest Settlement, Etawah District,' and 'Kumaun Local Customs.'

PANTON, EDWARD BROOKS HENDERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*) (*b.* 13th June, 1873).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1918, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec. 1922.

PAPWORTH, HAROLD CHARLES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Joined the service as prof. of English, presdy. coll., Madras, on 29th Jan., 1916; offg. prinpl., govt. arts coll., June, 1926.

PAPWORTH, WALTER FRANCIS, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1921.

PARAMESWAAM PILLAI, NARAYANA PILLAI, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 15th Feb., 1907; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1918.

PARANJPE, GOPAL RAMCHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of physics, Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*, 26th Oct., 1920.

PARANJPYE, RAGHUNATH PURUSHOTTAM, M.A., Cantab.), B.Sc. (Bom.), D.Sc. (Cal.) (*member of council of India*) (*b.* 16th Feb., 1876).—Educ. Maratha H.S. Bombay; Fergusson Coll., Poona; St. John's Coll., Cambridge (Fell.); Indian Govt. scholar; princ. and prof. of math., Fergusson Coll., Poona, 1902–24; member, Bombay Legis. council, 1913; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1916; minister, Bombay govt., 1921–23, 1927; member of council of India, 12th April, 1927.

PARIJA, PRANKRISHNA, B.Sc., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof. of botany, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*, 4th Aug., 1921.

PARIKH, HIMATLAL BAPALAL, M.I.E. (Ind.), L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., 29th March, 1911; exec. engr., March, 1921.

PARISH, HAWTAYNE MACRAE, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb. 1884, as tempy. asst.-supt.; confd., Feb., 1886 dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Benga and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.

gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARISH, JAMES EDWARD, Office of the High Commr. for India (*asst. engr., mechanical transport, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. to Office of H.C. for I., July, 1921; asst. inspr. of stores, Sept., 1922; asst. engr., mechanical transport, March, 1926.

PARK, Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation on 26th March, 1912; junr. chaplain, March, 1915; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1925.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec., air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr., for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 17th April, 1889).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; confd., May, 1924.

PARKER, HARDING NEVILLE, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 2nd Dec., 1912; in milty. employ. from 12th May, 1919, to 14th Aug., 1920; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1921; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Central Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Provs., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILL, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to resdt., Hyderabad*) (*b.* 21st July, 1898).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt.mag. and dep. collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1926; under-secty. to A. to G.G. in Rajputana, and C.C., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1926; ditto, to resdt., Hyderabad.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., Dec., 1922; confd., Nov., 1926.

PARKER, Rev. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A., late Indian Ecclesl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924; retd., May, 1928.

PARKIN, GEORGE DEVEREUX, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 29th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925.

PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expedn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARKINSON, JOSEPH ERNEST, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, 10th March, 1913; inspr. of schools, Sept., 1922; offg. asst. dir. of pub. instrn., April, 1925; inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1925; prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1926.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd., Nov., 1917.

PARMANAND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1924; arrived, 10th Feb., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1928.

PARNELL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; offg. dir. of agric., April, 1926.

PARR, CLIFFORD HEATLEY, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 1st Jan., 1920.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward VI High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge,, Oct., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924; retd., Feb., 1928.

PARRY, CLAUDE FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1919; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 3rd July, 1884).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief. commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty (.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Luchai Hills, March, 1924.

PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. of rlys., rly. board*) (*b.* 22nd Oct., 1882).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; addl. sec., dept. of industries and labour, govt. of India, June, 1925; offg. finl. commr., rly. board, April, 1926; confd., Jan., 1927.

PARSONS, ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT, C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Political Dept., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 4th April, 1906; pol. officer on probation, May, 1919; confd., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1923; apptd. dep. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1924; C.B.E., June, 1927; dper. commr., Bannu, Oct., 1927.

PARSONS, CHARLES WULSTAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. to signal engr., 21st Oct., 1905; resdt. engr., Jan., 1909; offg. dep. ch. engr., signals, Feb., 1921; confd., Nov., 1922.

PARSONS, CYRIL GORDON, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1919; offg. supt., March, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

PARTAB SINGH, BABU, B.A., I.L.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1899 sub.-judge, Feb., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1921.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st June, 1896).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., July, 1928.

PARTAB SINGH, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Punjab*, on 9th Nov., 1923.

PARTAP RAM (*see* Ram Partap).

PARTHASARATHI AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 30th April, 1927.

PARTRIDGE, EDWARD HENRY WILLIAM, Office of the High Commr. for India (*engr., mechanical transport, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., mechanical transport, Oct., 1924; engr., ditto, March, 1926.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA CHARI (*see* Chari, P. N.).

PASCOE, Sir EDWIN HALL, Kt., M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915 to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1928.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., teleg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923; offg. dep. dir.-gen., tel. traffic, 1st March, 1926.

PATAK, PESTONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; retd., Oct., 1923.

PATCH, CHARLES JAMES LODGE, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*medl. supt., Punjab mental hosp.*).—First commn. dated 15th Dec., 1919; in milty. employ to 5th Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab lunatic asylum, Nov., 1922; supt., Punjab mental hosp., July, 1924.

PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan. 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1925.

PATE, HENRY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's

Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confd., Jan., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Nov., 1925.

PATEL, BHAILAL SHANKARBHAI, B.Ag., N.D.A., N.D.D., C.D.A.D., Indian Agric. Service (*prof. of agric., Bombay*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., June, 1921; profr. of agric., April, 1924.

PATEL, HIRALAL MULJIBHAI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

PATEL, RANCHHODBHAI BHAIBABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*asst. prothonotary, high ct.*).—Joined the dept., 3rd Feb., 1905; asst. prothonotary, Sept., 1921.

PATEL, V. J.—Apptd. *president, legisl. assembly*, 24th Aug., 1925.

PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATERSON, GEORGE STANLEY VAUGHAN, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 4th April, 1904; confd., June, 1905; dist. opium officer (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1923; confd., Aug., 1924.

PATHAK, VINAYANAND (*see* Vinayanand, P.).

PATHAN, AMINKHAN GULABKHAN, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 6th July, 1925.

PATIL, PANDURANG CHIMNAJI, Rai Bahadur, L.Ag., M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1906, to 31st March, 1909; divl. inspr. of agric., April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1918.

PATKAR, SITARAM SUNDERRAO, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., July, 1926; judge, ditto, Nov., 1926.

PATON, WILLIAM CALDER, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*resdt. medl. officer, govt. gen. hosp., Madras*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; resdt. medl. officer, gen. hosp., Madras, Jan., 1924; offg. civil surg., Coonoor, July, 1924.

PATRICK, Rev. ALEXANDER, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 24th Aug., 1922; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

PATRICK PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (*principal, political dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921: establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; administrative adviser to Indian delegation, International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1926; sec. to Indian delegns. to 5th, 6th and 7th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1924, 1925 and 1926.

PATTANI, Sir PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

PATTENSON, ARTHUR ERIC TYLDON, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1908; asst. traffic supt., May, 1910; dist. ditto, June, 1916; asst. trans. supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Dec., 1922; dep. ditto, Oct., 1924; offg. ch. traffic manager, Dec., 1923; Oct., 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. ch. publicity officer, March, 1927.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 5th May, 1879).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Bengal, March, 1926.

PATTERSON, STEWART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state*).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdy. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen.'s branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1924; member of council of state, Jan.–Aug., 1925; agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1925; C.S.I. Jan., 1927; retd., March,

1927; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to secty. of state, Sept., 1928.

PATTIPATE HANIMIREDDIGARI RAMA REDDI (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

PATTLE, ERNEST GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; services placed at disposal of central board of revenue as commr. of income tax, April, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Burma, Dec., 1925; registr., co-op. societies; Nov., 1926; senr. warden, oilfields, June, 1927.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 2nd Dec., 1892).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909: on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see* Patak).

PATWARDHAN, NARHAR MAHADEO, B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Appt. commr. for workmen's compensation, Bombay, June, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, April, 1928.

PATWARDHAN, RAMKRISHNA PURUSHOTTAM, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; prof. of Indian history and economics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Feb., 1921; profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay, July, 1926.

PAVRY, FAREDON CARSIDJI, F.C.H., Indian State Rlys. (*suptg. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr. (provl.), April, 1924; offg. ch. engr., June, 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1925.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, M.C., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 14th July, 1894).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYMASTER, BEHRAMJI BURJORJI, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined, 26th July, 1902, and served in mil. dept. prior to 8th March, 1909; civil surg., April, 1911; on milty. duty from 1st Nov., 1914, to 13th Dec., 1921.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; contd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920; retd., May, 1924.

PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889: apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

PAYNE, Miss HELENA ELIZABETH, B.A. (Bom.), Indian Educl. Service (*lady supt., training coll., Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1922; inspectress of girls' schools, C.D. and Bom. Div., April, 1923; lady supt., training coll. for women, Ahmedabad, May, 1926; offg. inspectress of girls' schools, July, 1926.

PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. of govt., educn. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1892).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Sept., 1925; offg. secty. to govt., educn. dept., April, 1928.

PE, U ZAW, B.A., F.R.C.I., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *inspr. of schools, Burma*, 23rd Nov., 1922.

PEACOCK, DAVID HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *lecturer in chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*, 24th Oct., 1922.

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1920.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profr., presy. coll.,

Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th June, 1892).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., June, 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1924; asst. settlt. officer, March, 1925; settlt. offr., July, 1927.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; retd., July, 1922.

PEARCE, FREDERICK SPENCER, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 6th Jan., 1899; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; supt., Feb., 1925.

PEARCE, GEORGE A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 18th Oct., 1920; offg. supt., May, 1923.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Indian State Railways (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. agent, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1926.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921; retd.

PEARCE, WILLIAM ROBERT, Income Tax Dept., Punjab (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1898; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. asst. commr. of income tax, Jan., 1921; confd., June, 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 2nd class, 2nd June, 1923.

PEARMAN, JAMES EDGAR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 10th Oct., 1921; offg. supt., Jan., 1924; confd., June, 1926; awarded King's police medal.

PEARS, STEUART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municpl. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEUART EDMUND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 25th Nov., 1875).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1925; confd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, V.D., Indian State Railways (*chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913; carr. and wagon supt., N.W. Rly., Oct., 1922; offg. chief mechanical engr., E.I. Rly., March, 1925.

PEARSON, Rev. CYRIL GREENWOOD, M.A. Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1922; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1925.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAYHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting additl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., March, 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919; pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1922; member, board of revenue, July to Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consvr., May 1922; retd., Aug., 1927.

PEARSON, WILLIAM MCMULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appt. in civil dept., United Provs., Feb. to Nov., 1904 and from April, 1905; civil surg., United Provs. Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914 to Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1926.

PEART, CHARLES LUBÉ, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (*sec., bd. of examrs., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C., I.E. March, 1919.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col. (retd.), late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E. Jan., 1907: inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; princpl., Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., 1919; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, LEONARD JASPER, M.A., M.C., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1910; on military duty from 5th March, 1915, to 30th March, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1921; dep. comptr., Assam, Oct., 1922; dept. acct.-gen., central rev., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. auditor-gen., March, 1927.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th May, 1886).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.: exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1921; confd. April, 1926.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Sept., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

PEDDIE, KENNETH, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*sub-divl. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 20th July, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; sub-divl. engr., July, 1925; offg. supt., way and works, Nov., 1925.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*) (*b.* 4th Dec., 1891).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; confd.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. to India Office, 27th June, 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, EARDLEY GARFORTH BRYAN, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th Dec., 1907; supt., Sept., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; asst. to D.I.G., C.I.D., Feb., 1926.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., Barr. (*secretary of state for India*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comttee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; G.B.E., 1919; P.C. 1920; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan. 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924; sec. of state for India, Oct., 1928.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst. principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Aug., 1924.

PEERS, ELWIN VICTOR AUSTIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 17th March, 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

PEGGE, CYRIL CUTHBERT COLBECK, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1901, to 25th Jan., 1916; dep. supt., Jan., 1916; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., Oct., 1920; offg. supt., June, 1923.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E. Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn. 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PEJAVAR MOHAN RAO (*see* Mohan Rao, Pejavar).

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917; retd., 1922.

PELLY, HUTCHISON RAYMOND, Major, I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—First commn., Aug., 1906; apptd. to I. A., Nov., 1909; seconded as asst. commr., Burma, Jan., 1914; reverted to mil. employment, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr., Namtu, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. commr., March, 1923; transfd. to supy. list, Jan., 1924; offg. dep. commr., July, 1926.

PEMBERTON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

PENLEY, Rev. Canon HORACE OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined, 3rd Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1907; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

PENMAN, DAVID, D.Sc.—Apptd. *principal, Indian School of Mines, Dhanbad*, 18th March, 1921.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Feb., 1924.

PENNELL, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1912; in mil. employ from 6th Dec 1915, to 16th July, 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1922; exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

PENNELLS, Sidney Gilbert, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 20th Oct., 1921; executive officer, May, 1927.

PENN-GASKELL, Percy Charles, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; retd., March, 1921.

PENNY, James Downing, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 25th May, 1886).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst. and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1926; ditto, fin. dept., Dec., 1926; confd., March, 1927; sec., fin. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

PENNY, Jeremiah, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PERCIVAL, Gerald Stuart Passawer, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt., Dec., 1904; supt., Nov. 1913.

PERCIVAL, Philip Edward, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. of Sind*) (*b.* 11th Nov., 1872).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl. and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911, to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., 1925; member of legisl. council, 1925–26; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1926; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1926; confd., Dec., 1926.

PERCY-SMITH, Eric Sydney, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Police Dept.—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdr., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919 retd., Oct., 1924.

PEREIRA, Charles Henry Francis, Legislative Dept., Govt. of India (*asst. secty.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 2nd Nov., 1902; supt., Nov., 1913; regr., Dec., 1915; asst. secty., Aug., 1927.

PERFECT, Stanislaus Randolph, late Indian Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PERKIN, Emil Athol Owen, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909: asst. supt., April, 1912; supt., July, 1920.

PERKINS, Bryan Ward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, Walter Francis, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consvr., March, 1920; retd., May, 1926.

PERROTT, Arthur Finch, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., May, 1914; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; supt., March, 1924; awarded bar to King's police medal, Jan., 1925; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; offg. commdt., frontier constab., April, 1926.

PERRY, Arthur Stanley Harris, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Nov., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

PERRY, Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ, Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; reverted to mil. employ, 23rd July, 1923; hon. surg. to King, March, 1925; retd., June, 1927; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, Edward William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th June, 1891).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., dept. (tempy.), Oct., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), June, 1923; offg.

collr., Bombay, sub. dist., and Salsette dev. officer (in addn.), May, 1924; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1926; member legisl. council, Feb., 1927; pte. sec. to govr., April, 1927; asst. sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

PERRY, FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., profr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; profr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as profr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and profr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov. 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, DONALD BURMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 16th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr. and settlt. officer, July, 1924; under-sec. to govt., educn., local govt. and public health dept., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923; retd., July, 1926.

PETERS, CHARLES ROBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., April, 1921.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Aug., 1925.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETERSON, ERIC CUTHBERT JAMES, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr., local fund accts., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. accts. officer, 26th July, 1905; asst. examr., June, 1926; examr., local fund accts., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1890, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1920.

PETRIE, DAVID, C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Indian Police Service (*dir., intelligence bureau, home dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Ry., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., intelligence bureau, March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, 1923–24; dir., intelligence bureau, Oct., 1924.

PETRIE, HARRY, Office of the High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, store dept., India Office, March, 1920; transfd. to office of High Commr. for I. Oct., 1920; exec. officer, Jan., 1926.

PETTERS, JAMES M'FARQUHAR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, ALBERT JAMES, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept., retd., April, 1921.

PETTY, JOHN, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1921, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923.

PHEAR, GILBERT ASHLEIGH, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PHELIPS, DENIS CHARLES PRESCOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 14th Dec., 1899).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1924; warden, oilfields, May, 1926.

PHELPS, EDWIN ASHBY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the

Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878–80; supervisor, 2nd grade, India store depot, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 29th May, 1890).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, June to Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923; offg. registrar, co-op. societies, Dec., 1926.

PHIBBS, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India. (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E., B.A. Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordania from Oct., 1921, to 1924 as Chief British Representative; retd. from I.C.S., 1925.

PHILIP, CHARLES LYALL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, GEORGE MORRISON, D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

PHILIP, REV. JAMES GIBSON, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1921.,

PHILIP, MODEIL MANI (*asst. collr. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. collr. and mag.

PHILIPP, CHARLES HENRY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec, 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922; confd., April, 1925.

PHILLIMORE, REGINALD HENRY, Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*director, geodetic branch*).—First commn. dated 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; supt., Jan., 1926; offg. dir., March, 1926; dir., geodetic branch, May, 1928.

PHILLIPS, ALAN ANDREW, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th Nov., 1912; dist. traffic supt., 2nd July, 1924; divl. comml. officer, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1927.

PHILLIPS, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1906, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1918.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS ANGELO THEODORE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov., as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1811; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, HENRY FRANCIS TRAVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept., 1921; commr. of police, town of Madras, Oct., 1925.

PHILLIPS, HENRY LAWRENCE, Government Printing Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *supt., govt. printing and stationery, Poona*, July, 1925.

PHILLIPS, JAMES ROLAND, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exc. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1927.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, India Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 18th July, 1921; exec. officer, May, 1927.

PHILLIPS, JOHN ALFRED STEELE, M.B., C.H.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in milty. employ to 15th May, 1921; spl. malaria officer, United Provs., May, 1921; asst. dir. of public health, U.P., Oct., 1924; offg. dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1926.

PHILLIPS, JOHN ROLAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Jan., 1926.

PHILLIPS, PERCY PHILIP, Ph.D., F.I.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, SIR WILLIAM WATKIN, Kt., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 21st March, 1870).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high

court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1926; offg. ch. justice, high ct., July, 1927.

PHILLIPSON, ABRAHAM, B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr.; Sept., 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

PHILLOTT, DOUGLAS CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1890; regtl. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtl. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of examrs., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University'; translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, HAMLET CUNNINGHAM VACHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st Oct., 1887).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. sec., board of rev., June, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1926; confd., Nov., 1926; offg. secty. to govt., rev. and irrigation depts., Dec., 1928.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, CHARLES HASTINGS HUGH, A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1928.

PHILPOT-BROOKES, WILLIAM ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., A.K.C., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined as asst. engr., 22nd July, 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1927.

PHIPPS, ALBERT HENRY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 14th Jan., 1922; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

PHIPSON, EDWARD SELBY, D.S.O., M.D., B.S., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*health officer, Aden*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ prior to March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1917; on deputn., 1st Jan. to 28th Feb., 1922, in connection with H.R.H. Prince of Wales' visit; health offr., Simla, March, 1921; offg. health offr., Port of Aden, Dec., 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

PHUKAN, RADHA NATH, Rai Bâhadur, M.A., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1903, as proby. extra asst. commr.; confd., April, 1905; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927; dep. commr., March, 1927.

PIARE LAL RASTOGI, BABU, B.A., LL.B., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 24th April, 1906; confd., May, 1909; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1927.

PIGGOTT, Sir THEODORE CARO, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

PIKE, HENRY SWETENHAM, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, HERBERT WATSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILDITCH, DENYS, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1924.

PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*palæontologist*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920; palæontologist, Nov., 1920.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; pers. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918; retd., 1924.

PILLAI, A. SAVARINATHA (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Madras*).—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 1st March, 1923; asst. commr., northern range, Madras, 2nd March, 1925.

PILLAI, GOBIND KRISHNA, Public Works Dept., United Provs. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. sany. engr., 25th Dec., 1920; exec. engr., July, 1922; on depn. to Allahabad municipal bd., July, 1925.

PILLAI, NARAYANA P. P. (*see* Paramaswaram Pillai, N.P.).

PILLAI, NARAYANA RAGHAVAN, B.A. (*Mad.*), M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., customs,*

Madras) (*b.* 24th July, 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived, 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst commr. offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; asst. collr, customs, Madras, Dec., 1927.

PILLAI, NATARAJA GANAPATI (*see* Ganapati Pillai, N.).

PILLAI, T. G. P. S. (*see* Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P.).

PILLAI, V. K. BALAKRISHNA (*see* Balakrishna Pillai, V. K.).

PIM, ALAN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, United Provs.*) (*b.* 17th May, 1871).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settle. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; member, board of revenue, April, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; tempy. member, exec. council, United Provs., Dec., 1928; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINNELL, LEONARD GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th June, 1896).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; manager, Dacca Nawab Estate, Nov., 1925.

PIPE, THOMAS SYLVANUS, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914.

PIPON, PHILIP JAMES GRIFFITHS, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922; resdt. in Waziristan from Jan. to Aug., 1922; retd., Nov., 1925.

PIRRIE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt. Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

PITAMBERDAS LAVJI THACKER (*see* Thacker, P. L.).

PITAM CHAND AGRAWAL, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. exe. engr., Aug., 1926.

PITKEATHLY, JAMES STOTT, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (*chief contr. of stores*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922; on foreign service under Ceylon govt., June, 1928.

PITMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expedn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-genl., Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

PITT, CHARLES HARRY, M.C., M.Sc., Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*genl. manager*).—Joined the dept., 20th Feb., 1921; offg. gen. manager, salt mines, Punjab, Sept., 1925.

PITT, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Dec., 1904, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1914; on foreign service as commr. of police, Travancore, 26th March, 1921.

PITTAR, CHARLES WILLIAM ERSKINE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

PIYARA MIRZA, Bihar and Orissa Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1897; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

PLATTS, J. C., Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Apptd. supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, April, 1924.

PLATTS, MATHEW GEORGE, O.B.E., M.C., B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

PLATTS, STANLEY GEORGE LAWRENCE, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of polite, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov., 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; retd., April, 1918.

PLAYFAIR, ALAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn. dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr.,

Assam, May, 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; ret., June, 1923.

PLAYFAIR, HAROLD ROBERT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 8th June, 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1927.

PLOWDEN, CECIL WARD CHICHELE, C.I.E. late Bengal Police Dept. — Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES TERENCE CHICHELE, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923; secty. to agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1928.

PLOWDEN, PHILIP PETER MEREDYTH CHICHELE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 28th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1922; sess. and sub-judge, Feb., 1927; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927; confd., May, 1928.

PLOWMAN, ALBERT CHARLES, India Office (*higher clerical officer accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLUMB, WALTER CYRIL, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1915; asst. supt., June, 1919; asst. dist. officer Oct., 1921; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; supt., Oct., 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Sept., 1925.

PLUMMER, JOHN COATES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Dec., 1927.

PLUMPTRE, CYRIL MACDONALD, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; in milty. employ to 19th March, 1923; medl. offr., Kathiawar pol. agency, April, 1923; offg. civil surg., Nov., 1924; confd., April, 1926.

PLUNKETT, PERCY EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1898; dep. consvr., March, 1920.

PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.C.G.I., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. agricl. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agricl. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

POGSON, CHARLES AUBURY, Major, I.A. M.C.—Apptd. *water diviner* to the govt. of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1925.

POLLARD, ARMELL RICHARD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1920; supt.g. engr., Nov., 1924.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Central Provs.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Provs., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; C.M.G., June, 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLARD-WILLISON, Rev. WILLIAM LEONARD, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*chaplain, Quetta*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 22nd Nov., 1925.

POLLOCK, AUBRAY KEATINGE HALLIDAY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*)—Joined the service as asst. medl. officer, 16th March, 1906; dist. medl. officer, April, 1908; ch. medl. officer, Aug., 1924; hony. surg. to Viceroy, Jan., 1927.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 17th April, 1891).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub-judge, Nov., 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1924.

PONT, LEON VICTOR, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., 23rd March, 1909; I.A.R.O., 20th Feb., 1916; dist. signal engr., March, 1924.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the

R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Dec., 1926.

POPE, James Alister, M.A., Indian C.S. (*coll.*, *Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd June, 1883).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, John Van Someren, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as profr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; retd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offr., Cochin State, 1909-11; profr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

PORTEOUS, Alexander, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, John Brian, India Office (*exec. offr., accts. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 13th Oct., 1919; clerical officer, Jan., 1920; exec. offr., Dec., 1926.

PORTER, Alfred Ernest, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. dir. of comml. intell. dept., govt. of India, April, 1925; offg. under-sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept.; confd., March, 1926; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

PORTER, Rev. John, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Oct., 1921; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1923.

PORTER, Sir Leslie Alexander Selim, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901, member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govr.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, Malcolm Tindal, M.C., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1923; employed on Burma-Siam rly. survey from 12th July, 1925; dep. ch. engr., April, 1927.

PORTER, Noel Tindal, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 25th March, 1920; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924.

POTTER, Arthur Edward, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTER, Arthur Kingscote, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th April, 1905).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

POTTINGER, Robert Southey, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Feb., 1923; retd., April, 1926.

POULTON, Henry Dunbar, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec. 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct. 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; retd., Jan. 1915.

POULTON, Henry Mortimer, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 18th June, 1917; joined the pol. dept., 16th May, 1922; supy. asst. commr., Bannu, March, 1924; asst. commr., ditto, April, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, March, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927; pol. agent, Chagai, and dep. commr., Shorarnd, Aug., 1928; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1928.

POUND, Graham Trevor, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from 4th Oct., 1915, to 17th May, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

POWELL, JOHN GLYNN, Indian Service of Engineers (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1917; offg suptg. engr., Dec., 1925; contd., July, 1926.

POWELL, RICHARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1908; supt., Aug., 1918; prinpl., P.T. school, Moradabad, Dec., 1925.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and profr. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and profr. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and profr. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1889–1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; contd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POWELL-PRICE, JOHN CADWAGAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora*).—Joined the service, 9th July, 1920; head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, Dec., 1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Almora, April, 1921; offg. inspr. of schools, April, 1926.

POWER, GERVASE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., telegraph engrg.*).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; C.I.E., Dec., 1916; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POWER, JAMES ALOYSIUS, O.B.E., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1924; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926; O.B.E., Dec., 1928.

POWIS, LEONARD JOHN, M.I.St.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1922; exec. engr., June, 1924.

POYAMANI NAGASWAMI NATESH AYYAR, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1896; asst. engr. June, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1908; offg. sany. engr., Nov., 1919, May, 1923, and April, 1926; offg. mechnl. engr. to govt., April, 1926; offg. sany. engr., May, 1928.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRABH SINGH, SARDAR BAHADUR, Sardar, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., April, 1916; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

PRABHU DATTA SHASTRI, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Kiel), Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Hooghly Coll., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 14th Oct., 1905, to 30th Nov., 1911; profr., presy. coll., Aug., 1912; vice-princpl., Hooghly Coll., July, 1926.

PRADHAN, GOVIND BALVANT, B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. *member govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*, Sept., 1928.

PRAG NARAYAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1925; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

PRAIN, Sir DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; profr. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanical gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, GEOFFREY BERNARD SANDEMAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1910; asst. supt., May, 1921; addl. supt., April, 1925; supt., Aug., 1926; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1927; awarded bar to ditto, Jan., 1928.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; retd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, AMBIKA (*see* Ambika P.).
PRASAD BISHNATH (*see* Bishnath Prasad).
PRASAD, J. (*see* Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, J. K. (*see* Jagdish Prasad Kunwar).

PRASAD, JWALA (*see* Jwala Prasad).

PRASAD, KANCHI (*see* Kanchi Prasad).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see* Krishna Prasad).

PRASAD, LALA DAMODAR (*see* Lala D. P.).

PRASAD, MAHABIR (*see* Mahabir Prasad).

PRASAD, RAGHUNATH (*see* Raghunath Prasad).

PRASAD, RAM (*see* Ram Prasad).

PRASANNA KUMAR ACHARYA, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir central coll., Allahabad, 1st Dec., 1920; with Allahabad Univ. from 1st July, 1922.

PRASHAD, BAINI (*see* Baini Prashad).

PRASHAD, DURGA (*see* Durga Prashad).

PRASHAD, JWALA (*see* Jwala Prashad).

PRASHAD, KAMTA (*see* Kamta Prashad).

PRASHAD, SHYAM SUNDER, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, on 3rd Dec., 1926.

PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1923, to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925; asst. commr., Nov., 1925.

PRATT, EDWARD BROUGHTON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th Nov., 1926.

PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr, Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Herttord Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May–June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; member Bombay legis. council, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; retd., Nov., 1925.

PRATT, SIR HENRY SHELDON, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*) (*b.* 26th Jan., 1873).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., June, 1928.

PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.G.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919, to June, 1925.

PREM CHAND, Puri, Lala, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

PREM NATH, LALA, Indian Forest Service.—Apptd. *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 19th July, 1922; on deputation to Chamba State from 19th April, 1926.

PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept. 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec., govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Sept., 1877).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., Class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presdy., Nov., 1923; offg. chief sec., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1926; confd., March, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; tempy. member, exec. council, Bengal, June, 1928.

PRESCOTT, HENRY CECIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., C.M.G., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—First commn., April, 1902; in mil. employ to 10th Jan., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service from 11th Dec., 1914; under civil admn., Iraq, from 6th June, 1917, as inspr.-gen. of police; C.I.E., March, 1919; C.M.G., June, 1926.

PRESCOTT, RICHARD GORDON BATHGATE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 21st Dec., 1915; dist. supt., Oct., 1923.

PRESSWELL, HENRY EDWARD, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1895; asst. supt., Jan., 1913; dist. supt., April, 1920; divl. traffic manager, April, 1920; asst. comml. manager, March, 1926; supt., Oct., 1926; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1927.

PRESSWELL, THOMAS GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*junr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. supt., 15th March, 1920; dep. ch. comml. manager (s.p.t.), May, 1925; offg. junr. dep. agent, May, 1925; confd., March, 1927.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885–86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bdgs., and inspr.-gen. of

irrign., Dec., 1902, retd., Sept., 1905; C.B.E., 1920.

PRIA DAS, Pandan, Rai Sahib, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as qualified student, 19th Sept., 1908; tempy. engr., Sept., 1909; asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1923: apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

PRICE, Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn. dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905–12; C.B., June, 1914; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915–16; retd., Sept., 1920.

PRICE, Rev. Cyril, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910; retd., Aug., 1920

PRICE, Eardley, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. dir. of comml. audit*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1919; asst. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1920; asst. dir. of comml. audit, Aug., 1925.

PRICE, Ernest, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, May, 1926.

PRICE, Murray Rokeby, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 23rd May, 1924.

PRICE, Rose Carodoc Percy, Comdr., R.I.M. (retd.).—Apptd. marine transport officer, Mandalay, 3rd April, 1923; retd., June, 1927.

PRICE, William Alan Bourne, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., April, 1925.

PRICHARD, Henry Montague, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., Assam*) (*b.* 29th May, 1887).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Aug., 1922; offg. sec., fin. and rev. depts., June, 1927; confd. and dep. commr., Oct., 1927.

PRICKARD, Godfrey Hugh, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., May, 1924.

PRIDAY, Leslie Morris, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1920; suptg. engr., Jan., 1925.

PRIDEAUX, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900, pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924; confd. Dec., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

PRIDEAUX, Francis Winckworth Austick, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., Barr. (*addl. judl. commr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.i.H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commr.'s ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1921; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1921.

PRIDEAUX, William Hugh Cardinan, A.M.I.E.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Burma*).—Joined the service as inspr. of factories, Jan., 1913; offg. electric inspr. to govt. of Burma from 20th Feb., 1918, to 16th April, 1919, in addition, and again, from 12th Oct., 1919; on deputation to Port Blair from 16th to 30th Aug., 1919; chief inspr. of factories for Burma and Shan States (Northern), Feb., 1923.

PRIDMORE, Walter George, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; C.M.G., Oct., 1915; retd., 1923.

PRIESTLEY, Esmond, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1893; supt. of police, Dec., 1908; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1909; retd. Nov., 1927.

PRIESTLEY, Gerald William, Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*) (*b.* 12th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917; special settlt. officer, July, 1919, to March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927; commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1927.

PRIMROSE, Francis Archibald, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1910; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., March, 1924; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1925.

PRING, Noel Grattan, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 6th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Dec., 1926.

PRINGLE, Ivan Terence St. Clair, M.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. secty., rly. bd.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Dec., 1911; dist. traffic supt., Dec., 1920; offg. asst. agent, E.B. Rly., May, 1926; offg. dep. secty., rly. bd., Feb., 1928.

PRINGLE, John Mackay, B.A., Barr.,

Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 27th April, 1888).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1925.

PRIOR, CHARLES GEOFFREY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 14th July, 1915; joined the pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1923; under-sec. to A.G.G. Rajputana, Oct., 1924; under-sec. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Aug., 1926; sec. to ditto, April, 1927.

PRIOR, FREDERICK PERCY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 15th March, 1921; addl. supt., Dec., 1927.

PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Jan., 1890).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles), to Oct., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; manager, Bettiah wards estate, June, 1926.

PRISTON, W. H., F.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*supt., United Provs.*). Joined the service as third supt., 1st Dec., 1920; offg. veterinary adviser to govt., March, 1925; supt., Nov., 1925.

PRITAM SINGH, BRAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th Aug., 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

PRITCHARD, HUGH ROBERT NORMAN, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1904, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. to agent, govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1926; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, March, 1927.

PRITCHARD, JOSEPH WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*).—Educ. at Newport (Salop) Grammar School, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

PROCTOR, ALFRED HENRY, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914; offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920; offg. surg. supt., ditto, Mar., 1925.

PROCTOR, DAVID STANLEY, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900, to 31st March, 1907; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; supdt., salt and excise, Sept., 1920; retd., March, 1928.

PROCTOR, REV. FRANCIS OWEN, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mily. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916; retd., May, 1925.

PROES, ERNEST MARINUS, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921; retd., June, 1926.

PROMODE KUMAR DEY (*see* Dey, P. K.).

PROPHULLA CHANDRA KANJILAL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1911; dep. consvr., Oct., 1923.

PROTHERO, EDWIN LYNDON, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

PRU, U SAW HLA, B.A., B.L., Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 22nd Feb., 1915.

PRUCE, THOMAS HERBERT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1891; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bombay, April, 1915; ditto, Central Provs., Dec., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1923; ditto, Bengal, April, 1924; ditto, Central Provs., Jan., 1927; retd., Oct., 1928.

PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1918.

PRYDE, ARTHUR WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 26th Aug., 1923; offg. supt., Jan., 1926.

PUCKLE, FREDERICK HALE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th June, 1889).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1925.

PUDDEN, HEDLEY HERBERT CRAWFORD, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 24th Dec., 1923.

PUGH, MAURICE DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 12th Dec., 1923.

PULLA REDDI, OBULREDDIGARI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 11th July, 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

PULLAN, AYRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dis. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th June, 1879).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and

collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub-judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; legal remembr. to govt. of United Provs., Oct., 1923; addl. jud. commr. of Oudh, April, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, Allahabad high ct., May to Oct., 1926, and again from Oct., 1926; offg. judge, chief ct., Oudh, May, 1927.

PULLEYNE, Geoffrey Bernard, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt., March, 1924.

PUNNETT, Francis Sutton, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1900; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1916; on d. pr. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; retd., 1919.

PURI, Balwant Singh, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1915; asst. engr., Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920.

PURI, Madan Lal (*see* Madan Lal, Puri).

PURI, Nehchal Das, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt., central jail, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1911; supt., central jail, Jan., 1924.

PURI, Prem Chand (*see* Prem Chand Puri).

PURKIS, Frederic Charles, Indian Forest Service (*dep. conservr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1907; dep. conservr., March, 1920.

PURSSELL, Richard Stanley, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; O.B.E., June, 1918; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923; divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1923.

PURVES, Edwin Home, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

PUTNAM, James, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905 to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909 to Nov. 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PYE, Edwin Walter, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

QAIYUM, A. (*see* Abdul Quaiyum).

QIDWAI, Iqbal Mushir (*see* Iqbal Mushir Qidwai).

QUARRY, Phillipp Stowell, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as probn. asst. opium agent, 10th April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; asst. supt., Sept., 1909; supt., Sept., 1916.

QUAYLE, Thomas, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., education dept.*).—Apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; asst. ditto, Aug., 1926.

QUERIPEL, Alfred Ernest, Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedtv. force, 1884-85; asst. supt., horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establt., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; inspr.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; retd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

QUIN, Henry Osborne, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govr., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, David, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

QUINLAN, Patrick Bagot, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Joined the service as prinpl. of govt. high and normal school, Moulmein, 16th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from 1st Sept., 1916, to 2nd March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1919.

QUINN-YOUNG, Frederick Charles Stephen, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 27th Nov., 1922; offg. dist. supt., June, 1925, and again, Feb., 1926.

QUINTON, Harold, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1922; confd., Nov., 1927.

QUINTON, William George, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sanv. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921

QUIRKE, THOMAS FRANCIS, Indian Vety. Service (*dir., civil vety. dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1915; supt., April, 1917; chief supt., June, 1921; dir.

QUTB, SYED NIAZ, M.A., LL.B., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bombay*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 6th Jan., 1900; supt., March, 1902; dep. postmaster-genl., April, 1920; offg. P.M.G., United Provs., April, 1928.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, KHAN BAHADUR (*member of govr's exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd member of govr's exec. council, Assam, 1st March, 1924.

RAB, SAIYID MOJIBUR (*see* Saiyid Mojibur, R.).

RACHPAL SINGH, Indian Police Service.—Apptd. *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th July, 1922; offg. dist. supt., May, 1924.

RACKSTRAW, GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., June, 1922; resdt. ditto, Jan., 1923; dist. electrical engr., April, 1923; offg. dep. loco. supt., E.B. Rly., Jan., 1928.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Jan., 1925.

RADHA KISHAN, LALA, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. extra asst. commr., 7th Feb., 1904; confd., Nov., 1908.

RADHA KRISHANA GUPTA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 30th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1924.

RADHAKRISHNAN, SOURAPALLI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prinpl., govt. Victoria Coll., Polghat*, 21st June, 1927; profr. of philosophy, univ. of Calcutta, until 28th Feb., 1931.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appce. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, BERTRAM LANGFORD DENIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 12th Dec., 1924.

RAE, CECIL DOUGLAS, O.B.E., India Posts and Tels. (*presdy. postmaster, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1899; dep. postmaster, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; postmaster, Simla, July, 1915; ditto, Lahore, Feb., 1918; presdy. postmaster, Madras, Jan., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, May, 1921; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. dir.-genl., April, 1928.

RAE, CECIL JAMES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1923; offg. exec. engr., Feb., 1928.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*off. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., March, 1924; dep. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1927.

RAGHAVA AYYANGAR, SRINIVASA, B.A., B.L., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as dist. munsif., 1st Feb., 1902; sub-judge, March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst. compt., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. accnt.-gen., central revs., April, 1924; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., Oct., 1924; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1925; ditto, Madras, March, 1928.

RAGHAVAN, TANDALAM NARASIMHACHARI SRINIVASA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Oct., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th November, 1925, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub-collr., Aug., 1927.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Madras Civil Service.—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; offg. third member, board of rev., May, 1925; spl. sec. to govt., development

dept., Oct., 1926; offg. sec., law and educn. dept., Feb., 1927; chairman, Malabar tenancy comee., Aug., 1927; retd., July, 1928.

RAGHAVENDRA RAU, P., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of finance, Rly. Board*) — Joined the service, 1st June, 1912; asst. accnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; asst. contr. of currency, March, 1919; dep. ditto, April, 1920; asst. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., April, 1921; under-sec. to ditto, Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of finance, rly. board, Aug., 1925; offg. dir. of finance, rly. board, March, 1926.

RAGHBIR SINGH, KUNWAR, O.B.E., B.A., Barr., Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service on 7th June, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1923.

RAGHUBAR DAYAL SHUKUL, PANDIT, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 3rd Feb., 1903; confd., Feb., 1904; sub-judge, Oct., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1927; confd., Oct., 1927.

RAGHUNATH PRASAD, BABU, B.A., LL.B. (*sub. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1905; sub. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

RAGHUNATH RAI, HANDA, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1922; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1923.

RAGHUNATHA RAO, S., B.A., Barr., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th Feb., 1924; dep. consvr., Feb., 1928.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, C.I.E., M.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

RAHA, SHARAT KUMAR, RAI BAHADUR, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Supt. of excise and salt, June, 1915; dep. commr., ditto, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., ditto, April, 1926.

RAHIM BAKHSH, KHAN BAHADUR, Munshi, M.A., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1899, as extra asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1909; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

RAHIM, MUHAMMAD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c.*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927; under-sec., govt. of India, dept. of educn., &c., June, 1927.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923; presdt., Bombay legislative council, 1923.

RAHIMUDDIN AHMAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1909; supt., July, 1925.

RAHMAN, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Rahman).

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAZL MUJIBOR (*see* Abul Fazl Mujibor Rahman).

RAHMAN, ATAUR, Khan Bahadur (*see* Ataur Rahman).

RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD ABDUR, Major, I.M.S. (*princpl., med. school, Agra*.—First commn., dated 31st July, 1909; in mil. employ to 5th Aug., 1921; civil surg. and offg. princpl., med. school, Agra, Aug., 1921.

RAHMAN, SHAIKH ABDUR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th June, 1903).—Educ. at University of the Punjab and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th Sept., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

RAHMAT-ULLAH, MUHAMMAD, Shaikh, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*)—Joined the service, 1st April, 1900; dep. consvr., March, 1924.

RAI, DIWAN GANPAT, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg., 4th dist., and supt., Royapetta hosp., Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; surg., 4th dist., Dec., 1923.

RAI, GANPAT LALA (*see* Ganpat Rai, L.).

RAI, HAKIM (*see* Hakim Rai).

RAI, HAKUMAT (*see* Hakumat R.).

RAI, LAKHPAT (*see* Lakhpat Rai).

RAI, NAUBAT (*see* Naubat Rai).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*).—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919; on special duty in connection with Rangoon Water Supply Scheme, from 25 Oct., 1926.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, gov.-genl.'s council*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1875).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. depts., July, 1904; under-sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; member, gov.-genl.'s council, April, 1927.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F. Provs.*) (*b.* 19th March, 1892).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay Oct., 1922; ditto, Calcutta, June, 1926

commr. of inc. tax, Punjab and N.W.F. Provs., Feb., 1928.

RAJ BAHADUR HUKKOO, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 23rd March, 1911; asst. engr. (provl. service), June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.F. Coll., and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., June, 1921.

RAJ NARAYAN BRAHMAWAR, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest officer, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; divl. forest officer, April, 1926.

RAJ NARAYAN SINGH, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., May, 1926.

RAJA AYYAR, ABHIRAMAPURAM KRISHNAMURTI, B.A., M.B.E., Rao Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Feb., 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; awarded King's police medal; M.B.E., June, 1925; supt., Sept., 1926.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 9th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. magte. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge, April, 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1928.

RAJAGOPALA AYYANGAR NARASIMHA AYYANGAR (*see* Narasimha Ayyangar, R. A.).

RAJAGOPALA CHAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 10th Oct., 1918; offg. supt., Feb., 1924.

RAJAGOPALAN, C., M.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. finl. adviser*).—Joined the service in the milty. accts. dept., 10th Aug., 1908; asst. milty. acct.-genl., July, 1922; offg. dep. finl. adviser, milty. finance, April, 1925.

RAJAGOPALAN, PUNDI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 29th April, 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAJAGOPALAN, TANJORE KRISHNA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*accint.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920, ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*) (*b.* 6th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RAJU, JOHN BANGARU, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., s.p.t., Morris Coll., Nagpur*, 11th July, 1919; confd. Sept., 1919; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., June, 1928.

RAJU, PUTTAYYA R. V. (*see* Venkataramana Raju, P. R.).

RAKE, BEAVEN CRAWFORD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1905; dist. supt., Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

RAKHA, RAM (*see* Ram Rakha).

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913 chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, ATMA (*see* Atma Ram).

RAM, BALAK (*see* Balak Ram).

RAM BATALIA (*see* Batalia, R.).

RAM CHAND SAKSENA, BABU, B.A., LL.B., United Provs. Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 29th May, 1902; sub. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

RAM CHANDRA, B.A., A.M.I.E. (Ind.) Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept.*) (*b.* 1st March, 1889).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; tempy. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1925; sec. to govt., transferred depts., Punjab, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt. of India, educn. dept., May, 1928.

RAMCHANDRA KESHAV BAL (*see* Dal, R. K.).

RAM CHANDRA SAHAI, KUNWAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923; apprentice engr., May, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM DAS, RAI SAHIB LALA, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1899; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; on deputation to Bahawalpur State from 9th Dec., 1921; exec. engr., Sept., 1926.

RAM, GANGA (*see* Ganga Ram).

RAM, GITA (*see* Gita, R.).

RAM KISHEN, RAI SAHIB, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., O. and R. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; divl. engr., O. and R. Rly., April, 1925.

RAM LABHU (*see* Labhu R.).

RAM LAL, BATRA, Lala, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1914; extra asst. commr., April, 1916; offg. settlement offr., May, 1926.

RAM LAL, Batra, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

RAM LAL SETHI (*see* Sethi, R. L.).

RAM, MOTI (*see* Moti Ram).

RAM PARTAP, Vasishth, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 25th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAM PRASAD, Burman, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., May, 1925.

RAM, R. (*see* Rala Ram).

RAM RAKHA, Rai Bahadur Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RAM, S. (*see* Sadhu Ram).

RAM, S. (*see* Salig Ram).

RAM SARUP, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920.

RAM SAHGAL, Bashi (*see* Bashi Ram, S.).

RAM SINGH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1921.

RAMA RAO, A., B.A., Indian Educational Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Apptd. to I.E.S. as inspr. of schools, 23rd Feb., 1921; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923.

RAMA RAU, Benegal, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1889).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Nov., 1917; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., development dept., July, 1920; ditto, local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920; confd., July, 1921; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Oct., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., finl. dept., April, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., June, 1926; confd., March, 1927.

RAMA REDDI, Pattipate Hanimireddigari, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service.—Apptd. *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 17th Jan., 1919.

RAMACHANDRA AYYAR, Venkatarama, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; supt., July, 1926.

RAMACHANDRA RAO, Raghunatha, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., late Provl. C.S., Madras.—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1926.

RAMACHANDRAN, Thiagaraja Sadasiva, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Aug., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras, London School of Economics, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

RAMACHANDRAN, Trichinopoly Lakmanaperumal (*see* Chandran, T. L. R.).

RAMAKRISHNA, Velgapudi, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 4th April, 1896).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1925; dewan to Maharaja of Jevpore, Nov., 1925.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, Attoor Vengu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; supdg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, Alampadi Subbarayan, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. 6th Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RAMALINGAM, Ponnambalam, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 1st July, 1897).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

RAMAMURTI, Sonti Venkata, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924.

RAMANUJA AYYANGAR, Nuggehalli, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1907; dep. supt., April, 1909; asst. supt., June, 1920; supt., Nov., 1924.

RAMASUNDARAM, Unjalur Subrahmanya Ayyar, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, Gandharvakota Rangaswami, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 16th Feb., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1903; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1920; confd., March, 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYANGAR, K. R., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *profr., coll. of engrg., Madras*, 23rd Feb., 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Batlagundu Sitarama, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 26th June, 1911; asst. engr., June, 1912; exec. engr., June, 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir Chetpat Pattabhirama, K.C.I.E.—Apptd. advocate-general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923, to April, 1928; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; on deputation to League of Nations from 8th Aug. to 9th Oct., 1921.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Gopala Ayyar, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1905; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1917.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Paiamaneri Nara-

YANASWAMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 17th May, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., Feb., 1926.

RAMESAM, Sir VEPA, Kt., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920; Kt., March, 1929.

RAMLAL DINANATH PANDE (*see* Pande, R. D.).

RAMPLING, HAROLD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 26th Jan., 1920; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1927.

RAMRAO ANNAPI HEMMADI (*see* Hemmadi, R. A.).

RAMSAY, ARTHUR DENNYS GILBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., late I.A. — First commn. dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1890; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct, 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922; retd., July., 1927.

RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govr.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, ALBERT EDWARD, Excise Dept., Madras (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 29th April, 1897; asst. inspr., July, 1907; inspr., Oct., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1923.

RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Hooghly coll.*).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920.

RAMSDEN, GEOFFREY CHARLES FRESCHEVILLE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 21st April, 1893).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1926; confd., July, 1927.

RANA, UDAYASINHJI HARMIRSINHJI, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 20th Aug., 1923.

RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, M.A. (Oxon), India Office (*asst. librarian*), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as prof. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. prinpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919; Allahabad Univ. from July, 1925; asst. librarian, India Office, Sept., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, CONDRAMANICKAM RAGHUNATHA, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

RANGANATHAN, MAYAVARAM KRISHNASWAMI, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr. on 10th June, 1916; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., July, 1922; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RANGANATHAN, SAMUEL E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*addl. profr., presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. to I.E.S., 23rd Feb., 1921; addl. profr., presdy. coll., Madras, July, 1922.

RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. secty. to govt., local self govt. dept., April, 1928.

RANGANAYAKULU NAYUDU, POLISETTY Rao Sahib, B.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 21st May, 1895; asst. engr., March, 1908; exec. engr., March, 1918; retd., May, 1928.

RANGASWAMI AYYANGAR, GIYARPURAM NADATTUR, Indian Agricultural Service (*millets specialist, Madras*).—Apptd. asst. economic botanist, June, 1920; millets specialist, Oct., 1924.

RANGNEKAR, SAJBA SHANKAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the dept., 29th Sept., 1924; chief presdy. mag., Sept., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, Aug., 1926, June, 1927, and again, June, 1928; confd., March, 1929.

RANKIN, Sir GEORGE CLAUS, Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Nov., 1926.

RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr.,

Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, ALISTER JOHN, Capt., R.L. (*dep. mint master, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1914; in mil. employ up to Jan., 1924; dep. mint. master, Feb., 1926; offg. mint master, May, 1927.

RANSFORD, CHARLES DE ST. CLEATHER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Bellary*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as head master, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912; dist. educl. offr., Bellary, Feb., 1923.

RAO, ANANDA (*see* Ananda Rao).

RAO, AVASARALA SATYA SURYANARAYANA (*see* Suryanarayana Rao, A. S.).

RAO, CHIKBALLAPUR VENKATA SRINIVASA (Srinivasa Rao, C.V.).

RAO, DHANVADA ANANDA (*see* Dhanvada, A. R.).

RAO, KASARAGOD PATNASHETTI JANARDHANA (*see* Janardhana Rao, K. P.).

RAO, KASARAGOD PATANASHETTI LAKSHMANA (*see* Lakshmana Rao, K.P.).

RAO, NEELAMANGALA KESHAVA (*see* Keshava Rao, N.).

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, RAJACHARYA GOPALA (*see* Gopala Rao, R.).

RAO, SANJIVA B. (*see* Sanjiva Rao, B.).

RAO, S RAGHUNATHA (*see* Raghunatha Rao, S.).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

RAOOF, ABDUL (*see* Abdul Raoof).

RAPER, JOHN HUGH FRANCIS, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1912; asst. traffic supt., June, 1915; dist. ditto, March, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; asst. traffic manager, Nov., 1926; offg. dep. ditto, Nov., 1926.

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (*see* Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).

RASTOGI, PIARE LAL, Babu (*see* Piare Lal Rastogi).

RATNAGAR, RATAN DHANJIBHOY, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

RATNAGAR, SHAPURJI NASARVANJI JAMSHEDJI, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1911, as proby. extra asst. consvr.; extra asst. consvr., Oct., 1913; in foreign service, Junágadh State, from 1st June, 1915; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

RAU, BENEGAL NAGSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*secty., legisl. dept., &c., Assam*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. sec., legisl. dept., supt. and rememb., legal affairs, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1925.

RAU, B. RAMA (*see* Rama Rau, Benegal).

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA (*see* Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, H. SHANKAR, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*under secty.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1907, and held non-gazetted appts.; offg. supt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; pers. asst. to contr. of currency, May, 1923; supt., fin. dept., Aug., 1923; asst. secty., fin. dept. (tempy.), March, 1924; confd., Aug., 1924; offg. under-secty., fin. dept., July, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926, and again, April, 1928; budget officer, Dec., 1926.

RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU SADASHIVA RAU (*see* Sadashiva Rau, K. R. R.).

RAU, LAJMI LAKSHMAN, India Posts and Tels. (*dep. P.M.G., traffic, Bombay Circle*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 15th Oct., 1904; asst. supt., June, 1906; supt., July, 1916; dep. postmaster-genl., traffic, Bombay Circle, Oct., 1923.

RAU, P. RAGHAVENDRA (*see* Raghavendra, R. P.).

RAU, PENDYALA SATYANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Nov., 1893).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Provs. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924; confd., Dec., 1927.

RAU, SADASHIVA (*see* Sadashiva Rau).

RAV, BANGALORE KRISHNA (*see* Bangalore, K. R.).

RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coorg, April, 1891; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAVERKAR, VISHNU PARASHURAM, B.A. LL.B., late Bombay Judicial Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1902; 1st class sub-judge, Dec., 1919; judge, small cause ct., Ahmedabad, Oct., 1926; retd., Sept., 1927.

RAWLINS, ERIC FORD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., Feb., 1911; supt., Dec., 1917.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919; offg. principal and profr., Deccan Coll., Poona, June, 1923; confd., Dec., 1924.

RAWLLEY, RATAN CHAND, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc. (Lon.), Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Apptd. *dir. of industries*, 7th Nov., 1927.

RAY (*see also* Roy).

RAY, BIMALENDU, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th April, 1926.

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., late India

Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1903, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1905; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

RAY, CHUNI LAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Excise and Salt Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1902; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; supt. of excise and salt, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; offg. commr., March, 1925.

RAY, GERALD GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1915, as asst. supt.; on mil. duty from 20th June, 1917, to 17th Feb., 1919; offg. supt., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1926.

RAY, JNANENDRA NATH, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Registration dept., Bengal (*inspr.-genl. of registration*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 24th July, 1899; dep. magte. and dep. collr., July, 1901; inspr.-genl. of registration, Oct., 1920.

RAY, JOGINDRA MOHAN, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 9th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895, and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

RAY, KIRAN CHANDRA, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 2nd Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

RAY, KUMUD NATH, M.A., B.L., Bengal Civil Service (Judicial) (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1902; munsif, Feb., 1904; sub. judge, April, 1922.

RAY, PRABHAT CHANDRA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1913; asst. engr., Feb., 1914; exec. engr., June, 1926.

RAY, PRAN KRISHNA, B.A. (*sub. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1905; sub. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1926.

RAY, RADHA MADHAB, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1921., retd., Aug., 1926.

RAY, REGINALD EDWARD ANTHONY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1910; confd., June, 1912; addl. supt., Nov., 1924; spl. supt., Aug., 1925.

RAY, SAILENDRA NATH GUHA (*see* Guha Ray, S. N.).

RAY, SANAT KUMAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1910; asst. engr., Feb., 1911; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

RAY, SATISH CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *inspr. of schools, Assam*, 12th Nov., 1923.

RAY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 25th June, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd April, 1925; arrived, 4th May, 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

RAYNEAU, CYRIL ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *asst. coal supt.*, 1st May, 1916, offg. coal supt., April, 1928.

RAYNER, ADRIEN BOOKER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1919, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFFELL, India Office (*asst. princpl., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

RAYNES, CHARLES HENRY, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 19th Feb. 1921.

RAYNOR, ERIC WALTER, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, on 12th Dec., 1923.

RAYNOR, FRANK HENRY CHARLES, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 6th Dec., 1921; offg. dist. supt., Oct., 1924.

RAYNOR, VERE OWEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th June, 1908; dist. ditto, April, 1918.

RAZA ALI, SYED, C.B.E., B.A., LL.B. (*member, public service commn.*).—Educ. at high sch., Moradabad, and Muhammad Coll., Aligarh; member, U.P. legl. council, 1912–20; member, council of state, 1921–26; member, frontier enquiry comee., 1922; on deputation to S. Africa in connection with Indian question, 1925; C.B.E., July, 1926; member, public service commn., Oct., 1926.

RAZA, KAZIM (*see* Kazim Raza).

RAZA, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Raza).

READ, JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1925; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1926.

READING, MARQUESS OF, MOST HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; G.C.B., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, and April, 1921, to April, 1926; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922; created Marquess, April, 1926.

REAKS, FRANK HUBERT, Indian State Railways (*dep. chief operating supt.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924; dep. chief operating

supt., July, 1925; offg. ch. commil. manager, Nov., 1927.

REAKS, Reginald Rupert, M.B.E., Indian Stores Dept. (*asst. ch. contr. of stores*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1913; supt., June, 1912; with Indian Munitions Board from 30th April, 1917; second asst. ch. contr., Nov., 1920; asst. ditto, April, 1921; offg. contr. of purchase, Aug., 1925.

READ, Robert William, Office of High Commr. for India (*stg. exec. offices, accts. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; supvg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

REBELLO, Francis Anthony Cyril, B.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., accountant's office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. accountant-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. accountant-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. accountant-gen., ditto, May, 1915; dep. accountant-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918; retd.

REDDI, Obulreddigari Pulla (*see* Pulla Reddi, O.).

REDDI, P. H. Rama (*see* Rama Reddi, P. H.).

REDMOND, Lionel, M.I.C.E., V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 14th Jan., 1908; confd., April, 1912; resdt. engr., Aug., 1915; in milty. employ from 8th Jan., 1918, to 16th Sept., 1919.

REED, William Luris Lindsay, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, Owen Merldith, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Sept., 1924; offg. commr. of settlt. land records from July, 1923; retd. July, 1927.

REES, S. V. Lloyd, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 17th May, 1926; in training to May, 1928; probr. asst. supt., May, 1928.

REEVE, Gilbert Amos, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 2nd Dec., 1920; offg. supt., Jan., 1926; asst. to A.G.G. in Central India, Oct., 1928.

REGE, Dattairaya Vaman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Sept., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1925.

REGE, Shantaram Balkrishna, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 30th March, 1915; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., March, 1925.

REHILL, John Ferguson, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1902; supt. of police, May, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

REID, Arthur Beatson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt. of India, educn., &c., dept.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1881.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. secty. to govt. of India educn., &c., dept., April, 1927; jt. secty., ditto, Dec., 1927.

REID, Sir Archdale Hay Silwyn, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as profr. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan. 1907; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, Cecil Hunter, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1916; retd., April, 1928.

REID, Douglas Fernie Paton, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 15th Oct., 1923.

REID, Frederick David, Northern India Salt Revenue Dept. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Sept., 1894; offg. asst. supt., June, 1897; confd., Oct., 1898; supt., Nov., 1902; Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class), Jan., 1905; asst. commr., Feb., 1914; genl. manager of the salt mines (tempy.), Feb., 1917; confd., Jan., 1924; dep. commr., Sept., 1925.

REID, James Edward, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*). Joined the service as asst. supt., on 27th Dec., 1910; offg. supt., Nov., 1927; confd.

REID, John, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

REID, John Stuart, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bombay*, 1st Oct., 1927.

REID, Robert Neil, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., dept. of agric. and industries, Bengal*) (*b.* 15th July, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907,

and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec., Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924; offg. secty., govt. of Bengal, agric., &c., dept., April, 1927; confd., Aug., 1927.

REID, Sir WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1895, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921, to Dec. 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; offg. govr. of Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925; retd., Nov., 1926.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. offr.*).—Served in mil dep., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; actg. pol. resdt., Aden, May, 1925, and again June, 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Feb., 1928.

REILLY, CALLCOTT, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1900; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1915; examr. of customs accts., Bombay, Dec., 1920; dep. acct.-genl., Bombay, Feb., 1927; ditto, Madras, Dec., 1927.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 15th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr., Madras High Court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924; ditto, July and August, 1925; ditto, June, 1926; actg. addl. judge, ditto, May, 1927; judge, ditto, Dec., 1928.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPLE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924; collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

REILLY, NOEL EDMUND, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (retd.).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov. Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923; retd., July, 1927.

REINHOLD, CARL HENRY, M.C., F.R.C.S., E. Lt.-Col., I.M.S (*ch. medl. officer, Delhi*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till Sept. 1908, and from April, 1909, to April, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon, United Provs., Oct., 1920; ditto and jail supt., Feb., 1921; ch. medl. officer, Delhi, April, 1928.

REMFRY, CHARLES OLIVER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Apptd. offg. chief judge, small cause court, Calcutta, 1st Mar., 1925; confd., March, 1926; offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1928.

REMFRY, MAURICE, Judicial Dept., Bengal (*registrar, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as dep. regr., 11th Dec., 1902; offg. regr. of insolvency, high ct., origl. side, June, 1915; confd., Feb., 1916; offg. regr., high ct., origl. side, May, 1921; confd., Nov., 1921.

REMINGTON, JAMES BOILEAU, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt.*).—Joined the service, 14th Oct., 1910; asst. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; dist. ditto, June, 1917; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Jan., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

RENDALL, HUGH DAVY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENDLE, HUGH BAINBRIDGE, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1895; asst. commr., Sept., 1914; I.S.O., June, 1925; retd., July, 1928.

RENNIE, FRANCIS PEPYS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, Rev. JOHN YULE, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, ch. of Scotland, Dec., 1922.

RENNIE, PATRICK MANSON, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to 14th Oct., 1913; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1913; D.A.D.M.S. (sany.), Oct., 1918; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., June, 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

RENNIE, THOMAS, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from

Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vetv. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921, retd., Nov., 1926.

RENNISON, Rev. Eric David Roblri, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*). —Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Oct., 1922; junr. chaplain, March, 1923.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Thomas Francis Bruce, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897–99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885–88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889–90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890–91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911: C.B., Jan., 1920; retd., March, 1920.

RENOUF, Winter Charles, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

REUBEN, David Ezra, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 3rd Sept., 1893).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India, 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1925; offg. settlement officer, Feb., 1926.

REYNELL, Charles Arthur, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; dist. supt., May, 1915; King's police medal, Jan., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1924.

REYNELL, Douglas, M.A., B.C.L. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service as inspr. of schools, 22nd April, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, March, 1922.

REYNOLDS, Cecil Howard, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, on 28th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., April, 1927.

REYNOLDS, Frank, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, Henry Forsyth, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917.

REYNOLDS, Henry Osborne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of settlements and land records, Burma*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief sec.'s dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918; offg. secy. to govt., reforms office, Jan., 1922; secy. to govt. and dep. commr., Jan., 1923; confd., Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., agric., excise and forest dept., Nov., 1925; confd., March, 1926; commr. of settlements and land records, Nov., 1926.

REYNOLDS, Lionard William, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1874).—Educ. at Bradfield and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana and ch. commr., Ajmer Merwara, March, 1927; C.S.I., June, 1928.

REYNOLDS, Maurice Hugh, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd., April, 1921.

RHIND, Donald, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Burma*).—Joined the service as mycologist, Burma, 21st March, 1923; economic botanist, Dec., 1927.

RHODES, Sir Campbell W., Kt., C.B.E. (*member of council of India*).—C.B.E., Dec., 1919; Presdt. Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Presdt. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; member of Indian fiscal commission; Kt., Jan., 1923; apptd. member of Council of India, 12th May, 1925.

RHODES, Charles Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 5th May, 1889). —Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Assam, Nov., 1920; asst. commr. and settlt. officer (addl.), Nov., 1923.

RHODES, George Ewart, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; in mil. employ from 19th Nov., 1914, to 19th June, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921; retd., July, 1926.

RICE, Percival Ryan, Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 24th June, 1897; curator, comml. museum, comml. intell. dept. (tempy.), July, 1915; confd., June, 1918; apptd. to office of Indian Trade commr. from Sept., 1919, to March, 1923; officer in charge, comml. intell. sec., British Empire exhib., April–Oct., 1924; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1925, and again, July, 1926; offg. collr. ditto, Chittagong, June, 1925; asst. collr., Calcutta, Jan., 1927.

RICE, Percival Stanley Pitcairn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New

Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent, Yanan, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dir., Burma Circle*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924; dir., Burma circle, Jan., 1926.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 8th March, 1894).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1927.

RICHARDS, FREDLRICK JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry, Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, PHILIP BERNARD, A.R.C.S., F.E.S., Indian Agric. Service (*entomologist to govt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as entomologist to govt. on 15th March, 1921.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Colll. Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1925.

RICHARDSON, ALAN, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1906; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Sept., 1910; dist. ditto, July, 1914; dep. transportation supt., April, 1925; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr. (C. & W.), March, 1927; confd., Dec., 1927.

RICHARDSON, ALEXANDER ARMITAGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1918; ditto, E.B. Rly., April, 1921.

RICHARDSON, CHARLES RULAND SUGDEN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1913; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Provs.; asst. dir. of public instn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, MAURICE ROBERT, B.A., B.A.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., Dec., 1926.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS HENRY, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and profr. B.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922; retd., Nov., 1928.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal

as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN, M.B.E., late Bombay C.S.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1895, to 7th May, 1907; dep. coll., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec, 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1928; M.B.E., June, 1928.

RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*educl. comm. with govt. of India*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL, Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919; consr., March, 1923; offg. ch. consvr., April, 1927.

RICKETTS, ALFRED ARTHUR HICKMAN, M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1906; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

RICKETTS, THOMAS CHARLES DONALD.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 17th Dec., 1923.

RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attaché, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent. to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. States, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan, under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under-sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under-sec. for Ireland; retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

RIDLEY, SIDNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th March, 1902).—Educ. at Royal Grammar School, Lancaster, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

RIDSDALE, Rev. ARTHUR CYRIL, D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1905; junr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1918.

RIEU, JEAN LOUIS, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Nov., 1872).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1926

RIGG, Rev. ARTHUR CECIL PIETRONI, M.A., Eccles Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th April, 1917; junr. chaplain, April, 1919.

RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

RIGG, HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

RIKH, LIONEL JAIPAL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 26th Feb., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

RILEY, HENRY JAMES, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; retd., Jan., 1928.

RILEY, PERCY BROWN, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Veterinary Service (*dep. dir., north Bihar range*).—Joined the service as 2nd supt., civil vety. dept., Bihar and Orissa, 27th March, 1920; dep. dir. Dec., 1925; offg. dir., April, 1926, and again, Feb., 1928.

RIPPON, STEWART ROSS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the service as *supt., Burma*, 18th Feb., 1924.

RISHWORTH, HENRY RICHARD, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as *dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*, 22nd June, 1923.

RITCHIE, ADAM ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll.*).—Joined the service as asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 21st March, 1915; asst. master, Mayo coll., Dec., 1927.

RITCHIE, CHARLES STEWART, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the

service, 6th Dec., 1900; asst. traffic supt., May, 1907; dist. ditto, April, 1915; offg. traffic manager, Nov., 1927.

RITCHIE, JOHN HALL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*). —Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., Oct., 1913; dep. ditto, Jan., 1915; offg. secty., Indian central cotton commee., Bombay, Feb., 1928.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCAIRN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Provs., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptr., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; comptr., Assam, May, 1923; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burma, April, 1926.

RIVETT-CARNAC, HERBERT GORDON, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 6th Sept., 1911; in milty. employ prior to 3rd Dec., 1923; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Dec., 1923; asst. to agent to Madras States, Nov., 1927; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. offr. in Sikkim, May, 1928.

RIVETT-CARNAC, JOHN CLAUDE THURLOW, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*). —Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1909; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1923; supt., May, 1923.

RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON, Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bdgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr, April, 1919; retd., 1923.

RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A., late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ROBBINS, CHARLES ROBINSON, M.C., D.F.C., M.A. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1928.

ROBERTON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., late Indian Educl. Service.— Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as prof. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.; retd., May, 1925.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 11th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923; ditto (perm.), Feb., 1927.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR BETTON, Eccles. Dept.; Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 13th May, 1913, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, May, 1923; offg. archdeacon, April, 1928.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mily. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY. — Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln, 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec. 1923; parly. under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, DAVID EDWARD, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1914; I.A.R.O. from 7th Sept., 1918, to 15th Feb., 1919; prin., Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Dec., 1926.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS LANE, Major I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 16th Nov., 1905; asst. commdt., July, 1913; reverted to military duty from April, 1917, to Oct., 1919; asst. commr., July, 1920; sub. divl. officer (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS WATERSTONE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir JAMES REID, Kt., C.I.E.; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central

India, June, 1904; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, James Roland, M.C., Major, R.E. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 31st July, 1909; asst. engr., 31st Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Aug., 1921; exec. engr., Jan., 1921.

ROBERTS, Richard Frederick, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, Sydney Gordon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, William Poulter, M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; offg. exec. engr., May, 1914; offg. gen. supt., P.W. workshops, Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917; suptg. engr., Jan., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Alan Craigie, Indian State Rlys. (*spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Nov., 1907; dist. ditto, June, 1914; spl. fuel officer, E.I. Rly., Oct., 1926.

ROBERTSON, Allan Nelson McInnes, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Anthony William, D.F.C., Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th April, 1919; offg. supt., Sept., 1923; asst. commr. in the Andamans from 16th Oct., 1923 to 7th Feb., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, Nov., 1922, to Nov., 1927.

ROBERTSON, Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, Charles Roberison Owens, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; offg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; offg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb. 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; offg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896, C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, Donald Murray Sladen, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1903; dist. supt., April, 1917; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., March, 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1927.

ROBERTSON, Douglas Galton, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 12th July, 1879).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Feb., 1929.

ROBERTSON, Francis Calder Ford, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., United Provs.*, 21st Feb., 1924.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 13th Nov., 1901; dist. supt., Jan., 1912; on milty. service from 5th Dec., 1914, to 1st Jan., 1920; chief supt., April, 1920; jt. dep. agent, June, 1923; divl. supt., Feb., 1925; offg. ch. operating supt., Jan., 1926.

ROBERTSON, Frederick William Rowntree, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Wynne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildersheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922 sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE STRAFFORD, B.A.I., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 14th Oct., 1909; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919.

ROBERTSON, HENRY FERGUSON, B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*profr., agric. coll., Mandalay*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Burma, 16th Dec., 1921; profr. of agric. and mycologist, July, 1927.

ROBERTSON, JAMES PERCY WYNNE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 18th April, 1920; dist. supt., April, 1924.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, C.B.E., V.D., B.A., B.A.I., Indian State Rlys. (*supt. of works, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 15th Aug., 1902; resdt. engr., May, 1913; in milty. employ from 9th May, 1916, to 2nd Aug., 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; dist. engr., Oct., 1920; supt. of works, surveys and construction, Oct., 1927.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educl., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, MURRAY, Indian State Rlys. (*secty. to agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. secty. to agent, 20th Aug., 1920; jt. secty. to agent, Aug., 1924.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Burma.*)—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918; offg. consvr., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1926.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar; retd., Feb., 1926.

ROBEY, EDWARD BEAUMONT, Indian State Rlys. (*suptg. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 29th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; offg. dep. ch. engr., Oct., 1925; suptg. engr., Sept., 1927; offg. ch. engr., Feb., 1928.

ROBINSON, EDWARD CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., Nov., 1912; supt., July, 1925.

ROBINSON, GILBERT CRESCENS, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; chief forest officer, Coorg, May, 1925.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depôt*). — Apptd. med. offr., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt., Barr. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, TOM, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 8th Oct., 1909, to 22nd July, 1922; apptd. to I.P.S. as asst. supt., July, 1922; offg. supt., Nov., 1925.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 16th Nov., 1927.

ROBSON, HENRY WILLIAM CUMINE, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925.

ROBSON, HUBERT ALAN HIRST, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., mental hosp., Rangoon*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1910; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma from 13th Dec., 1920; supt., mental hosp., Rangoon, Dec., 1920.

ROBSON, WILLIAM PAWSON, M.A., Ph.D., A.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*works inspection officer*).—Joined the service as chemist, cordite factory, 8th Sept., 1919; works inspecting officer, Oct., 1924; works inspection officer, Feb., 1926; offg. ch. inspr. of explosives, Sept., 1928.

ROBSON, WILLIAM RAYMOND, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1921.

ROCH, ERNEST TWINING, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service,

1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., March, 1920; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1923; confd., Oct., 1924.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*). —Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926; confd. Jan., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*inspr.-genl. of forests*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., March, 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; consvr., July, 1921; pres., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Jan., 1925; inspr.-genl. of forests, Sept., 1926.

RODGER, ROBERT CRUDEN, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1928.

RODGERS, RIVERS THOMAS, M.B.E., Major, late Central Provs. Medical Service (*senr. asst. surg.*).—Joined the service as asst. surg., Feb., 1892; civil surg. and jail supt., Aug., 1906; M.B.E., June, 1919; offg. supt., central jail, Jubbulpore, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, late Ry. Dept. —Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENOR, F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919; offg. dep. agent, O. & R. Rly., April, 1921; offg. dep. chief engr., ditto, April, 1924.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1927.

ROE, FRANCIS REGINALD, late Indian C.S.— Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, HAROLD RILEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1891; consr., Sept., 1907; chief consr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, ERIC MAXFIELD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

ROGERS, FREDERICK COLIN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; D.M.O. and medl. officer, cent. jail, Trichinopoly, Dec., 1923.

ROGERS, SIR LEONARD, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Major-Genl., I.M.S. retd. (*presdt., medical board, India Office*).— First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil., employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922; presdt., ditto, Nov., 1928.

ROGERS, PHILIP GRAHAM, C.IE.., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-genl., post office*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1877).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-gen., Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmaster-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; dep., dir.-genl., post office, April, 1927; offg. dir.-genl., posts and tels., May, 1928.

ROHATGI, D. P. (*see* **Durga Prasad Rohatgi**).

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920; retd., April, 1926.

ROMER, HERBERT JOHN, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. trans. supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).— Joined the service, 19th June, 1894; asst. traffic supt., April, 1920; asst. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; M.B.E., June, 1925; offg. pers. asst. to ch. trans. supt., May, 1926.

ROMESH CHANDRA, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921, as asst. exec. engr.

RONALDSHAY (EARL OF) *see* under **Zetland** (Marquess of).

ROOKE, EDWARD A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1896; on foreign service in Bastar state from 28th Jan., 1904; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1909; joined the I.F.S. as dep. consvr., April, 1927.

ROOME, Major HORACE ECKFORD, M.C., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1907; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; asst. supt., 26th Feb., 1913; offg. dep. supt., Dec., 1920; confd., Sept., 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

ROPER, WILLIAM EDWARD CHARLES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921; retd., Dec., 1926.

ROSAIR, FRANCIS CHRISTY, late Local Fund Audit Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. examr., 2nd May, 1914; retd., Sept., 1926.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; retd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891), medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, GEORGE WRIGHT NORTON, A.M.I.C.E., &c., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; on milty. duty from 14th April, 1915, to 19th Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Sept., 1926.

ROSE, H. MAURICE, Opium dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. opium agent, 16th April, 1901; confd., Feb., 1905; dist. opium officer, Dec., 1925.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, HUGH ELLISHA, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. signal engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1906; junr. asst. signal engr., April, 1909; senr. ditto, Oct., 1922; dist. signal engr., Oct., 1925; offg. signal engr., April, 1928.

ROSE, JOHN CHARLES, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1920; offg. asst. comml. manager, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. ch., ditto, March, 1926.

ROSE, ROBERT FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engineers (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 27th April, 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

ROSE, WILLIAM ROBERT CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*). —Held various posts as tempy. engr. from 26th March, 1904, to 18th May, 1927: asst. engr. (provl. service), May, 1927; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1928.

ROSEVEARE, Capt. WILLIAM LEONARD, M.C., R.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—First commn., 16th Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1924; exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; Kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, GEORGE MABYN, B.A., Indian Service of Engineers (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906, exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926, and again March, 1927.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Arrived, 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service, May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, D.S.O., Col., I.A. (*milty. acct.-genl.*).—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch; mil. acctnt.-gen. (provl.), June, 1926.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 27th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925; secty., bd. of rev., Jan., 1927.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAUTOUR, late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; retd., June, 1923.

ROSS, RICHARD WILLIAM, B.A. (Lon.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1911; apptd. *prinpl., teachers' coll., Rajahmundry*, 3rd June, 1917.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 20th April, 1874).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corpn.; profr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Binar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; dir. of public health, Aug., 1917.

ROSS-HURST, BRIAN PLUNKETT, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. offr.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1918; in milty. employ to 18th April, 1924; probnr., pol. dept., April, 1924; asst. conmr., Dera I.K., June, 1925; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1925; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1928.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its Puppets.'

ROTHWELL, WALTER, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1911; asst. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1919; dist. ditto, Feb., 1923; works manager, May, 1925.

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925; offg. finl. secty. to govt., C.P., April, 1928.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Provs., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov. 1924, and from April, 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROUSE, WILLIAM PERCY MEADOWS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 17th Nov., 1926.

ROUSSAC. WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROUTH, REGINALD ALAN, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928.

ROUTLEDGE, BRYAN HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1922; deputed to Sardah police training coll. in Bengal to 16th May, 1924; proby. asst. supt., May, 1924; confd., Nov., 1924.

ROW, RAGHVENDRA, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc. (Lond.), Medical dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *profr., G.M. Coll., Bombay*, 2nd July, 1926; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925; confd., April, 1926.

ROWE, G. C., F.S.I.—Apptd. asst. land acquisition officer for the City of Bombay, 1st Oct., 1919; land acquisition officer for ditto, April, 1921.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept. —Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1908; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1883).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; judicial commr., Nov., 1923.

ROWLAND, JAMES WALTER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Dec., 1909; on milty. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of police, Dec., 1922.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922, dep. reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1926.

ROWLAND-HILL, THOMAS CLEGG, Lt.-Col., V.D., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined 9th Nov., 1894; on mil. service from 16th April, 1916; supt., Oct., 1917; dep. postmaster-gen., Punjab., June, 1921; retd., July, 1928.

ROWLANDS, WILLIAM SHAW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Robertson Coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service as prof., Jubbulpore Coll., Feb., 1912.

ROWLANDSON, EDMUND JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., April, 1914; offg. asst. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Mar., 1927.

ROWNTREE, HAROLD KIRKBY, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Simla (East)*.—First commn. dated 27th July, 1912; in mil. employ up to 15th Oct., 1922; civil surg. (Punjab), Oct., 1922; ditto, Simla (East), May, 1925.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief presy. magte, Calcutta*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1892).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; offg. chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923; confd., May, 1927.

ROY (*see also* Ray).

ROY, AMULYA NATH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Bengal and Assam circle*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 6th April, 1898; proby. supt., Sept., 1903; supt., Feb., 1906; dep. postmaster-genl., July, 1927.

ROY, BABU NIRANJAN, M.B.E., M.A., Income Tax Dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as proby. dep. collr., 6th Dec., 1905; offg. dep. magte. and dep. collr., June, 1906; confd., March, 1907; with finance dept., govt. of India, from 9th Nov., 1924; offg. asst. commr., April, 1926; confd., April, 1927.

ROY, BEJOY KUMAR, Indian Forest Service, M.A., B.Sc. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1924.

ROY, CHANDRA BALI, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1920; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1924; confd., Oct., 1926.

ROY, Sir GANENDRA PRASAD, Kt., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at

R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924; knighted, July, 1926; retd., April, 1927.

ROY, JAMES LEISHMAN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1915; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

ROY, JATINDRA NATH, C.I.E., O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*magte. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under-sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1924; C.I.E., March, 1929

ROY, KAMALA PATI, M.A., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*, 2nd June, 1923.

ROY, NIRANJAN, M.B.E., M.A., Income tax dept., Bengal (*asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1905; M.B.E., June, 1919; inc. tax officer, Nov., 1924; asst. commr., April, 1927.

ROY, PRASANNA KUMAR, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. profr., Patna and Dacca colls.; profr., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; retd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1888).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman, Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1921; offg. dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Nov., 1925; magte. and collr., Sept., 1927.

ROYDS, THOMAS, D.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., Kodaikanal Observatory*).—Joined the service as asst. dir., 28th Feb., 1911; dir., ditto, Feb., 1923.

RUDKIN, GEORGE DRURY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., June, 1926.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922; retd., May, 1926.

RULACH, OWEN HENRY GEORGE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, and held non-gazetted appts. from 5th July, 1893; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. postmaster-genl., Oct., 1918; offg. postmaster-genl., Madras Circle, Dec., 1926; postmaster-genl., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

RUMBOLD, HORACE ALGERNON FRASER, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Wellington and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. asst. principal, Jan., 1920.

RUNDLE, GUNTON ARCHER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual.' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUNDLETT, LESLIE ST. CLARE, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1915; on mil. service from 27th Sept., 1918, to 11th May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., May, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

RUPCHAND BILARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).—Apptd. addl. judl. commr. (tempy.), June, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

RUSBY, LIONEL STUART, Indian Police Service.—Joined as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 6th Mar., 1923; offg. supt., Mar., 1927.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; profr. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir., central bureau of infn., govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921–22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1923; retd., Dec., 1925.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894; and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921; retd., Feb., 1927.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1926.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER ALFRED, M.C., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 20th April, 1924; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar,

March, 1925; secty., Kabul legation, April, 1925; supy. asst. commr., Mardan, Dec., 1926; under secy. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P., Feb., 1927; asst. commr., Kohat, April, 1928; under secty. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1928.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1908, to Sept., 1912; surgeon-gen., hospl., Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922; C.B.E., June, 1925.

RUSSELL, CHARLES FREDERICK, late Opium Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1891; dist. opium officer, March, 1924; retd., Jan., 1927.

RUSSELL Sir (CHARLES) LEANOX (SOMERVILLE), Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts, July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec, ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 920; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1926.

RUSSELL, EDWARD WILSON, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Jan., 1911; resdt. engr., April, 1914; on milty. service from 8th June, 1918, to 25th Feb., 1920.

RUSSELL, HAROLD GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 25th Nov., 1922; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

RUSSELL, JOSHUA FORBES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th April, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

RUSSELL, JAMES WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1921; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st April, 1890).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1922; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1927; magte. and collr., Nov., 1928.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924; collr., C. & M. station, Bangalore, Oct., 1924.

RUSSELL, THOMAS GUTHRIE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 21st Nov., 1913; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; contr. of stores, Nov., 1923; dep. agent, June, 1925; offg. agent, May, 1927.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM KELSON, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); C.M.G., 1919; suptg. engr., Sept., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; retd., 1923.

RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Provs., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920; retd., Jan., 1929.

RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, late Berar Comm.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923; retd., Dec., 1924.

RUTHERFORD, ROBERT EWART, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1906; dist. supt., Sept., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Feb., 1925.

RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 25th Sept., 1886).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925.

RUTLEDGE, Rev. JAMES WILLIAM RENWICK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Bombay*, 10th Feb., 1928.

RUTLEDGE, SIR JOHN GUY, Kt., M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law (*chief justice, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd sec. to legisl. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Sept., 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; acting chief justice, ditto, June to Sept., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

RUTNAM, DONALD ROSS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 19th Sept., 1901).—Educ. at Ceylon Univ. Coll., Colombo, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1925; arrived, 31st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. collr.; asst. commr., Central Provs., Aug., 1926.

RUTTLEDGE, HUGH, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918, to Sept., 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1925; dep. commr., June, 1927.

RUZZAK, SHAIK ABDUR, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; D.M.O., supt. medl. school, and medl. offr., Borstal inst., Tanjore, Dec., 1923; retd., Nov., 1928.

RYALL, Rev. CHARLES RICHARD, LL.D., M.A., B.D., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 29th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

RYALL, JAMES EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1913; asst. supt., May, 1915; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1919; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Aug., 1922; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1922; supt., Oct., 1926.

RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dāk dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, CECIL CRAWFORD LINDSAY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1917; joined the pol. dept., 21st May, 1923; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1924.

RYAN, PATRICK, Posts and Tels. Dept. (*divl. engr., wireless*).—Joined the service as divl. engr., wireless engrg., 22nd Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of wireless, April, 1925.

RYAN, THOMAS, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*jt. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June 1907; asst accnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921, to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt. of India, April, 1924, and again, Nov., 1926; offg. chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., July, 1925; jt. secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928.

RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919; C.B., June, 1922; retd., Sept., 1924.

RYLAND, EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, ALFRED EDWARD, B.A., Barr. (1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908, to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920; resigned, Feb. 1925.

SA'ADAT-UL-LAH KHAN, Indian Agricultural Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Madras*, 24th Jan., 1922.

SABHARWAL, LAKHPAT RAI, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th March, 1919.

SABINE, HAROLD EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1920, as proby. asst. supt.; confd., May, 1923; addl. supt., Jan., 1926; offg. supt., Nov., 1926.

SABNIS, TRIMBAK SITARAM, M.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United*

Provs.).—Joined the service, 19th May, 1923; ·-conomic botanist, June, 1923.

SABONADIERE, ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ, since Sept., 1919.

SACHDEV, MULK RAJ, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Dec., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SACHSE, FREDERIC ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*sec., rev. dept., govt. of Bengal*) (*b.* 27 Feb., 1878).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Nov., 1923, and Aug., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; confd., Feb., 1927; offg. commr., Feb., 1928; member, bd. of rev. in addn., Dec., 1928.

SADASHIVA RAU, KALLE RAMA RAU, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. Army audit*).—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1909; ditto, United Provs., Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1919; ditto, Madras, March, 1919; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1924; ditto, Central Provs., April, 1925; offg. dep. dir., army audit, Jan., 1927.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADHU, RAJENDRA LAL, M.A., B.L., late Bengal Civil Service.—Apptd. sub-judge, April, 1919; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1927.

SADHU RAM, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 6th Oct., 1922; offg. supt., Feb., 1928.

SADHU, TARAK NATH, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., Judl. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *public prosecutor, presdy. mag.'s ct., Calcutta*, 12th May, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SADULLAH KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Indian Political Dept.—Joined the dept. as *asst. commr., Peshawar*, on 1st Jan., 1922.

SAGREIYA, KAMPTA PRASAD, B.A. (Oxon), B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 27th Oct., 1927.

SAH, DEBI LAL (*see* Debi Lal Sah).

SAHAI, RAM CHANDRA (*see* Ram Chandra Sahai).

SAHASRABUDHE, DATTATRAYA LAKSHMAN, L.Ag., B.Sc., Rao Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*agric. chemist to govt. of Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 31st May, 1913; asst. profr. of chemistry, June, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1926.

SAHAY, JAYADEVA, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 30th April, 1923.

SAHAY, KULWANT, Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Nov., 1923; judge, ditto, Dec., 1927.

SAHAY, VISHNU, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.

SAHIB, ABDUR RAHIM (*see* Abdur Rahim Sahib).

SAHIB, ELATT VILIAGATH AMU (*see* Amu Sahib, E. V.).

SAHIB, SAIYID ABDUL QADIR (*see* Saiyid Abdul Qadir S.).

SAHIBZADA, AHMED KHAN, M.B., Capt., I.M.S. (*agency surg.*).—First commn. dated 1st March, 1922; in milty. employ to April, 1925; civil medl. officer, Bannu, April, 1925; ditto, Tochi Agency, April, 1928.

SAHNEY, NAUBATRAY LALA, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 7th July, 1924.

SAHNI, NARSING DASS, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 9th Nov., 1923.

SAID, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Said).

SAID ULLAH KHAN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th July, 1896).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as assist. commr.; offg. dep. commr., June, 1926.

SAID-UZ-ZAFAR KHAN, SAHIBZADA, M.B. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1905, as asst. surg.; prof., King George's medl. coll., July, 1914; civil surg., April, 1920; dean and prinpl., King George's medl. coll., May, 1926; on depn. to Bhopal State from Oct., 1927.

SAIGAL, DEVI DAYAL (*see* Devi Dayal S.).

SAIGOL, RAGHUBER DAYAL, F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Burma*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; civil surg., May, 1911; offg. opth. surg., Rangoon genl. hosp., March, 1917; confd., July, 1918.

SAIN, KUNWAR LALA (*see* Kunwar Sain, L.).

SAING, U BA, Barr., Burma Commission (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Appd. addl. and sess. judge, March, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

ST. JOHN, CECIL HENRY, Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st April, 1891, to 28th Feb., 1918; asst. supt., May, 1918; supt., Feb., 1924.

ST. JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr. N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana

Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr., ditto, April, 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, March, 1922; offg. agent to the govr.-genl., Punjab States, Feb., 1925; confd., Dec., 1925; agent to govr.-genl. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1927.

SAIYID ABDUL QADIR SAHIB, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SAIYID, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah A. S.).

SAIYID ALI AMIR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SAIYID AMINUDDIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1895).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., offg. as collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926.

SAIYID MUJIBUR RAB, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Nov., 1922.

SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. magte., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th March, 1895).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; confd., Jan., 1926.

SAJBA SHANKAR RANGNEKAR (*see* Rangnekar, S. S.).

SAKHI CHAND, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late Indian Police Service (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1902; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; Kaiser-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1921; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1926; retd., June, 1928.

SAKSENA, BHAGWATI PRASAD (*see* Bhagwati, P. S.).

SAKSENA, PREM CHANDRA, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 3rd Sept., 1925; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

SAKSENA, RAM CHAND (*see* Ram Chand S.).

SALAHUDDIN AHMAD YUSUF, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 1st Jan., 1926.

SALAMAT ULLAH, HAJI MOHAMMAD, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *supt., central prison, Lucknow*, 14th Feb., 1926.

SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1884).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916 pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Provs., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

SALE, JOHN LEWIS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from 15th April, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1922.

SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembr. and secty., legislative dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1880).—Educ. at Marlborough and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; provl. ditto, Sept., 1924; legal remembr. and secty., legisl. dept., Sept., 1928.

SALES, HAROLD SPENCE, Indian State Railways (*bridge engr., E.B. Ry.*).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907; ditto, E.B. Ry., Aug., 1923.

SALIG RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1907; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1916; on deputation to T. E. Coll., Roorkee, from 1st June, 1927, to 31st May, 1930.

SALISBURY, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, March, 1927; apptd. assessor of inc. tax, March, 1927.

SALISBURY, FRANCIS HUGH, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., late Jail Dept., Bengal.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 22nd March, 1910; offg. supt., jail dept., April, 1910; with home dept., govt. of India, from 21st Oct., 1914, to 11th Aug., 1920; offg. supt., Dacca Central Jail, Aug., 1920; ditto, Alipore Central Jail, March, 1922; reverted to milty. employ, Oct., 1927.

SALISBURY, Rev. MARK, LL.D., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 12th Nov., 1921; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1923.

SALMOND, HUBERT GEORGE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; in milty. employ from July, 1915, to June, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SALOWAY, REGINALD HARRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1905).—Educ. at Exeter School, and St. John's College, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. collr. and mag.

SALTER, MALCOLM GURNEY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Joined the service as asst. master, Daly Coll.,

26th Jan., 1913; on milty. duty from 5th Dec., 1916, to 29th Oct., 1919.

SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1925.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, JOHN MAITLAND, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; in milty. employ from 16th April, 1915, to 28th March, 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAMLER, WILLIAM HADLEY GOODLIKE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1922; on depn. to Kashmir State from 31st Jan., 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1927.

SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, EPHRAIM OSWIN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st April, 1907, to 23rd Dec., 1912; proby. extra asst. consvr., Dec., 1912; extra asst. consvr., Aug., 1915; asst. consvr., Feb., 1925; dep. consvr., Feb., 1926.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., late Dept. of Agric., Madras.—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of posts and tels.*) (*b.* 3rd May, 1875).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedny. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India, April, 1922; dir.-genl., posts and tels., April, 1927.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULTON, Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 26th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1920; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1924.

SAMUEL, JOHN AUGUSTUS, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr. (*secty., legisl. council, and dep. secty., legisl. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. to supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, 24th July, 1917; asst. secty., legisl. council, Jan., 1921; secty., ditto, and dep. secty., legisl. dept., April, 1924.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1928.

SANDEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK, B.A., Dip., Forestry, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*b.* 28th May, 1888).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1926; retd., Feb., 1929.

SANDERSON, GEORGE DURRANT, Indian Police Service (*dist. officer, frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt., May, 1924; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1925.

SANDERSON, The Right Hon. Sir LANCELOT, P.C., Kt., K.C., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910–15; recorder of Wigan, 1901–15; chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; member of Privy Council, 5th Nov., 1926; resigned, Nov., 1926.

SANDERSON, RICHARD WILSON, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Nov., 1913; supt., March, 1924; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Feb., 1927.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917,

to April, 1919; offg. inspr. of training institutions, Oct., 1926.

SANDES, EDWARD WARREN CAULFIELD, D.S.O., M.C., Lt.-Col. R.E. (*prinpl., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—First commn. dated 22nd Nov., 1899; in mil. employ to 4th Oct., 1910; prof., Roorkee, Oct., 1910; in mil. employ from 6th April, 1915, to 31st Jan., 1920; prof., Roorkee, Feb., 1920; prinpl., Thomason Coll., Oct., 1921.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajshahi, Nov., 1923; offg. profr., medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1925.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. inspr.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; retd. Feb. 1926; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Indian State Railways (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; tempy. dep. chief comml. manager, E.I. Rly., July, 1925; supt., ditto, Jan., 1928.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATTHYANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under-sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; re-transferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as supdg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1925; retd., June, 1927.

SANJANA, BEHRAM NAVROJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S., Judl. Branch (*judge and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as sub-judge, 26th Oct., 1904; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, July, 1923; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sept., 1926; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

SANJANA, KAIKOBAD EDALJI JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr., Khan Sahib, Central Provs. C.S. (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 3rd Jan., 1908; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

SANJIVA RAO, BENEGAL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Joined the service as prinpl., Queen's inter. coll., 1st July, 1922.

SANJIVI PILLAI, TIRUPATTUR GANGADHARAM PILLAI, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 1st Sept., 1922.

SANKARA AYYAR, KUMBAKONAM VENKATARAMA, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., July, 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

SANKARA AYYAR, TINNEVELLY SELLAMIER, B.A., B.E. (*dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 17th Aug., 1909; asst. acct.-genl., U.P., March, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Oct., 1921; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Nov., 1922; ditto, B. and N.W. & R. & K. Rlys., July, 1924; divl. audit officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1924; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., March, 1925; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1926; asst. auditor, ditto, Dec., 1926; dep. ch. accts. officer, E.I. Rly., March, 1928.

SANKARA MENON, KIZHAKEPAT, B.A., Barr., Madras Civil Service (Judicial Branch) (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, 27th June, 1921.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th April, 1884).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from Jan. 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SANSON, ADAM JOHN WALKER, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923.

SANT PARKASH SINGH, SARDAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 14th April, 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1926.

SANT RAM, LALA, Rai Sahib, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1903; asst. engr., Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1912; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1928.

SANTOS, JOHN, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. outside audit, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1925; examr., outside audit, Bombay, June, 1926.

SANYAL, SUSIL KUMAR, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 26th May, 1927.

SAPRU, ANAND NARAYAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 31st March, 1901).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1924, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

SAPRU, Sir TEJ, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., LL.D.—Educ. Agra Coll.; member United Provs. legl. council, 1916–20; law member of govr.-genl.

exec. Council, 1920–23; represented govt. of India at Imperial Conference, 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

SARDA SHANKAR BAJPAI (*see* Bajpai, S. S.).

SARDAR SINGH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 27th May, 1927.

SARDARI LAL, Malhoira, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 24th Oct., 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SARDHANA, Madan Gopal (*see* Madan, G. S.).

SARKAR, Basanta Bihari, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 5th Aug., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Calcutta, Univ. College, London, and Jesus College, Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SARKAR, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th June, 1898; prof. of history, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1919; ditto, Patna Coll., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd.

SARMA, Anantanarayana (*see* Anantanarayana, S.).

SARMA, T. R. Vriddhagiri, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 12th Aug., 1907; asst. audit officer, July, 1920; dep. acct.-genl. (posts and tels.), Sept., 1920; audit officer, Bombay Development Scheme, May, 1923; dep. auditor, G. & R. Rly., April, 1924; asst. auditor, E.I. Rly., Dec., 1925; govt. examr. of accts., June, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1928.

SARUP, Ram (*see* Ram Sarup).

SARUP SINGH, Bhai, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastriyar, C. V.).

SASTRI, S. Kuppuswami (*see* Kuppuswami, Sastri S.).

SATARAWALA, Dadabhai Ratanji, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1901; exec. engr., April, 1910; offg. supt. engr., July, 1923; confd., May, 1926; offg. ch. engr., May, 1928.

SATHE, Dattatraya Laxmun, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 14th March, 1914; dep. consvr., March, 1919.

SATHE, Jagannath Lakshman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 20th April, 1886).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; employed as secy., bd. of rev., from Nov., 1923; offg. excise commr., April, 1927; confd., May, 1928.

SATHE, Shankar Gopal, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elph. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1919; prof. of logic and moral philosophy, Deccan Coll., May, 1919; ditto, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Oct., 1924.

SATHIANATHAN, William Ratnam Samuel, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 15th March, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and London Sch. of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. March, 1928.

SATOW, Charles Francis, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 28th Jan., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1917; dist. engr., Oct., 1924; offg. divl. supt., Feb., 1925.

SATYAWADI, Sheo Charan, Indian Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Chittagong*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913; offg. collr. of customs, Chittagong.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

SAUNDERS, Rev. Charles John Godfrey, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Lucknow*).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1917; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1919; Bishop of Lucknow, May, 1928.

SAUNDERS, Cyril Sivewright, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. suptg. engr., May, 1925, and again, March, 1926.

SAUNDERS, Henry Hume, M.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. loco. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 21st Oct., 1913; in milty. employ from 7th Aug., 1915, to 31st March, 1920; offg. dist. loco. supt., April, 1920; offg. asst. agent, Feb., 1924; offg. works manager, loco., Oct., 1926; offg. supt., mechanical workshops, March, 1928.

SAUNDERS, Howard Fauntleroy, Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st March, 1919; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Jan., 1923.

SAUNDERS, John Alfred, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th May, 1887).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legve. Council, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925; confd., Dec., 1927.

SAUNDERS, LAWRENCE EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service Nov., 1909; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1925.

SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Dacca Coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918; retd., June, 1928.

SAUNDERS, PERCY TUNSTALL, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*prof. vety. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. prof. of surg., vety. coll., Madras, July, 1923; prinpl., Madras Vety. Coll., July, 1925.

SAVARA, A. N. (*see* Amar Nath S.).

SAVARINATHAN, RAJARATNA, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 3rd June, 1908; asst. engr., Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., July, 1926; offg. exec. engr., July, 1926.

SAVOOR, SHANKAR RAO ULLAH, B.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *profr., presdy. coll., Madras*, 18th Feb., 1921.

SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corprn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAWHNEY, DHAN RAJ, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1923.

SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 9th Feb., 1905; asst. engr., June, 1917; asst. exec. engr., March, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1925.

SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

SAYERS, FREDERICK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Nov., 1916.

SAYRES, RICHARD JOHN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

SAYIED, ABDULLAH ABU (*see* Abdullah Abu, S.).

SCAMP, EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900: on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHÖNEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

SCHÖNEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto, to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHUSTER, Sir FELIX, Bart. — Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1906; member of comttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-08.

SCHUSTER, Sir GEORGE ERNEST, K.C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (*member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council*).—Educ. at Charterhouse (scholar), and New Coll., Oxford; barr.-at-law, 1905; served European War, 1914-18; ch. asst. to organiser of internatl. credits under League of Nations, 1921; member of advisory comee. to Treasury under Trade Facilities Act; chairman of advisory comee. to colonial secty. on E. African loans; financial secty., Sudan Govt.; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Nov., 1928.

SCHUTTE, WILLIAM MATTHEW, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.R.A.S.E., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *agric. engr., Bombay*, 3rd Jan., 1913.

SCHWABE, Sir WALTER GEORGE SALIS, Kt., K.C.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras). — Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; retd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th March, 1898).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Oct., 1924; offg. ditto, March, 1928.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 8th April, 1878).—Educ. at Middlesborough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.;

compiled the general admn. report, 1904–05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.

SCOTT, ARCHIBALD GIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1921

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E. —Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921; suptg. engr., Aug., 1925; retd., Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, CHARLES WINTER, D.F.C., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 13th Dec., 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., Feb., 1921.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., late Dept. of Industries, Punjab.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Indian State Railways (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. ch. mechanical engr., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS BURGESS, Major, I.A. (*supt., survey of India*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. to I.A., 16th Feb., 1909; proby. asst. supt., April, 1910; confd., Oct., 1912; offg. dep. supt., April, 1919; confd., Aug., 1924; supt., Oct., 1926.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Aug., 1927.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, GEORGE EDWARD, O.B.E., B.E., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. suptg. engr., June, 1926.

SCOTT, HENRY DONALD MORTIMER, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th Jan., 1920; offg. supt., March, 1926.

SCOTT, HERBERT BODLEY, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*). —First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to 25th March, 1910; spl. plague medl. officer, May, 1910; offg. police surg. and pathologist, Rangoon, July, 1912; on mil. service from 27th Oct., 1914, to 28th April, 1919; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon, Aug., 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surg., July, 1921; offg. medl. supt., Rangoon, Jan., 1922; surg., gen. hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 4th Feb., 1919; asst. supt., Dec., 1920; supt., Dec., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1882).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919; pol. agent and commr., Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1927.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; chargé d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Bramahs,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1908; asst. auditor and accountant, Oct., 1909; sec. to agent, May, 1919; 2nd deputy agent, May, 1920; deputy agent (junr.), April, 1921.

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, MURIEL ELENA, M.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*lecturer in education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service as asst. lecturer on education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, 2nd April, 1923; lecturer on education, Nov., 1926.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.O. Rly., from Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1926.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 7th Aug., 1880).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., etc., Assam, April, 1923; C.I.E., March, 1929.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; ch. auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1925; services placed at the disposal of the Railway Board from 26th Nov., 1925; acct.-genl., June, 1926; dir. of clearing house accts., Lahore, Dec., 1926.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1896; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1902; dist. ditto, Jan., 1906; dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922; offg. ch. ditto, June, 1928.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund acctnts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund accnts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1921, to Sept., 1923.

SCRIMSHAW, SYDNEY HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925; transfd. from the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

SCRIVEN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st June, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SCROGGIE, HAROLD FORBES, Indian Police Service (*asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 15th March, 1921; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Jan., 1926.

SCROGGIE, JOHN ADAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1915; on mil. duty from 26th July, 1916, to 19th Jan., 1919; asst. supt., July, 1921; supt., April, 1925.

SCROGGIE, WILLIAM REITH JOHN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; D.M.O., medl. officer, central jail, Salem, Oct., 1923; offg. D.M.O., Nilgiris, April, 1924.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, and supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and secty., judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924; actg. judge, Patna high ct., Jan., 1927.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916; retd., Aug., 1925.

SCRUBY, JOSEPH, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; I.A.R.O., 25th March, 1915; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst

engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office. — Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAL, BENOYENDRA NATH, B.A. (Cantab.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Karnatak Coll., Dhawar*).—Joined the servic, 25th March, 1922; profr. of English and logic, Gujarat coll., March, 1922; doing duty as prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Oct., 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

SEALE, HERBERT JOHN, A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. electrical engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electrical supt., 16th Dec., 1912; asst. electrical engr., Nov., 1922; offg. electrical engr., June, 1926; confd., Dec., 1927.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926.

SEAMAN, Rev. ALFRED JONATHAN, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*junr. chaplain, Bombay*). —Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under-sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1925.

SEARLE, CARLETON STUART, M.C., Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1914; joined the pol. dept., 13th June, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1924; asst. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1926; ditto, D.I. Khan, Sept., 1928.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 1st March, 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919; offg. settlt. officer, May, 1920, to Jan., 1921, and from May, 1922; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926.

SEATON, EDWARD ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919; name changed from 'Sitzler' by Deed Poll, May, 1927.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (retd.). — Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1925.

SEBASTIAN, T., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M., Public Health Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as dep. sany. commr., 5th March, 1913; dep. dir. of public health, July, 1922; asst. ditto, Oct., 1924.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEELEY, Rev. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, Sir THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901, surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea;

elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

SEIN, U CHU, B.A., Burma Judicial Service.—Apptd. *asst. judge*, 17th Sept., 1920.

SELL, Rev. CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911; O.B.E., July, 1926; retd., May, 1928.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempv. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921; retd., Sept., 1927.

SELWYN, Rev. ARTHUR LEWIS HENRY, B.A., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th July, 1907; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1907; on mil. duty from 12th June, 1915, to 14th June, 1919; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1917; retd., March, 1928.

SEMPLE, Sir DAVID, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, AMARENDA NATH, Barr., Bengal Judl. Service.—Apptd. *dist. and sess. judge*, April, 1928.

SEN, BHIM (*see* Bhim Sen).

SEN, BHUPATI MOHAN, M.A. (Cantab.), M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service as prof., Dacca Coll., 9th July, 1915; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Aug., 1923.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 1 Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non-Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. magte., Feb., 1928.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, late Indian C.S. (Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921; retd., Nov., 1928.

SEN, JYOTI LAL, M.C., M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Assam*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1911; in mil. employ to 12th July, 1922; civil surg., Nov., 1925.

SEN, KSHIROD CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1907; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1919; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1928.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 5th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. magte., and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; asst. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1923; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1926; and again, Jan., 1928; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1926; offg. regtr., high ct., Bombay, April, 1928.

SEN, NARENDRA NATH (*see* Narendra Nath, S.).

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. *judge, Calcutta small cause court*, March, 1918.

SEN, NIRMUL CHUNDER, C.B.E., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1918; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925; adviser, educn. dept., Aug., 1926; retd., Feb., 1929; C.B.E., March, 1929.

SEN, PRASANTA KUMAR, Barr.—Apptd. *acting judge, high court, Patna*, 2nd May, 1924.

SEN, RAJENDRA NATH, M.A., M.Sc. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Apptd. prof., presdy. coll., 10th April, 1920.

SEN, RAKHAL CHANDRA, M.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 4th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1926.

SEN, SISIR KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1898).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1928.

SENAPATI, NILAMANI, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and asst. settlement officer, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlement officer, Nov., 1925.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Madras*) (*b.* 8th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras

as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921; dir. of land records, April, 1927.

SEN GUPTA, ATUL CHANDRA, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur*).—Held tempy. appts. from 21st Aug., 1917, to 10th April, 1919; profr., Morris Coll., Nagpur (on probn.), Sept., 1920; confd., Sept., 1922.

SEN GUPTA, DEBENDRA NATH, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1915; exec. engr., Jan., 1924.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1925.

SEN GUPTA, MANINDRA LAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 9th Nov., 1923.

SEN GUPTA, SUKUMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 15th June, 1905, to 10th Dec., 1907; dep. supt., Dec., 1907; supt. (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1919; confd., July, 1920.

SENIOR, ARTHUR FAIRFAX, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., Feb., 1926; confd., May, 1927.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Dec., 1887).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924; asst. commr. of income tax, Nov., 1925; offg. commr., inc. tax, Aug., 1926.

SEPHTON, RALPH, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 26th May, 1911; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; in milty. employ from 24th Sept., 1914, to 27th April, 1920; dist. engr., June, 1922; engr.-in-ch., Bhore and Thall Ghats, Dec., 1926; offg. suptg. engr., Bombay Dist. works, Feb., 1927.

SESHAGIRI, AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; retd., Nov. 1920.

SESHU, AYYAR E. R., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Madras*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, March, 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, May, 1917; asst. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., ditto, Sept., 1925.

SET, MAUNG (*see* Maung Set).

SETALVAD, Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of Royal Commn. on Superior Civil Services in India.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, JAGAT BIHARI, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1921; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, April, 1922.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 20th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

SETHI, DAULAT RAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1914.

SETHI, RAM LAL, M.Sc., M.R.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist to govt., United Provs.*). — Joined the service as economic botanist, 19th Dec., 1921.

SETON, Sir BRUCE GORDON, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; author of 'The India Office' (Whitehall Series).

SEWA RAM SINGH, SARDAR, B.A., LL.B., Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; confd., June, 1924.

SEWELL, ROBERT BERESFORD SEYMOUR, M.A., F.A.S.B., F.L.S., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Zoological Survey of India (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; surg.-naturalist, marine survey of India, 1910, 1913, 1919, and again, 1920–25; offg. profr. of biology, medical coll., Calcutta, 1911; in milty. employ, 1914–18; offg. supt., zoological survey of India, 1919; dir., ditto, July, 1925.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 23rd July, 1894).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service, 11th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. to commr., settlt. and land records, July, 1923; supt. of colonization in addn. from July to Nov., 1924; jt. registrar, co-op. societies dept., Jan., 1926.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*higher executive officer, accts. dept.*).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk,

India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to milty. dept., Jan., 1927; higher exec. officer and assessor of inc. tax, Jan., 1928.

SHADI LAL, Sir, Rai Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab.*) —Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir MIAN MUHAMMAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr. — President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917–19; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1924; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHAMDAS, B.A., LL B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.* (*b.* 29th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

SHAH, BAGER ZAINULABIEDIN, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 14th March, 1920, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 21st April, 1923; offg. civil surg., June, 1923; confd., Aug., 1927.

SHAH, JELAL MOOCHOOL, M.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major, I.M.S. (*pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay*).—Served in milty. dept. prior to 16th Oct., 1922; M.B.E., Sept., 1921; offg. dy. asst. dir.-genl., I.M. Services, Oct., 1922; offg. pers. asst. to surg.-genl. with govt. of Bombay, June, 1924; confd., May, 1926.

SHAH MUHAMMAD SULAIMAN, LL.D. M.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923; offg. chief judge, ditto, April to Aug., 1928.

SHAH, NATVERLAL BALUBHAI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 8th Oct., 1923; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHAH, POPATLAL GOBINDLAL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*audit officer, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras; April, 1926, asst. ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1926; audit officer, Calcutta, May, 1927; dep. acct.-genl., Bengal, Aug., 1927; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1928.

SHAH, PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, SAIYID MAHMUD, KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1904; supt. of police, Aug., 1918.

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., Oct., 1921, to Dec., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923.

SHAH, SYED GHULAM HUSSAIN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 12th July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922.

SHAHA, HIRA LAL, M.A., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 13th July, 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN KHUDA BAKSH, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 2nd July, 1906; supt., Oct., 1925.

SHAHAB-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shahab-ud-din).

SHAIK, ABDUL KADIR SARFRAZ, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1921; profr. of Persian, Elph. Coll., Bombay, Feb., 1921; ditto, Deccan Coll., Poona, Oct., 1926.

SHAIKH, MUHAMMAD KADIR, M.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Held non gazetted appts. from 27th April, 1901, to 31st March, 1911; dy. collr. and dist. dy. collr., April, 1911; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; in foreign service as vazir, Khairpur. State, July, 1920, to Dec., 1925; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1925.

SHAIKH YAKUB VAZIR MUHAMMAD, M.B.E., B.A., Khan Bahadur, Bombay Civil Service (*dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; dist. dep. collr., Jan., 1910; in foreign service in Khairpur State from 1st Oct., 1925, to 10th July, 1926; offg. collr. and dist. mag., March, 1927.

SHAKESPEAR, JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

SHALLOW, ARTHUR WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915.

SHAM BIHARI MISRA, RAI BAHADUR, PANDIT, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1897, as dep. collr.; dep. commr., March, 1926; regr., co-operative societies; member of council of state, March, 1927; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHAM LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1922; apprentice engr., Sept., 1923; asst. exec. engr., March, 1924.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1924; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, Aug., 1925

offg. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1927; confd., April, 1928.

SHAMBHU NATH DUBE, PANDIT, M.A., LL.B., Judicial dept., United Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 20th Jan., 1916; confd., May, 1918; sub-judge (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1918; confd., June, 1919; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1927.

SHAMSHAD ALI KHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S., (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa* (*b*, 31st July, 1892).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925, and March, 1926.

SHAMSHER SINGH, KUNWAR, B.A., (Cantab.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*). First commn. dated 1st Sept. 1906, in milty. employ to 7th Nov., 1909, and again from Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; civil surg. Sept., 1921.

SHAMSODDOHA, A. H. M. (*see* Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha).

SHANKAR DAYAL, BABU, Rai Bahadur B.A., LL.B., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1897; sub-judge, Feb., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHANKS, GEORGE, M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1914; in mil. employ up to 4th May, 1921; prof., medl. coll., Calcutta (*s.p.t.*), May, 1921.

SHANNON, GERALD CAIRNS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1883).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settlt. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917–18; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; judge and sess. judge, March, 1926.

SHAPURJI, NASARVANJI JAMSHEDJI RATNAGAR (*see* Ratnagar, S. N. J.).

SHARANGPANI, PRABHAKAR SHRIDHAR, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1918; asst. engr., Sept., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1922; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

SHARBAT KHAN, MIR, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1902; apptd. to the pol. dept., 2nd Sept., 1921; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1921, and again, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, June, 1922.

SHARF-UD-DIN, SAIYID, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1908; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARIFF, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shariff).

SHARMA, ASHA RAM, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 19th June, 1925.

SHARMA, DVARIKA PRASHAD SINHA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHARMA, LAKSHMI CHAND, M.R.A.C., Barr., Rai Bahadur, Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 15th Aug., 1911; dep. dir. of agric., May, 1921.

SHARMA, SALIG RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1910; asst. engr., Sept., 1911; asst. exec. engr., April, 1921.

SHARP, ALEXANDER EASSON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1924.

SHARP, FRANCIS EVERARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1909, as asst. supt.; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1921; supt. and dep. commr. of police, Nov., 1922.

SHARP, Sir HENRY, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl., High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; educl. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; retd., now sec. to the Statutory Commission on Oxford; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARP, SAMUEL HENRY, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1899; asst. carr. and wagon supt., Jan., 1919; works manager, May, 1925; offg. dep. transportation supt., March, 1928.

SHARPE, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, B.A., D.S.O., Indian C.S. (*regr., high ct., appellate side, Calcutta*) (*b.* 11th June, 1893).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1924; and again, Sept., 1926; offg. registrar, high ct., appellate side, April, 1926; confd., Nov., 1928; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1927.

SHARPE, WALTER SAMUEL, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1924.

SHASTRI, PRABHU DATTA (*see* Prabhu Datta, S.).

SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1891).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914

arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. depy. commr., July, 1923.

SHAW, Frederick John Freshwater, D.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*2nd impl. mycologist, Pusa*).—Joined the service as supy. mycologist, Jan., 1910; confd., Jan., 1913; govt. mycologist, Coimbatore, May, 1913; 2nd impl. mycologist, Oct., 1915.

SHAW, George Elliott, B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S. (*govt. quinologist, Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. quinologist, 16th Dec., 1905; govt. quinologist, Oct., 1917.

SHAW, George Reid, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SHAW, Sir George Watson, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888; commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

SHAW, Herbert Huntley, M.B.E., United Provs. Civil Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service as dep. collr., 23rd Oct., 1897; M.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Mar., 1926.

SHAW, James, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Oct., 1926.

SHAW, Joseph, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause courts*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause cts., March, 1924; chief judge, ditto, May, 1926.

SHAW, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 9th Jan., 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, William Lester, Indian Police Service (*supt., Quetta*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1890; supt., May, 1925.

SHAW, William Samuel Jagoe, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913; retd., Aug., 1926.

SHEARER, James Greig, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 9th Jan., 1893).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924, and Feb., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925, and again, May, 1927; offg. mag. and collr., Feb., 1926; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

SHEATHER, Alfred Leslie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1910; dir. and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, Edward Oswald, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived, 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., Oct. 1924.

SHEEHY, John Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., inc. tax, Burma*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1889).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920; sec., dev. commn., Rangoon, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. (in addn.), April, 1924; asst. commr., inc. tax, Dec., 1926.

SHEEHY, Michael Joseph, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921; exec. engr., Nov., 1926.

SHEEPSHANKS, Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 23rd Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1924; ditto (perm.), April, 1926.

SHEEPSHANKS, Richard, B.A., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, Norman Lindsay, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

SHELLY, James, M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 27th Nov., 1919; asst. exec. engr., April, 1922; offg. exc. engr., Oct., 1926.

SHELSWELL, Oscar Henry Clive, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; persl. asst. to ch. consvr., May, 1926.

SHEO RAM, Kashyap, Rai Sahib, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., govt. coll., Lahore*).

—Joined the service as asst. prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 1st Oct., 1906; prof., ditto. Oct., 1912.

SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD, India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt. rev., Jan., 1912; senr collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922; commr., Aug., 1924; retd., May, 1926.

SHEPHERD, W. I., O.B.E., Income Tax Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1897; O.B.E., June, 1919; supt. of income tax, Jan., 1922; offg. asst. commr., ditto, June, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

SHEPHERD, WILLIAM SKINNER, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 1st June, 1915, to 4th June, 1920; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918.

SHEPPARD, ARTHUR LEWIN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1910; civil surg., Jan., 1923.

SHEPPARD, Sir WILLIAM DIDSBURY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncpl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERIDAN, PHILLIP CAHILL, C.M.G., Railway Dept. (*member of railway board*).—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923.

SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLADE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924

SHERRARD, GEORGE CHARLES, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1908; asst. agriculturist, July, 1909; prof. of agric., Bengal Agric. Coll., June, 1911; dep. dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; with govt. of India, Army dept., from Aug., 1916; on special duty from Feb., 1919, in connection with Bankipore agric. farm, &c., dep. dir. of agric., Jan., 1921; retd., Feb., 1928.

SHERRING, CHARLES ATMORE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr, April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., March, 1924.

SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHETE, VENKATESH GOPAL, L.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as asst. engr., June, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., June, 1922.

SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH, Indian C.S. (*dist. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1884).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub-collr., and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, Feb., 1923; ditto, Nov., 1924; ditto, Feb., 1925; ditto, Dec., 1925; collr. and dist. magte. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1927.

SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHIELS, JOHN HERBERT, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electrical engr., 27th May, 1921; offg. asst. transportation supt., Aug., 1924; confd., May, 1926.

SHILLIDY, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Nov., 1906; supt. of police, Dec., 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1927.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 6th June, 1882).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst.

commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and pol. agent, Dec., 1925; retrenchment offr., Poona, May, 1926; on special duty for framing rules under the C.S. Delegation Rules, 1926, April, 1927; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1927.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

SHINDE, PANDURANG KRISHNARAO, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1921, as asst. engr.; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1921; exec. engr., June, 1924.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*supy. profr. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; member, legisl. council, 1921, and again in 1924; supy. profr. of economics, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, March, 1926; offg. prinpl., Gujarat Coll., June, 1926; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*). (*b.* 29th April, 1883).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; confd., Dec., 1923.

SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, HIRANAND RUPCHAND, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1904).—Educ. at Univ. of Bombay and School of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1926; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the United Provs. as asst. col'r. and mag.

SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TEKCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1927.

SHOOBERT, WILFRED HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*asst. comm., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th June, 1896).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of Assam Labour Board from April, 1923, to March, 1924; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1925.

SHOOTER, BARNARD JOSEPH, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 17th Nov., 1926.

SHORE, Hon. NOLL BEILBY PORTEOUS, late Indian Police Service (United Provs.).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1907; supt., Dec., 1921; retd., Aug., 1928.

SHORE, ROBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as resdy. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; resdy. surgn., Mewar, June, 1898; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again resdy. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1906; resdy. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; retd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

SHORT, Rev. GEORGE MURRAY DAVIDSON, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 19th Dec., 1924; in milty. employ from Feb., 1925, to March, 1926.

SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS, Indian Police Service (*comdt., frontier constabulary, N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; comdt., frontier constabulary, Nov., 1926.

SHORTEN, JAMES ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; in mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1927.

SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920; C.I.E., July, 1926; retd., March, 1927.

SHOUT, FRANCIS FREDERICK, M.A., India Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. dir.-genl.*).—Joined the service as supt., 12th March, 1904; asst dir.-genl., Oct., 1918.

SHOVE, NORMAN ARTHUR, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. loco. supt., 24th Dec., 1910; in milty. employ from 4th Dec., 1914, to 7th Feb., 1919; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., Feb., 1925.

SHOVELLER, H. L., A.C.A., Appointed to income tax dept. of the central board of revenue, 29th Oct., 1919; senior income tax officer, Bombay, 1st April, 1922; offg. asst. commr. of inc. tax, Bombay city, April, 1927.

SHRINIVASRAO, KARPUR, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

SHRINAGESH, JAYAVANT MALLANNAH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 1st Jan., 1905).—Educ. at West Buckland School, Barnstaple, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1928; arrived, Oct., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SHROFF, SARVA DAMAN, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1913; asst. engr., Oct., 1916; asst. sany. engr., March, 1917; asst. exec. engr., May, 1922; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transfd. to estabt. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHUKUL, BADRI PRASAD, B.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., Feb., 1908; dist. supt., Oct., 1925.

SHUKUL, PANDIT RAGHUBAR DAYAL (*see* Raghubar, D. S. P.)

SHULDHAM, WALTER FRANK QUANTOCK, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1914; in milty. employ to 24th May, 1920; 2nd asst. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., June, 1923; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1925; under-secty. to Resident, Hyderabad, Nov., 1927; secty. to agent to govr.-genl., C.I., May, 1928.

SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOUGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLEY, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEF HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915; retd., 1924.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-prest. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SI, U KA, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*under-secty. to govt., educn. dept., Burma*) (*b.* 4th April, 1902).—Educ. at Calcutta and Rangoon Univs., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., educn. dept., Feb., 1928.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICE, MARIE FELIX DESIRÉ JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924; divl. engr., Jan., 1927; offg. dir. tel. engrg., April, 1927; offg. dep. ch. engr., tels., March, 1928.

SIDESHWARI PRASAD VARMA, M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*finl. advr., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 18th March, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1916; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918; ditto, O. & R. Rly., Nov., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1922; asst. auditor-gen., Jan., 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Revenues, Oct., 1923; on spl. duty for revision of postal and tel. codes, May, 1924; offg. finl. advr., posts and tel., May, 1928.

SIEVWRIGHT, ANDREW GEORGE HUME, M.B.E., Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt*

revenue).—Held non-gazetted appts., acting and perm., from 1st Jan., 1905, to 31st Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Nov., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; on milty. duty from 23rd Jan., 1918.

SIFTON, JAMES DAVID, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th April, 1878).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1923, and from March, 1925; confd. as chief sec., Dec., 1925; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1927; offg. govr., ditto, Jan., 1929.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT, India Office (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920, to May, 1926; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Interntl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct., 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to International Passport Conference, Geneva, May, 1926.

SIM, GEORGE GALL, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Provs., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; finl. commr., rly. dept., April, 1923; ditto, railway board, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., July, 1926; retd., July, 1928.

SIMCOCK, ERIC, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, June, 1927.

SIMCOX, ARTHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMMONS, CHARLES EDWARDS, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 20th Dec., 1913; in mil. employ from 29th Oct., 1915, to 11th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., Jan., 1921: on deputation to the forest college, Dehra Dun, as instructor from Dec., 1921.

SIMMONS, EDWARD CLARE, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 24th Dec., 1923.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER ALLEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., training coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1915; head master, govt. high school, Cawnpore, Jan., 1916; princpl., training coll., Allahabad, Oct., 1925.

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1897).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1923; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1870).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; offg. addl. judl. commr., April, 1922; dist. judge, June, 1927.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; C.B.E., Decr., 1919; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, JOHN HOPE, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at

Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; chairman, Colonies Cttee., 1924; Kt., June, 1925.

SIMPSON, MAURICE GEORGE, C.S.I., M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1928.

SIMPSON, NORMAN SKINNER, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bengal (*supt. of jail, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to Feb., 1913; on plague duty, June, 1913; on milty. duty from 11th Aug., 1914, to 15th February, 1921; supt., jail dept., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Dec., 1925.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, TREVOR CLAUDE, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Oct. 1921; inspr.-gen. (offg.), Aug. 1923; confd., Sept., 1925; awarded King's Police Medal, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

SIMPSON, WILFRID JAMES, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg., Bhopal*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; agency surg., Gilgit, Oct., 1919; ditto, Hazara, March, 1923; ditto, Bhopal, March, 1925.

SIMS, ARTHUR MITFORD, B.Sc. Indian State Rys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from 30th March, 1916, to 8th Nov., 1918; exec. engr., Oct., 1920.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, MALCOLM CECIL, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1918; in milty. employ to 7th Sept., 1920; asst. resident, Aden, Oct., 1924; 2nd asst. to resident in Kashmir, April, 1927.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1895; in mil. employ from 25th Sept., 1918, to 21st March, 1919; fasst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; offg. exec. engr., Dec., 1925.

SINGH, BADAN (*see* Badan S.).

SINGH, BAKSHI (*see* Bakshi S.).

SINGH, BALWANT SHIHN (*see* Balwant Singh Shihn).

SINGH, BANAPHAR JANAKIRAM (*see* Janakiram Singh, B.).

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (*see* Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, BAWA KARTAR (*see* Bawa Kartar Singh).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (*see* Bawa Ramnick Singh).

SINGH, BHAI LEHNA (*see* Lehna Singh Bhai).

SINGH, BISHAN (*see* Bishan Singh).

SINGH, BUDH BAWA (*see* Budh S. B.).

SINGH, BUDHI, MIAN (*see* Budhi S. M.).

SINGH, DALIP (*see* Dalip Singh).

SINGH, DALJIT (*see* Daljit Singh).

SINGH, DARSHAN (*see* Darshan Singh).

SINGH, DEVI (*see* Devi Singh).

SINGH, GOPAL (*see* Gopal Singh).

SINGH, GURBAKHSH (*see* Gurbakhsh, S.).

SINGH, GURDIAL SUNDER (*see* Gurdial, S. Singh).

SINGH, GURMUKH (*see* Gurmukh Singh).

SINGH, HARI (*see* Hari Singh).

SINGH, JAGDEO, GAREWAL S. (*see* Jagdeo, S. G. S.).

SINGH, JAI RAJ (*see* Jai Raj S.).

SINGH, JHUNNA (*see* Jhunna Singh).

SINGH, JIWAN AMRIK (*see* Jiwan, A. S.).

SINGH, KARAN (*see* Karan Singh).

SINGH, KARTAR (*see* Kartar Singh).

SINGH, KESHAV PRASHAD (*see* Keshav Prashad, Singh).

SINGH, KHARAK (*see* Kharak Singh).

SINGH, KUNWAR BALDIR (*see* Baldir Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, KUNWAR SHAMSHER (*see* Shamsher Singh, Kunwar).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (*see* Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, MAN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. engr., Bengal*, 7th Dec., 1922.

SINGH, NAIPAL (*see* Naipal Singh).

SINGH, NATHA (*see* Natha Singh).

SINGH, PARTAB (*see* Partab Singh).

SINGH, PRABH (*see* Prabh Singh).

SINGH, RACHPAL (*see* Rachpal S.).

SINGH, RAGHBIR (*see* Raghbir Singh).

SINGH, RAJ NARAYAN (*see* Raj Narayan S.).

SINGH, RAM (*see* Ram Singh).

SINGH, SANT PARKESH (*see* Sant Parkesh, S.).

SINGH, SARDAR (*see* Sardar Singh).

SINGH, SARDAR NANAK (*see* Nanak Singh, S.).

SINGH, SARUP (*see* Sarup Singh).

SINGH, SEWA RAM (*see* Sewa Ram S.).

SINGH, Sir RAMESHWARA (*see* Darbhanga, Sir R. S.).

SINGH SITAL (*see* Sital Singh).

SINGH, SUCHA, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1903).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. commr.

SINGH, SUNDAR (*see* Sundar Singh).

SINGH, TARA (*see* Tara Singh).

SINGHAM, JOSEPH ROBERT THURAI, A.K.C., Madras, P.W. Dept. (*dep. sanitary engr.*).—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1907; dep. sanitary engr., 5th March, 1922.

SINGLE, HERBERT STANLEY, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1921; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1924; dep. consvr., Oct., 1925.

SINGLETON, PATRICK WILLIAM, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1905, as asst. opium agent (proby.); asst. opium agent, Nov., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, July, 1912.

SINHA, ALAKH KUMAR, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 21st Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Jan., 1920; supt., April, 1924; O.B.E., June, 1926.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st March, 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SINHA, MADAN MOHAN (*see* Madan M. S.).

SINHA, MITHILESH KUMAR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 23rd April, 1928.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA, Barr.—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921; resigned, June, 1926.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th June, 1895).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1927.

SIRAJUDDIN AHMAD, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 29th June, 1925.

SIRAJ-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, Punjab Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 21st Jan., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1926.

SIRCAR, NRIPENDRA NATH, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *advocate-genl. Bengal*, Dec., 1928.

SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE, late Railway Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., 1923.

SITAL SINGH, M.A., Sardar Sahib, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. sec.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1910, and held non-gazetted appt.; offg. supt., Jan., 1918; reverted to non-gazetted appt. from 2nd March, 1918; offg. supt., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1922; asst. sec., Oct., 1922.

SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT.—Name changed by Deed Poll to STATON, *q.v.*

SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th March, 1883).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. excise commr., June, 1925.

SIVARAMA KRISHNAN, RAMANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 19th Oct., 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., July, 1927; sub-collr., Jan., 1928.

SIVASANKAR, TUMKAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at University of Mysore, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

SIVASANKARA MENON, KUMAR PADMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to ch. commr., N.W.F.P.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1898).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1925; under-sec. to C.C. and A.G.G. in N.W.F.P., May, 1927.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L. —Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1880).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923; addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, March, 1927; actg. ditto, April, 1927; addl. ditto, Nov., 1928.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKINNER, EDWARD LITTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 19th Dec., 1904; supt., March, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

SKINNER, JAMES MACGREGOR, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg., 1st Dist., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; surg., 1st Dist., Madras, and supt., Rayapuram medl.

school, Feb., 1927; offg. 2nd physician, gen. hosp., Madras, Feb., 1926.

SKINNER, PHILIP ERNEST FREEMAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 6th March, 1904).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SKRINE, CLARMONT PERCIVAL, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 28th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922; sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Punjab States, July, 1926; H.B.M.'s Consul for Sistan and Kain, April, 1927.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906: member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLADE, MEAD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., customs, Calcutta*) (*b.* 24th Jan., 1894).—Educ. at Ilminster Sch., and University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and asst. to commr. of settlmt. and land records, May, 1925; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927; asst. collr., customs, Calcutta, April, 1928.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Feb. 1925.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; temply. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 22nd Feb., 1896).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May to Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte., and pol. agent, March, 1925; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., March, 1928.

SLADEN, REGINALD JOHN LAMBERT, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. surg., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly., 2nd May, 1902; offg. principal medl. and health officer, May, 1923, and again, Aug., 1925; services transferred to E.B. Rly., March, 1926; offg. ch. medl. officer, March, 1926; offg. prinpl. medl. and health officer, G.I.P. Rly., March, 1928.

SLATER, ALFRED FRANK MURRAY, Lt.-Col. I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—First commn. dated 4th May, 1901; in mil. employ prior to Aug., 1909; asst. supt., Aug., 1909; dist. supt., Nov., 1911; on mil. service from 20th Dec., 1914, to 15th March, 1916, and from 12th Nov., 1918, to 12th April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1924.

SLATER, ERIC MARTIN, A.M.I.C.E., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Burma, 6th May, 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.I.E., C.M.G., Indian C.S. (*commr. of labour, Madras*) (*b.* 12th Jan., 1880).—Educ. at King Edward VII Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Africa under comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administration, March, 1919, to May, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1919; on foreign service under Iraq civil administration, Sept., 1922, to Feb., 1925; C.M.G., June, 1923; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., May, 1926; commr. of labour, July, 1927.

SLATTERY, JOHN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service

22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924; O.B.E., June, 1927; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919; junior dep. agent, June, 1922; offg. senr. ditto, Jan., 1923; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924.

SLESSER, WILLIAM DUNCAN VIVIAN, M.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; asst. supt., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from 24th Aug., 1916, to 24th March, 1919; supt., March, 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Nov., 1884).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., United Provs., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924; jt. sec., ditto, April, 1925.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Provs., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1926.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2and July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLOSS, DUNCAN JOHN, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1920; prof., Oct., 1920; prinpl., University Coll., Rangoon, June, 1925; C.B.E., June, 1925.

SMALL, GERALD AGNEW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Assam*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1911; inspr. of schools, July, 1911; on mil. service from April, 1916, to May, 1920.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prov. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912–1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th Jan., 1876).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr., settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920; actg. commr. in Sind and controller of prices in Sind, Sept., 1920; supt. of stamps, Karachi, Feb., 1921; offg. commr., April, 1928.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*chief mechanical engr., N.-W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; chief mechanical engr., Sept., 1925.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916; retd., Dec., 1927.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, ARCHIBALD CLIFFORD, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 7th Feb., 1921; dist. supt., June, 1924.

SMITH, BERTRAM GILBERT, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 18th May, 1908; dist. traffic supt., Sept., 1917; on mil. service from 28th Feb., 1916, to 9th Oct., 1919; O.B.E., 3rd June, 1918; officer on spl. duty, Rly. Board, July, 1925; tempy. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., Feb., 1926; offg. divl. supt., March, 1928.

SMITH, CECIL CURTIS HAROLD, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 26th Nov., 1915; in milty. employ up to 5th April, 1925; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, July, 1926.

SMITH, CHARLES AITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Co., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on pl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1924.

SMITH, CHARLES HAROLD, O.B.E, M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (*agency surg., Bundelkhand*).—

First commn., 31st July, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. agency surg. on deputation to Rewa State as supt., medl. dept., from 18th April, 1922; agency surg., Bundelkhand, Jan., 1928.

SMITH, DANIEL RICHARD, Capt., I.A. (*offg. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 1th June, 1915; in milty. employ prior to May, 1923; asst. pol. agent, Bahrein, June, 1924; vice-consul, Dwzdap, Nov., 1924; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, Feb., 1927.

SMITH, EDWIN DENSHAW, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., June, 1920.

SMITH, EGERTON, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1910; prof., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1910; prinpl., Krishnagar Coll., Oct., 1923.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Madras*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to govr. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SMITH, FRANCIS HERBERT, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th March, 1910; junr. chaplain, March, 1913; senr. chaplain, March, 1923.

SMITH, Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, C.I.E., India Office (*asst. sec., services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924; sec. to Rl. Commn. on Agric. in India, 1926–28; actg. secty., services and general dept., 1st Dec., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1924.

SMITH, FRANK LOVELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 15th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Perse School, Cambridge, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

SMITH, FRED, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.H.A.S., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Bengal*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., 28th Dec., 1904.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, Ven. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*archdeacon of Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918; archdeacon, Feb., 1928.

SMITH, GEORGE MCIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*addl. member, medl. bd., India Office*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; addl. member, medl. bd., India Office, Dec., 1928.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th April, 1884).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HARRY PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1923; on deputation to Andamans from Jan., 1926.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

SMITH, Sir HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*president, council of state*) (*b.* 23rd Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag.

and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub-judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914; attache, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924.

SMITH, Sir HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

SMITH, Rev. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914; retd., May, 1926.

SMITH, HENRY WRAY SANDES, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1926.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, HERBERT CECIL, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st Dec., 1915; dep. consvr., Jan., 1922.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Bombay C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 5th Sept., 1898, to 22nd Aug., 1908; dep. collr., Aug., 1908; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., etc., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., May, 1925.

SMITH, IAN WILLIAM KNIGHTON, B.A., B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 4th Sept., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Dec., 1923; offg. supt., way and works, May, 1925; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A. LL.B., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 14th April, 1873).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. commr., June, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

SMITH, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 14th Dec., 1927.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., irrigation branch, March, 1926; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SMITH, LESLIE EVAN, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

SMITH, NORMAN PERCIVAL ARTHUR, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1912; supt. of police, June, 1924.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RALPH JEANRENAUD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

SMITH, RICHARD HUGH, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, Rev. RICHARD MARMADUKE LANGDALE, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 1st April, 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; designation changed to dep. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; also clerk to commrs. of income tax; retd., March, 1927.

SMITH, SAMUEL MCLEOD, Political Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*diwan, Mayurbhanj State*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1903; dep. mag. and coll., April, 1907; diwan, Mayurbhanj State, April, 1921.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, C.I.E., B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1928.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*prinpl. exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; prinpl. exec. officer, March, 1926.

SMITH, VICTOR WILLIAM, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1911; asst. supt., May, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; supt., Nov., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty, Home Dept., from Nov., 1925; pers. asst. to inspr.-genl., Punjab, Nov., 1926.

SMITH, WALTER ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, March, 1921.

SMITH, WELBORN OWSTON, M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as prot., Patna, 23rd Sept., 1914; prinpl., G.B.B. Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1916; prinpl., Holkar Coll., Indore, Dec., 1917; offg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Nov., 1923; prof. of history, ditto, Jan., 1925; retd., Oct., 1928.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. acting profr. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITH, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 19th Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to the I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1927.

SMITH-PEARSE, THOMAS LAWRENCE HOWARTH, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur*).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Oxford; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Feb., 1921.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, ARCHIBALD ADAMS, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Madras*, Sept., 1925.

SMYTH, DAVID ALEXANDER, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1907; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1926; confd., June, 1928.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907.; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 13th May, 1880).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; ditto and pol. agent, Feb., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1926; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1926; member, legisl. council, 1927.

SMYTH, SAMUEL ANDREW, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member, exec. council, Burma*) (*b.* 18th March, 1877).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in sectt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924; offg. finl. commr., March, 1925; confd., April, 1926; member, exec. council, Burma, May, 1928.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 2nd May, 1869).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914; offg. consr., April, 1926.

SNADDEN, WILLIAM GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Apptd. *dist. supt., Burma*, 1st Dec., 1925.

SNELLING, CYRIL GREY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1915; in milty. employ to 27th July, 1920; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr. in Quetta-Pishin, Feb., 1927.

SNOOK, REGINALD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educational Service (*dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923.

SNOW, PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govr.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, GEOFFREY EWART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Assam*) (*b.* 11th Jan., 1881).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov., 1909; under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under-sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug. 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Assam, Feb., 1925; confd., Oct., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

SODHI, HARBHAJAN SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 9th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1927.

SODHI, NARENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, Sept., 1921; dep. inspr. of civil hosps., Nov., 1925.

SOKHEY, SAHIBSINGH, M.A., B.Sc., M.D. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.), Major I.M.S.—Apptd. supernumerary offr., Haffkine Inst., Bombay, Aug., 1925; offg. asst. dir., ditto, Feb., 1926; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1928.

SOLOMAN, SAMUEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 20th Sept., 1904).—Educ. at Clifton College, and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and coll.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE, Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay*).—Apptd. prinpl. and decorative artist and archit. sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industries, Bombay, 25th Nov., 1919; 1st class K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1924.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the Service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SONAM WANGFEL LADEN LA, Sardar Bahadur (*see* Laden La, S. W.).

SONDHI, RAM LAL, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1921.

SONDHI, SUNDAR DAS, M.C., M.B., Jail Dept., Punjab (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 9th Nov., 1917; in milty. employ prior to 25th March, 1927; supt., April, 1927.

SOOFI, MAHMOOD ALI, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 20th March, 1901).—Educ. at Punjab Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910, exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWLR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 12th April, 1892).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923; criminal tribes settlt. officer, Bombay Presy. (offg.), March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926; offg. dep. commr., March, 1927.

SOTHERS, DONALD BEVAN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1912, as asst. consvr.; on duty as asst. censor from 2nd Dec., 1914, to 11th Jan., 1919; I.A.R.O., from 23rd April, 1915; asst. contr., famine fodder, Jan. to April, 1919; dep. consvr., April, 1919; offg. consvr., May, 1928.

SOUSA, AUGUSTUS, F.R.C.S., F.S.Sc. D.P.H. (*asst. dir. of public health, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1914; dep. santy. commr., Lucknow, Feb., 1917; dir. of epidemiology, Oct., 1921; asst. dir. of public health, Aug., 1922; Kaisir-i-Hind Medal, Jan., 1924.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th June, 1877).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under-sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub-collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918, to Dec., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1924; offg. secty. to govt., public wks. dept., March, 1928.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHERN, Rev. GERALD HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, M.A., Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 11th May, 1922; junr. chaplain, May, 1924.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service,

5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., late Indian Civil Vetv. Dept.—Joined the Indian civil vetv. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vetv. coll., Feb., 1908; offg. prinpl., vetv. coll., Bombay, Aug., 1923; retd. Sept., 1926.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

SPACKMAN, WILLIAM COLLIS, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—First commn. 26th July, 1913; offg. civil surg., March, 1924; offg. prof., G.M. Coll., and supt., Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay; civil surg., Dec., 1927.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., Indian State Railways (*loco. and carriage supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*) (*b.* 30th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923; confd., Dec., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Indian State Railways (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on milty. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1924; offg. dir. traffic, rly. board, April, 1926.

SPEECHLEY, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as junr. engr., 16th April, 1910; asst. engr., Jan., 1919; resdt. engr., Feb., 1920; offg. exec. engr., March, 1926; offg. supt., way and works, Sept., 1926.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., govt. of India, legisl. dept.*) (*b.* 6th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. sec., ditto, April, 1923; confd., Nov., 1925.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Aug., 1926, and July, 1927.

SPENCER, Sir CHARLES GORDON. Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1925; retd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, JOHN EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as prob. asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1911; confd., May, 1914; supt., Sept., 1923; offg. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1927; confd., Nov., 1927.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., 1922.

SPILLER, THOMAS REUBEN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1920; prinpl., New Coll., Patna, Oct., 1923; inspr. of schools, July, 1927.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as suptg engr., Aug., 1923.

SPOONER, Rev. HAROLD F., M.B.E., M.C., late Indian Eccles. Estabt. (Punjab).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 8th April, 1911; junr. chaplain, April, 1914; on mil. duty from 15th July, 1915, to 30th Sept., 1918; M.B.E., June, 1919; senr. chaplain, April, 1924; retd., Nov., 1928.

SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn. dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physi-

ology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; prof., ditto, Oct., 1925; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901–02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, Sir Francis Joseph Edward, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezwada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904; K.C.I.E., Decr., 1911.

SPRINGFIELD, Ernest, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 7th Dec., 1922.

SPROTT, Sir Frederick Lawrence, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899, to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sanv. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, Henry Ernest, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1925.

SPURGEON, Christopher Edward, Indian State Railways (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924; offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., Feb., 1926; offg. supt., mechanical workshop, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1926; offg. ch. mechanical engr., Nov., 1928.

SQUIRE, Giles Frederick, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1894).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdt. of Baroda, April, 1924; confd., March, 1925; sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, April, 1926; under-sec. to agent to gov.-genl. in Central India, Nov., 1926; secty. to agent to gov.-genl., Punjab States, Dec., 1927.

SRI NARAYAN, Rai Sahib, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1916; asst. engr., Sept., 1917; personal asst. to ch. engr. and under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1925; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; services placed at disposal of inspr.-gen. of police from 29th April, 1926.

SRI RAM, POPLAI, RAI BAHADUR, Lala, M.A., late Punjab C.S.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; retd.

SRINIVASA RAO, Cadapanatham, Rao Bahadur, M.A., India Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., Madras*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Aug., 1898; supt., Feb., 1904; dep.-postmaster-genl., Aug., 1920.

SRINIVASA RAO, Chikballapur Venkata, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1914; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, Nov. 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, Dec., 1915; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Nov., 1916; currency officer, Rangoon, May, 1919; asst. acct.-genl., Burma, July, 1919; dep. acct.-genl., posts and tels., Madras, Jan., 1924; on spl. duty in fin. dept., March, 1925.

STACE, Ralph Edward, Major, R.E. (*mint master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; junior mint master, Bombay, May, 1923; mint master, ditto, July, 1926.

STAGG, Montagu, Major, R.E., O.B.E., (*mint master, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; dep. mint master, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1926.

STAIG, Bertie Munro, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*finl. advr., P.W.D., and jt. secty., fin. dept., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1892).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and appts. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin dept., Nov., 1921; transfd. to Indian audit and accts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1924; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1925; finl. advr., P.W.D., and jt. sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., March, 1926.

STAINTON, Vernon, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897–98, medal and clasp; retd., Nov., 1925.

STAINTON, Vernon Bruce, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab* (*b.* 31st March, 1904).—Educ. at Harrow, and Hertford Coll. Oxford; joined the service, 10th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

STALEY, Henry Samble, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th March, 1915; inspr. of schools, April, 1916; offg. dep. dir. of public instrn., April, 1926.

STALLARD, PHILIP LECHMERE, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. surg., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. surg., 14th May, 1909; offg. principal medl. and health officer, March, 1927.

STALLARD, ROBERT HUMPHREY, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. agent, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., July, 1910; on milty. duty from 22nd Oct., 1914, to 29th Nov., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; exec. engr., Dec., 1919; offg. dep. agent., E.B. Rly., Oct., 1926.

STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; profr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Nov., 1920, to Oct., 1924; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1925; confd., April, 1926; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926; offg. ch. engr. and jt. sec. to govt., P.W. dept., I.B., Apl., 1927.

STAMPER, THOMAS HENRY GILBORN, F.S.I., M.C.—Apptd. *asst. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, April, 1920; offg. consulting surveyor, Feb., 1926.

STANBURY, GILBERT VIVIAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., May, 1919; offg. prinpl., police training school, Vellore, July, 1925; supt. (provl. perm.), June, 1927.

STANDEN, SIR BERTRAM PRIOR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., June, 1926.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 29th April, 1892).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd., 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, June, 1923; under-sec., home and pol. dept., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; regr., high ct., Rangoon, June, 1925; offg. dep. commr., June, 1927.

STANGER-LEATHES, HUGH ELLIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*asst. dir., public health, Delhi province*).—First comms. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in milty. employ up to 28th Feb., 1922; health officer, Delhi, March, 1922; dep. dir., public health, New Delhi, April, 1926; offg. dep. dir.-genl., I.M.S., March, 1928.

STANIFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establisht.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of estabt., rly. board, April, 1924; retd., Jan., 1925.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt., of police, June, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rys. and criml. investign., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State, from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; offg. dep. inspr. of police, Feb., 1926.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIALL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (*rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907–08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; rly. adviser and govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., Oct., 1926.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal ry., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1895; and addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*) (*b.* 1st July, 1884).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*princpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presv. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, June, 1926.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Feb., 1927.

STARKY, WALTER BAYNTUN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, HORACE WILDERSPIN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, as asst. consvr., 1st Dec., 1911, dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd Jan., 1882).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settlt. of criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class Dec., 1911; member, jail commn., 1919–1920; criminal tribes settlement officer, June, 1920.

STATHAM, RANDULPH MEVEREL, B.A. (Hons.), Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir., public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1913; dep. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, C.B.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925; offg. inspr.-genl. of police, N.W.F.P., May, 1927; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1928.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1927.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1885).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1925; offg. secty. to govt., forest dept., May, 1928; offg. dep. secty., home and pol. dept.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys. J. J. Hospl., profr. of midwfry., G. M. Coll., April, 1923; supt., B. J. Med. School, Poona, Oct., 1925.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt rev.*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910; supt. of salt rev., March, 1924; asst. collr., Sept., 1926.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; profr., medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

STEIN, ARCHIBALD HYNDMAN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Central Provs.*, 21st Feb., 1924.

STEIN, Sir (MARC) AUREL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archæological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tubingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900–01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archæological and geographical expedn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archæological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892–1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STEIN, GEORGE LESLIE HAMILTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 26th Nov., 1909; supt., Oct., 1920.

STEIN, JOHN ALAN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HODSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Nov., 1888).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; offg. dep. commr. and dep. regr., co-operative societies, March, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1925.

STEPHEN, Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), M.A., M.B., B.Ch.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHEN, MACKINTOSH JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921; retd., May, 1924.

STEPHENS, CHARLES VIVIAN, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 25th June, 1910; perm. in provl. service, 1st Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr. in I.S.E., 1st Oct., 1925; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

STEPHENS, JAMES, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1923; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

STEPHENSON, Rev. Canon HENRY STANLEY, M.A, late Eccles. Dept., Punjab.—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 14th Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, June, 1907; senr. chaplain, June, 1917; retd., July, 1927.

STEPHENSON, Sir HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. govr. of Bengal, June to Oct., 1926; K.C.S.I., March, 1927; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1927.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll, Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; apptd. editor "The Fauna of British India" Series, May, 1928; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STEPHENSON, Rev. WILLIAM, B.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, Punjab*, 15th Oct., 1927.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1909, as protr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; M.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1928.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1889).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depy. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1892).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1926.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Imperial Customs Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; acted as hr. exec. officer, 1st April to 10th July, 1926.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

STEVENSON, FREDERICK, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resy. surg., Kashmir*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; offg. civil surg., D.I. Khan, Sept., 1920; agency surg., Gilgit, Nov., 1924; resy. surg., Kashmir, Oct., 1927.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*cmmr., Burma*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1874).—Educ.

at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923; offg. dev. commr. and addl. finl. commr. from June to Oct., 1924.

STEVENSON, Henry Wickham, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, Walter Russell, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological laby.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laby., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kausali, Oct., 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir Charles James, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVINSON, John Sandbach, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.)—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, Alexander Dron, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr. public health laboratory, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ from 1st March, 1907, to 31st Jan., 1914; health offr., Simla, from 1st Feb. to 31st Oct., 1914; in mil. employ from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; health offr., Delhi, Nov., 1919; dir. of public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921; profr., ditto, Nov., 1926; offg. profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Jan., 1927.

STEWART, Alfred Joseph, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., May, 1922; joint editor, 'India Office List,' May, 1926.

STEWART, Clyne Garden, M.A., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 4th Dec., 1909; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

STEWART, David Macfarlane, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; commr. of income tax and opium agent (Ghazipur) in addn., March, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927; retd., Feb., 1929.

STEWART, Donald, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 28th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., April, 1925.

STEWART, Sir Douglas Law, Bart., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 15th Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; offg. supt., Jan., 1919; confd., April, 1927.

STEWART, Ernest Henry James, M.C., B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; offg. exec. engr., March, 1925; confd., Oct., 1925.

STEWART, Francis William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1885).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924; ditto, March, 1925; ditto, July, 1925.

STEWART, George Edward, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Dhalia; offg. supt. of Mahableshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surg., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; retd., May, 1926.

STEWART, George Herbert, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STEWART, HERBERT RAY, F.R.C.Se.I., D.I.C., N.D.A., Dept. of Agric., Punjab (*profr. of agric., Punjab agric. coll.*).—Joined the service as dep. dir. of agric., Dec., 1920; profr. of agric., Punjab Agric. Coll., Dec., 1923; actg. prin., ditto, March, 1927; offg. dir. of agric., May, 1927; on spl. duty, dept. of agric., Dec., 1927.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922; retd., Feb., 1927.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Jan., 1882).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STEWART, PETER MCARTHUR, Barr., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as asst. supt.; supt. of police, Oct., 1920.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924; sec., Indian Statutory Commission, Nov., 1927.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Madras*) (*b.* 26th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1925.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, India Office (*asst. accint.-gen., acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax; asst. acctnt.-genl., March, 1927.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1872).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919; commr., Aug., 1924.

STILEMAN, DONALD FENWICK, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922.

STIRLING, ROBERT FERGUSON, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*second supt., civil vety. dept., Central Provs.*).—Apptd. second supt., 8th April, 1920; offg. pathologist, vety. research institute, Muktesar, May, 1927.

STOCK, THOMAS DAVID, D.I.C., A.R.C.S., B.Sc., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, 24th Dec., 1919; dep. dir., Sept., 1923; offg. dir., April, 1926.

STOCKBRIDGE, Mrs. FRANCIS LUCIE, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as inspectress of girls' schools, Bombay and N.D., 1st Oct., 1922; retd., April, 1928.

STOCKEN, EDWARD, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STOCKER, CHARLES JAMES, M.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1911; offg. agency surg., Mohmand frontier constabulary, March, 1923; agency surg., Meshed, April, 1926; offg. civil surg., Central Provs., Nov., 1927.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1880).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1924.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn, 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921, C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER GEORGE HERBERT, C.I.E, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-gen.(actg.), Oct., 1920; chief accounting officer, high commr. for India, April, 1921; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STOKES, EDWARD, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd. mr., dist. sch., Bareilly; retd.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*second member, board of rev., Madras*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govr., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; sec. to Lord Hunter's cttee., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., March, 1921, to Nov., 1922; confd. as third member, board of rev., Madras, June, 1924; second member, ditto, Aug., 1926; C.S.I., June, 1928.

STOKES, ISAAC WESTLEY, V.D., M.I.M.E., M.I.S.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as signal and interlocking engr., 16th Jan., 1903; asst. dep. traffic manager, June, 1917; dep. traffic manager, June, 1918; dep. transportation supt., Nov., 1922.

STOKES, THOMAS GEORGE NESBIT, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Provs.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1927.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon CECIL GEORGE, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1924.

STONE, BERNARD SIDNEY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, Rev. HENRY CECIL BROUGH, C.B.E., M.A., late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept. from Oct., 1917, to July 1919; retd., Jan., 1926.

STONE, Sir JOSEPH HENRY, Kt, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan, 1886; profl. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonum Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profl. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; spec. dep. dir, public instn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug, 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, JULAND CHETWYND TALBOT WATKINS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 5th June, 1911; asst. engr., Nov., 1915; exec. engr, July, 1924.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 10th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1900, commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, RICHARD FRANCIS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr, Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst engr.; exec. engr, Oct, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1919; suptg engr, March, 1924; offg. ch. engr., April, 1925.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; librarian, ditto, Sept., 1927; has edited 'The Fakhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, HERBERT CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 28th June, 1890).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; regr., high ct., Calcutta, appellate side, Jan., 1925.

STORRS-FOX, Rev. EDWIN AUBREY, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th March, 1916; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1919.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; apptd. surg. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; prof., King George's medical coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1922.

STOW, ALEXANDER MONTAGU, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Punjab*) (*b.* 13th Dec., 1873).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec, ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, and dep. commr., from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr. (provl.), Sept., 1924; confd. July, 1925; chief commr., Delhi, April, 1926; member, exec. council, Punjab, Oct., 1928.

STOW, VINCENT AUBREY STEWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Rajkumar Coll.*,

Raipur).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough Coll., 1906; asst. master, Daly Coll., Indore, Feb., 1907; services placed at the disposal of the Ch. Commr., C.P., from 24th Aug., 1912; on milty. service, 1918–19; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Raipur, Dec., 1922

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, C.I.E., V.D., late Indian State Rlys. (N.W. Rly.).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of rly. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919; chief operating supt., Oct., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; retd., May, 1928.

STOWELL, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1897; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan, 1923.

STOWELL, VERE ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1923; author of a manual on land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907; retd., April, 1926.

STRACEY, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian State Rlys.—Joined the service as senr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly., 13th Aug., 1920; retd., Dec., 1928.

STRAHAN, CHARLES, Lieut.-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First. commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. and asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Provs.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRAND-JONES, Rev. JOHN, B.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab.*—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 21st Nov., 1909; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1912; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1922.

STRANGE, FRANK HORACE LUMSDEN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 26th Dec., 1910; on milty. duty, 29th Jan., 1916; dist. loco. supt., April, 1918; divl. rolling stock officer, Oct., 1924.

STRANGMAN, Sir THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATFORD, Miss LENNA, B.A., M.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1903; senr. inspectress, July, 1910; chief inspectress, Oct., 1913; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. directress of public instrn., Punjab, Oct., 1923; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class, Jan., 1927.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923; offg. collr. and secty to govt., rev. dept., June, 1928.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub, Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885–88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal

depts., Nov., 1890. to March, 1893; and in the jud.. &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; secc. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1913.

STREATHFIELD, TERENCE ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 18th Feb., 1906).—Educ. at Sutton Valence School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; and surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hospl., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALTER, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921

STRELLEY, RICHARD COLLIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 16th Nov., 1925.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*b.* 19th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., N.I. salt rev., April, 1921; dep. regr., co-op. societies, Punjab, Nov., 1922; regr., ditto, June, 1926; with govt. of F.M.S., from Jan., 1929.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S (retd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; retd., Aug., 1920.

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Audit Office (*suptg. executive officer*).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915, junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer; April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRIP, Rev. ERIC ARTHUR KNOX, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd. *chaplain on probation, N.W.F.P.*, 22nd March, 1927.

STRONACH, JOHN CLARK, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct. 1919.

STRONACH, JOHN LINDSAY, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1906; supt., May, 1920.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of inc. tax, Bengal*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1873).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. offr., May, 1899; under-secc. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916; offg. commr. of income tax, Bengal, March, 1926; confd., Nov., 1926.

STRONG, HENRY STUART, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920; pol. agent, Banas Kantha, Sept., 1925; resident, Western Rajputana States, March, 1926; resident, Baroda, July, 1926; ditto, Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1926; offg. agent to gov.-genl. in States of W.I., May, 1928; retd., Oct., 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921; offg. commr., March, 1927.

STUART, Miss HELEN GORDON, M.A., O.B.E., Indian Educl. Service (*chief inspectress of girls' schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service as chief inspectress of girls' schools, 26th Oct., 1908; O.B.E., June, 1925.

STUART, JAMES ARTHUR PENRHYN, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; retd., Sept., 1927.

STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1926.

STUART, JOHN MATTHEW BLACKWOOD, B.A., A.M.I.C.E. (*suptg. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Nov., 1923.

STUART, Sir LOUIS, Kt., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief judge, Oudh chief court*) (*b.* 12th March, 1870).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol

Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922; chief judge, Oudh chief ct., Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

STUART, Malcolm Moncrieff, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and colln., Bengal*) (*b.* 21st May, 1903).—Educ. at Sedbergh, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Jan., 1927; arrived, Feb., 1927, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STUART, Philip Price, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885–87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. offr. for India, India Office, and July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917–19.

STUART, Rev. Canon Robert William Hall, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

STUART, Ulick Charles (*asst. sec., home dept., govt. of India*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th March, 1901; offg. supt., govt. of India, home dept., 30th April, 1917, to April, 1918, and from June, 1918, to Oct., 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; asst. sec., home dept., Oct., 1920; supt., ditto, April, 1921; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1923.

STUART-HORNER, Bernard, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th May, 1915; on mil. duty up to 13th April, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Nov., 1920; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, March, 1921; under-sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, April, 1923; sec. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf., Nov., 1924.

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd March, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. commr., March to Nov., 1922, and from April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1927; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STUBBS, Shirley Graham, O.B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from 27th July, 1918, to 19th April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

STUDDY, Henry, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 22nd Dec., 1914; supt., Dec., 1921; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

STURDY, William Arthur, C.B.E., India Audit Office (*auditor*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor; Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1928.

STURGIS, Gerald Clare, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 28th Nov., 1912; confd., July, 1917 supt., May, 1925.

STYAN, Harry Smith, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887–89' clasp.

SUBBARAYAN, Viraraghava, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 12th April, 1926.

SUBERWAL, Banke Lal, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1913; asst. engr., Dec., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1922.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, C., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep auditor, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 10th Aug., 1907; govr. examr. of accts., June, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., July, 1921; dep. acct.-genl., Madras, Oct., 1921; senr. ditto, Madras, June, 1923; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1925; ditto, E.I. Rly., May, 1928.

SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR, Madura Subba Ayyar, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 7th April, 1908; dep. supt., July, 1910; supt., Feb., 1927.

SUBRAHMANYAN, Mangudy, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1910; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1911; dep. ditto, July, 1924.

SUBRAMANYAN, Minakshisundaram Venkata, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 8th July, 1900).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SUD, Amar Nath, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as apprentice engr., 9th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., March, 1915; exec. engr., 9th March, 1924.

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR (*see* Haldar, S. K.).

SUDMERSEN, Frederick William, C.I.E., B.A. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. princpl. and prof. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUHRAWARDY, HASSAN, O.B.E., M.D., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly.*). —Served for 7 years 5½ months as gazetted medl. officer under govt. of Bengal; apptd. as dist. medl. officer, E.I. Rly., 4th April, 1916.

SUHRAWARDY, Sir ZAHHADUR RAHIM ZAHID, Kt., Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; Kt., June, 1927.

SUKHDEO PRASAD, TANDON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1914; asst. engr., Jan., 1916; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. exec. engr., Jan., 1923; contd., Sept., 1924.

SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANT NARAYAN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Aug., 1897).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 16th Dec., 1922, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULAIMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULAIMAN, SHAH MUHAMMAD (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULE, RAMCHANDRA GOVIND, L.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the provl. service as apprentice engr., 1st April, 1912; asst. engr., April, 1913; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., April, 1922.

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N.W. Rly., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921; offg. dep. ch. engr., March, 1927.

SULLIVAN, BASIL MARTIN, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., A.M.T.P.I.—Apptd. *consulting architect to the Punjab govt.*, 19th Jan., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1924.

SULLIVAN, EDMOND HERVEY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1906; asst. supt., Sept., 1907; supt., Aug., 1915; awarded King's police medal.

SULLIVAN, JOHN HUSSEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

SULTAN ALI NOON, MALIK, Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service as supy. dep. dir. of agric., 2nd Sept., 1918; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1924.

SUMER CHAND, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 9th Sept., 1918; asst. engr. (provl. service), Feb., 1920; asst. exec. engr., March, 1923; offg. exec. engr., May, 1926.

SUMNER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Prov.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921; retd., July, 1927.

SUNDAR DAS, KHANGAR, Lala, B.A., ndian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1921.

SUNDAR SINGH, BABA, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. ch. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; divl. engr., Nov., 1920; dir. tel. engrg., Dec., 1921; dep. ch. engr., March, 1923.

SUNDAR SINGH, Sir, SARDAR BAHADUR SARDAR, MAJITHIA, Kt., C.I.E.—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1926; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SUNDAR SINGH, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Punjab*, 8th Dec., 1923.

SUNDARACHARI, RANGASWAMI, Dewan Bahadur, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 29th Aug., 1906; govt. examr. of accts., M. & S.M. & S.I. Rlys., Feb., 1925; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., May, 1925; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys. (inspn.), April, 1926.

SUNDARAM, KUTHUR VAIDYANATHA KALYANA (*see* Kalyana Sundaram, K. V.).

SUNDARAM, RAMASWAMY MEENAKSHI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 22nd May, 1905).—Educ. at University of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SUNDARAM, VADUVUR SHRINIVAS, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., central bd. of rev.*).—Joined the service as probnr., 21st Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., May, 1909; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, April, 1915; dep. ditto, March, 1916; examr., local fund accts., Nov., 1917; dep. acct.-genl., April, 1922; sec., central board of revenue, and under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1924.

SUNDARARAMAN, SUBRAHMANYA, M.A., Indian Agric. Service (*govt. mycologist, Madras*). —Apptd. asst. mycologist, June, 1920; offg. govt. mycologist, July, 1920; confd., Oct., 1924.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUNDER, LAL, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1925.

SUR, HRISHIKESH, B.A., India Posts and Tels. (*divl. engr., tels., Lucknow*).—Joined the service as apprentice asst. supt., 4th Oct., 1906; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., April, 1917; asst. postmaster-genl., July, 1918; dep. ditto, April, 1920; divl. engr., Oct., 1921.

SUR, SACHINDRA NATH, M.B., D.P.H., Dept. of Public Health, Bengal (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Joined the service as offg. dep. sanv. commr., Dec., 1916; asst. dir. of public health, Dec., 1918.

SUR, SHARAT CHANDRA, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1917; exec. engr., Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1928.

SURENDRA NATH SEN, M.A., LL.D., Judicial Dept., United Provs. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., June, 1927; addl. judge, ditto, March, 1928.

SURENDRA SINGH BHAGAT, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1913; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

SURYANARAYANA RAO, AVASARALA SATYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 2nd July, 1924; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; profr. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; profr. of medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works; retd., Dec., 1926.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN WILLIAM ROSS, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 17th Dec., 1922; lecturer in forestry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, Nov., 1924, to April, 1926; dep. consvr., April, 1926.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works dept., India Office, Dec., 1925.

SUTTON, ERNEST WILLIAM, India Office (*supt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India office, 1st Sept., 1892; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt., tel. and mails branch, Nov., 1923.

SVARUP, BISHUN (*see* Bishun Svarup).

SWAIN, LEO HARRY, Indian State Rlys. (*bridge engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as bridge engr., 28th March, 1920.

SWAIN, WALTER, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug. 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAIN, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1888; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List,' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mily. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, RAO SAHIB, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg., engr., May, 1925.

SWAMINATHAN, THINNIAM SUBRAHMANYA, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 23rd Feb., 1906).—Educ. at University of Madras and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SWAN, JAMES GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1877).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr. and pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, May, 1925; offg. commr., Chittagong divn., Nov., 1925; ditto, Burdwan divn., March, 1927; chairman, improvement trust, Calcutta, Oct., 1927.

SWAN, WALTER JAMES, Lt.-Comdr., R.N.R. (retd.), Marine Dept., Madras.—Apptd. port officer, Cochin, Oct., 1924.

SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 17th July, 1888).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924.

SWEENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 25th May, 1883).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924; offg. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., judl. dept., April, 1926.

SWEET, JACK MCMURDO, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1923.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWENEY, CYRIL EDWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1908; asst. supt., March, 1910; supt., Dec., 1921; awarded King's Police medal.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1924.

SWIFT, GERALD ARTHUR, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1920; offg. supt., Sept., 1923.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINCHATT, PERCIVAL HALL, A.M.I.M.E. —Joined the service, 12th Oct., 1900; hd. master, technical school, Lucknow, Nov., 1900; prinpl., ditto, Feb., 1914; dep. dir. of industries, United Provs., April, 1920; chief inspr. of factories and boilers, United Provs., Oct., 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

SWIRE, BERNARD, late Indian Police Service. —Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; retd., Nov., 1924.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 4th Oct., 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. (prov. subs.), March, 1924; confd., Nov., 1925.

SYDENHAM, Baron, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govr. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED ABDUL VAHID, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr. and sylviculturist, Jan., 1927.

SYKES, Sir FREDERICK HUGH, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. Major-Gen. (retd.), (*govr. of Bombay*).—First commn., 1901; intell. branch, India, 1905–6; passed staff coll., 1908–9; C.M.G., 1916; G.B.E., 1919; K.C.B., 1919; member, Imperial war cabinet; chief of British air section, peace conference, Paris; M.P., Hallam divn. of Sheffield, since 1922; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1928; govr. of Bombay from 8th Dec., 1928.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915, to April, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1922; retd., May, 1925.

SYKES, Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916, to Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; C.B., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYLVESTER, HAROLD FRASER, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as tempy. engr., 12th Jan., 1909; asst. engr., Jan., 1923; apptd. to I.S.E. as asst. exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1928.

SYME, THE VEN'BLE JAMES GREENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMES, Sir GEORGE STEWART, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. (*resident and comdr.-in-ch., Aden*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Sandhurst; first commn., 1900; A.D.C. to Sirdar and govr.-genl. of Sudan, 1906–07; asst. dir. of intell., 1908–12; pte. secty. and secty., govr.-genl.'s council, Sudan, 1913–16; C.M.G., 1917; attd. staff of high commr., Egypt, 1917–19; attd. miny. of int., Egypt., 1919–20; K.B.E., June, 1928; resident and comdr.-in-ch., Aden, July, 1928.

SYMINGTON, DAVID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th July, 1904).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1908, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922, and again, May, 1926; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

SYMNS, ROBERT CORSER MONTFORT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec., and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.

SYMONS, HENRY JOHN HUGH, M.C., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., D.I. Khan*).—First commn. dated 1st Nov., 1920; agency surg., Kurram, Nov., 1924; civil surg., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1928.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1894).—Educ. at King Edward VI School, Bath; joined the service, 26th Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. mag., March, 1926.

SYMONS, RONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 24th July, 1904).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, RUDOLPH VICTOR, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 5th March, 1897; asst. engr., May, 1900; resdt. engr., May, 1903; dist. engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief engr., July, 1919.

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I., O.B.E., K.H.S., Major-Gen. (*dir.-gen., Ind. medl. service*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surg., gen. hosp., Madras, also surg., 3rd dist.; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.S.I., June, 1925; dir.-gen., Ind. medl. service, April, 1926.

SYNGE, GEORGE BERNARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SYNNOTT, NEVILLE WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 14th July, 1909; supt., July, 1925.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TADULINGA MUDALIYAR, C., Indian Agric. Service (*principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901; asst. in systematic botany, May, 1917; govt. lecturing botanist, Sept., 1923; principal, agric. coll., Coimbatore, May, 1927.

TAILYOUR, DOUGLAS STUART, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher executive officer.

TAJ MUHAMMAD, SHEIKH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., central revenues*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., central revenues, June, 1926.

TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURAN-NABI CHAUDHURI, Ind. C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 8th Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1927.

TAJ-UD-DIN, MALAK KHAN BAHADUR, B.A., M.R.A.S. (*dep. acct.-genl., Punjab*), Finance Dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th February, 1896; held non-gazetted appt. to May, 1910; asst. examr., May, 1910; asst. acct.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1911; examr., local fund accts., May, 1925; dep. acct.-genl., June, 1928.

TAKAKHAV, NILKANTH SADASHIV, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*, March, 1922.

TAKLE, GANESH GOVIND, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Central Provs.*, 4th Dec., 1925.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec.. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1925.

TALBOT, Rev. ALFRED DIXON, Eccles. Dept., United Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 18th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain.

TALBOT, WALTER BLACQUIRE, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 14th March, 1895; dist. opium officer, Oct., 1925.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALIA MUHAMMAD KHAN, KHAN

BAHADUR, RANA, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1908; asst. supt., Aug., 1921; supt., Dec., 1922; dist. officer, frontier constabulary, April, 1927.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th April, 1886).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt., fin. dept., April, 1926.

TALUKDAR, JATINDRA NATH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 22nd July, 1901).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 1st Dec., 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag.

TAMBE, SHRIPAD BALWANT (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs.*).—Apptd. member of govr.'s exec. council, Central Provs., 17th Dec., 1925.

TAMBLING, Rev. FRANCIS GORDON HILL, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 2nd Nov., 1915; junr. chaplain, April, 1918; senr. chaplain, April, 1928.

TAMHANE, VINAYAK ATMARAM, M.Sc., M.Ag., Indian Agric. Service (*soil physicist to govt. of Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 3rd Jan., 1906, to 14th Dec., 1920; soil physicist, Dec., 1920.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN COOMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., development dept., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920, to May, 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924; confd., March, 1926; secty. to govt., development dept., Oct., 1927.

TANDAN, BALWANT RAI, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 8th Oct., 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1927; arrived, Nov., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

TANDAN, HARI RAM, B.A., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1902; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1913.

TANDAN, PEARY LAL, M.A., Indian Posts and Tels. (*dep. postmaster-genl., U.P.*).—Joined the service as proby. supt., 1st Sept., 1900; supt., Nov., 1902; dep. P.M.G., Bombay, Aug., 1919; ditto, U.P., April, 1922; offg. P.M.G., Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1928.

TANDON, SUKHDEO PRASAD (*see* Sukhdeo, P. T.).

TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH, Brigadier, R.E., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1910, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; surveyor-general, Sept., 1924; retd., Dec., 1928; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897–98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916–17.

TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; supt., Oct., 1924; dir., Jan., 1926; retd., Dec., 1928; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903–4; war, 1914–18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.)

TANNAN, MOHAN LAL, B.Com. (Bir.), Barr., Indian Educl. Service (*prin. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Commerce, Bombay*).—Held various appts. in provl. service from 2nd Jan., 1915, to 31st Aug., 1920; apptd. prinpl. and prof. of banking, Sydenham Coll. of Com. and Economics, Bombay, Nov., 1920.

TANNER, EVELYN LLOYD, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922; retd., Aug., 1926.

TANNER, JOCELYN THEODORE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1910, as asst. supt.; on milty. duty from July, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. of police, Jan., 1923.

TANNER, MAURICE OSBORNE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 29th Nov., 1913; dist. supt., May, 1918; awarded King's police medal, March, 1929.

TAPENDRA KUMAR GHOSH CHAUDHURI (*see* Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K.).

TAPP, JOHN KENNETH MACDONALD, Punjab Civil Service (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1892; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920.

TAQI, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Taqi).

TARAKAD GOPALAKRISHNA NARAYANA Ayyar, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 15th Feb., 1902).—Educ. at University of Madras, and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 18th Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TARAPORE, PHEROZE KHARSEDJI, Lt.-Col., Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARA SINGH, B.Sc., B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Central Provs.*, 5th Dec., 1924.

TARLETON, WILLIAM HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Provs.*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASADDUQ HUSAIN, KHAN BAHADUR, M.B.E., Indian Police Service (supt.).—Held non-gazetted appts. prior to 20th April, 1918; tempy. dep. supt., April, 1918; confd., April, 1922; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; supt., Sept., 1926.

TASKER, THEODORE JAMES, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Coorg*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1884).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Coorg, Dec., 1923; on foreign service under Nizam's govt., Jan., 1926.

TATE, GODFREY, M.B., Major-Gen. I.M.S. (*surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; profr. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; offg. inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, Nov., 1926; surg.-genl. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1927.

TATE, JOHN CREERY, Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rána Sáhib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923; on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State, Oct., 1923.

TATE, THOMAS BAILEY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. suptg. engr., April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1927.

TAUNTON, IVON HOPE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1890).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1925; chairman, cattle theft commn., Dec., 1925; offg. collr. and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., home and eccl. depts., April, 1926; offg. dep. secty. to govt., fin. dept., June, 1927 in foreign service as fnl. and rev. member, Khairpur State Exec. Council, Oct., 1927.

TAVENER, EDWARD SYDNEY BEAUMONT, M.A., Dip. of Forestry, Indian Forest Service, (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1923, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1924.

TAYLER, HENRY FRANCIS TASKER, M.C. (*dep. consulting architect, Madras*).—Asst. consulting architect, Feb., 1920; spl. consulting architect, Dec., 1923; offg. ditto, March, 1925.

TAYLER, HENRY HOLROYD, M.C., Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 15th March, 1917; dist. supt., July, 1920.

TAYLOR, ALFRED GEORGE TUTTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 1st Oct., 1924.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR KEPPLE, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, BASIL CHURTON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1910; dist. supt. and prinpl., police training school, Saugor, Jan., 1923; on deputation to Indore as inspr.-gen. from April, 1926.

TAYLOR, BERTRAM FENWICK, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricl. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agricl. coll., Bhagalpur (in addn.), April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, ERNEST BERTRAM NEAVE, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 20th Oct., 1910; exec. engr., May, 1919.

TAYLOR, ERNEST RIDLEY, Indian Police Service (*dist. offr., frontier constabulary, N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 28th April, 1920; offg. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, Dec., 1925; confd., May, 1927.

TAYLOR, FRANCIS ERNEST ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 16th Sept., 1903).—Educ. at Glenalmond, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

TAYLOR, FRANK HERBERT GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., March, 1910; dist. supt., Nov., 1921.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN EDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, HAROLD BLAKE, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E.

Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, HARRY WILLOUGHBY ODDIN, A.C.G.I., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; resigned the service from 26th Sept., 1920; re-apptd. as exec. engr., 7th Dec., 1926.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*) (*b.* 21st April, 1891).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Nov., 1925; confd. Sept., 1926; offg. contr. of the currency, Calcutta, April, 1927.

TAYLOR, JOHN, D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon*). First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; arrived in India, 26th Feb., 1907; in milty. employ from 26th Feb., 1907, to 31st Aug., 1909; in civil employ in Bombay from 1st Sept., 1909, to 15th Oct., 1914; reverted to milty. duty from 16th Oct., 1914, to 5th Aug., 1920; offg. sanitary commr., Assam, Aug., 1920; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon, March, 1923; offg. dir., ditto, March, 1925; confd., Nov., 1925.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on milty. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. chief engr., Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, LESLIE FERNANDES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein*).—Joined the service as prinpl., govt. high school, Bassein, 18th April, 1915, offg. as research lecturer in Indo-Chinese ethnology and linguistics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon, May, 1926.

TAYLOR, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

TAYLOR, STANLEY GRISEWOOD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1913; addl. supt., March, 1919; offg. supt., Nov., 1923; confd., Dec., 1926.

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, Indian Forest Service (Bengal).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Dec., 1919.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEDMAN, CYRIL, M.C., A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep. ch. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 6th March, 1902; resdt. engr., March, 1905; senr. ditto, April, 1915; in milty. employ from 15th June, 1915, to 10th April, 1919; dist. engr., Nov., 1919; dep. chief engr., May, 1922.

TEGART, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; awarded King's police medal, 1911; dep. commr. on special duty in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1926.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, HUGH AGLIONBY SHORE, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1918.

TEJ NARAYAN MULLA, M.A., LL.B. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 13th Sept., 1921, as addl. dist. and sess. judge.

TEJASWI PRASAD BHALLA, M.A., LL.B., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 24th May, 1923; offg. supt., July, 1926; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1928.

TEK CHAND, BAKHSHI, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, 27th Jan., 1927.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Sept., 1905; resdt. engr., June, 1910; dist. engr., March, 1924; divl. engr., June, 1926.

TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (rotd.).—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; retd., Jan., 1904; C.B., June, 1916; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and

other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streynsham Master.'

TEN-BROEKE, BERTRAM ST. LEGER, M.C., Indian Police Service (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 20th March, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1892).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived, 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Provs. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923; depy. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1924; ditto, U.P., Nov., 1925; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, finance dept., Nov., 1927.

TERRELL, Sir COURTNEY, Kt., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *chief justice, high court, Patna*, March, 1928; Kt., March, 1929.

TEULON, OLIVER HENRY, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. suptg. engr., Sept., 1923; offg. dep. ch. engr., June, 1928.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th June, 1884).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1923; confd., July, 1924; custodian of enemy property, Burma, from Oct., 1924; offg. excise commr., June, 1927.

THACKER, PITAMBERDAS LAVJI, B.A., LL.B., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*presdy. mag.*).—Joined the dept., 29th March, 1925; 6th presdy. mag., March, 1925.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1891).—Educ. in India and at Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived, 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; addl. dep. commr., June, 1925.

THAKUR DAS, RAI SAHIB, Laja, late Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1892; asst. engr., Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Sept., 1918; retd.

THAMBAN, VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJA-GOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

THAN, U Po, Bahadur, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 31st Jan., 1920; dist. supt., Feb., 1924.

THAPAR, PREM NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 13th April, 1903).—Educ. at Univ. of the Punjab and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

THARLE-HUGHES, REGINALD, M.B.E. (*establishment officer, army dept.*).—Served with 4th D. Gds. from July, 1895, to Nov., 1900; M.B.E., Dec., 1917; held ministerial appts. at G.H.Q., and with govt. of India up to Nov., 1920; asst. sec., April, 1920; estab. officer, 1921; offg. dep. sec. from May to Aug., 1924, and April, 1926; on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah expeditionary force, 1897–98; on special duty in Mesopotamia and Persia, Oct. to Dec., 1918.

THAVARDAS DAYARAM, B.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*1st class sub-judge, Sind*).—Joined the dept., 1st Dec., 1903; sub-judge, March, 1904; offg. asst. judge and asst. sessions judge, April, 1925.

THAW, ALFRED BA, M.B., Capt., I.M.S., Burma Medl. dept. (*civil surg.*).—First commn. dated 15th Jan., 1918; in milty. employ prior to 29th May, 1924; asst. medl. supt., Rangoon genl. hosp., June, 1924; civil surg., March, 1926.

THAW, U Po, Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. *asst. exec. engr., Burma*, 11th Feb., 1920.

THE, U Po, B.A., Burma Civil Service.—Apptd. *extra asst. commr.*, 1st May, 1910.

THICKETT, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training coll., Patna*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THIN, U. BA, B.A., Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., May, 1910; dep. commr., April, 1926.

THOM, HERBERT JAMES, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., May, 1923.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, late Indian Police Service.—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1926.

THOMAS, ALAN ROBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 22nd Dec., 1911; in mil. employ from 24th Sept., 1915, to 11th Oct., 1919; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

THOMAS, ARNOLD NEWALL, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.B., B.S. (Lon.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907, and served in the mil. dept. prior to 15th Jan., 1920; personal asst. to surg.-gen., Jan., 1920; offg. supt. of Mahableshwar, Oct., 1925; confd., May, 1926; presy. surg., Oct., 1927.

THOMAS, BERNARD GORDON PROTHERO, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1906; supt., Sept., 1919.

THOMAS, DAVID REES, M.B., Capt., I.M.S.—Apptd. *chemical examiner to govt., Punjab*, 1st March, 1924.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. of Madras*) (*b.* 30th June, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on milty. duty from May, 1917, to Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1925; collr. of Madras, Dec., 1926.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. and commr. of excise, Assam*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1888).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923; commr. of excise, May, 1928.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), late India Office.—Educ. at Birmingham, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1902; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications' 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895–1909 (joint-author); other publications; retired, Sept., 1927 on appt. to Boden professorship of Sanskrit in Univ. of Oxford; C.I.E., Jan., 1928.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 4th May, 1877).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922, and Dec., 1924; ditto, gen. educ., etc., depts., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925; offg. chief sec. to govt., rev. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1926; confd., April, 1926; collr. of Bombay and supt. of stamps, Jan., 1927; offg. commr. in Sind, April, 1928.

THOMAS, GEORGE HECTOR, Judicial Dept., United Provs., Barr.—Apptd. *govt. advocate, ch. court, Lucknow*, Nov., 1925.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, REGINALD, Indian State Rlys. (*personnel officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1909; registrar, rly. board, Jan., 1917; asst. secty., ditto, April, 1924; personnel officer, N.W. Rly., Nov., 1925.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-genl.*).—First commn. dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July., 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919; dir., Jan., 1926; surveyor-genl., Dec., 1928.

THOMPSON, Miss AMY, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspectress of schools, Central Provs.*)—Joined the service, 5th July, 1915, as head mistress, govt. girls' high school, Amraoti; inspectress of schools, Jan., 1923.

THOMPSON, BRIAN BELL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th March, 1921; offg. supt., March, 1925; supt. of police, Central India Agency, Apl., 1927.

THOMPSON, CLARENCE EDWARD, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. Indian State Rlys. (*divl. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 20th April, 1904; asst. engr., Oct., 1907; resdt. engr., Nov., 1911; dist. engr., June, 1924; divl. engr., Nov., 1926.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATHEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. surveyor-gen.*).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922; asst. surveyor-gen.. Jan., 1926.

THOMPSON, COLIN HUSTWICK, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. conservr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*supt. of workshops*).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; contr. of telegraph stores (temp.), Dec., 1923.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E. M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919; retd., Oct., 1925.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, and Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, Sir JOHN PERRONET, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*) (*b.* 8th March, 1873).—Educ. at Leeds Gr.

Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922; sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Aug., 1925; K.C.I.E., July, 1926; chief commr., Delhi, Aug., 1928.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 9th March, 1898).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1924; offg. asst. commr, D.I. Khan, July, 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Dec., 1926; dist. magte., ditto, Jan., 1928.

THOMPSON, MALCOLM STUART HAUGHTON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dist. educl. officer, Madras*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1910; asst. inspr. of schools, Dec., 1911; inspr., Sept., 1922; dist. educl. officer, Feb., 1923; offg. prinpl., govt. training coll., Rajahmundry, Nov., 1927.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL HAROLD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Unted Provs.*) (*b.* 18th Oct., 1885).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921; ditto (provl. sub.), Nov., 1925; confd., April, 1926.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL PERCY, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 16th Dec., 1902).—Educ. at Sr. Olave's and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Dec., 1926, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and magte.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM PERCY, M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll; joined the service, Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER WELSH, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, mily. dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

THOMSON, DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati*).—Joined the service 28th Feb., 1911, as profr., Cotton Coll., Gauhati; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1922; principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Nov., 1923; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, Feb., 1925; principal, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Dec., 1926.

THOMSON, ERIC SCOTT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Unted Provs.*, 25th Nov., 1922; offg. supt., April, 1926.

THOMSON, GEORGE, Indian State Railways (*dist. loco. supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

THOMSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; member, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1901, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govr. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

THOMSON, JAMES, India Office (*exec. officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. executive officer, 16th Aug., 1927.

THOMSON, JOHN BROWN, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1889 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

THOMSON, JOHN STUART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 4th Aug., 1888).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917, to Feb., 1922; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), April, 1925.

THOMSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMSON, SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMSON, Rev. THOMAS ALBERT, Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1915; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1925.

THOMSON, THE REV. WILLIAM, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

THOMSON, WILLIAM BOYD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMSON-GLOVER, Major J. W. (*see* Glover, Major J. W. T.)

THORBURN, HAROLD HAY, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg. to Viceroy*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1906; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1911; offg. civil surg., Khyber Agency, April, 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Wano, Feb., 1912; offg. agency surg., Mashed, June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; civil surg., Hazara, April, 1920; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, May, 1920; legation surg., Kabul, Nov., 1924; surg. to Viceroy, Oct., 1927.

THORNE, JOHN ANDERSON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Oct., 1888).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; ditto, May, 1924.

THORNHILL, Sir HENRY BEAUFOY, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, THOMAS, LL.D., Barr.—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta small cause court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924; retd., March, 1926.

THORNTON, CLAUDE DU PRE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, EDWARD LABOUCHERE RUTHVEN, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*) (*b.* 10th May, 1872).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

THORP, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920; mag. and collr., July, 1925; retd., June, 1928.

THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAWE, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1924; confd., June, 1926.

THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, O.B.E., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rlys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. dep. chief mechanical engr., July, 1925; offg. chief ditto, Feb., 1926; retd., April, 1929.

THRUPP, WILFRED GRAHAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 25th Nov., 1912: confd., Oct., 1915; supt., Jan., 1926.

THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; actg. suptg. engr., Feb. 1921; confd. Sept. 1925; offg. chief engr. Dec., 1926.

THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDEW, Lt.-Col., I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dir.*).—First commn. dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps; supt. dir., Oct., 1925; dir. (tempy.), Jan., 1926.

THURBURN, JAMES WHITE, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establt., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps);

suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transfd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

THURLEY, REUBEN MANLEY, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras. — Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918; retd., March, 1925.

THURSFIELD, Rev. GERALD ARTHUR RICHARD, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Burma (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 18th Jan., 1917; on mil. service from 17th July, 1917, to 17th Oct., 1919; senr. chaplain Jan., 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil, surgn., Oct., 1907; retd., June, 1927.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.) (*b.* 4th June, 1889).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; city mag., April, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1920; offg. sess. and sub. judge, July, 1921; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; sess. and sub-judge, Nov., 1926; retd., Oct., 1929.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon PHILIP GRAYDON, late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1927.

TICKELL, RICHARD HUGH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TIDY, DOUGLAS RAMSAY, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 16th Nov., 1927.

TILLARD, PHILIP HENRY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr. Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; suptg. engr., Jan., 1922; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. P.W. dept., B. & R. and Rly. branches, Mar., 1926; confd. May, 1927.

TIMMS, ARCHIBALD BARTON, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

TIN TOON, MAUNG (*see* Toon, Maung Tin).

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TIN, U PE MAUNG, M.A., B.Litt., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to the I.E.S. as *lecturer in Oriental Studies*, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st Sept., 1924.

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to Bengal legisl. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attache, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921; retd., May, 1926.

TINKER, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Agra*).—Joined the service as prof., training coll., Allahabad, 12th Oct., 1915.

TINSLEY, WILLIAM STEWART, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1914, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT, M.A. (Cantab), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; retd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Provs., Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

TIPSON, KENNETH GEORGE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 15th Nov., 1925.

TIREMAN, HENRY, C.I.E., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consvr., March, 1923; confd., July, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; acting inspr.-genl. of forests, April, 1927; retd., June, 1928.

TIRUMALAI AYYANGAR, MALUR SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 1st June, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Sept., 1921.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C. R. Diwan Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*chief judge, court of small causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921; acting judge, high ct., July, 1927.

TODD, ARTHUR HENRY ASHWORTH, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1917; sub-collr., Aug., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, FRANCIS HADDON, late India Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

TODD, HERBERT JOHN, Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt. of police, Burma, 4th Dec., 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; in milty. employ from 1st March, 1917, to 8th Jan., 1919; under civil administration, Bagdad, from Jan., 1919, to July, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1921; ditto, Kalat, 5th July, 1922; pol. agent, Gilgit, Oct., 1927.

TODD, JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 5th Jan., 1921; dep. consvr., May, 1925.

TODD, NORMAN ALBERT, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*transportation officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1899; officiated variously between July 1909, and Dec., 1914, as asst. traffic supt.; confd. as ditto, Dec., 1914; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; transportation officer, July, 1927.

TODD, WILLIAM HOGARTH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, April, 1919; member, ditto, Aug., 1919, to April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; president, taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1925.

TOLLEMACHE, HAROLD VINCENT, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

TOLLINTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr., April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1927.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W.Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt. gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Sir LIONEL LINTON, Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen. Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926; retd., April, 1926.

TOMKINS, SYDNEY CHARLES, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. board (provl.), May, 1924; confd., Sept., 1925; retd., March, 1928.

TOMKINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, India Office (*actg. principal, military dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1916; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924; actg. principal, Dec., 1927.

TOMS, FRAZER WOODLAND, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., Oct., 1908; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1913; supt., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1928.

TONKINSON, HARRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.Sc.,

Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st July, 1880).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; offg. sec., ditto, April, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; C.B.E., July, 1926; offg. commr., Jan., 1927.

TOON, J. CHAN (*see* Chan Toon, J.).

TOON, MAUNG TIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1896).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1925.

TOPAN RAM, RAI SAHIB, Lala, M.A., late Judl. dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 20th May, 1895; sub. judge, Oct., 1909; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1925; retd.

TOPLIS, ARTHUR ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 13th Nov., 1885).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settlt. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917; mag. and collr., July, 1924, and again April, 1927; dep. commr., Oct., 1925.

TOSTEVIN, FRED PERCY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Provs., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, ALEXANDER ROBERT, LOFTUS, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*senior member, central board of rev.*) (*b.* 31st July, 1873).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July 1906, to April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TOTTENHAM, CLIVE GORDON, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1911; asst. supt., 2nd Nov., 1912; offg. dist. supt., May 1925; confd., July, 1926.

TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept.*) (*b.* 18th Nov., 1890).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; appid. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, army dept., 1924; addl. ditto, Aug., 1926; offg. ditto, Sept., 1926; dep. sec. ditto, Nov., 1926.

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; heldn on-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

TOWER, JOHN ALEXANDER, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. traffic manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1911; asst. traffic supt., Dec., 1914; dist. ditto, Feb., 1919; divl. traffic manager, Nov., 1922; offg. dep. agent, Sept., 1927.

TOWLE, JOHN HOWARD, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 12th March, 1919; dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th March, 1887).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923; sec., Indian coal cttee., Oct., 1924, to April, 1925; mag. and collr., May, 1925; dep. commr., April, 1926.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 5th June, 1874).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1923; offg. finl. commr. and secty. to govt. rev. dept., March, 1927.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPLESTON, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSEND, FREDERICK OWEN, D.S.O., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from 25th March, 1915, to 4th May, 1919; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

TOWNSEND, REGINALD STEPHEN, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1908; in mil. employ to 31st May, 1911, and again from 1st Oct., 1914, to 23rd March, 1921; civil surg., April, 1922.

TOWNSHEND, EDMUND GEORGE, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. rolling stock officer, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 24th Jan., 1914; asst. rolling stock officer, Nov., 1926; divl. ditto, Sept., 1927.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, late India Forest Dept. (Central Provs.)—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908; retd., June, 1925.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; offg. consvr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921; retd., April, 1926.

TRAVERS, OTHO ALGERNON, Indian Finance Dept. (*comptroller, Assam*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1906; asst. comptr., Central Provs., Feb., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from 22nd Sept., 1914, to 15th May, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1919; ditto, posts and tels., Madras, July, 1920; field contr. of mil. accts., Waziristan Force, Nov., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, posts and tels., Central Provs., Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1925; offg. acct.-genl., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1927; comptroller, Assam, Oct., 1927.

TREGENZA, EDWARD LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 11th March, 1922; offg. dist. supt., Feb., 1925; confd., March, 1928.

TRENCH, Rev. ALBERT CHARLES, M.C., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 6th Oct., 1920; junr. chaplain, 6th Oct., 1922.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl. coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922.

TRESIDDER, ALFRED GEORGE, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*surg. to govr. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 1st Aug., 1908; offg. surg. to govr., Bombay, March, 1924; reverted to milty. employ from 17th Dec., 1924, to 31st March, 1925; surg. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1925; C.I.E., June, 1927.

TRESTON, MAURICE LAWRENCE, F.R.C.S. Major, I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*supt., Dufferin hosp., Rangoon*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1914; civil surg., June, 1923; asst. medl. supt. and police surg., Rangoon gen. hosp., March, 1926; supt., Dufferin hosp., Rangoon, Feb., 1928.

TRETHEWY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 14th June, 1882).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of land records, Punjab, April, 1923.

TREVOR, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1924.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, Indian Forest Service (*vice-pres. and profr. of forestry, forest research inst., Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; consr., March, 1924; vice-pres. and profr. of forestry, Dehra Dun, Oct., 1926.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912; dep. traffic mangr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; divl. supt. (provl.), Oct., 1924; confd., Oct., 1927; offg. ch. commil. manager, April, 1928.

TRIGG, CHARLES THOMAS, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 15th March, 1921; on depn. to Forest research institute, Dehra Dun, from 14th July, 1922.

TRIMMING, GEORGE AUGUSTUS RODERICK, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 8th Oct., 1913; works manager, April, 1923.

TRIMURTI, NARAYANASWAMI, Indian Forest Service (*asst. consvr., Madras*).—Arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1925; transferred from Central Provs., 27th June, 1926; asst. consvr., Madras, July, 1926.

TRIPATHI, SHYAMA CHANDRA, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, Ravenshaw coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1920; prof. of physics, Feb., 1921.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (*regr., co-op. societies, etc., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd July, 1893).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925; offg. regr. co-op. societies and dir. of industries, Central Provs., June, 1925; confd., Nov., 1926.

TRIVEDI, RAM NARAYAN, M.A., Judl.Dept., Central Provs. (*sub-judge*).—Joined the service as tempy. extra asst. commr., July, 1901; confd., March, 1903; sub-judge, Jan., 1908.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th July, 1895).—Educ. at the Rich Sch., Gloucester; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. secty. to govt., home and eccl. depts., June, 1927; offg. under secty. to ditto, Aug., 1927.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, HUGH, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*asst. forest economist, forest research institute and coll., Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Dec., 1913; on mil. service from 28th Nov., 1914, to 9th March, 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; asst. forest economist, Sept., 1921.

TROTTER, Sir VICTOR MURRAY COUTTS, Kt., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 11th Feb., 1915; chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1924.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRUTWEIN, PERCY WALLACE, B.A., Burma Commission (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Apptd. offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Aug., 1923.

TUBBS, Right Rev. NORMAN HENRY, D.D., M.A., Indian Eccl. Establ. (*bishop of Rangoon*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (hon. classical and theolog. triposes), curate, Whitechapel parish church, 1902-5; sub-warden, Oxford and Cambridge hostel, Allahabad, 1905-8; prinpl, St. John's Sch., Agra, 1908-17; prinpl., Bishop's coll., Calcutta, 1917-23; bishop in Tinnevelly, Madura and Ramnad, 1923-1928; bishop of Rangoon, August, 1928.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surg., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1926.

TUCKER, WILLIAM ALFRED, Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., 5th May, 1903; in milty. employ from 13th April, 1915, to 15th June, 1916; on foreign service as diwan of Bastar state, May, 1923; dep. commr., March, 1927.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd., March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt., govt. lunatic asylum, and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922; retd., March, 1926.

TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 12th Oct., 1886).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam.

of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922, and again, Feb., 1925; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

TUDBALL, Sir William, Kt., late Indian C S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, William Courtenay, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*) (*b.* 20th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901; and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Oct., 1918; administrator, Bhavnagar State, Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1920; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1922.

TUFNELL-BARRETT, Hugh, Indian C.S. (*under secty., pol. and appts. depts., Bengal*) (*b.* 13th Jan., 1900).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service, 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under secty., pol. and appt. dept., March, 1927; confd., July, 1927.

TUKE, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd., civil surg., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surg., 2nd dist., March, 1914; civil surg. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; retd., July, 1926.

TULLIS, J., B.Sc., Dept. of Industries, Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service as *prof., Bihar coll. of engrg.*, 4th April, 1924; offg. prinpl., April, 1925.

TULLOCH, John Cromarty, late India Forest Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

TUNI MIRZA, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bengal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 8th Oct., 1899, to 21st May, 1903; inspr., May, 1903; dep. supt., April, 1906; supt. (*s.p.s.*), Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1920.

TUPPER, John Holman Eyre, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd, after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

TURING, Julius Mathison, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt., development dept., May, 1921; retd., July, 1926.

TURNBULL, Harold George Dalway, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

TURNER, Alexander Bertram, A.M.I.M.E. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. C. and W. supt., 6th May, 1921; supt., Feb., 1925.

TURNER, Alfred Charles, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 12th March, 1892).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., Sept., 1921; offg. mag. and coll. from Feb. to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925.

TURNER, Alfred Ellis, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1914; dist. supt., April, 1925.

TURNER, Charles William Aldis, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Bombay*) (*b.* 30th July, 1879).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924; secy. to govt., genl., edl., marine and eccl. depts., April, 1926; member of legisl. council, 1926 and 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1928; offg. ch. secty. to govt., pol. dept., June, 1928.

TURNER, Edward Ellis, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1920; ditto, March, 1923; ditto, April, 1926; ditto, March, 1927; ditto, May, 1928.

TURNER, Ernest George, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920, to May, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd., July, 1926.

TURNER, Ernest James, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat.

dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec., economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918; retd.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Aug., 1872).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; retd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot*).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Jan., 1923.

TURNER, JOSHUA EDGAR CARRINGTON, Indian Forest Service (*divl. forest offr., United Provs.*).—Joined the Imperial forest service, 1st March, 1921; divl. forest officer, Nov., 1923.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; retd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, C.B.E., B.A., F.I.A. India Office (*accnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds; C.B.E., June, 1927.

TURNER, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., May, 1920; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1925.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*under secty. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1895).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secy. to govt., agric. dep., July, 1924; jt. regr. co-op. societies, June, 1927; under secty., govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1928; author of essays on 'The Kingdom of Pagan in Legend and History,' 'Burma's part in the War,' 'Tales of Burma Labour Corps,' etc.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.)—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWELLS, Miss HAZEL VIOLET, B.A. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *inspectress of girls' schools in Sind*, 1st Oct., 1922.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of

emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govr., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWINBERROW, JOHN DENIS, M.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 22nd Feb., 1924.

TWISS, CLIFFORD CHARLES HORACE, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919; on foreign service in Jaipur State, July, 1927.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 24th April, 1887).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen, Manchester, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921; mag. and collr., June, 1924.

TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1928.

TYABJI, SALMAN BADR-U-DIN, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; in foreign service as offg. chairman of Aden Port Trust, &c., March, 1928.

TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, HENRY HEWEY FRANCIS MACDONALD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Feb., 1877).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918, ; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; commr. of labour.

TYNDALE-BISCOE, HAROLD L'ESTRANGE, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the army in the summer of 1915, and reported his arrival at Rangoon on 26th June, 1919; asst. consvr., Feb., 1916; dep. consvr., April, 1921.

TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*ch. medl. officer in Central India and residency surg., Indore*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surg., Nov., 1906; agency surg., Bunkelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; admn. medl. offr. in C.I. and residency surg., May, 1925; resdy. surg. in States of W.I., Sept., 1926; ch. medl. officer and resdy. surg., Indore, April, 1928.

TYSON, JOHN DAWSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 14th Feb., 1893).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; joined the service, 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1922, to March, 1924; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1924; offg. chief presdy. mag., June, 1926; secty. to agent of govt. of India in South Africa, May, 1927.

TYSON, THOMAS (*supt., govt. printing, Punjab*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 14th Feb., 1907, to 1st March, 1914; supt., govt. printing, March, 1914.

TYSON, WOLFE HAROLD LANGDON, late Indian State Rlys.—Apptd. electrical engr., 16th Jan., 1903; ch. electrical engr., July, 1920; retd., Oct., 1927.

U BA U, M.A., Barr., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Apptd. govt. prosecutor, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1928.

UBHAYA, Capt., N.R., Public Health dept., Madras (*asst. dir. of public health*).—Apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., 23rd Dec., 1920; asst. dir. of public health, 23rd Dec., 1922; offg. dir. ditto, June, 1928.

ULLAH, CHAUDHRI NIAMAT (*see* Niamat Ullah, Chaudhri).

ULLAH, H. M. SALAMAT (*see* Salamat Ullah, H. M.).

UMAR, ZAFAR (*see* Zafar Umar).

UNDERWOOD, FREDERICK LEWIS, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, on 10th April, 1923.

UNGAR, OSCAR RAMSEY, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt.*).—First commn.

dated 16th July, 1915; in milty. employ to 13th April, 1924; supt., central jail, Gaya, Jan., 1925; ditto, Hazaribagh, Feb., 1925.

UNITT, ALFRED, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 2nd Dec., 1921; comdt., Baluch. levy, May, 1924; offg. supt., March, 1928.

UNNITHAN, KRISHNAN MADHAVAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Madras*) (*b.* 13th Oct., 1902).—Educ. at Univ. of Madras and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 17th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Madras as asst. magte. and collr.

UNWIN, RICHARD, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1911; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; lecturer in forestry, Univ. coll., Rangoon, from 1st March, 1923, to 10th Sept., 1924, and again from 26th Oct., 1925.

UPPAL, BIHARI LAL (*see* Bihari Lal Uppal).

UPTON, T. E. T., Legislative dept., govt. of India.—Apptd. *solicitor to the govt. of India*, 26th March, 1927.

U'REN, CECIL WILLIAM EDWARD, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 4th Dec., 1924.

USMAN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Usman).

USMAN, SAIYID MISBAHUL (*see* Misbahul Usman, S.).

U THA ZAN U, B.A., B.L., Burma Commn. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as myook, 29th June, 1908; judl. extra asst. commr., May, 1913; asst. judge, July, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; contd., July, 1926.

UZIELLI, HERBERT REX, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 31st Aug., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; tempy. under-sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., Dec., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., April, 1926; dep. sec. to ditto, May, 1926.

VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., late Indian Service of Engrs.—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr., April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; suptg. engr., April, 1918; retd., Nov., 1928.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc., Bombay (C.S. (*commr., income tax, Bombay Presdy.*).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, Bombay, April, 1922; commr., ditto, Bombay Presdy., Oct., 1927.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

VAHID, SYED ABDUL (*see* Syed Abdul Vahid).

VAKIL, KRISHNALAL SURAJRAM, B.A., M.Ed. (Leeds), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *educl. inspr., Bombay*, 7th Sept., 1923.

VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depôt, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMERAN, LEONARD WILLIAM, V.D., Indian State Railways (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1903; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1907; dist. ditto, May, 1915; dep. traffic manager, May, 1927.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see* Bhagwati Prasad Varma).

VARMA, RAGHUNANDAN PRASAD, B.Sc., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 9th Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

VARMA, S. P. (*see* Sidheshwari Prasad).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921; retd., May, 1926.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918; retd., June, 1926.

VAS, EDWIN THOMAS CHRISTIAN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th July, 1921; asst. consvr., Aug., 1921; dep. consvr., Feb., 1927.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Bombay C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1924.

VASUDEVA, BHANDARI, Lala, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 8th Oct., 1924.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. accntt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CHARLES STOELKE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUX, ALFRED ROBERT BRICKWOOD, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VAZIFDAR, SOHRAB SHAPOORJI, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. G.M. coll. and supt., J.J. hosp., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1908, and served in mil. dept. prior to 24th Jan., 1923, offg. as prof. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and physician and supt., J. J. Hosp., Bombay, June, 1926; confd., Oct., 1926.

VEALE, CHARLES JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S. (*prof. of surveying and drawing, Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; prof. of surveying and drawing, Oct., 1908.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*) (*b.* 14th Jan., 1896).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1926.

VENABLES, ARTHUR VINCENT, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1903; junr. engr., April, 1903; on milty. duty from 23rd Nov., 1914, to 9th May, 1919; resdt. engr., June, 1917; divl. engr., April, 1923; divl. supt., Jan., 1926.

VENGANAD KOVILAGAM RAJAGOPALA THAMBAN (*see* Rajagopala Thamban, V. K.).

VENKANNA HOSAB NAIK (*see* Naik, V. H.).

VENKATA, SUBRAMANYAN MINAKSHISUNDARAM (*see* Subramanyan Minakshisundaram, V.)

VENKATA ACHARYA, ATUR RANGASWAMI, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 30th June, 1917; asst. engr., March, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; offg. exec. engr., April, 1926.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 11th July, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925; offg. magte. and collr., March, 1927; under secty. to the agent to the govr.-genl. in States of W.I. Oct., 1927; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1927.

VENKATAKRISHNA AYYAR, LAKSHMINARAYANA AYYAR, B.A., B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 18th July, 1912; asst. engr., July, 1913; exec. engr., July, 1922.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU, JANNYAVULA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Madras Civil Service (*collr.*).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir. of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922; commr., corporation of Madras, July, 1925

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI, DURAISWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, K., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., 13th Aug., 1904; dep. examr., Jan., 1908; asst. acct.-genl., Sept., 1910; dep. ditto, May, 1914; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918; dep. auditor, ditto, Feb., 1920; offg. asst. auditor-genl., April, 1926; offg. dep. auditor, E.I. Rly., Jan., 1927.

VENKATARAMA AYYAR, T. SUBRAHMANYA, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., June, 1921; asst. exec. engr., June, 1922.

VENKATARAMA RAMACHANDRA AYYAR (*see* Ramachandra Ayyar, V.).

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADUTHURAI, B.A., Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag. Madras*) (*b.* 22nd June, 1899).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

VENKATARAMAN, T. S., B.A., Bahadur, Indian Agricultural Service (*soil physicist, Madras*).—Apptd. asst. sugar-cane expert, Nov., 1918; sugar-cane expert, June, 1921; soil physicist.

VENKATARAMANA AYYAR, K. R., Rao Sahib, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1898; dist. forest officer, April, 1911; dep. consvr., May, 1926; actg. consvr., May, 1926.

VENKATARAMANA RAJU, PATTAVYA RAJU, B.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., 14th June, 1918; asst. engr., June, 1919; asst. exec. engr., Feb., 1922; offg. exec. engr., June, 1925.

VENKATARAMAYYA, ADDANKI, B.A., B.L., late Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. subjudge, March, 1919; retd., Jan., 1928.

VENKATASUBBA, RAO GARU MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENKATESWARAN, SUNDARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Jan., 1901).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford (non-collegiate); joined the service, 30th Nov., 1925, and served as asst. collr. and mag. in Madras; sub. collr., Aug., 1927.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Provs. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Provs., June,

1880; commr., Aug , 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL, GEORGE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service 22nd Jan., 1905; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

VERDON, PHILIP, Major., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. officer, Madras*).—First commn. dated 8th Aug., 1917; in milty. employ until 30th March, 1923; dist. medl. officer, Feb., 1925.

VERMA, CHHOTELAI, Rai Sahib, Central Provs. C.S. (*extra asst.*) *commr.*).—Held ministerial and non-gazetted appts. from 27th March, 1906, to 21st Feb., 1909; extra asst. commr., June, 1917; offg. dep. commr. and settlement officer, Oct., 1927.

VERMA, DHANI RAM (*see* Dhani Ram V.).

VERMA, KRISHNA PRASAD, B.A., Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*asst. commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., Aug., 1906; asst. commr. of income tax, May, 1925.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNEDE, RAYMOND VEVEYSAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 9th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bradfield and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928; and served in the United Provs. as asst. coll. and mag.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1874).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918; offg. agent to govr.-gen., Madras States, May, 1926; offg. third member, bd. of revenue, Nov., 1926; offg. first ditto, April, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

VERNON, REGINALD GEORGE, Indian Fin. Dept. (*asst. auditor*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 30th Nov., 1905, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Oct., 1908; asst. auditor, June, 1918.

VERRIÈRES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), late Indian Service of Engrs.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923; retd., Oct., 1926.

VERRIERES, EDWARD, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VESUGAR, JAMSHED BURJORJI, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 22nd Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Jan., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VICKERS, CHARLES ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 31st Oct., 1899).—Educ. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, Quetta Cadet Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.; sub. divl. officer, June, 1925; offg. under sec., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1926.

VICKERS, HAROLD JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 16th Sept., 1916, to 17th Feb., 1920; asst. supt., May, 1920; asst. dist. officer, frontier constabulary, June, 1920; dist. officer, ditto, Dec., 1922; supt., Oct., 1924; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926.

VICKERY, PHILIP CRAWFORD, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1909; asst. supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1915, to 24th March, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; O.B.E., June, 1923.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARYA, Sir TIRUVALYANGUDI, K.B.E., M.A., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Civil Service (*member, public service commn.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, from June, 1922. to March, 1925; K.B.E., Jan., 1926, offg. dir. of industries, April, 1926; member, public service commn , Nov., 1926.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*) (*b.* 2nd Nov., 1896).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1916; offg. consvr., Aug., 1928.

VINAYANAND PATHAK, PANDIT, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 1st Nov., 1912; asst. supt., Feb., 1920; offg. supt., Nov., 1921; confd., Feb., 1927.

VINCENT, Frank Arthur Money Hampe, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. —Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl., pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.; March, 1920; C.B.E., Jan., 1926.

VINCENT, Sir William Henry Hoare, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec., 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy s Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; retd., April, 1923; member of the council of India, April, 1923.

VINES, Duncan Frederick, O.B.E., Capt., R.I.M., (retd.).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor., port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

VINING, Arthur Cyril, Indian State Rlys. (*divl. comml. manager, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 22nd Nov., 1909; on milty. duty, 1st April, 1916; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1922; divl. comml. manager, Nov., 1927.

VINING, Leonard Edward, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., Nov., 1908; dist. ditto, May, 1917; on spl. duty with Midland Rly., June, 1921; supt., July, 1925.

VIPAN, Alfred, A.C.G.I., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; ch. engr. to Travancore durbar, April, 1927.

VISHNU PARASHURAM RAVERKAR (*see* Raverkar, V. P.).

VISHNU SAHAY (*see* Sahay, V.).

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; retd., Oct., 1909; joined the service of Mysore govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewar of Mysore, Nov., 1912, to 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925.

VIVIAN, Graham Linsell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Aug., 1887).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919; special duty at Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Feb., 1923; settlt. offr., Oct., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924; offg. dep. commr., April, 1928.

VIVIAN, Valentine Patrick Terrel, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; retd., March, 1925.

VOMBATHKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VON-BOCK, Francis Joseph, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Nov., 1917.

VORLEY, John Stuart, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 23rd Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924.

VOST, William, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archæological subjects.

VYALL, Frederick Stanley, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1910; on mil. service from 22nd Aug., 1916, to 25th Nov., 1919; exec. engr., Aug., 1922.

VYAS, Bhanushankar Sundarji, B.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1916; asst. engr., Oct., 1917; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1926.

VYAS, Devshankar Vajeshankar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 14th Aug., 1898).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb., apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

WACE, Alfred Augustus, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, Ernest William Cornish, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from 5th March, 1915, to 17th Dec., 1917; asst. supt., April, 1918; supt., Sept., 1924; asst. to dep. inspr.-genl., C.I.D., Dec., 1926.

WACE, Ferdinand Blyth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1891). —Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1923; colonization officer, Nili Bar, Nov., 1924; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1926.

WADDELL, GILBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt. United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1914; offg. supt., April, 1920; confd., Feb., 1926.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hospl. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*magte. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 15th Dec., 1881).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918, and again, Dec., 1927; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mily. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depôt, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadur, M.A., late Judl. Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; retd., March, 1926.

WADHAMS, JOHN OSWALD, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 27th Dec., 1924.

WADIA, HIRJIBHAI HORMASJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted. as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, MANECK DHUNJISHAW, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 1st Aug., 1908; on mil. duty to 25th Sept., 1922; civil surg., Feb. 1924.

WADIA, NAVROJI JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. govt. of Bombay, legal dept.*) (*b.* 27th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; dep. sec., govt. of Bombay, legal dept., and sec. to the leg. council (in addn.), Aug., 1925; reforms secy. (tempy.), Dec., 1927.

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B., rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*) (*b.* 21st Dec., 1888).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922; actg. registrar, high ct., July, 1925; confd., Sept., 1925; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1926; confd., July, 1927.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. estabt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.M.G., 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; C.B., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd. 1924; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAGSTAFF, HENRY WYNTER, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1916; asst.

exec. engr., March, 1921; exec. engr., June, 1922.

WAGSTAFFE, KEITH DESMOND, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Punjab*, 20th Nov., 1927.

WAH, LAO HTIN (*see* Lao Htin Wah).

WAHID, A. (*see* Abdul Wahid).

WAHID, A. N. M. (*see* Abu Nazr Muhammad Wahid).

WAIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 16th March, 1892).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 6th Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1926.

WAITE, HERBERT WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1907; asst. supt., April, 1909; supt., Sept., 1917; prinpl., police training school, Phillour, Feb., 1926; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1928.

WAJAHAT HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 23rd Aug., 1894).—Educ. at presidency coll., Calcutta, and Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

WAKEFIELD, EDWARD BIRKBECK, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 24th July, 1903).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; actg. asst. under-secty. of state, Jan., 1929; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALES, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; and asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALI MUHAMMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Income Tax Dept., Central Provs. (*commr. of income tax*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1898; asst. commr., May, 1922; commr., Nov., 1924.

WALI MUHAMMAD, M.A., Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1919; asst. sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of educn., June, 1920; with Lucknow University as prof. of physics from 31st Aug., 1921.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*) (*b.* 20th Jan., 1883).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; confd., Oct., 1924.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924; and again, Feb., 1927.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 23rd Sept., 1884).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Vety. Service.—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vety. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; prof., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, Sir GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Meteorological Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924; profr. of meteorology, Impl. Coll. of Science and Technology since 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917; retd., March, 1927.

WALKER, JAMES, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 24th Nov., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1925.

WALKER, Sir JAMES, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr. Dec., 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan.,

1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Central Provs.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Provs., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907; supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919; ditto, and chief medl. officer, Delhi, Oct., 1921; surg. to H.E. the Viceroy, April, 1924; inspr.-genl. of civil hosps., Central Provs., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1927.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 9th April, 1896).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., March, 1924; under-sec., finl., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec. to ditto, March, 1926; offg. secty, Indian Tariff Board, April, 1928; offg. dir. genl., comml. intell.

WALKER, SAMUEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. sutpg. engr., March, 1922; confd., Sept., 1925; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1927.

WALKER, THOMAS JACK, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 15th Dec., 1923.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALKER, WILLIAM FRANK, B.Sc., M.C., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1919; asst. engr., Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1925.

WALL, MARCUS GERARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALL, WILLIAM GEORGE POYNER, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 30th Nov., 1916; vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, Aug., 1923; offg. dir., technological laboratory, Bombay, April, 1926; princpl., govt. inter. coll., Allahabad, Dec., 1927.

WALL, WILLIAM RICHARD, Income Tax Dept., Burma.—Apptd. *asst. commr. of income tax, Burma*, 1st Dec., 1923.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 22nd Nov., 1887).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1926; dep. commr. (prov. sub), July, 1927; confd., Jan., 1928.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 13th May, 1873).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1924.

WALLACE, HILL CECIL, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. C. & W. supt., 15th Oct., 1908; dist. ditto, July, 1917; supt., Feb., 1925; on deputation to rly. board from 7th June, 1925.

WALLACE, SAMUEL THOMAS DICKSON, B.Sc., V.C., Indian Agric. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dir. of agric., 29th Nov., 1919; dep. dir. of agric., Nov., 1924.

WALLACE, WALTER IAN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 18th Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Bedford Modern and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*) (*b.* 4th July, 1872).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab.), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLER, FREDERICK JOHN, Indian Service

of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Nov., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1926.

WALLING, Henry Osborne, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, Sir John Arnold, K.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt. of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1925; retd. on pension equivalent to that of dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Oct., 1926.

WALLIS, Sir John Edward Power, Kt., M.A. —Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, Leonard George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 12th March, 1900).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALLIS, William Clifford, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir Hugh, Kt., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; acg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Nov., 1926.

WALSH, Sir Cecil Henry, Kt., K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., late Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. offg. judge of the high ct. of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916; knighted, July, 1926; actg. chief justice, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1926; retd., Nov., 1928.

WALSH, Charles Peregrine, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, Edmund William Patrick, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., May, 1925.

WALSH, Eric, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., United Provs.*, 20th Nov., 1923; offg. supt., May, 1927.

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; tempy. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, Hugh Lawrence Peregrine, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907: ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALSH, Wilfred Cullen de Clancy, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 13th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1922.

WALTER, Albert Elijah, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun and July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

WALTERS, Henry Thomas.—Apptd. inspr. steam boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of actories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTERS, Owen Huth, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 3rd Jan., 1912; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

WALTON, Cusack, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*agent, N.W. Rly.*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent, North Western rly., March, 1924; suptg. engr., July, 1924; agent, N.W. Rly., April, 1927.

WALTON, Granville, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*). —First commn. dated 18th Dec., 1907; in milty. employ to April, 1912; asst. traffic supt., April, 1912; asst. dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1922.

WALTON, Harry, M.B.E., M.Sc., late Indian Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; suptg. engr., Aug., 1922; retd., June, 1926.

WALTON, Henry George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Aug., 1876).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint

mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; offg. commr., March, 1925, and again, April, 1928; dep. commr., Nov., 1927.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H.. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., M.A., India Office (*asst. sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); secty.'s dept., Admiralty, Dec., 1908; junior clerk, India Office (mil. dept.), 29th Oct., 1909; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; senr. clerk, March, 1917; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to Assembly of League of Nations, 1920 and 1923; actg. sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924; a delegate for India, intl. opium conference, 1924–25; adviser, intl. labour conference, 1927; actg. secty., pol. dept., Jan., 1929.

WALTON, JOHN HUGH, M.A., M.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricl. bacteriologist*).—Joined the service as supy. agricl. bacteriologist, 25th Oct., 1912; confd., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., June, 1915; asst. agricl. bacteriologist, Feb., 1920; agricl., ditto, April, 1926.

WALTON, ROBERT GABBETT DUNDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 10th March, 1900).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1925; offg. dep. commr., April, 1927.

WANCHOO, KAILAS NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th Feb., 1903).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1926; arrived, Nov., 1926, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2nd Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEAMON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt., Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1928.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNDHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, HUMPHREY PLOWDEN, B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Dec., 1925.

WARD, LANCELOT BANGOR, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*acct. genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Provs., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. auditor-gen., mil. test audit, April, 1924; dep. dir. army audit, Eastern Comd., March, 1925; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., April, 1926; comptr., Assam, Nov., 1926; offg. acct.-genl., Bengal, Dec., 1927.

WARD, RICHARD PERCYVALE, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1894).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. magte. and collr., April, 1927.

WARD, Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India,

June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARD, WILLIAM JOSEPH, B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Karachi*).—Joined the service as probnr., 6th Oct., 1911; asst. collr., Oct., 1913.

WARDELL, Rev. Canon ARTHUR FRANCIS GREGSON, Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 1st Dec., 1906; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1908; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920.

WARDEN, FREDERICK NOEL, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917; retd., July, 1925.

WARDEN, ST. LEGER STANLEY, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARE, FRANK, F.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*dir. civil vety. dept., Madras*).—Apptd. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Nov., 1912; ch. supt., civil vety. dept., Madras, Oct., 1925; offg. dir., Imperial Inst., Vety. Research, Muktesar, Feb., 1926; prinpl., vety. coll., Madras, Nov., 1926; offg. vety. adviser to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1927; dir.

WARES, DONALD HORNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1882).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, and Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; *s.p.t.* sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr. Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

WARING, MICHAEL LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, VEN'BLE EDMUND JOHN, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) ecclesl. establt., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

WARMINGTON, Rev. GUY WILSON, M.A., Eccles. Dept., Central Provs. (*junr. chaplain*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 3rd Feb., 1921; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1923.

WARNER, HAROLD RUDYARD, late India Police Dept. (United Provs.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARNER, HERBERT WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 19th May, 1920; offg. dist. supt., June, 1926.

WARREN, DOUGLAS DAINTRY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Madras*) (*b.* 17th Jan., 1897).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1926.

WARREN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS MARDEN, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Bihar and Orissa*, 19th Dec., 1922.

WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WARWICK, FRANK PHILLIPS, D.S.O., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ to 18th March, 1912; civil surg., May, 1920.

WARWICK, GEORGE DUNGATE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 17th Dec., 1923.

WATAL, ANAND PRAKASH (*see* Anand Prakash, W.).

WATCHMAKER, BEHRAMJI KAWASJI, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *prof., Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*, 17th Sept., 1906.

WATERBURY, Rev. FRANK GARFIELD, Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 25th Jan., 1922; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1924.

WATERFALL, CHARLES FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., settlement and land records, &c., dept., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 24th Feb., 1888).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921; confd., Oct., 1924.

WATERFIELD, HARRY GORDON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. accntt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907;

asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt. gen. Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Provs., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Provs., Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1925.

WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKSPEAR, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL, India Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals; retd., July, 1927.

WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 7th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919; rev. sec. to govt. of Central Provs., May, 1925; excise commr., and supt. of stamps, 1926; offg. commr., April, 1927.

WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924, and again April, 1927.

WATERWORTH, GEOFFREY, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 2nd Dec., 1907; dist. supt., Dec., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1927.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; prof. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., July, 1926.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1923; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1926; asst. collr., of customs, Bombay, Nov., 1926; offg. collr. ditto, June, 1927.

WATKINS, OSCAR WILLIE, Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, loco., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1903; asst. loco. supt., April, 1917; works manager, April, 1921.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as proby. asst. supt., 17th Jan., 1901; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt. (provl.), Jan., 1908; confd., Aug., 1908.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, CHARLES CUNINGHAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. secty. to govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th July, 1874).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct. 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921; agent to the govr.-genl. in the states of western India, Oct., 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1928; offg. pol. secty. to govt. of India, Oct., 1927; confd., April, 1928.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Indian State Railways (*divl. supt., N.W. Rly.*).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923; divl. supt., Oct., 1924; offg. chief operating supt., April, 1926.

WATSON, DENNIS GEORGE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., Feb., 1912; dist. supt., April, 1924.

WATSON, EDWIN, R.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian State Rlys. (*junr. dep. agent, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; junr. dep. agent, Nov., 1925.

WATSON, ERSKINE PHILLIP, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. suptg. engr., March, 1927.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGYLL, Indian C.S. (*secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras*) (*b.* 6th Dec., 1884).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queen's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in

Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan., 1920; dep. sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1926; secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras, Dec., 1927.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, Indian Forest Service (*chief consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1906; consvr., April, 1921; chief consvr., Feb., 1925.

WATSON, JOHN DYKES.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Bengal*, 4th Oct., 1924.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn. Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana, Nov., 1926.

WATSON, ROBERT, N.D.A., Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service as *dep. dir. of agric., Burma*, 28th Dec., 1921.

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expedn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTAL, PYARE KISHAN, M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1912; dep. ditto, April, 1924; examr., outside audit, Bombay, Nov., 1924; services placed at disposal of Kashmir durbar, 11th June, 1926.

WATTERS, WILLIAM JAMES, Indian State Rlys. (*resdt. electrical engr., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. electl. engr., 17th May, 1920; resdt. ditto, April, 1923; offg. dist. electrical engr., Feb., 1925.

WATTS, HAROLD CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 16th Dec., 1921; dep. consvr., Nov., 1924.

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ from 30th Jan., 1904, to 17th July, 1907; asst. plague medl. officer, July, 1907; civil surg., May, 1919; retd., May, 1928.

WATTS, RALPH PONSONBY, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 23rd Jan., 1914; in mil. employ prior to 1st April, 1925; asst. mag. and collr., Allahabad, April, 1925; first asst. to resident, Baroda, March, 1926; secty. to pol. resident in Persian Gulf, Dec., 1927; vice-consul, Ahwaz, May, 1928.

WAUCHOPE, ROBERT STUART, O.B.E., Major I.A., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 29th Aug., 1906; in mil. employ to 3rd July, 1910; asst. supt., July, 1910; O.B.E., Jan., 1920; offg. dep. supt., April, 1921; confd., July, 1925; supt., Jan., 1926.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*) (*b.* 25th July, 1891).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918; offg. excise commr., March, 1924.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr.-gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923; retd., Nov., 1925.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, M.I.E. (Ind.), RAI BAHADUR, Indian Service of Engrs. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1920; confd. Dec., 1921.

WAZIR HASAN, SAIYID, B.A., LL.B. (*judge, ch. ct., Oudh, Lucknow*).—Joined the service as offg. second addl. judl. commr., 20th May, 1920; judge, chief court, Oudh, Nov., 1925.

WE, LIN U (*see* Lin U We).

WEAKFORD, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Printing and Stationery Dept. (*dep. contr.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st June, 1915; on deputation to pol. resdy. in Persian Gulf, March, 1916; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; manager, form printing press, Calcutta, March, 1924; overseer, G.I. Press, Calcutta, June, 1924; offg. dep. contr., Jan., 1925; confd., Oct., 1926.

WEALE, CYRIL, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 29th Nov., 1921; addl. supt., March, 1926.

WEBB Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1926.

WEBB, HORACE OSCAR, Engr. Lt.-Comdr., R.I.M., Marine Survey Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. *2nd engr. and ship surveyor*, March, 1927.

WEBB, HUGH GEORGE STILLS, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.T.M., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Public Health Dept., Central Provs.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to 15th April, 1912; asst. dir. of public health, Peshawar, Sept., 1922; ditto, Nagpur, Feb., 1925; offg. dir. of public health, Nov., 1925.

WEBB, JOHN ROBERT DOUGLAS, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir. public health, Delhi Province*).—First commn. dated 25th Jan., 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; in mil. employ prior to 17th July, 1923; medl. officer of health, Simla, July, 1923; asst. dir., public health, Delhi, March, 1928.

WEBB, MAURICE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*) (*b.* 23rd April, 1880).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1920; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Feb., 1921; settlt. officer (temp.), Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1922; ditto, May, 1924; offg. pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Bombay, March, 1925; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Sept., 1925; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1925; offg. sec. to govt., pol. dept., Jan., 1926; collr., dist. mag., and pol. agent, June, 1927.

WEBB, Miss M. V., L.R.C.P. & S.E.—Apptd. *prinpl., women's medl. school, Agra*, 9th Nov., 1921.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service and Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILFRED FRANCIS, Capt., I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—Joined the dept. as asst. commr., Ajmer Merwara, 6th May, 1921; on duty under High Commr., Bagdad, from Dec., 1918; on foreign service in Tonk State from Oct., 1924.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, STANLEY, Indian Legive. Dept. (*2nd solicitor*).—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920; 2nd solicitor, Nov., 1927.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924; retd., May, 1927.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM HENRY ALBERT, C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 26th Nov., 1905; asst. supt., Dec., 1906; dist. supt., Oct., 1914; on mil. service from 5th Oct., 1917, to 30th April, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Rangoon, Aug., 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1926; C.I.E., June, 1926; retd., Jan., 1928.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*) (*b.* 29th Nov., 1898).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, June, 1925, to Feb., 1926; offg. under-secty. to govt., Oct., 1927; confd., March, 1928.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, April, 1925; 1st asst. to resident in Kashmir, Oct., 1926; offg. resident in Kashmir, Jan., 1927.

WEIR, RALPH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Etawah*).—Joined the service as head master, govt. high school, Allahabad, 2nd March, 1917; vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, June,

1920; prinpl., govt. inter. coll., Etawah, April 926.

WELCHMAN, RICHARD HERBERT, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—First commn., 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1927; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1928.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885–1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLS, ARTHUR GEOFFREY, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 10th April, 1903).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1927; arrived Dec., 1927, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

WELLS, DOUGLAS THURBURN, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1926.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 8th Jan., 1886).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1926.

WELLS, HARRY LESLIE, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 1st Oct., 1926.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Lt. Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., reseach institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn, Feb., 1921.

WELSH, JOHN ALBERT VICTOR, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Burma*, 30th Nov., 1921.

WEMYSS, FREDERICK FLEMING, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 6th Sept., 1921; asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, Feb., 1927.

WENDT, REGINALD ERNEST GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acct.-genl., Central revenues*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1916; ditto, posts and tels., May, 1918; dep. contr., Assam, March, 1925; examr., outside audit, Bengal, Oct., 1926; asst. acctnt.-genl., Central revenues, Nov., 1927.

WERNHAM, JOHN WILLIAM KENCH, M.C., B.A. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Madras, 11th Dec., 1921.

WEST, MICHAEL PHILIP, M.A. (Oxon), D.Ph. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., teachers' training coll., Dacca*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1912, as prof., David Hare training coll., Calcutta; vice-prinpl., Dacca training coll., Sept., 1913; prinpl., ditto, Dec., 1920.

WEST, STEWART ELLES LAWRENCE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly.*), —Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 1st March, 1909; on milty. duty, 1st May, 1916; O.B.E., Feb., 1919; dist. traffic supt., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. ch. commil. manager, Nov., 1925.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; contr., April, 1922.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905–1919; Bishop of Calcutta, Aug., 1919.

WESTERDALE, JOSEPH STANLEY, B.Sc., M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*sanitary engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1909; exec. engr., April, 1921; offg. sanitary engr., April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1925.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*) (*b.* 18th July, 1894).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived, 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923; offg. collr., Feb., 1927.

WESTON, A. T., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Dept. of Industries, Bengal (*dep. dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1909; tempy. works manager, Cossipore, Dec., 1915; dep. dir. of industries, Bengal, Nov., 1920; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1925.

WESTON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 21st Feb., 1872).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr., Oct., 1922; offg. member, bd. of revenue, April, 1928; confd., Dec., 1928.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 8th Dec., 1892).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1925.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service. — Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov.,

1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; and asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps, Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal and three clasps.

WETHERILL, HENRY BUSWELL, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1913; head master, Allahabad, Jan., 1914; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1917.

WEYMOUTH, JAMES CHARLES, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Dec., 1907; supt., Aug., 1921.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Aug. 1926.

WHEATLEY, WILLIAM GEOFFREY, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 30th Sept., 1924.

WHEELER, Rev. CHARLES ERNEST RUAFEHU, Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*junr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 20th Dec., 1920; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1924.

WHEELER, EDWARD OLIVER, M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1910; in milty. employ to 8th Dec., 1919; asst. supt., 9th Dec., 1919; offg. dy. supt., Oct., 1920; on depn. with expedition for ascent of Mount Everest from 15th April to 20th Oct., 1921; offg. supt. March, 1926; confd., Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under-sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903–04; and drainage commn., 1906–07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912, to 1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 12th April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1927; member of council of India, Oct., 1927.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., Indian Eccl. Estabt. (*archdeacon of Lahore*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHELAN, ERNEST CARNEGIE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

WHELAN, JOHN PRATT, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 22nd Nov., 1923; offg. dist. supt., Nov., 1927.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; O.B.E., June, 1919; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITCOMBE, CHARLES EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1911; asst. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service from 6th Oct., 1917, to 5th Oct., 1920; asst. exec. engr., Oct., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1921.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921; offg. protector of emigrants, Calcutta, Oct., 1924.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 28th Aug., 1896).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., Nov., 1924.

WHITE, Sir CHARLES ARNOLD, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legisl. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, CHARLES FITZWILLIAM, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. works manager, 7th Jan., 1925; offg. works manager, March, 1928.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918–1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil.

duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras (*master, high ct.*).—Apptd. asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915; offg. admin.-gen. and offi. trustee, April, 1926; offg. regr., high ct., July, 1927; offg. master, ditto, Sept., 1927.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., late Indian State Railways.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916; dep. chief operating supt., N.W. Rly., Feb., 1925; retd., Jan., 1927.

WHITE, Sir HERBERT THIRKELL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April–Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (tempy.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd., Aug. 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Provs.*) (*b.* 30th March, 1888).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918; dep. secy. to govt., and dep. leg. remembr., Oct., 1921; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; offg. ditto, Jan., 1924; confd., Nov., 1926.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, Indian Service of Engrs. (*chief engr. and secty. to govt., public works dept., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D. irrigation branch, March, 1925.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, GEORGE UNSWORTH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 3rd April, 1903).—Educ. at Bury Grammar School and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; consvr., Nov., 1926.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consvr., June, 1923; confd., Feb., 1926.

WHITEHOUSE, RICHARD HENRY, M.Sc., D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1917; vice-prinpl., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Sept., 1922; offg. prinpl., Sept., 1924; retd., May, 1929.

WHITEHURST, SQUIRE, O.B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*works manager, G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1913; asst. works manager, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., May, 1925; works manager, Dec., 1927.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditt and supt., Dec., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITLEY, ROGER, B.A., Indian State Rlys. (*dist. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 16th Feb., 1906; resdt. engr., Sept., 1912; dist. engr., Feb., 1925.

WHITLOCK, PERCY ODDIE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service as prof., 23rd Dec., 1914; inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1925; prof. of English, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Feb., 1926.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt., medl. sch., Jan., 1923; retd., Feb., 1927.

WHITMORE, FRANK BELWORTHY, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., training coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service as head master

Patna collegiate school, 7th Dec., 1915; prinpl., training coll., Cuttack, June, 1923.

WHITTAKER, ARNOLD, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*under-secty. to govt., appt. and pol. depts., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 27th July, 1900).—Educ. at London Sch. of Economics, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-secty. to govt., appt. and pol. depts., Dec., 1927.

WHITTAKER, HARRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.—Apptd. *prinpl. of technical and mechanical engrg. coll., Lahore*, 2nd April, 1923.

WHITTAKER, HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 26th June, 1903).—Educ. at Colne Secondary School, School of Economics, London, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1927; arrived, Dec., 1927, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 1st Feb., 1876).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Nov., 1928.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, C.I.E., Indian State Rlys. (*chief mining engr., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., April, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1927.

WHURR, LEONARD ERNEST, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 7th Dec., 1924; offg. dist. supt., March, 1928.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDFRICK, K.C.S.I., Kt., M.A.—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905-6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914-17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910-18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920 to 1925; Kt., Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. suptg. engr., Feb., 1924.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKENDEN, THOMAS DOUGLAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd March, 1903).—Educ. at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 5th Dec., 1925, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.

WICKHAM, EDWARD THOMAS RUSCOMBE, M.V.O., Major, I.A. (*officer of the pol. dept.*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1910; in mil. employ to 31st Dec., 1918; on special duty in Europe with H.I.M. the Shah of Persia, Aug.-Dec., 1919; asst. to consul, Ahwaz, Dec., 1921; sec., Kabul Legation, Feb., 1922; offg. H.B.M.'s consul and agent of govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1925; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1926; sec. to agent to gov. genl. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1926; counsellor, Kabul legation, March, 1927; M.V.O., March, 1928.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1925; pol. agent, Banas Kuntha, March, 1926.

WILAYAT-ULLAH, HAFIZ MUHAMMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., Central Provs. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896; dep. commr., May, 1923; I.S.O., June, 1928.

WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd. Nov. 1923.

WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on special duty in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911; pol. agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; tutor and guardian to H.H. Minor Nawab of Junagadh, 1913; on mil. duty, 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec.

to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; dep sec., pol. dept., Bombay, 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Chamba, 1925; sec. to agent to gov. genl. in C.I., Nov., 1926; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1927; ditto in Southern States of C.I. and in Malwa, July, 1927; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

WILBY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1909; asst. auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1918; auditor, J.B. Rly., March, 1921; govt. examr. of accts., B. & N.W. Rly., June, 1922; dep. auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1923; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Sept., 1925; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1926; services placed at disposal of Jodhpur Durbar, Jan., 1927.

WILCOCK, JOHN STEWART, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 6th Feb., 1905).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar School, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bihar and Orisa as asst. collr. and mag.

WILCOCKS, ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, June, 1927.

WILCOX, NEVILLE CECIL, Opium Dept., United Provs. (*dist. opium officer*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1896; joint opium officer, Malma, March, 1924.

WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*) (*b.* 19th June, 1875.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; judge and rembr. of legal affairs and secy. to govt., legal dept., Oct., 1919; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Oct., 1923.

WILD, CHARLES EDMUND, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, GILBERT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., finance dept., Bombay*) (*b.* 25th March, 1880).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to govt., finance dept., Dec., 1923; collr. and ditto, Oct., 1925; also finl. adviser to govt., dev. and P.W. depts., April, 1928; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WILKES, JOHN SEBASTIAN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908; asst. supt., May, 1910; supt., Nov., 1922.

WILKIE, DAVID, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th March, 1893).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; colonization officer, Jan., 1922; headqrs. asst., May, 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924; administrator of govt. estates, Nov., 1926; land officer, Rangoon dev. trust, March, 1928.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 13th March, 1896).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secty. to govt., home and pol. dept., June, 1924; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1924.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINS, PAUL BURGMAN, M.C., D.F.C., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 11th Nov., 1923.

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES LEWIS, M.A., Cantab., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902;

ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Rly. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920; retd., 1924.

WILKINSON, Rev. ERNEST ROLAND, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 5th Nov., 1913; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1916; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1926.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*) (*b.* 11th March, 1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922, to April, 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 11th July, 1874).—Educ. at Winchester, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec. and subsequently offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924.

WILLCOCKS, HAROLD, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1919; asst. exec. engr., Aug., 1921; offg. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., July, 1917; retd., April, 1926.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; accts. dept., June, 1921; finl. dept., Feb., 1926; joint editor, 'India Office List,' April, 1926, to August, 1927; reading clerk to Council, August, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ALFRED EDWARD, O.B.E., V.D., M.I.M.E., Indian State Rlys. (*dep., ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1907; asst. works manager, Nov., 1912; works manager, Nov., 1918; dist. loco. supt., April, 1919; dist. mech. engr., Nov., 1922; offg. dep. ch. mech. engr., April, 1923; confd., May, 1925; offg. ch. mech. engr., Oct., 1926; O.B.E., June, 1927.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*) (*b.* 27th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depot, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919;

on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919; services lent temporarily to govt. of Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legl. dept., and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1926; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1926.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. magte., Madras*) (*b.* 21st May, 1898).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. magte., Feb., 1928.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ROBERT FARMER, M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*prinpl., Madras forest coll.*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 21st March 1921; dep. consvr., March, 1922; prinpl., Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1924.

WILLIAMS, CUTHBERT ARTHUR, Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*).—Joined the service as asst. signal engr., Indian State Rlys., 9th Oct., 1910; with Indian Munitions Board from 13th Oct., 1917, to 24th Feb., 1920; contr. of sales, Calcutta, Oct., 1920; offg. contr. of stores, O. & R. Rly., May, 1921; dep. dir. of purchase, June, 1923.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, Indian State Rlys. (*asst. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as dist. loco. supt., 25th March, 1920; asst. trans. supt., 1st Nov., 1922; offg. divl. trans. supt., Aug., 1926.

WILLIAMS, EDWIN OWEN, Indian Forest Engrg. Service.—Joined the service as *forest engr., Punjab*, 11th Nov., 1921.

WILLIAMS, FRANK ROBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 15th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, 1st Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMS, GEOFFREY BAYNTON, M.C., Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 13th Oct., 1914; in milty. employ prior to 27th July, 1925; asst. collr. and magte., Bareilly, July, 1925; under-secty. to agent to govr.-genl. in C.I., March, 1926; ditto in States of W.I., Dec., 1926.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Public Health Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922; retd., April, 1927.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., rlys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918; awarded King's police medal; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1925.

WILLIAMS, HARRY EDWIN, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 23rd July, 1909; dist. ditto, Aug., 1922.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Provs.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., ry. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914; retd., Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMS, Rev. HENRY FRANK FULFORD, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1913; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1916; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1926.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD VINITH, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. engr., Bengal*, 13th Oct., 1921.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa, and registrar, high ct., Patna*) (*b.* 10th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924; confd., Jan., 1927; registrar, high ct., Patna, March, 1926.

WILLIAMS, Rev. JAMES ERNEST HARRIS, M.A., Indian Eccles. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Punjab*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 16th March, 1906; junr. chaplain, March, 1909; senr. chaplain, March, 1919.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYNASTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD AELWYN ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*) (*b.* 5th Dec., 1901).—Educ. at Univ. of Wales and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1925; arrived, 7th Dec., 1925, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK—*see* RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; probr., pol. dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1926; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under-sec. to

resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, March, 1925; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1927.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS TALIESIN, M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Aug., 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922; prinpl., Rajshahi Coll., Nov., 1926.

WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 7th Nov., 1886).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; dep. chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, March, 1925; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Feb., 1926; offg. land officer, Rangoon Development Trust, March, 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 31st Jan., 1891).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919; sec. to resdt., Mysore, Nov., 1922; under-sec. to resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1923; sec., ditto, April, 1923; asst. commr., Charsadda, Jan., 1924; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1926; consul-genl., Kashgar, Oct., 1927.

WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOX JERVIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILLIAMSON, HORACE, C.I.E., M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confd., July, 1925; offg. inspr.-genl., May, 1928.

WILLIAMSON, RICHARD HARCOURT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 1st Dec., 1879).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Provs., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, WALTER JAMES FRANKLIN, O.W.E.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 11th June, 1888; and served with the Burma police until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. probr. in the fin. dept.; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. comptr.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910; retd., Sept., 1918.

WILLINGDON, OF RATTON, VISCT., FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.—A.D.C. to govr. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900-1906; M.P., Bodmin Dn. of Cornwall, 1906-1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govr. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govr. of Madras, 10th April, 1919, to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924; G.C.M.G., July, 1926; govr.-gen., Canada, Oct., 1926.

WILLIS, ALFRED CHARLES, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1908; asst. engr., Oct., 1909; on mil. service from 16th Aug., 1917, to 22nd March, 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

WILLIS, Sir GEORGE HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Col., late R.E. (*master, security printing, India*).—First commn. dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923; master, security printing, India, Feb., 1926; Kt., June, 1928.

WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and magte., Bombay*) (*b.* 26th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. magte. and Talukdari settlt. officer; offg. collr. and dist. magte., May, 1926.

WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ, United Provs., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; prof., King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to

Jan., 1923; supt., dist. jail, Cawnpore, July, 1923; inspr.-genl. of civil hospitals, May, 1927.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Provs.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Provs. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Provs., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

WILLS, CECIL UPTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (Central Provs.).—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Provs., Dec., 1920; supt. of stamps (in addn.), Feb., 1922; offg. commr., April, 1925; confd., Aug., 1927; C.I.E., Jan., 1927.

WILSDON, BERNARD HOWELL, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*scientific research officer, Punjab*).—Joined the service as prof. of chemistry, govt. coll., Lahore, 17th March, 1913; agric. chemist, March, 1917; prof., Amritsar, April, 1922; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1923; scientific research officer, Aug., 1924.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mily. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; C.M.G., June, 1912; 2nd asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurzistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, ARTHUR NORMAN, Indian Service of Engrs.—Joined the service as *asst. exec. engr., Punjab*, 25th Sept., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr., dist. forest offices, Sept., 1910; on mil. service, Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1920; dep. consr., Sept., 1924; actg. consr., Sept., 1924; confd., March, 1926; forest economist, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1925.

WILSON, CECIL HENRY ERSKINE, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt revenue*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Aug., 1907, to 17th Aug., 1915; asst. collr. of salt rev., Aug., 1915; on milty. duty, 22nd Nov., 1914, to 20th Sept., 1919; supt. of salt and excise, Sept., 1920; asst. collr. of salt rev. (designation changed), Sept., 1926; on depn. to Naranagar State, April, 1928.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Vety. Service (*vety. adviser to govt. of Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1906; supt., vety. dept., Aug., 1916; vety. adviser to govt., Central Provs., May, 1921.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Indian State Railways (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 24th Feb., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn.; May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923; pol. agent in Bhopal, May, 1928.

WILSON, FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. prior to 1st April, 1915; supt., April, 1915; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924, July, 1925, and again, April, 1926.

WILSON, FREDERICK ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan*).—First commn. dated 26th Jan., 1902; in milty. employ to 5th Dec., 1907; offg. civil surg., Miranshah, Dec., 1907; ditto, Peshawar, Oct., 1909; offg. agency surg., Meshed, Dec., 1913; ditto, Sibi, April, 1914; offg. medl. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps, Sept., 1914; dir., medl. dept.,

Bikener, March, 1915; in milty. employ from Aug., 1917, to Aug., 1921; resdy. surg. and C.M.O. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1921; civil surg., Quetta, Oct., 1923; resdy. surg. and C.M.O., Baluchistan, Jan., 1928.

WILSON, Rev. George Albert, M.A., Indian Eccl. Establ.—Appointed *chaplain on probation, Madras*, 29th March, 1926.

WILSON, George, Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 6th Jan., 1896, to 16th July, 1913, and again from 14th Nov., 1913, to 30th June, 1914; offg. dist. loco. supt., July, 1913; confd., July, 1914; dist. loco. supt., June, 1923; supt., Feb., 1925.

WILSON, George Balfour, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, Gerald Sidney, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; awarded King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, Joseph Arnold, B.A., Indian Forest Services (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 11th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Nov., 1926.

WILSON, James Pownall, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, John Andrew Muir, B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*divl. audit officer, E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1915; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917; examr., local fund accts., ditto, Nov., 1923; divl. audit officer, E.I. Rly., Aug., 1927.

WILSON, John Cyril, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 30th Nov., 1921; offg. supt., March, 1924.

WILSON, Leonard, B.E., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. transportation supt., G.I.P. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr. (tempy.), 24th April, 1911; confd., June, 1915; resdt. engr., Sept., 1919; offg. divl. trans. supt., Sept., 1925; confd., Feb., 1928; offg. dep. trans. supt., Feb., 1928.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Leslie Orme, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.M.L.I. (retd.).—Educ. at St. Michaels, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch.; 2nd lieut., R.M.L.I., 1895; capt., 1901; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909; C.M.G., 1916; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1919; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921; P.C., 1922; govr. of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923, to 8th Dec., 1928; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1923; G.C.S.I., March, 1929; served in S. Africa, 1899–1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.); served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914–15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France, 1915–16.

WILSON, Leslie Talbot, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Burma*, 5th April, 1921; offg. dist. supt. and asst. commr. of police, Rangoon, March, 1926.

WILSON, Norman Methuen, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1912; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919–21 (mentioned in despatches).

WILSON, Ralph Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Dec., 1915; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1925; commr., Dec., 1927.

WILSON, Robert Charles Ryder, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., June, 1908; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, Roger Parker, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Bengal Civil Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. 2nd surg., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; prof. of clinical and operative surgery, medl. coll., Calcutta, and surg. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; prof. of surgery, March, 1920; offg. surg.-gen. with govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925; retd., March, 1926.

WILSON, Ronald Paterson, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa*, 1st Feb., 1920; offg. supt. Nov., 1923.

WILSON, Thomas Corby, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Provs.; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886; settlt. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1898; settlt. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., rev. dep., Punjab*) (*b.* 10th March, 1884).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922; sec., rev. dept., Punjab, Nov., 1927.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 12th June, 1876).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr.; acting consvr., Aug., 1922; confd., July, 1925; offg. ch. consvr., Aug., 1928.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for. Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDLE, OLIVER ETHELBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 17th Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1915; awarded King's police medal.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Provs., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mily. duty from April, 1915; retd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept., Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1889).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Sept., 1924; ditto, Baluchistan, March, 1927; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1928.

WINGFIELD, GEORGE TALBOT, Captain, R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depot, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1903.

WINTERTON, EARL, EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New

College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904–5; parliamentary under sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and from Nov., 1924.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*secy., public service commn.*) (*b.* 11th March, 1890).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under-sec. to govt., Feb., 1921, to Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Aug., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, health dept., from Nov., 1923, to Feb., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1924; secy., public service commn., Oct., 1926.

WITHERS, FREDERICK WALTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 12th Dec., 1922; dep. consvr., Aug., 1923.

WITHINSHAW, LESLIE, Indian Police Service (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1906; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; awarded King's police medal, 1916; on mily. duty from 12th Aug., 1918, to 28th Feb., 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; offg. dep. dir. central intelligence, Madras, Nov., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rly. bd., for appt. as supt., watch and ward dept., E.I. Rly., from 4th April, 1924.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, Indian Forest Service (*chief consr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr. (provl.), Sept., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920; chief consvr., Oct., 1926.

WODEHOUSE, ERNEST ARMINE, Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as *prof. of English, Deccan Coll.*, Poona, 19th Jan., 1924.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1922.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and research from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLFENDEN, RALPH, M.B.E., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Educl. Service (*prof., B.E. Coll., Sibpur*).—Joined the service as prof., civil engrg. coll., 16th Feb., 1921; M.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, The Right Rev. ALEX., M.A., Ph.D., O.B.E., D.D., Eccl. Dept., Central Provs.—Apptd. *bishop of Nagpur*, Nov., 1926.

WOOD, ARTHUR EDWARD FRANCIS, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Dec., 1910; supt., Nov., 1925.

WOOD, ARTHUR WESTMORELAND, Barr., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of army audit, Eastern Command*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., Oct., 1908; on naval service from 11th Aug., 1914, to 22nd April, 1919; field examr. of mil. works accts., Aug., 1919; dep. finl. adviser, May, 1920; dir. of army audit, Western Command, May, 1925; offg. ditto, N.C., March, 1926; ditto, E.C., May, 1927.

WOOD, BERNARD READER, Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as asst. consvr., 30th Nov., 1914; dep. consvr., Oct., 1924; transferred to for. service as consvr. of forests in British Guiana, from 10th Oct., 1925.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*) (*b.* 26th Aug., 1884).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1920; jt. sec. to board of rev., Feb., 1921; sec., ditto, April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1924; confd., July, 1925; offg. commr., Dec., 1925.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*) (*b.* 24th March, 1893).—Educ. at Denstone Coll., and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

WOOD, ERNEST CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*dep. secty. to govt., finance dept., Madras*) (*b.* 12th Sept., 1890).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub-collr., March, 1922; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1926; offg. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Sept., 1926; confd., March, 1927.

WOOD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mily. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; ditto, central revs., April, 1922; acctnt.-gen., Central Provs., Oct., 1924; finl. adviser, P.W.D., and jt. sec., fin. and public works dept., Burma, Oct., 1925.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor, N.W. Rly.*). —Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., rys., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. rys., May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., rys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mily. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt. examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920; ditto, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1925; confd., Jan., 1927.

WOOD, G. H. A., Indian Finance Dept. (*currency officer, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 14th June, 1919; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1920; currency officer, Madras, Oct., 1922; ditto, Lahore, May, 1925; ditto Calcutta, Oct., 1926.

WOOD, HENRY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); supt., Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904–5, medal; dir., map publication, Jan., 1926; retd., Oct., 1927.

WOOD, HENRY SIOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. cmp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; retd., July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919; retd.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*) (*b.* 27th April, 1870).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legisl. council of govr.-genl., 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1922; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923.

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., late Indian Agric. Service.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agricl. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agricl. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922; retd., Oct., 1926.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temprly. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Provs., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WILLIAM OUTERSON, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., N.W.F.P.*, 20th Nov., 1923; awarded King's Police medal, March, 1929.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn. dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918; retd., April, 1925.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th June, 1881).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts., Nov., 1924; jt. sec., dept. of commerce, govt. of India, Nov., 1927.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Intantry Forces.'

WOODHOUSE, HAROLD LISTER, M.C., Major, R.E., Indian State Rlys. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*). —First commn. dated 25th July, 1906; asst. engr., 23rd March, 1911; on mil. service from 20th Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1922; exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Educ. at the

Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Provs.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appce. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODS, GEORGE WILLIAM MURRAY, B.Sc., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Burma*, 13th Dec., 1923.

WOODS, PHILLIP DION, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. contr. of stores, E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. storekeeper, 21st Oct., 1908; services placed at disposal of Indian Munitions Board, 6th Oct., 1917; dist. contr. of stores, Aug., 1919.

WOODS-BALLARD, BASIL, Capt., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1920; in milty. employ prior to 1st Jan., 1925; probnr. in pol. dept., May, 1925; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Dec., 1926; city magte., Peshawar, Jan., 1928.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Provs.*) (*b.* 11th Sept., 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Provs.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Provs.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Provs., April, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto, Burma, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds accts., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Dec., 1927.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instrn. Bengal, Feb., 1912; prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916; retd. Nov., 1925.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen. May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund accts., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Provs., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, TREVOR HARTLAND, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund accts., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924; retd., Aug., 1928.

WORMALD, REV. ROBERT LEONARD, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Eccles. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 30th Oct., 1914; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1917; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1927.

WORSLEY, GEOFFREY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*) (*b.* 17th Feb., 1881).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

WORT, ALFRED WILLIAM EWART, BARR., Judl. dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Patna*, Feb., 1927.

WORTH, MEREDITH, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bengal*) (*b.* 3rd Dec., 1905).—Educ. at Repton, Grenoble, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Oct., 1928; arrived, Nov., 1928, and served in Bengal as asst. collr. and mag.

WORTHY, GEORGE TOYNBEE, India Office (*exec. officer, Military Dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923.

WRAFTER, GEORGE TREVELYAN, F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1896; dep. consvr., March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1928.

WREN, GEORGE, late India Posts and Tels.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1888; asst. supt., Dec., 1916; asst. divl. engr., Feb., 1921; senr. electrician, April, 1924; retd., March, 1927.

WREN, MEREDITH FITZ-WALTER, late India Police Dept. (Central Provs.). — Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., June, 1923.

WREN, PERCIVAL, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, JOHN CECIL, B.A., Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service as *asst. consvr., Madras*, 31st Jan., 1922.

WRENCH, JOHN MERVYN DALLAS, C.I.E., Indian State Railways (*ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly.*).— Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.; offg. dir., mechl. engrg., rly. dept., March, 1925; on spl. duty, Rly. Board, Oct., 1926; ch. mech. engr., G.I.P. Rly., June, 1928; C.I.E., March, 1929.

WRENICK, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tels. (*dir., telegraph engrg., Northern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1910; div. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; dir., S.C., Nov., 1920; dep. dir.-genl., Nov., 1926; dir., telegraph engrg., Eastern circle, Nov., 1927; ditto, Northern circle.

WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-genl., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Provs.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1925.

WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtl. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; retd., Nov., 1921.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS GERALD GRIBBLE, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. dist. supt., Central Provs.*, 4th Oct., 1921; offg. dist. supt., March, 1925.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; retd. Dec., 1922.

WRIGHT, FREDERICK ALWEYNE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1907; dep. consvr., July, 1922.

WRIGHT, Rev. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian Eccl. Estabt. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1928.

WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL, late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Provs.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs.' training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1927.

WRIGHT, Miss GERTRUDE MARIAN, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prinpl., Bethune coll., Calcutta, 5th Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1929.

WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897, to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Provs., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; retd., May, 1925; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923; chief consvr., Kashmir, June, 1924.

WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ch. commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*) (*b.* 31st July, 1884).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924, and again, Nov., 1927; spl. duty, Rangoon, as dep. commr., Oct., 1924; ch. commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, Nov., 1927.

WRIGHT, RICHARD GANE, B.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. *asst. prinpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore*, 15th Sept., 1915; offg. prinpl., ditto, April, 1926.

WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., medl. coll. and supt., govt. ophthalmic hosp., Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to Nov., 1911; offg. asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Nov., 1911;

offg. as prof., medl. coll., Madras, April, 1914; reverted to mil. duty from 20th Aug., 1914, to 9th Feb., 1920; offg. prof., medl. coll., Madras, May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1922; C.I.E.. March, 1929.

WRIGHT, ROBERT MARTIN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 27th Nov., 1908; supt., March, 1917; awarded King's police medal, 1918; prinpl., police training coll., Bengal, Feb., 1928.

WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE, India Office (*parly. clerk, record dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923; parly. clerk, April, 1926; asst. sec. Indian delegation to 7th and 8th assemblies of League of Nations, 1926 and 1927.

WRIGHT, SYDNEY WILLIAM WALTER, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Madras*, 20th Nov., 1923.

WRIGHT, WALTER HENRY, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined 22nd Nov., 1911; asst. supt., Nov., 1912; offg. supt., July, 1919, May, 1921, and Oct., 1923; awarded King's police medal; supt. (provl. perm.), Jan., 1927.

WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERMOND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India*) (*b.* 19th Dec., 1882).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived, 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Provs., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920; dep. sec., ditto, July, 1920; temp. joint sec., ditto, Jan., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN, Indian C.S., A.F.C. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 27th Nov., 1895).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM DUNDAS, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Provs.*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ to 23rd Dec., 1907, and again from 8th May to 14th Sept., 1908; on plague duty, Sept., 1908; civil surg., March, 1921.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SITAPATI RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dep.*).—Apptd. to India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th April, 1920; transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923; higher clerical officer (actg.), April, 1927; confd., June, 1927.

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A. (Oxon.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice-prinpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; prinpl., central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918; retd., Aug., 1926.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*) (*b.* 9th Aug., 1891).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settlt. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munpl., edc., and legisl., depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Provs.).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

WYNNE, Sir TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YA, U TUN, Burma Commission (*dep commr.*).—Previous service from April, 1897; dep. commr., May, 1924.

YATE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border,

Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. resi., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. and ch. commr. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, Clement Mervyn Scott., Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bombay*, 7th Dec., 1924.

YATES, James Alfred, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YEAMAN, William George, B.Sc., Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., N.W.F.P.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. suptg. engr., Oct., 1925, and again, June, 1926.

YEATTS, William Walter Murray, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., chief sectt., Madras*) (*b.* 30th Sept., 1894).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922; under-sec. to govt., chief sectt., April, 1926.

YELD, Percival Harley, Indian State Rlys. (*dist. traffic supt., E.B. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. traffic supt., 29th Oct., 1909; dist. ditto, April, 1918; on milty. duty from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919.

YEOMAN, Frederick William Knaggs, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*) (*b.* 19th Feb., 1897).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., educn. dept., May, 1927.

YO, U Sein, Burma Civil Service (*dep. commr.*).—Held various ministerial appts. from 1st Oct., 1893; extra asst. commr. May, 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1926.

YORKE, Robert Langdon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. sec. to govt., United Provs.*) (*b.* 2nd Feb., 1887).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge from July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt., judl. branch, March, 1926; confd. as dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1926; judl. sec. to govt., May, 1927.

YOUNG, Charles Philip Radford, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council, May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Sept., 1925.

YOUNG, Rev. Ernest Joseph, B.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*junr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1916; junr. chaplain, April, 1918.

YOUNG, Sir Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr., Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on milv. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, Frederick, C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 16th Dec., 1909; supt., June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1924.

YOUNG, George Edgar, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, Gerard Mackworth, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*) (*b.* 7th April, 1884).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., Jan. 1921, to May, 1924; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1924; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1926; jt. sec. army dept., Sept., 1926; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1926; C.I.E., March, 1929.

YOUNG, James, Major, M.B.E., Indian Stores Dept. (*dep. dir. of purchase*).—In milty. employ from 20th May, 1915, to 15th Sept., 1924; M.B.E., Jan., 1920; asst. dir. of pur-

chase, Sept., 1924; offg. dep. dir., ditto, May, 1925; confd., Feb., 1926.

YOUNG, JAMES WOLSTON, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1909; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; employed by Jodhpur Durbar from 10th March, 1923.

YOUNG, JOHN DOUGLAS, BART., Judl. dept., United Provs.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Allahabad*, 22nd Nov., 1928.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, JULIAN ARTHUR ROBERTSON, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th April, 1901, to 26th April, 1902; offg. asst. supt., April, 1902; confd., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1915; supt., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915; offg. health officer, Port of Bombay, April, 1926; on foreign service under Indian Research Fund Assocn., Nov., 1926.

YOUNG, WILLIAM HOART HATCHELL, M.C., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 28th April, 1904; asst. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Jan., 1909; I.A.R.O., March, 1915; dist. traffic supt., Aug., 1917; offg. dep. chief operating supt., July, 1925; offg. divl. supt., Nov., 1926.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1890; and as administrator, Rajpipla state, in 1888 and 1890–91; transfd. to Central Provs. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Jan. 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; commr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901; retransfd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., 1894; chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNGMAN, WILLIAM, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agric. Service (*economic botanist, Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. economic botanist, 5th Aug., 1918; economic botanist, May, 1920.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925; offg. ditto, April, 1926.

YULE, HARRY HOWARD, V.D., Indian State Rlys. (*divl. supt., E.I. Rly.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th Jan., 1901; dist. supt., March, 1914; supt., Feb., 1915; divl. supt., Jan., 1927; offg. dep. ch. operating supt., Nov., 1927.

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1900; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

YUSAF, SALAHUDDIN AHMED (*see* Salahuddin A. Y.).

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see* Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali).

YUSUF ALI KHAN, AGHA, Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1907, and held non-gazetted appts. to 31st March, 1919; extra asst. dir. of agric., April, 1919; dep. dir. of agric., March, 1928.

ZACHARIAH, KURUVILA, M.A. (Oxon.) Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Presdy. Coll. Calcutta*).—Joined the service as prof., presdy coll., 10th Jan., 1916.

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr., Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923; judge, ditto, Oct., 1926.

ZAFAR UMAR, B.A., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as dep. supt., 7th Jan., 1908; supt., Sept., 1924.

ZAHEER, SAIYID HASAN (*see* Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid).

ZAHHADUR, RAHIM ZAHID SUHRAWARDY (*see* Suhrawardy, Sir Z. R. Z.).

ZAHID HASAN KHAN, Indian Service of Engrs. (*asst. exec. engr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service as appr. engr., Nov., 1926; asst. exec. engr., Nov., 1927.

ZAHURUDDIN AHMAD FARUQI, MUHAMMAD, KHAN SAHIB, Indian Service of Engrs. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1913; asst. engr., Sept., 1914; asst. exec. engr., Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1923.

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Central Secondary Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1925; retd., Dec., 1928.

ZAIN-UD-DIN, KHAN BAHADUR, Saiyid, M.A., late United Provs. Civil Service.—Joined the service, 6th April, 1896, as dep. collr., mag. and collr., March, 1926; retd., Sept., 1928.

ZAKIR HUSAIN, Indian Police Service.—Joined the service as *asst. supt., Bengal*, 26th Sept., 1923.

ZAMAN MEHDI KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Malik, B.A., Punjab Civil Service (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1901; extra asst. commr., May, 1904.

ZETLAND (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907-16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; P.C., 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ZIA-UD-DIN AHMAD (*see* Ahmad, Z.).

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHEIM, M.A., M.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1925.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.i.*, supt. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

ZUTSHI, MANOHAR LAL (*see* Manohar Lal Z.).

ZYN-UD-DIN, MIR (*see* Mir Zyn-ud-din).

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED AFTER OPEN COMPETITION HELD IN LONDON IN JULY AND AUGUST, 1928.

Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
Curtis, Gerald Colville Seymour	Punjab.
Shearer, John Burt	Punjab.
Duke, Charles Beresford	United Provinces.
Sharples, Charles Norman	Bombay.
Gill, Harry Anderson Clifford	Punjab.
Chakravarty, Birendra Narayan	Bengal.
Paterson, Noel Kennedy	Central Provinces.
Anantanarayanan, Madhaviah	Madras.
Crofts, Frank Norman	United Provinces.
Robertson, Arthur William	Burma.
Pai, Mangalore Purushotham	Madras.
Simms, John Gerald	Bombay.
Moon, Edward Penderel	Punjab.
Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant	Central Provinces.
Hardman, James Snelson	Bihar and Orissa.
Trevelyan, Humphrey	Madras.
Sahay, Bhagwan	United Provinces.
Mirchandani, Bhagwan Dayaram	Bombay.
Waterfield, Thomas Edward	Bombay.
Singh, Nawab	Punjab.
Mitra, Rabindra Kumar	Bengal.
Bhatia, Krishna Behari	United Provinces.
Hartley, Arthur Coulton	Bengal.
Chapman, Leonard Alfred	Bengal.
Patel, Bhailal Khushaldas	Bombay.
Dutch, Robert Austen	Bengal.
Sardesai, Vidyadhar Narhar	Bombay.
Barlow, Henry Arthur Northey	United Provinces.
Cook, Bernard Christopher Allen	United Provinces.
Llewellyn, John Lister	Bengal.
Hannington, George Edward Warren	Madras.
Eustace, John Curtis Wernher	Punjab.
Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	Central Provinces.
Lyde, Lionel Gildea	United Provinces.
Ramaswami, Vaidyanathier	Bihar and Orissa.
Snelson, Edward Alec Abbott	Central Provinces.
Seshadri, Meenakshisundara	Madras.
Bryant, Walter Telham	Madras.
Webster, George Evelyn Eden	Burma.
Mone, Narayan Trimbak	Central Provinces.
Salisbury, Alan Jack	Bihar and Orissa.
Fishwick, David	Burma.
Mukharji, Rabindra Nath	United Provinces.
Hancox, Leslie Pascoe	United Provinces.
Bouchier, Edward Wallace	Madras.
Paine, Crispin Bernard Chitty	Assam.
Arnold, Frederick Blackmore	Burma.
Healy, Rowland Henry Savage	Burma.
George, James	Bengal.
Krishnaswamy, Sucheendrum Yegnanarayana	Madras.
Tollinton, Hugh Phillips	Punjab.
Evans, Hubert John	United Provinces.

Appointments to Indian Civil Service in India, 1928.

Delhi Open Competition.

	Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
1	G. Venkateswara Ayyar	Madras.
2	Parakat Madhava Menon	Madras.
3	Shankar Prasada	United Provinces.
4	Raghuvansh Lal Gupta	Bihar and Orissa.
5	Siruguri Jaya Rao	Central Provinces.
6	Rangachari Srinivasadesika Krishnaswamy	Bengal.

Nominated Candidates.

Mohammad Wahajuddin Abbasi	United Provinces.
Nasir Ahmad	Punjab.
Abdul Rashid Khan	Bombay.
Tarlochan Das Bedi	Punjab.
Aziz Ahmad	Bengal.
Maung Hla Shain	Burma.
Maung Sein Nyo Tun	Burma.
John McNeil	Burma.
Maung Tin	Burma.

Competitive Examination Held in India in January, in 1927.

Rank in Order of Merit as Selected Candidate.	Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
9	Banerjee, Hiranmay	Bengal.
7	Charan, Atma	United Provinces.
4	Chettur, Sankara Krishna	Madras.
6	Majumdar, Dwijendra Lal	Bengal.
8	Menon, Parakat Achutha	Madras.
3	Nagarkatti, Krishnarao Narayanarao	Central Provinces.
1	Ray, Annada Sankar	Bengal.
5	Singh, Braj Bhushan	United Provinces.
2	Viraraghavan, Tiruvalyangudi	Madras.

Nominated Candidates.

Baw, Maung Shwe	Burma.
Hasan, Syed Siddique	United Provinces.
Maung, Maung San	Burma.
Parpia, Yusuf Rahim	Bombay.
Pyu, Maung Khin Maung	Burma.
Tin; Maung Sein	Burma.

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abbott, E. R., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	31 March, 1928.
Abdul Hassan, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri Saiyid	Sub. Judge, United Provinces	4 Oct., 1927.
Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur	Civil Surgeon, United Provinces	28 Oct. ,,
Aitchison, D. A. D.	Indian Veterinary Service	— May, 1928.
Allan, D. A.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	31 July, ,,
Allen, C. T.	Chief Inspector of Boilers, Burma	22 Apr., ,,
Allin, W. R.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	29 Oct., ,,
Anantanarayana, G.	Sub-Judge, Madras	16 Dec., ,,
Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. P., D.S.O.	Indian State Railways	14 Jan., 1929.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. H.	Indian Political Department	10 Feb., 1928.
Arndt, L. H.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	28 Nov., ,,
Augustine, V. O.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	11 Jan., ,,
Bakhle, Col. C. R.	Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, Punjab	12 Feb., ,,
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Burma Frontier Service	12 Dec., ,,
Barnes, H. C., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Assam	22 Oct., ,,
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	11 May, ,,
Barua, Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal	Assam Civil Service	1 June, ,,
Battye, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O.	Indian Medical Service	20 Jan., 1929.
Beatty, H.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	8 Oct., 1928.
Birley, L., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	16 Mar., 1929.
Bishun Svarup, Rai Bahadur	Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa	— Mar., 1928.
Blair, E. A.	Indian Police Service, Burma	12 Mar., ,,
Boermel, W. A.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	19 Sept. ,,
Bose, Rai Bahadur P. N.	Post-Master-General, United Provinces	10 Oct., ,,
Bradley-Birt, F.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	26 July, ,,
Brookes, W. H.	Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair	3 May, ,,
Burton, F. H.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	21 Aug., ,,
Butler, Sir S. H., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	20 June, ,,
Butterfield, P. H.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	15 June, ,,
Byrne, C. C.	Survey of India	1 June, ,,
Campbell, A.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	10 Sept., ,,
Carrapiett, W. J. S.	Burma Frontier Service	24 Dec., 1927.
Cauty, E. L.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	1 Oct., 1928.
Chadwick, Sir D. T.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	28 Mar., 1929.
Chadwick, W. H.	Indian Police Service, Punjab	10 Mar., 1928.
Chakrabarti, R. B., M.N.	Assistant Secretary, Department of Education, Health and Lands	6 Jan., ,,
Chatarji, Y. C.	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces	16 June, ,,
Choitram, Tirithdas	Judge, Small Cause Court, Bombay	24 Feb., ,,
Chotzner, A. J.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	5 July, ,,
Clarke, R. L. H.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	25 Dec., ,,
Clements, E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	16 Nov. ,,
Clough, Rev. E. R.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Central Provinces	10 July, ,,
Corry, Lt.-Col. M.	Indian Medical Service, Punjab	10 Nov. ,,
Cotter, Lt.-Col. V. R.	Survey of India	4 Jan., ,,
Coulton, G. F.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	24 Feb., 1929.
Cox, A. P.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	1 Aug., 1928.
Crump, Sir L. C.	Indian Civil Service, High Court Judge, Bombay	1 Jan., 1929.

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Damodar Prasad, Rai Bahadur Lala	District Judge, Bihar and Orissa	– Dec., 1927.
Dani, D. G.	Indian State Railways	19 Aug., 1928.
Darwood, A. J.	District and Sessions Judge, Burma ..	10 Apr., „
Datta, Rai Ramesh Chandra, Bahadur	Bengal Civil Service	8 Nov., „
Davies, Arthur	Late Principal, Law College, Madras ..	1 June, „
Davies, D. G.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	24 Mar., „
Davson, Lt.-Col. H. J. H., D.S.O. ..	Burma Military Police	23 Nov., „
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	23 Dec., „
De, Rai Bahadur Nilmari	Deputy Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa	4 Dec., 1927.
De Quadros, J. P.	Judge, Small Cause Court, Bombay ..	1 Oct., 1928.
de Rosario, C. M.	Public Works Department, Burma ..	24 Mar., „
de Souza, F. X.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	20 Jan., 1929.
Dixon, F. P.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ..	20 Nov., 1928.
Dobson, E. G.	Burma Civil Service	1 June, „
Donald, Sir J., C. S. I., C.I.E. ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	20 Feb., 1929.
Duval, H. P., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	25 Nov., 1928.
Dyer, C. H.	Indian State Railways	7 Nov., „
Elwes, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E. ..	Indian Medical Service, Madras	28 Feb., „
Engledue, Comdr. G.	Royal Indian Marine	28 Dec., „
Evans, F. B.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	6 Oct., „
Fagan, A. W.	Indian Civil Service	27 Mar. „
Farrell, N. N.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay ..	23 Oct., „
Faulkner, P. L.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	8 Aug. „
Fazl-ud-din, Sahib Bahadur Md. ..	Madras Civil Service	5 Nov., „
Fenton, Col. A.	Civil Surgeon, Burma	24 Nov., 1927.
Firth, J. R.	Indian Educational Service, Punjab ..	26 Feb., 1929.
Foley, B., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ..	14 Dec., 1928.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	3 May, „
Forrest, H. T. S.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ..	26 Dec., „
French, E.	Clerical Officer, India Office	20 Sept. „
Gervers, Col. F. R. S., C.I.E. ..	—	13 Dec., „
Gokhale, G. N.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay ..	14 Apr., „
Gooding, G. C.	Public Prosecutor, Calcutta High Court ..	1 Jan., 1929.
Grahame, W. F.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	15 Nov., 1927.
Greig, Lt.-Col. A. W.	Indian Medical Service, Punjab	29 Jan., 1929.
Grieff, J. O.	Survey of India	2 May, 1928.
Griffiths, V. M.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay ..	25 Nov., „
Gunter, Col. C. P.	Survey of India	24 May, „
Gunter, E. E., O.B.E.	Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department	30 Sept., „
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, C.I.E., M.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	12 Dec., „
Haigh, P. B.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	8 Dec., „
Hallifax, H. F.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces ..	25 Dec., „
Hamerton, Ven. F. W. M., M.A. ..	Archdeacon of Bombay	4 Sept., „
Hanson, R. W.	Post-Master-General, Madras	3 Oct., „
Harvey, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.I.E. ..	Medical Department	19 Oct., 1927.
Hatch, G. W., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	6 Jan., 1929.
Haworth, Lt.-Col. Sir L. B. H., K.B.E.	Indian Political Department	30 Sept., 1928.
Henderson, C. G., I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	15 Sept., „
Hodgson, E. M.	Indian Forest Service, Bombay	12 Aug., „
Hooper, J. M.	Examiner of Local Fund Accounts ..	12 Dec., „
Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Burma ..	25 June, „
Hunter, Lt.-Col. T., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service	18 Aug. „

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Inglis, A. L.	Indian Civil Service	7 Jan., 1929.
Innes, Lt.-Col. H.	Indian Medical Service, Assam	— Aug., 1928.
Iradatullah	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	25 May, „
Jacob, C. W.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	3 June, „
Jha, Rai B. Lajja Shanker	Central Provinces Educational Service	28 July, „
Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal	Small Cause Court Judge, Bombay	30 Dec., „
Johnston, James	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	1 Dec., 1927.
Kadri, R. B. Mahbub Mian Imam Babesh, O.B.E.	District and Sessions Judge, Bombay	3 Nov., 1928.
Kaisth, Rai Bahadur H. S.	Military Finance Department	28 Sept., „
Keates, Lt.-Col. H. C.	Indian Medical Service, Punjab	3 June, „
Keen, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Political Department	24 Mar., „
Kelly, Cmdr. W. L., R.N.R. (retd.)	Marine Department, Madras	1 Oct., „
Kotwal, P. S.	Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces	10 Mar., „
Kshirod Gopal Banarji, Babu	District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces	18 Feb., „
Kukday, Col. K. V., C.I.E.	Inspector-General, Hospitals, Central Provinces	15 Mar., „
Lahiri, M. N.	Post-Master-General, Bihar and Orissa	19 Nov., 1927.
Lanech, Rao Bahadur J. S.	Civil Surgeon, Burma	27 Apr., 1928.
Langhorne, F. J.	Indian Forest Service, Central Provinces	1 Sept., „
Lapsley, Lt.-Col. W., O.B.E., I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service, United Provinces	24 July, „
Lascelles, F.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa	5 May, 1929.
Latham, T.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	30 June, 1928.
Le Marchand, A. E. M.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	1 Mar., „
Leonard, C. J.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	13 Jan., „
Leverett, H. M.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	2 Jan., „
Lindley, E. S.	Indian Service of Engineers	12 Oct., „
Lindsay, Sir B.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	26 Oct., „
Lloyd, C. P. W.	Indian Educational Service	20 May, „
Lloyd, G. T.	Indian Civil Service, Assam	5 Sept., „
Lowry, W. E.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	25 Aug., „
McCarthy, F. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Punjab	9 July, „
MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F.	Military Finance Department	1 Dec., „
McGowan, N. S.	Professor of Agriculture, Bihar and Orissa	29 Nov., 1927.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	1 May, 1928
Marston, W. H.	Indian Police Service, Bombay	8 Jan., „
Masson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B.	Indian Medical Service, Bihar and Orissa	10 Nov., „
Maw, W. N., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Central Provinces	31 Dec., „
Mé, U., C.I.E., I.S.O.	Burma Commission	1 Dec., 1927.
Merrick, H. W.	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces	19 Aug. 1928.
Middleton, P. A. H.	Indian State Railways	25 Nov., „
Middleton-West, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.C., M.B.	Civil Surgeon, Burma	15 Aug., „
Milner, H. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Madras	13 Mar., 1929.
Molesworth, W. G.	Indian Service of Engineers	16 Feb., „
Moore, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.B.E.	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department	15 June, 1928.
Moyes, E. G.	Indian State Railways	1 Jan. 1929.
Mukharji, Babu Tulsi Das	Sub-Judge, Bihar and Orissa	3 May, 1928.
Mullick, Sir B. K.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	28 Jan., 1929.
Murray, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., M.D.	Inspector-General, Prisons, Bombay	24 Mar., 1928.
Muzheruddin, K. B. Mir	Deputy Post-Master-General, Madras	16 Dec., 1927.
Narayan, Lakshmi	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces	22 Dec., 1928.
Nevill, G. A.	Indian Police Service, Assam	1 June, „
Newland, W. J.	Superintendent, Bombay City Survey	7 Mar., „
Newton, D. T.	Indian Police Service, Burma	28 Dec., 1927.

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. E., C.B.E.	Indian Political Department, Bombay	16 Jan., 1928.
O'Doneven, E. H.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	5 Dec., "
Oliver, A. J.	Superintendent, Telegraph Workshops, Posts and Telegraphs Department	21 Oct., "
Osborne, R.	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs	20 Oct., "
Pal, Ashutosh	Bengal Civil Service	20 Oct., "
Palin, Lt.-Col. R. H., O.B.E.	Director of Military Lands and Cantonments	20 Feb., "
Parande, S. M.	District and Sessions Judge	14 Dec., "
Parker, Rev. Canon W. A. H.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	30 May, "
Pereira, L. W.	Civil Surgeon, Madras	10 Aug., "
Philpot-Brookes, C. H. H.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay	30 Dec., "
Proctor, D. S.	Superintendent of Excise, Bombay	14 Mar., "
Raha, Rai Bahadur, H. K., C.I.E.	Post-Master-General, Bengal and Assam	28 Sept., "
Read, H. C.	Professor Bengal Engineering College	16 Feb., "
Reid, C. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	23 Apr., "
Rennie, Lt.-Col. P. M., M.B.	Civil Surgeon, Burma	23 Aug., "
Rivett-Carnac, C. T.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	4 May, "
Robertson, D. G.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	12 Feb., 1929.
Rowland Hill, T. C.	Deputy Post-Master-General, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	11 June, 1928.
Rulach, O. H. G.	Post-Master-General, Bihar and Orissa	21 Aug., "
Ruzzak, Lt.-Col. S.A.	Civil Surgeon, Bombay	1 Nov., "
Sakhi Chand, Rai Bahadur	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	1 June, "
Sanders, J. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	29 Sept., "
Saunders, L. P.	Indian Educational Service, Burma	18 June, "
Sells, A. C.	Indian Educational Service, Central Provinces	2 May, "
Selwyn, Rev. A. H.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Punjab	28 Mar., "
Sen, Birendra Chandra	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa	17 Nov., "
Sham Bihari Misra, Pandit	United Provinces Civil Service	12 Aug., "
Shankar Dayal, Rai Bahadur Babu	District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces	26 Oct., 1927.
Sherrard, G. C.	Deputy Director of Agriculture, Bihar and Orissa	3 Feb., 1928.
Shore, Hon. N. B. P.	Indian Police Service, United Provinces	6 Aug., "
Shorten, Lt.-Col. J. A.	Indian Medical Service, Bengal	27 Oct., "
Shout, F. F.	Assistant Director-General, Post Office	22 Mar., 1929.
Sim, G. G., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	7 July, 1927.
Slator, J.	India Office Establishment	21 Jan., 1929.
Spalding, H. H.	Indian State Railways	6 Jan., "
Spooner, Rev. H.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	1 Nov., 1928.
Sri Ram, Poplai, R. B.	District and Sessions Judge, Punjab	— "
Sterling, T. S.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal	18 Sept., "
Stewart, D. M., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces	14 Feb., 1929.
Stracey, H. J.	Deputy Agent, East Indian Railway	11 Dec., 1928.
Swinchatt, P. H.	Chief Inspector of Boilers and Factories, United Provinces	24 Oct., 1927.
Tancock, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.I.E.	Indian Political Department	1 Sept., 1928.
Tandy, Col. E. A., R.E.	Survey of India	26 Dec., "
Tandy, Col. M. O'C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Survey of India	4 Dec., "
Tebbutt, T. F.	Indo-European Telegraph Department	28 Sept., "
Thorp, M.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	25 June, "
Tipple, E. F.	Indian Educational Service, United Provinces	17 Oct., 1927.
Trivedi, R. B. Manishanker Rajaram	Indian Political Department	12 July, 1928.
Tyabji, Husain Badr-ud-Din	Small Cause Court Judge, Bihar and Orissa	11 Oct., "

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Vacha, B. E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay ..	21 Oct., 1928.
Venkatasubba Rao S.	Sub. Judge, Madras	30 Dec., „
Vick, F. H.	Agriculture Engineer, United Provinces..	15 May, „
Walayatullah, K. B. Hafiz Muhammad, I.S.O.	Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces	4 Sept., „
Walton, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.E. ..	Indian State Railways	10 Sept., „
Ward, Lt.-Col. E. L., C.B.E. ..	Inspector-General, Prisons, Punjab ..	28 Apr., „
Watson, W.	Forest Engineer, Burma	9 June, „
Watts, Lt.-Col. H.	Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces	10 May, „
Worgan, T. H.	Indian Finance Department	20 Aug., „
Wright, Rev. G. A. A., M.A. ..	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment ..	25 Sept., „
Wright, Miss G. M.	Indian Educational Service, Bengal ..	2 Mar., 1929.
Young, M. C. G.	Indian State Railways	11 Oct., 1928.
Zaiman, B. A.	Indian Civil Service, Burma	24 Dec., „
Zain-ud-din, Saiyid K. B.	United Provinces Civil Service	12 Sept., „

DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Adam, J. C.	Public Prosecutor, Madras	22 Mar., 1928.
Ameer Ali, Rt. Hon. Syed, C.I.E. ..	—	3 Aug., „
Anderson, A. R.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Burma	6 July, „
Anderson, G. A.	Indian State Railways	25 July, „
Anisusuz Zaman Khan	Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta	31 July, „
Auchterlonie, D.	Indian Educational Service, Bihar and Orissa	5 July, „
Bakshi, Tarit Kauti	Indian Educational Service, Central Provinces	30 Mar., „
Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O.	—	27 June, „
Beaman, Sir F. C. O.	High Court Judge, Bombay	12 Aug., „
Bellamy, Major C. G. H.	Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	22 Mar., „
Boermel, W. A.	Late Indian Service of Engineers, Central Provinces	28 Sept., „
Bonham, Col. J., C.B.	—	18 May, „
Brendon, B. A.	Late Indian Civil Service	3 June, „
Brigstocke A. M.	Late Indian Civil Service	31 Oct., „
Brown Lt.-Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	—	8 Mar., „
Brownrigg F. W.	Late Indian Civil Service	29 Jan., 1929.
Cameron Col. H. A., C.I.E. ..	—	22 Feb., „
Campbell, Brig.-Genl. G. P., C.I.E., C.B.E.	—	8 Sept. 1928.
Campbell, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Retd.)	—	16 Aug., „
Carnegy, Col. C. G., M.V.O. ..	—	23 Apr., „
Carnock, Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.	—	5 Nov., „
Chur Singh, Raja Chandra, C.I.E. ..	—	8 Jan. „
Clarke, H. M. S.	Late Indian Police Service	19 Nov., „
Cleveland, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., K.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	18 Jan., 1929.
Cooper, Dosabhai Pewtonje, Khan Bahadur	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	4 June, 1928.
Coventry, B., C.I.E.	Late Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India	26 Jan., 1929
Cowie, J.	Late Indian Police Service..	21 June, 1928.
Cox, Brig.-Genl. F. W. H., C.B., C.I.E.	—	16 Nov., „
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., C.I.E. ..	—	10 Jan., 1929.
Crump, L. M., C.I.E., I.C.S. ..	Indian Political Service	9 Mar., „
Cuningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I. ..	—	2 Mar., „
Darlington, E., C.I.E.	Late Chief Collector of Customs, Burma..	5 Mar., 1928.
Das, S. R.	Law Member of H.E. Governor-General's Council	26 Oct., „
Davern, F. B., C.I.E.	—	30 Mar., „
Davies, G. H. W.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	20 Apr., „
De, Rai Bahadur K. P.	Indian Educational Service, Burma ..	24 Dec., 1927.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Dean, Y. M.	Late Indian Civil Service	3 May, 1928.
Doveton, C. W.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	12 Aug., ,,
Duff, A. C.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	23 May, ,,
Dutt, Dina Nath	Late Finance Department	27 Sept., ,,
Duval, H. P., C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	23 Feb., 1929
Ebrahim, Sir Currimbhoy	—	31 Mar., 1928.
Eliott, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.S I.	—	26 Dec., ,,
Evans, O. Lloyd	Information Office, India Office	20 June, ,,
Ewart, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I E., D.S.O.	—	27 May, ,,
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B.	—	14 Apr., ,,
Finlayson, Lt.-Col. W. T., D.S.O., I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service	10 June, ,,
Freer-Smith, Sir H., C.S.I.	—	5 Feb., 1929.
Ghose, Rai Bahadur R. M.	Posts and Telegraph Department	1 Dec., 1927.
Gibb, T.	Commissioner of Excise, United Provinces	14 May, 1928.
Giles, R., C.I E.	Late Commissioner in Sind	17 Mar., ,,
Goad, Captain C.R.	Royal Indian Marine, Principal Port Officer, Rangoon	18 Dec., ,,
Gopala Rao, R.	Late District and Sessions Judge, Madras	28 Oct., ,,
Gray, P., O.B.E.	I ate Indian Civil Service	3 Dec., ,,
Green, J. D., O.B.E.	Indian State Railways	4 Sept., ,,
Hale, W. Strather, O.B.E.	Controller Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)	9 Aug., ,,
Hall, Brig.-Genl. L. M. M., C.B.	—	14 Apr., ,,
Hare, R. D., C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	9 Feb., 1929.
Hare-Scott, H. O. B.	—	1 Sept., 1928.
Harris, F. C. P.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	30 June, ,,
Hart, H. A.	Indian Educational Service	15 June, ,,
Hasted, W. A., I.S.O.	—	16 May, ,,
Hayward, A. E.	Indian Police Service, Bengal	28 Mar., ,,
Hin, Chan Ta, M.B.E.	—	8 May, ,,
Hosain, Khan Bahadur Pirzada Muhammad, C.I.E.	—	30 Mar., ,,
Hutchings, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 May, ,,
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E.	—	26 Nov., ,,
Jenkins, Sir L. H., K C.I.E., P.C.	—	1 Oct., ,,
Jogalekar, R. N., I.S.O.	—	30 Nov., ,,
Kennedy, Col. W. P., C.S.I.	—	7 Aug., ,,
Kiernander, E. M.	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces	30 Aug., ,,
Knyvett, W. A.	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa	13 Feb., 1929.
Lall, Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundur, C.I.E.	—	24 Dec., 1927.
Leigh, Lt.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E.	—	25 Feb., 1928.
Lodwick, R. W.	Late Indian Civil Service	25 Mar., 1929.
Luke, S. P. W. V., C I.E.	—	1 Jan., ,,
Lynch-Blosse, H. R.	Indian Civil Service (PoliticalDepartment)	21 Apr., 1928.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
McAlpine, Miss A. C...	India Office Staff	18 July, 1928.
McLagan, A. G., C.I.E.	—	15 May, „
Maclean, Lt.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E. ..	—	17 June, „
McLeod, R. H.	Late Indian Civil Service	22 Dec., „
McLeod, Brig.-Genl. W. K., C.S.I. ..	—	22 Nov., „
Mahon, Maj.-Genl. R. H., C.B., C.S.I.	—	22 Feb., 1929.
Marr, W. A., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service	18 Nov., 1928.
Maxwell, Lt.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I. ..	—	15 Aug., „
Mayurbhanj, Lieut. Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhanja Deo, Maharaja of	—	21 Apr., „
Menon, Rao B., K.M.	Civil Surgeon, Madras	12 May, „
Miller, A., I.S.O.	Late India Office Staff	8 Mar., „
Mitra, Rai Bahadur Mahendra Chandra, C.I.E.	—	1 May, „
Monteith, Col. J., C.B.	—	2 June, „
Morphy, A. V.	Indian Service of Engineers, United Provinces	17 Sept., „
Muddiman, Sir A. P., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	—	17 June, „
Muhammad Rafique, Sir	—	8 Feb., 1929.
Mirzban, Jehangir B., C.I.E. ..	—	4 Dec., 1928.
Naik, Rao Bahadur Rango Govind, M.B.E.	—	27 Aug., „
Narayan, Pandit Anand, M.B.E. ..	—	26 Jan., 1929.
Narpat Singh, Babu	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	31 Oct., 1927.
Nevill, Mrs E., M.B.E.	—	17 Oct., 1928.
Nilkanth, Sir Ramanbai Mahipatram	—	6 Mar., „
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., K.C.I.E. ..	—	24 Dec., „
Orr, A. E.	Late Public Works Department	9 Dec., „
Osborne, W. H.	Indian Forest Service, Burma	5 June, „
Panagal, Raja of	—	16 Dec., „
Pande Ramlal Dinanath	Sub-Judge, Central Provinces	9 Nov., „
Porteous, Col. C. A., C.I.E.	—	13 Mar., 1929.
Porter, W. K.	Secretary, Legislative Council, United Provinces	15 Dec., 1928.
Porter, W. N., C.I.E.	—	23 Mar., 1929.
Puddukkotai, H.H. Raja of, G.C.I.E.	—	28 May, 1928.
Rawson, F., C.M.G.	Late Public Works Department	30 Sept., „
Ray, Gyanendra Nath	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	11 Mar., „
Ray, Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra, Bahadur of Nadia	—	22 May, „
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W. G., K.C.B., C.S.I.	—	24 Mar. 1929.
Robertson, L. F.	Late Public Works Department	25 Oct., 1928.
Roe, Brig.-Genl. C. H., C.M.G., C.I.E.	—	26 Nov., „
Royle, J. R., C.I.E.	—	4 Mar., 1929.
Sardar, Kamal Singh Capt., M.B.E.	—	15 Aug., 1928.
Saunders, J. P.	Indian Police Officer, Punjab	17 Dec., „
Shirres, L. P.	Late Indian Civil Service	13 Dec., „
Sim, H. A., C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service	21 Apr., „
Sinclair, R. L.	Salt Department, Bombay	26 Mar., „
Slacke, Major G. C.	Deputy Commissioner, Burma	22 Jan., 1929.
Sly, Sir F., K.C.S.I.	Late Governor, Central Provinces ..	16 July, 1928.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Smith, E. G.	Kaisar-i-Hind, Medallist	4 Sept., 1927.
Smith, Maj.-Genl. J. B., C.B., C.I.E.	President, Medical Board, India Office	2 Nov., 1928.
Smith, Rev. J. F.	Late Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment	17 Aug., "
Smith, J. I.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	25 Feb., 1929.
Steel, Col. R. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.	—	12 July, 1928.
Stevens, E. R.	Indian Forest Service, United Provinces	5 Nov., "
Stirling, C. G. Beresford, C.I.E.	—	11 Jan., 1929.
Stowell, C. A.	Late Posts and Telegraph Department	12 Mar., 1928.
Symonds, Sir A. P.	—	23 Feb., 1929.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	—	23 Dec., 1928.
Thomas, Major W.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	18 Dec., "
Thomson, Lt.-Col. Sir J. W., K.B.E.	—	17 Jan., 1929.
Tika Rajendra Pal, M.B.E.	—	14 Feb., 1928.
Tomlinson, J. A.	Indian State Railways	14 May, "
Unwin, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	—	4 July, "
Valpy, Miss K.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	28 Nov., 1927.
Vaughan-Smith, H.	Indian Service of Engineers, Bengal	26 Nov., 1928.
Vaughan Stevens, D. L.	Indian Civil Service	3 Dec., "
Venngopal Chetty, V.	Late Indian Civil Service, Madras	1 Dec., "
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir	—	10 Nov., "
Wajid Husain, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri	Director of Industries, United Provinces	27 June, "
Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.	—	27 Apr., "
Wright, D. G.	Indian State Railways	26 July, "
Wright, Rev. J. J., M.C.	Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment	12 Apr., "
Young, D. R.	Indian State Railways	9 June, "



LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836 **ASSETS EXCEED £20,750,000**

Directors.

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).

The Hon. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.
HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.
ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.
Sir WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.
T. L. KESTEVEN, Esq.
E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C.
J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.
C. R. I. NICHOLL, Esq.
J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.
His Honour HUGH MURRAY STURGES, K.C.
JOHN J. WITHERS, Esq., C.B.E., M.P.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

Educational Assurances for Children

The "Practical" Policy for Family Protection

General Manager:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

AFTER SEVENTY YEARS.

SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID

(Trade Mark.)



TRADE MARK

STILL HOLDS THE FIELD

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for **DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.**

Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

SZERELMEY IRON PAINT

(Trade Mark.)

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY, IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS and for THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON.

IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.

Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated iron roofs, etc.

SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.

The Government Depts. of Great Britain, including The Admiralty, The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery, The Royal Engineers, The Postal Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT SINCE 1855.

The Government of India, The Agents-General, The Crown Agents for the Colonies and Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2280 BERMONDSEY.

Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay.

INDEX OF NAMES.

¶ = *See* Alphabetical List, pp. 176 to 229.
℟ = *See* Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 489 et seq.

à Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, ℟
Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, 121, ¶, ℟.
Abbas Ali Khan, 44
Abbasi, Mohammad W, 893
Abbey, W. B. T., ℟.
Abbott, E. R., 894, ¶., ℟.
Abbott, J., 56, ℟.
Abbott, J. F., 107
Abbott, J. H., ¶.
Abbott, J. R., 6
Abdsali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, ℟.
Abdul Ahad, Shaikh, 81, ℟.
Abdul Ah, A. F. M., 29, ℟.
Abdul Ali, H. M, 56, ℟.
Abdul Ali Khan, 49, ℟
Abdul Ah, Mrs Sharifa, ¶
Abdul Aziz, 43
Abdul Aziz, Mian, 9, 75, ℟.
Abdul Aziz, Mian, 82
Abdul Aziz Khan, K. S., 20
Abdul Aziz, Muhammad, 63, 69, ℟.
Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 80, ¶., ℟.
Abdul Fatah, Maulvi Saiyid, ¶.
Abdul Ghaffar Khan, 30
Abdul Ghani Ansari, M, 73
Abdul Ghani, K S, ¶.
Abdul Hafeez, Muhammad, 17, ℟.
Abdul Hai Mian, ¶
Abdul Halim, 66, ℟
Abdul Hamid Khan, ¶.
Abdul Hamid, K.B. Diwan, ¶.
Abdul Hamid Khan, K.B Munshi, 68
Abdul Hamid Maulavi, 106
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid, 894, ℟.
Abdul Haye, 11
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, ¶.
Abdul Hussein, ¶.
Abdul Kadir, ¶.
Abdul Karim Khan, ¶.
Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 8.
Abdul Karim, Maulavi, 87, ℟.
Abdul Kayam Khan, 80, ℟.
Abdul Latif. *See under* Latif
Abdul Majid Khan, 76, ¶.
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada, ¶.
Abdul Majid (*Assam*), 141
Abdul Majid (*Police*), 12, 38, ¶., ℟.
Abdul Majid, Khan Khan, ¶.
Abdul Matin Chaudhury, 12
Abdul Qadir Sahib, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid
Abdul Qadir Siddiqi. *See* Siddiqi
Abdul Qadir, Sir, 137, ¶.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sir, 9, ¶., ℟.
Abdul Rahim, ℟.
Abdul Rahim Khan, ¶.
Abdul Rahman, Sir, 77
Abdul Raoof, Sir M., ¶., ℟.
Abdul Rashid Khan, ℟.
Abdul Rashid Khan, 893
Abdul Rashid Mian, 20
Abdul Wahid, 104, ℟.
Abdul Wahid Khan Sahibzada, 112
Abdulla bin Isa, ¶.
Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, ¶.
Abdulla Bin Qasim, Shaikh, ¶.
Abdulla Sahib Haji Saheb, 10
Abdulla Suhrawardy, 10
Abdullah Abu Saiyid, 107, ℟.
Abdullah Haroon, 10
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, ¶., ℟.
Abdullah Khan (Ressalder), ¶.
Abdullah Khan, ¶.
Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi. *See* Koreishi
Abdur Raheem, ¶.
Abdur-Rahim, Sir, 134, ¶., ℟.
Abdur Rahim, 48, ℟.
Abdur Rahim Khan (*N.W.F.P.*), 110, ℟
Abdur Rahman, (*I.S.E*), 78, ℟.
Abdur Rahman, Dr., K. B., 894
Abdur Rahman, A F. M., ℟
Abdur Rahman Khan Khan Bahadur, ¶
Abdur Rahman, Khwaja, 82, ℟.
Abdur Rahman, Muhammed *See under* Muhammed
Abdur Raschid Khan, 42
Abdur Razzak Khan, ¶.
Abdur Ruzzak Shaikh. *See* Ruzzak
Abdus Samad Saiyid, 86
Abdus Samad Khan, 86, ¶., ℟.
Abdus Sattar Khan *See* Khan, A S
Abdus Sattar Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abdus Subhan Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Abel, W. C., ¶.
Abel, W. H, 111.
Abell, G. E B, 75, ℟.
Abigail, R. P., 91, ℟.
Abraham, D., ℟.
Abraham, E. G. F., ¶., ℟.
Abraham, K. M, 18, 98, ℟.
Abrahams, Sir L., 118
Abram, R D., 52
Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 68, 70
Abu Hamid Muhammad Shamsoddoha, 38, ℟.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 33, 35
Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid (*I.E.S.*), ℟.
Abul Faez Mujibor Rahman, 34, ℟.
Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 87, ℟.
Abul Hasan, 70, ℟.
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 33, ℟.
Achari—
Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*
Acharyar—
C. R. Tiruvenkata. *See* Tiruvenkata
Krishnama, *q.v.*
Ranga, T., *q.v.*
Acharya, A. R. Venkata, *q.v.*
Acharya, K. S. Srinavasa, *q.v.*
Acharya, M. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acharya, P. K. *See* Prasanna Kumar, A.
Acharya, Sir T. Vijayaraghava Acharya. *See* Vijayaraghava Acharya
Acharya V. T. Krishnama, *q.v.*
Acheson, J. G., 12, 110, ℟.
Acock, W. B., 71, ℟.
Acott, A. S. V., 56, ℟.
Acton, H. W., 28, 39, ℟.
Acton, J. R., 6, ℟.
Acton, T. J. C., 67, ℟.
Acworth, H. A., ¶., ℟.
Adalja, M. T., 57, ℟.
Adam, C. G., ¶., ℟.
Adam, J. (*P.W.D.*), ℟.
Adam, J. B. M., 96, ℟.
Adam, J. C., 599
Adam, J. H, 80, 111, ¶, ℟.
Adam, W. P, 127
Adami, L. C, 84, ℟.
Adams, A. G., 95, ℟.
Adams, C A. W, 3
Adams, F. J., 5, ℟.
Adams, G. F. (*I C.S.*), ℟.
Adams, H. B. D, 21
Adams, R. J., ℟.
Adams, R. P., 42, 109, ¶., ℟.
Adamson, C. H. E, ¶.
Adamson, Sir H., 126, 139, ¶., ℟.
Adamson, J. W., 90, ℟.
Addams-Williams, C., 32, 35, ¶, ℟.
Addis, F. H., ¶.
Addis, F. L, 6, ℟.
Addis, R. B., ℟.
Addison, J, 76, ℟.
Adie, H. G R., 112
Adie, W. S, 34, ℟.
Adlard, L S, 77, ℟.
Advani, K C, 64
Advani, Motiram S., ¶.
Advani, P B, 64
Affleck, J. O., 19
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain, 8
Aftab Ahmad Khan, 121, ℟.
Afzal Khan, M, ¶.
Afzal, L. Zia-uddin, 71
Afzal-ur-Rahman, 34, ℟.
Afzul Hussain M. *See* Muhammad
Aga Khan, H.H. Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 237, ¶.
Agarwal, Gopi Nath, ¶.
Agarwal, G., 104, ℟.
Agarwal, Wazir Singh, 20
Agarwala, Ananda Chandra, 107, ℟.
Agashe, V. T., ℟.
Ager, F. E, 88, ℟.
Agha Haider, 76, ℟.
Agha, Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, ¶.
Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See* Muhammad Akram
Aghor, Nath Mukharji, *q.v.*
Agrawal, Pitam Chand. *See* Pitam Chand
Ahad Abdul. *See* Abdul Ahad
Ahmad—
Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Khan, Saiyid, ¶.
Amin, Saiyid, 85, ℟.
Ashrafuddin, *q.v.*
Aziz, 893
D., ¶.
Ghulam, *q.v.*
Husain, Sir, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin, *q.v.*
Khan Arbab, ¶.
Khan Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, ¶.
Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira
Kutub-uddin *See* Qutub-ud-din
Mohammad Basheer, 67, ℟.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mukhtar, ¶.
Mushtaq, *q.v.*
Nasir, 893
Nasir-ud-din, *q.v.*
Nizam-ud-din, Sir, ¶.
Rafi-ud-din, *q.v.*

Ahmad—
Rahuddin, Maulvi, 53
Rahimuddin, *q.v.*
Said Khan, M., 65, 136, ₹,, ℜ.
Siraj, *q.v.*
Sirajuddin, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar
Yar Khan Malik, 76
Zia-ud-din, 60, ℜ.
Ahmed, A. O., 2, ℜ.
Ahmed, Amir, ₹.
Ahmed Baksh, K.B., ₹.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, ₹.
Ahmed, Emaduddin, Maulvi. *See* Emaduddin
Ahmed, Kabeer-ud-Din, 11
Ahmed, Mir Khan, ₹.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan. *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-ud-din Ahmed
Ahmed, S. F., 22
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din Ahmed
Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 75, ℜ.
Ahsanullah, K. B., 37, ℜ.
Aikman, D. W., ₹., ℜ.
Ainsworth, H., ℜ.
Ain-ud-din Khan, ₹.
Aitchison, Sir C. U., 125, 136, 139
Aitchison, D. A. D., 894, ℜ.
Aitchison, P. E., 60, ℜ.
Aitizaz-ud-din, Ahmad Khan, 81, ℜ.
Aitken, C. E., 54, 57, ℜ.
Aiyangar—
C. Duraiswamy, *q.v.*
G. N. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
M. S. Tirumalai, *q.v.*
N. Gopalswami, *q.v.*
N. Govindaraja, *q.v.*
K. R. Ramaswami, *q.v*
N. Ramanuja, *q.v.*
R. Narasimha, *q.v.*
S. A. Parthasathi, *q.v.*
Aiyar—
Balarama, *q.v.*
Balakrishna, P. V. *See* Balakrishna Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*
B. S. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Chidanbara, Rajagopala, *q.v.*
E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
G. Nagaratnam, *q.v.*
G. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
K. V., 18
K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
L. Venkatakrishna, *q.v.*
M. Nilakanta, *q.v.*
M. S. A. Subhramanya, *q.v.*
Narayana R., *q.v.*
N. Durairaja, *q.v.*
Narayanaswami Kuppuswami, 99
N. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
N. Swaminatha *q.v.*
N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
P. K. S., *See* Subba
P. N. Ramaswani. *See* Ramaswami
Aiyar—
P. R. Vengu, *q.v.*
Nagaswami Natesha. *See* Poyamoi
Pranatharthihara, A. C., *q.v.*
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v*
Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Ramaswami, *q.v.*
R. Mahedeva, *q.v.*
R. Narayana *q.v*
R. Rajagopala, *q.v*
Seshagiri, T. V., *q.v.*
Sivaswami, *q.v.*
S. Krishnaswami, *q.v*
T. Sadasiva, *q.v.*
T. S. Sankara, *q.v.*
T. S. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Aiyar—
V. Ayyadurai, *q.v*
V. Krishnamurty, *q.v.*
V. Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ajab, Khan, ₹.
Ajaigarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240
Ajit Chand Malhotra, 78
Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.
Ajrekar, S. L., 59, ℜ.
Ajudhia Nath Khosla, 78, ℜ.
Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 67, ℜ.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, ₹.
Akbar Khan, Khan of Hoti. *See* Muhammad
Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan Mohammad. *See under* Muhammad
Akbarpur, Taluqdar of, 8
Akhil Chandra Mitra, 67, ℜ.
Akram Hussain, Afzar-ul-Mulk, 8
Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Akram
Alakh Behari Arora Dr., ₹.
Alam Khan Nawabzada Mir. *See* Mir.
Albert-Samuel, W., ₹.
Alcock, A. S., 19
Alcock, A. W., ₹., ℜ.
Alcock, W. G., 24
Alder, W., ₹., ℜ.
Alderman, R. E., ₹.
Aldridge, A. R., ₹.
Alexander, A., ₹.
Alexander, A. G. S., 7
Alexander, A. L., ₹.
Alexander, C. G., 43
Alexander, C. L., ℜ.
Alexander, E. C., ₹.
Alexander, E. M., 4
Alexander, H. G., 39
Alexander, H. M., 30, ₹., ℜ.
Alexander, H. R., 95, ℜ.
Alexander, Mrs. J., ₹.
Alexander, L. F., ℜ.
Alexander, M., 5, ℜ.
Alexander, Mrs. M., ₹.
Alexander, R. D. T., 10, ₹., ℜ.
Alexander, R. V., 60, ℜ.
Alexander, V. S., 43
Alexander, W., 10
Alfred, A., ₹.
Alfrey, F. C., 16
Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej
Ali—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad, 108, ℜ.
Akbar Khan, Chandri, ₹.
Ali, Alban H. Yusuf, 107, ℜ.
Ali, Saiyid Fazl., ℜ.
Ameer, Ali, *q.v.*
Amir, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid
Asad Mahomed, 20
Asghar, *q.v.*
Ausat, Muhammad, 66, ℜ.
A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali
Batht, Y., *q.v.*
Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 8
Chaudhri Fazal. *See* Fazal Ali
Diwan, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
H.M.A. *See* Abdul Ali
Husain, ₹.
Ihsan, *q.v.*
Imam, Sir Saiyid, 126, ₹., ℜ.
I'jaz, *q.v.*
Ishtiak, ₹.
Karam Khan, ₹.
Khan, Raja Nawab, Taluqdar of Akbarpur, 8
Mahdi, 69, ℜ.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ali
Muhammad Khan Dehlavi. *See* Dehlavi
Muhammad Ausat, ℜ.
Muhammad Shaikh, 76
Muhsin, *q.v.*
Ramzan, *q.v.*
Raza, Saiyid. *See under* Raza
Saiyid Fazl, ℜ.
Shamshad Ali Khan, *q.v.*
Sher Khan, ₹.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zakir, ₹.
Alington, N. S., ₹., ℜ.
Alirajpur, H.H. Raja Pratab Singh, 236, 240, ₹.
Alison, Sir A., 120
Alkin, F. W., 22
Allah Baksh, K. S., 81, ℜ.
Allah, Bakhsh Khan, ₹.
Allah Yar Khan, K. S., Malik, 81, ℜ.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, ₹.
Allan, D. A., 894, ℜ.
Allan, R. G., 105, ℜ.
Allanson, C. J. L., ₹.
Allanson, H. Ll. L., 85, ₹., ℜ.
Allen, Miss A. L., 3
Allen, B. C., ₹., ℜ.
Allen, C. H. P., 108
Allen, C. T. (Burma), 894, ℜ.
Allen, C. T. (U.P.), ₹.
Allen, E. C., ℜ.
Allen, E. J. A., 6
Allen, Miss F., ₹.
Allen, G. O., 66, ℜ.
Allen, H. J., ℜ.
Allen, H. N., ℜ.
Allen, H. S., 23, ℜ.
Allen, Miss M., ₹.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., ₹.
Allen, P. U., ℜ.
Allin, W. R., 894, ℜ.
Allinson, H. J., 21
Allison, A., 6
Allison, F. W., 9, 55, ℜ.
Allison, J. D., 41
Allsop, F., 96, ℜ.
Allsop, J. J. W., 66, ℜ.
Allum, F. W., ₹., ℜ.
Allyn, Miss J. M., ₹.
Alma Latifi. *See* Latifi, Alma
Almond, J., 85, 110, ℜ.
Alston, Lady F. C. R., ₹.
Alston, Sir C. R., ₹.
Altham, Sir E., ₹.
Alvi Raja Saiyid Ali Khan. *See* Ahmad Ali Khan
Alwar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240, ₹.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, ₹.
Amardakar, R. J., 101
Amar Nath, ₹.
Amar Nath, Lala, 78, ℜ.
Amar Nath, Lala, R. S., ₹.
Amar Nath Nanda, R. B., 77 ℜ.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 77, ℜ.
Amar Singh, Munshi, ₹.
Amar Singh, Rao Raja, ₹.
Amarphal Singh, ₹.
Amb, Chief of, ₹.
Ambagath Bhattacharya L. C. E., 57, ℜ.
Ambegaonkar, K. G., 100, ℜ.
Ambika Prasad, 78, ℜ.
Ambler, F. B., 24, ℜ.
Ameer Ali, Saiyid, 899, ℜ.
Ameer-Ali, W., 66, ℜ.
Amelia, Revd. Mother, ₹.
Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (*Punjab*), 75, ℜ.
Aminuddin, Syed. *See* Saiyid
Aminullah Khan, 20
Amir Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Amir

Amir Chand, 82, ℟.
Amir Husain, 68
Amir, Sayyid Ali. *See* Sayyid Ali
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, ℣.
Amir-nnd-din, Mir, 44
Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, ℣.
Ammal, Mrs. Muthulakshmi. *See* Muthulakshmi.
Amoore, H. J., 68, ℟.
Amor, A. W., 6
Amor, C. T., ℟.
Amps, L. W., ℣.
Ampthill, Baron, 122, 128, ℣., ℟.
Ampthill, Baroness, ℣.
Amrik Singh, J., 60
Amritarraj, S., ℣.
Amrudh Lal, M., 67
Amsden, F. S., 6
Amu Sahib, Elatt Valiagath, K. B., 49, ℟.
Amulya Chandra Mukherji, *q.v.*
Anand Prakash Watal, 69, ℟.
Ananda Rao, D., 46, ℟.
Ananda Rao, Krishnaswami, 48, ℟.
Ananda Rao, U., 47, ℟.
Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, A. S.
Ananta Krishna Ayyar, C. V., 44, ℟.
Anantanarayana Ayyangar, G., 894
Anantanaryanan M, 892
Anantanarayana Sarma, A. N., 49, ℟.
Anantapadmanaba Rao, M. C. S., 48, ℟.
Angestesie, Revd. Mother, ℣.
Anderson, A. C., 51, ℟.
Anderson, Sir A. J., ℣.
Anderson, A. R. (Burma), 899
Anderson, Sir C. A., ℣.
Anderson, C. F., ℟.
Anderson, Miss E. F., ℣.
Anderson, E. O., ℣.
Anderson, E. P., 894, ℣., ℟.
Anderson, E. R., 75, ℟.
Anderson, F., 69, ℣., ℟.
Anderson, F. C., ℟.
Anderson, F. D. D., ℟.
Anderson, F. E., 23, ℣., ℟.
Anderson, F. G. H., 55, 56, 64, ℟.
Anderson, F. J., 50, ℟.
Anderson, Sir G., 74, 79, ℣., ℟.
Anderson, G. A., 899
Anderson, G. A. (*I.P.S.*), 71, ℟.
Anderson, G. H., 899, ℟.
Anderson, G. H. G., 2, ℣., ℟.
Anderson G. S., 30
Anderson, H., ℣.
Anderson, H. A., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, H. B., 76
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., 112, ℟.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, J. D., 75, ℟.
Anderson, J. F. H., ℣.
Anderson, J. J., 90, ℟.
Anderson, K., 1, 2, ℟.
Anderson, L. A. P., 28
Anderson, N. K., 14, ℟.
Anderson, P. J., 76, 113, ℣.
Anderson, S., ℟.
Anderson, W. A., 19, ℟.
Anderson, W. M., ℣., ℟.
Anderson, W. V., 5, ℟.
Anderton, C. C. M., 78, ℟.
Andrew, G. P., ℟.
Andrew, J., ℟.
Andrew, T. A., 57, ℟.
Andrewes, H. W., 76.
Andrews, F. C., 2, ℟.
Andrews, F. H., ℣.
Andrews, R. S., 93, ℟.
Anay, M. S., 9
Angell, C. H. C., ℣.
Angelo, A., 15, ℣., ℟.
Angelo, J. C. C., ℟.
Angier, D. E., 68
Angus, J. M., 93
Angwin, J. P. B., 24
Anisuzzaman Khan, 899
Ankkar, Sir Appaji R. Shitole, ℣.
Annamalai Chettiyar, S. R. M., 8, ℣.
Annett, G. L., 113
Annett, H. E., 105, ℟.
Ansari M. Abdul Ghani. *See* Muhammad, A. G. A.
Ansell, C. W. H., 41
Anson, G. F. W., ℣., ℟.
Anson, G. W., 144
Anson, Mrs. M., ℣.
Ansorge, E. C., 81, ℟.
Anstead, R. D., 46, ℣., ℟.
Anstey, H. C. S, ℟.
Anstie-Smith, Rev. G., ℣.
Anthony, A. C., 17, ℟.
Anthony, R. W., Lt.-Col., ℟.
Anthony, W. J., ℟.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, ℣.
Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, ℣.
Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, 59, ℟.
Anwar-ul-Azim, 10
Anwar Yusuf, 84
Aplin, S. L., ℣., ℟.
Appa Rao, D., 44.
Appaswami, Paul, 44, ℟.
Appleby, K. A., 16, 83, 111, ℣., ℟.
Appleton, J., 3
Apthorp, S. E., ℣.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Sir, ℣.
Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, ℣.
Arbab Wali Muhammed Khan. *See* Wali.
Arbery, R. C., 30
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 120, 124, 127, 129
Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 128, 131
Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 57, ℟.
Arbuthnot, W. U., 119
Archbold, W. A. J., ℟.
Archbold, W. H., 71, ℟.
Archer, C., 143, 144, ℣., ℟.
Archer, F. 98.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulan Muhammad Ali, ℣.
Ardagh, F. D., 28, 49, ℟.
Ardagh, L. V., 67, ℟.
Ardagh, R. D., 139
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., ℣.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, ℣.
Argyll, Duke of, 117
Arjan Singh, S. B. Bhai, ℣.
Arjun Das, Aggarwal, Lala, 78, ℟.
Arjun Das, Vasudev, R. B., 74, 83, ℟.
Armitage, F., 48, ℣., ℟.
Armitage, Miss L. M., ℣.
Armitstead, H., ℣.
Armour, J. S., 86, ℟.
Armour, W. S., ℣.
Armstrong, A. C., 102, ℣., ℟.
Armstrong, A. R. B., ℟.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., ℣.
Armstrong, G. G., ℣.
Armstrong, H. A., ℟.
Armstrong, J. E., 38, ℣., ℟.
Armstrong, J. W., ℣.
Armstrong, O. C., ℣.
Armstrong, T., 3
Armstrong, W. H. F., 79, ℟.
Arnall, G. T., 77
Arndt, L. H., 894, ℟.
Arndt, Mrs. P. E., ℣.
Arnold, F. B., 892
Arnold, Sir T. W., ℣., ℟.
Arnott, M. H., ℟.
Arnould, F. G., 13, ℣.
Arnould, H. Li., ℟.
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., ℟.
Arora, Alakh Behari. *See* Alakh
Arratoon, J. A., 53
Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda, ℣.
Arthur, W. H., 3
Arundel, Sir A. T., 125, 129, ℣., ℟.
Arunachalam Nellichari Swaminatha, ℟.
Asad Mahomed Ali. *See* Ali
Ascoli, F. D., ℣., ℟.
Aserappa, R. H., 19, ℟.
Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar
Asghar Hassan Sayyid, 66
Asghar Ali, K. B. Sardar, ℣.
Asghar Ali, *Shaikh*, 75, ℣., ℟.
Asghar Ali Mirza, 82
Ash, F., 16
Asha Ram Sharma. *See* Sharma
Ashburner, H. W., ℣.
Ashburner, L. R., 130, 131
Ashby, G. A., 6
Ashdown, A. D., ℣., ℟.
Ashe, R. W. A., 42, ℟.
Ashfield, R. C., ℟.
Ashford, J., ℣., ℟.
Ashgar Ali, K.B.S., ℣.
Ashiq Ali Khan, S. M., ℣.
Ashley, R., 90.
Ashley-Brown, Rev. W., 14, ℟.
Ashmore, W. C., ℣., ℟.
Ashraf, Rashid-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ashraf-ud-din, Ahmad, 9, ℣.
Ashthana, Narayan P., 8
Ashton, A. F., ℣.
Ashton, G., 2, ℟.
Ashton, H. F., 74, 78, ℟.
Ashton, R. J., ℣.
Ashton Smith, G. E., 21
Ashutosh, Mukharji, *q.v.*
Ashworth, E. H., 66, ℟.
Asif Kadr Sir Sayyid Wasif Ali Nawab of Murshidabad, ℣.
Askey, W., 3
Askwith, A. V., 75, ℟.
Aslam Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammad Hayat
Asli, B. D., 5, ℟.
Asrani, M. A., 22
Assheton Smith, G. E., 21
Astbury, A. R., 74, 77, ℣., ℟.
Aston, A. H. S., 55, ℟.
Aston, H. R., 93, ℟.
Asundi, Anant K., 55.
Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Ataur Rahman, 42, ℟.
Athim, S., ℟.
Atkins, C. H., ℟.
Atkinson, C. A., 22
Atkinson, C. M., 49, ℟.
Atkinson, D. J., 28, 96, ℟.
Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., ℣., ℟.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., 129, ℣., ℟.
Atkinson, J. R., ℣.
Atkinson, J. W., ℣.
Atkinson, Lady C., ℣.
Atkinson, T. S., ℟.
Atma Ram, R. B., 79, ℟.
Attar Singh, ℣.
Auchterlonie, D., 899
Aucott, E., 5, ℟.
Auden, J. B., 25
Audy, A. W., 64, ℟.
Augier, D. E., 68, ℟.
Augustin, Rev. Father, ℣.
Augustine, V. O., 894
Aukim, Albert, 98, ℟.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), ℣.
Aung, U. San, 91
Ausaf Ali Khan, ℣.
Ausat, Munshi Muhammad Ali. *See* Ali
Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, ℣.
Austen, F., 5
Austin, C. G., ℟.
Austin, T., 45, ℟.
Austin, W. H., 95, ℟.

Avadh Behari Gupta, 60, ℞.
Avargal—
M. R Ry, M. N A. *See* Candeth Avargal
Dr. M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sunderam Ayyar Chandra Sekhara Ayyar. *See* Chundrasekhera Ayyar
G. Sarvothama Rao, M. R. Ry *See* Sarvothama Rao
Kodiyalam V. R. Ayyangar M. R Ry. *See* Rangaswami Ayyangar
Mandayam Ananda Pillay Partha sarathi Ayyangar, ℞.
Mannath Krishnan Nayar, 130
M R Ry., Mangadu, K A, 10
M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar, ℞.
Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
P K A C *See* Verappa Chettiyar
R B P. Narayana Menon. *See* Narayana Menon
Sir Tirumlai Desika Acharlyar *See* Desika
T. Vijayaraghava, *q.v.*
Avari, K. R, 61
Avergal Ganpati Agraharam, A. A. Nateson, 8
Avery, G. W. P, 20
Avery, T., ℞.
Avril, S., 21
Awati, P. R., 59, ℞.
Ayangai. *See also* Ayyangar
Ayangar, V. K. A. Aruvamudha, 12, 13, ℞., ℟.
Aye Maung, Maung (I). *See* Maung U. Aye
Aye Maung, Maung (II). *See* Maung U Aye
Ayling, C. H., 5
Ayling, Sir W. B., ℞., ℟.
Aylmer, E. G., 16, 29
Aylward, R. N., 77
Ayub Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ayyadurai Ayyar, V. A., 46, ℟.
Ayyangar. *See also* Aiyangar
Ayyangar, A., 12
Ayyangar, G. N. P. *See* Rangaswami Ayyangar
Ayyangar, G. R. R. *See* Ramaswami
Ayyangar M. S. A. T. *See* Tirumalai
Ayyangar, N. Gopalaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, N. Govindaraja, *q v.*
Ayyangar Nuggihali N., 57, 64, ℟.
Ayyangar Nuggihali Ramanuju. *See* Ramanuju
Ayyangar, R. A. N. *See* Narasimha
Ayyangar S. A. Parthasarathi, *q.v.*
Ayyangar, S. Raghava, *q v.*
Ayyangar, S. S., ℞.
Ayyangar, V. Bhashyam, 44.
Ayyangar, V. K. A., ℟. *See also* Ayangar
Ayyar. *See also* Aiyar
Ayyar, Alladi K. *See* Krishnaswami
Ayyar, A. K. Raja, *q.v.*
Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesa, *q.v.*
Ayyar, B. S. A. R. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A.
Ayyar, C. P. Ramaswami, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, *q.v.*
Ayyar, C. V. Anantakrishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, E. R. Seshu, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Gopala A. R. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar, G. A.
Ayyar, Gopalaswami N. *See* Nagaratnam
Ayyar, G. Ventateswara, 893
Ayyar, K. Balarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. C. Venkatarama, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. R. Venkataramana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, K. V. Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Lakshminarayana A. V *See* Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A.
Ayyar, M. S. A. Subramanya, *q v.*
Ayyar, N. C. Krishna, *q.v.*
Ayyar, N. M *See* Nilakanta
Ayyar, N. Padmanabha, *q v.*
Ayyar, Narayanaswami Kuppuswami, 99
Ayyar, N. Swaminatha, *q v.*
Ayyar, Poyamani N. Naresh. *See* Poyamani
Ayyar, P. N. Ramaswami, *q v.*
Ayyar, P. V. Balakrishna, *q v*
Ayyar, R. Narayana, *q.v.*
Ayyar, Ramachandra A. M. *See* Mahadeva Ayyar
Ayyar, Salamancheri K *See* Krishnaswami
Ayyar, S. B. *See* Bhaskara Ayyar S.
Ayyar, Sethuratnam M. R, *q v.*
Ayyar, S Krishnaswami, *q v.*
Ayyar, S T Sankara, *q.v.*
Ayyar, T. G. N. *See* Tarakad G. N. Ayyar
Ayyar, T. S., 18
Ayyar, T. Subrahmanya V. *See* Venkatarama Ayyar
Ayyar, T. V. Seshagiri, *q v.*
Ayyar, V. A. A. *See* Ayyadurai, V. A.
Ayyar, Venkatachala, *q.v.*
Ayyar, V. Krishnamurty, *q v.*
Ayyar, Mrs. V. N. *See* Narayana Ayyar
Ayyar, V. Ramachandra, *q v.*
Azam Khan, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz
Aziz Husain, Mir, ℞.
Aziz-ud-din-Ahmad, ℞.
Aziz-ud-din, Muhammad, *q v.*
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 38, ℟.
Aziz-ul-lah, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad

Ba Dun, U. *See* Dun
Ba Gyaw, U, 93
Ba Kin, U. *See* Kin
Ba Maung, 92, ℟.
Ba Saing, Maung. *See* Saing
Ba Thi, U., 99
Ba Thin, U. *See* Thin
Ba Tin, U., 93
Ba, Tu. *See* Tu
Ba, U., 94
Ba U. (II), 95, ℟.
Baber Shumshere Jang, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Babington, C. D. de V., ℟.
Babington, D. M., ℞.
Babington, S., ℟.
Babonau, A. F., ℞.
Baburao Walewalkar, P. *See* Walewalkar, P. B.
Bacon, E. G., 41
Bacon, H. M. J., ℟.
Badami, Surahandra P. 55
Badan Singh, 71, ℟.
Badcock, A. R., 120
Badenoch, A. C., 17, 75, ℟.
Bader, F. R., ℟.
Badhwar, Gokul Chand. *See* Gokul Chand
Badiuzzaman, Maulvi, 11
Badlu Singh, ℞.
Badock, R. W., 18, 98, ℟.
Badock, Sir W., ℞., ℟.
Bagchi, Bhupati P. *See* Bhupati
Bagley, B. L., 6.
Bagshawe, E. L., 15, ℞., ℟.
Bagshawe, F. W., ℞
Baguley, J. M, 91, ℟.
Bahadur Khan, Sardar, ℞.
Bahawalpur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 240, ℞.
Bahl Mohan Lal, ℟.
Bahrain, Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali al Khalifa Shaikh of, ℞
Bahrain, Shaikh Hamad Bin Isa al Khalifa of, ℞
Bahrain, Shaikh Abdulla Bin Isa, son of the Shaikh of. *See* Abdulla Bin Isa
Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba
Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig
Bajnath Khattri, 60, ℟
Baij Nath Lala, ℞
Baij Nath Vyas, 72
Baikie, H. M, 19, ℟.
Bailey, A. C. J., 60, ℟.
Bailey, A. H., 100, ℟.
Bailey, A. S. B, 62
Bailey, C. H. V., 23, ℟.
Bailey, F. M., ℞., ℟.
Bailey, G. H. P., 49, ℟.
Bailey, G. W. B., ℞.
Bailey, W. A., 13.
Bailey, W. A., 28, 71, ℟.
Baillie, Sir D C., 135
Baillie, H. J., 115
Baily, V M. S., 23
Bain, F. W., ℞., ℟.
Bain, G. W., ℟.
Baines, C. E., 2, ℟.
Baines, L. M., 78
Banu, Prashad, 29, ℟.
Baird, H. B. D., ℞.
Baird, R. F., 72, ℟.
Baird-Smith, J. R., ℞.
Bajpai, Girja Shanker, 9, 12, 67, ℞., ℟.
Bajpai, R. S., 12, ℞., ℟.
Bajpai, Saida Shankar, 67, ℟.
Bajpai, Suraj Din, 65.
Bajpai, Uma Shankar, 66, ℟.
Baker, A., ℞.
Baker, A. H., 114, ℞., ℟.
Baker, C., ℞.
Baker, C. M., ℞., ℟.
Baker, C. N., ℞.
Baker, E. B. H., 34, ℟.
Baker, Sir E. N., 126, 133
Baker, E. W., ℞.
Baker, G. H., 4
Baker, H. C., 91, ℟.
Baker, J., 6
Baker, J. A., 100, 104, ℞., ℟.
Baker, J. E., 91
Baker, J. L., 96, ℟.
Baker, L. Y., 69, ℟.
Baker, P. M., ℟.
Baker, P. N. H., 22
Baker, T., ℞.
Baker, W. E., 119
Baker, W. T. W., 54, 55, ℟.
Bakewell, J. H., ℟.
Bakhle, C. R., 894, ℟.
Bakhle, N. C., 75, ℟.
Bakht, Yawar Ali, 81, ℟.
Baksh Ahmed. *See* Ahmed Baksh
Bakhsh, Haji Karim, ℞.
Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Sir Rahim, *q.v.*
Bakhsh, Rahim, 75, 76
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub. *See* Mahbub Batsh
Bakhshi Singh Siddhu, 78
Bakhshi, Tarit Kanti, 899
Baksh Allah. *See* Allah Baksh
Baksh, Khuda, ℞.
Baksh Pir, Walad M. *See* [illegible]
Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, *q.v.*
Bakshi, Jagannath, 89, ℟.

Bakshi, Singh Sidhu, Bhai, 78, R.
Bakshi Tek Chand. *See* Tek Chand
Baksi, Girija Bhushan, 103, R.
Baksi, N., 85, R.
Bal, Narayan Krishna, 50, P., R.
Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, R.
Balak Ram, 54, 55, R.
Balachandra Kuman, Malikayal Chandappa, 13, 15, R.
Balakrishna Ayyar, Pendikaran Venku, 45, R.
Balakrishna Pillai Vellayambalam Krishna, 85, R.
Balakrishnamurti, D., 46, R.
Balarama Aiyar, K., R.
Balaramadas, N., 44
Balasinor, Nawab of, 236, 240
Balbhadra Das Mirhoutia, P.
Balbhaddar Singh, 72
Balbir Singh, P.
Balbir Singh, K. (*I.S. of Engrs.*), 69, R.
Baldeo Das Puri, 13, 70
Baldock, W. H., 71, R.
Baldwin, A. C. J., 94, R.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., P.
Balfour, A. S., P., R.
Balfour, F. C. C., 43, P.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., P.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, P.
Baliga, B. R., 50
Balkishan, Kapur, Lala, 78, R.
Balkrishna Shetty A., P.
Ball, E. L., 4, R.
Ball, E. W. S., 3
Ball, G. F., 96, P., R.
Ball, G. W. M., 74, 76, R.
Ball, H., 14
Ball, H. F., 56, P., R.
Ball, Miss M. D., P.
Ballantine, W. J. H., 107, R.
Balmukund, 87, R.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., P.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, P.
Balwant Singh Puri. *See* Puri.
Balwant, Singh, Shihn, 77, R.
Bambawale, B. A., 101, R.
Bambawale, T. A., 105, R.
Bamber, C. J., P., R.
Bamber, H. C. L., R.
Bamberger, A. E., 3
Bamford, P. C., 12, 38, R.
Bamford, W. C., P.
Bamjee, S. D., 22
Banarji—
  Abhaya Charan, R.
  Ajit Kumar, 25
  Amiya Charan, 70, R.
  Bhola Nath (*P.W.D.*), R.
  Bhola Nath (*Ben. Police*), 38, R.
  Bhupindra Nath, 38
  D., 62, R.
  Guru D., Sir, P.
  Jatindra Mohan, 35.
  K. C., 40
  Kanan, Bihari, *q.v.*
  Kshirod Gopal, *q.v.*
  Lalit Mohan, 66, R.
  Nalini Mohan, R.
  Narendra, Nath, 16, 89, R.
  Sir P. Charan, P., R.
  Rajnarayan, 35, 42
  Ramgati, 38, R.
  Shailendra N., 33, R.
  Surendra Nath, 42, R.
  Tridib Nath, 88.
  Upendra Lal, R.
Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., P., R.
Bandarawala, N. J., P.
Band, Syed, P.
Banerjee—
  A. C., 108
  Abinash Chandra, P.
Banerjee—
  Atanu Mohan, 13.
  Hiranmay, 893.
  M. N., P.
  N. N., 5
  Rabindra, Nath, 100, R.
  Satyendramohan, 34, R.
  U. N., 21
Banerji, Sir Albion Raj Kumar, R.
Banerji, Amrita Lal, 13
Banerji, Banshidhar, P
Banerji, Durgadas, 16
Banerji, Haridhan, 12
Banerji, Rabindra N. *See* Banerjee
Banerji, S. C., P.
Banerji, S. K., 64
Banerji, S. N., 13
Banerji, Sir Rajamantna Dhurina, A. R., P.
Banerji, T. C., 39
Banerji. *See also* Banarji
Bangalore Krishna Rav, R.
Banganapalle, Nawab of, 236, 240
Banister, H., R.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., P.
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., P., R.
Bannerman, Mrs. P., P.
Bansda, Raja of, 236, 240
Banswara, H.H. Maharawal of, 235, 240
Banwari Lal, 87, R.
Banwell, G. E., 95, P., R.
Banvan, W. G., 16
Baoni, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 240
Bapat, Sadashiv, K., P.
Baptist, A. A. E., 39, P.
Baraundha, Raja of, 236, 240
Barbara, Mother, P.
Barber, B. R., P.
Barber, C. A., P., R.
Barber, C. G., 46, P., R.
Barber, C. H., 72, P., R.
Barber, C. T., 25
Barber, Sir E. F., P.
Barber, L., 24, R.
Barber, Rev. L., P.
Barber, R. E., R.
Barbour, Sir D. M., 125
Barclay, A. G. G., 47, R.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., P.
Barclay, F. C., 91, R.
Barclay, J. B., 23
Barden, W. T., 3
Bardsley, Miss J. B., P.
Bardswell, H. R., 44, R.
Bare, Miss E. G., P.
Barham, C. M., R.
Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari
Baring, Hon. Evelyn, 67, R.
Baring, Major E. *See* Cromer
Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook, Lord, 118
Bariya, Raja of, 237, 240, P.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel, B. D.
Barkat Ram R. B., P.
Barker, A. E., 18.
Barker, A. N., 96, R.
Barker, D. A., R.
Barker, F. A., 82, R.
Barker, Sir R. C., P., R.
Barker, R., 95, R.
Barker, R. T., 60, P., R.
Barker, R. W., 93, R.
Barker, W. R., 31, P., R.
Barlee, K. W., 55, R.
Barlow, H. A. N., 892
Barlow, H. E., 67, R.
Barnabas, T. C., P.
Barnard, A. A., 108, P., R.
Barnard, A. W. S., 60, R.
Barnard, E. E., R.
Barnard, J. T. O., 91, 894, P., R.
Barnardiston, E., P., R.
Barnardo, F. A. F., 39, P., R.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., P.
Barne, G. D., 14, P., R.
Barnes, E., P.
Barnes, E. A. J., P.
Barnes, Sir G. S., 127, P., R.
Barnes, H. A., 110, R.
Barnes, H. C., 141, 894, P., R.
Barnes, Sir H. S., 121, 139, 143, P., R.
Barnett, C. G., 92, P., R.
Barnett, H. E., 5
Barnett, Miss Maude, P.
Barnicott, A. W., R.
Barnville, J. J., R.
Baniya, Raja of, 236, 240
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of, 235, 240, P.
Baron, C. G., 20
Barr, A. D. St. C., R.
Barr, A. G., 17, P., R.
Barr, Sir D. W. K., 121
Barraclough, N., 29, R.
Barratt, H. J., P.
Barratt, W. C., P.
Barrett, C. C. J., 26, P., R.
Barrett, E. I. M., P.
Barrett, H. B., 96, R.
Barrett, H. Tufnell. *See* Tufnell Barrett
Barrett, L. M. F., 47, 112, R.
Barretto, W. L., 90, R.
Barrie, C. B., R.
Barrington, A. H. M., 96, R.
Barron, C. A., 894, P., R.
Barron, D. S., 67, R.
Barron, H., 22
Barron, W. E., R.
Barron, W. J., 95, R.
Barrow, Sir E. G., 121, P., R.
Barrow, J. R., 36, R.
Barrow, L., 135
Barrow, O. T., P., R.
Barrow, R. P., R.
Barry, C. C. S., P., R.
Barry, D. T., 49, R.
Barstow, A. M., P.
Bartels, R. C., 14, R.
Barter, Elder Gaul, 45, R.
Barter, T. R., R.
Bartlett, F. R., 2, R.
Bartlett, G. A., 20
Bartlett, H. E., R.
Bartlett, R. D., 93
Bartley, C., 33, R.
Bartley, F. D., 38, R.
Bartley, H. G., 107, R.
Bartley, J., 32, R.
Barton, A. E., R.
Barton, A. H., 5
Barton, Lady E. A., P.
Barton, J. C., 23, R.
Barton, J. E., 19
Barton, Mrs. L., P.
Barton, L. E., 27, 110, R.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, P.
Barton, Sir W. P., 26, 142, P., R.
Barua, Hari Prasad, 108, R.
Barua, Kanak L., 894, R.
Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 236, 240, P.
Barwell, C. A., 144
Basak, K. C., 34, R.
Basant Lal, 83, R.
Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir. *See* Mullick
Basanta Kumar Pal. *See* Pal
Bascom, I. V., 3
Bashahr, Raja of, 237, 240
Basheer, Ahmad M., *q.v.*
Bashi Ram Sahgal, 77, R.
Baskerville, H. D., 56, R.
Baskett, R. S., 96, 114

Bassett, T. R., 80, R.
Bastin, A. G., 5
Basu, Adya Nath, 36, R.
Basu, A. K., 40, R
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 121, 134
Basu, B. K., 33, R.
Basu, Bimala Prasana, 87, R.
Basu, Chuni Lal, P.
Basu, J. K., 107, R.
Basu, Jogesh Chandra, 42
Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 66, R.
Basu, Narendranath, 42
Basu, Pashupati, 33, 107
Basu, P. N., R.
Basu, P. N. (*I.M.S.*), 50
Basu, Satish Chandra, 7, 33
Basu, S. K., 49, R.
Basu, Sukumar, 34, R.
Batalia Ram, 16, R.
Batchelor, E., R.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., P., R.
Bate, T. E. L., P., R.
Bates, A. P., 13
Bates, F. T., R.
Bates, H. S., 67, R.
Bates, S., 6
Bath, Marquess of, 116, R.
Batheja, Hassanand R. K., 86, R.
Bathgate, K., 22
Bathurst, J. A., R.
Batra, A. C., 20
Batra, Dina Nath, 19, R.
Batra, H. L., 108, P., R.
Batra, Kanshi Ram, 81, R.
Batra, Ram Kanwar, 104, R.
Batra, Ram Lal, Lala. *See* Ram Lal, Batra
Batten, H. H., 90, R.
Batten, Sir J. K., P., R.
Batten, K. C., 6, R.
Battye, B. C., 77, R.
Battye, J. C. A., 32
Battye, W. R., 894, P., R.
Baum, E. F., 90, R.
Bavdekar, R. S., 56, R.
Bavin, L. N., 38, R.
Baw, Maung Shwe, 893
Baw, U. San, P.
Bawa Jewan Singh, P., R.
Bawa, Kartar Singh, 86, R.
Bawa Ramnick, Singh, 19, R.
Bawden, Rev. S. D., P.
Baxter, E. G., 87, R.
Baxter, G. D., 104, R.
Baxter, G. H., 2, R.
Baxter, N. B., 57, R.
Bayfield, E. M., 98, R.
Bayley, A. S. B., R.
Bayley, Sir C. S., 121, 141, P., R.
Bayley, E. C., 121
Bayley, Sir S. C., 120, 125, 133, 140
Bayley, S. F., P., R.
Bayley, V., 21, P., R.
Bayley, V. T., 81
Baylis, H. T., 20, R.
Baylis, R. F. S., 67, R.
Bayly, Sir A. W. L., 899
Bayne, C. G., P., R.
Baynes, F. W. W., 67, R.
Bazalgette, R. L., R.
Bazett, H. M., 91, 93
Bazett, S., R.
Bazl-ul-lah Sahib Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., P.
Beadnell, C. B., 51, R.
Beadon, C., Sir, 124, 133
Beadon, C. W. R., 95, R.
Beadon, E. H. F., 93, 95, R.
Beadon, H. C., 144, P., R.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, P.
Beadon, V., 90, P., R.
Beal, E. E., 83, R.
Beals, L. H., P.
Beaman, Sir F. C. O., 899
Beamish, R., P.
Bean, B. C. L., 20, R.
Bean, L. C. D., P.
Bean, S. M. L., 18, 62, 64, R.
Bear, G. M., Mrs, P.
Beard, S. E. A., 4
Beardsell, Sir W. A., P.
Beasley, H. O. C., 44, R.
Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, P.
Beatson, E. B, 19, R.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 131, 140, P., R.
Beatty, F. M. A., P.
Beatty, G. A. H., 12, P.
Beatty, H., 894, R.
Beatty, R. W. V., 114
Beaty, St. G. A., P.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., P.
Beaumont, H., 107, R.
Beazeley, G. A., P., R.
Beazley, J. G., 74, 75, P, R.
Beazley, W. E., 12
Beck, Mrs. E. J., P.
Beckett, J., 48, R.
Beckett, R. B., 75, 76, R.
Beckett, R. H., 100, P, R.
Beddy, E. S. L., 104, R.
Bedford, Sir C. H., P., R.
Bedford J. D. H., 78, R.
Bediord, J. P., R.
Bedi, Tarlochan Das, 893
Beechey, A. St. V., R.
Beeley, B. D., 14, R.
Beesley, A., R.
Beeson, C. F. C., 28, 81, R.
Beet, A. C., R.
Beevor, R. B., 85, R.
Beg, K. B. F., P.
Begbie, A. F. K., R.
Begbie, Sir J., P.
Beggs, J., 41
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, P.
Behar Lal, Dhingra Dr., P.
Behari, Lal Lala Rang, 12
Behari, Lal Uppal Lala. 78, R.
Beit, F. V. O., 97, R.
Belcher, W. E. G., R.
Belha Nawab of. *See* Mir Masud Alum Khan
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, P., R.
Bell, A. M., P.
Bell, Sir C. A., P., R.
Bell, C. F., 103, R.
Bell, C. T., P.
Bell, Sir E. A. S., P., R.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., P.
Bell, G. J. H., P., R.
Bell, H. J. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Bell, H. J. (*I.S. Engrs.*), 104, R.
Bell, J. A., 19, R.
Bell, J. L., 60, R.
Bell, Sir J. W. A., 8, P.
Bell, R. C. S., R.
Bell, R. D., 54, 56, P., R.
Bell, R. S., 71, R.
Bell, R. W., 38, R.
Bell, T. R. D., P., R.
Bell, W., P., R.
Bell, W. L., R.
Bellairs, E. J. W., R.
Bellairs, R. G., P.
Bellamy, C. G. H., 899
Belletty, J. R., P.
Bellman, H., 6
Belvalkar, S. K., 59, R.
Belvi, D. V., 10
Bemrose, W. H., 38, R.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240
Benegal Sanjiva Rao. *See* Sanjiva Rao, B.
Benest, F. E., 6, R.
Benjamin, H. D., 32, R.
Benjamin, J., P.
Benn, R. A. E., P., R.
Bennet, E., 66, R.
Bennett, A. E., 5
Bennett, A. R., 97, P., R.
Bennett, C. M., 47, R.
Bennett, Sir C. W., P.
Bennett, E., 45, R.
Bennett, F., P.
Bennett, F. D., P.
Bennett, F. H., 3
Bennett, H., R.
Bennett, H. C., R.
Bennett, H. J., 5, R.
Bennett, J. R. W., 66, R.
Bennett, J. T. M., 80, P., R.
Bennett, J. W. (*Rlys.*), 19, R.
Bennett, V. E., R.
Bennett, W. E. T., P., R.
Bennett, W. R. R. M., 20, P., R.
Bennison, J. J., 91, R.
Benskin, E., 71, R.
Bensley, C. H., P., R.
Benson, Lady, P.
Benson, Miss A. M., P.
Benson P. H., R.
Benson, W. J., 78, R.
Benson-Cooke, P. G., 76
Bentinck, A. H. W., 106, P, R.
Bentley, C. A., 10, P., R.
Benton, G. W., 102, R.
Benton, W. S., 20
Berg, C. L., 47, R.
Bergner, E. L., 3
Berkeley, A. M., P.
Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 88, R.
Berkeley, S. J. F., R.
Berkley, G. E., 23
Bernard, Sir C. E., 139, 142
Bernard, R., 6
Berridge, H., P.
Berridge, P. S. A., 20
Berrie, J. G., 16, 89, R.
Berrie, W. C. K., R.
Berrill, B. M., 24, R.
Berrill, R., 93, R.
Berrington, T. D. D., R.
Berry, A. E., P.
Berry, W., 77, R.
Berry, W. J., 40, P.
Berryman, A. C., 5
Berthon, H. W., R.
Berthoud, E. H., 85, P., R.
Bertie, A. C., P.
Bertram, F., P.
Bertram, T., P.
Bery, Kashi Ram, 87, R.
Best, J. T., P.
Best, J. W., P., R.
Best, L. W. H. D., 27, 34, 112, P, R.
Beste, H. A. B. Digby. *See* Digby-Beste
Bestall, A. H., P.
Betham, G. L., 112, P., R.
Betham, R. M., P.
Bett, J. R., 45, R.
Bett, S. F., 69, R.
Betterton, F. A., 87, R.
Betts, W. J., 22, R.
Bewes, L. H., 44
Bewers, D. F., 5, R.
Bewley, Mrs. C., P.
Bewoor, G. V., 100, R.
Beynon, A. C., 92, R.
Beynon, Sir W. G. L., P.
Beynon, W. H., 143
Beyts, R. F. S., 57
Bhabha, H. J., P.
Bhadkamkar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 67, R.
Bhagat Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath

Bhaghat, Surendra Singh. *See* Surendra Singh, B.
Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, P.
Bhagwan Das, Lala, 80, P., R.
Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh. *See under* Singh
Bhagwan Singh, P.
Bhaghwat Singh, Raja, P.
Bhagwati, Prasad Saksena, 69, R.
Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 74, 78, R.
Bhai, Lenha Singh. *See* Lenha Singh
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, P.
Bhaifon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, P.
Bhajan Lal, P.
Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, P.
Bhalja, G. S., 101, R.
Bhalla, D. R., P.
Bhalla, Tejasvi Prasad. *See* Tejasi
Bhan, Chandar. *See* Chandar
Bhan, Rai Sahib Udhai, P.
Bhandari, A. N., 75, R.
Bhandari, J., 17, 18, 84, R.
Bhandari, M. G., 62, 82, R.
Bhandarkar Gopal P., 57, R.
Bhandarkar, V. P., 20
Bhanot, H. D., 75, R.
Bhansali, M. D., 56, R.
Bharatpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 240, P.
Bhargav, Lachhman P., *q.v.*
Bhargava, Murari Lal, 6, R.
Bhargava, Thakar Das, 11
Bharucha, J. S., 60, R.
Bharucha, J. C., 50, R.
Bharucha, K. B., 88, R.
Bharucha, P. B., 82, P., R.
Bharucha, Sorab M., 56, 64, R.
Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarpakam, 45, R.
Bhaskara Aivar S., R.
Bhat, J. N., R.
Bhat, M. D., 56, R.
Bhate, G. S., R.
Bhathena, Sorabji Jamasji, 61, R.
Bhatia, B. L., P.
Bhatia, K. B., 892
Bhatia, R. N., 72, R.
Bhatia, Sohan Lal, 61, P., R.
Bhatt, Mrs. Janakibai, P.
Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, P.
Bhattacharji, Dharamdas, 38
Bhattacharji, M. K., 35, R.
Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 69, R.
Bhattacharji, Rajendra Nath, 84
Bhattacharya, Ambarnath. *See* Ambarnath
Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 15, R.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, P.
Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 240
Bhide, Mahadeva V., 75, 76, R.
Bhide, Raoji J., P.
Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, 56, R.
Bhikaji Jatar, R. B. Sri Ram, P.
Bhikaji, R. Mehendale. *See* Mehendale
Bhimi Shumshere Jung, Sir, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Bhim, Sen, Lala, 78, R.
Bhimasena Rau, H., 17, 88, R.
Bhola, Mathura Prasaad, 71, R.
Bhola Nath, R. B., P.
Bholanath Akhoury, 20
Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, P.
Bhopal, H.H. Ex Begum of, 237, 239, P.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab, Haji Muhammad Hamidullah Khan, 235, 238, 240, P.
Bhopal Singh, Maharaj Kunwar, Sir, P.
Bhor, The Pant Sachiv of, 236
Bhore, J. W., 119, 127, P., R.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., P.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., P.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, P.
Bhupati, Prasad Bagchi, 71, R.
Bhuian, H.H. Maharaja of, 234, 240, P.
Bhuto, W. W. I., 10
Bhutt, Chhote Lal G., P.
Bhutto, K. B., Shah Nawaz Khan, P.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, P.
Bickford, W. W., P.
Biddulph, J., 143
Bidikar, S. V., P.
Biernacki, R. K., P., R.
Biggane, P., 12, 71, R.
Bigge, Mrs. V. E., P.
Biggie, H. J. L., 71, R.
Biggs, Sir A. A., P.
Biggs, C., R.
Bigg-Wither, F., R.
Bigg-Wither, L., 21, R.
Bigsby, S. H., 78, R.
Bihari Lal Birj. *See* Lal.
Bihari Lal, Uppal, Lala. *See* Behari
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240, P.
Bijawat, Mool Chand. *See* Mul Chand Bijawat
Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. *See* Burdwan
Bikaner (Rajputana), H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 240, P.
Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, P.
Bilaram, Rupchand, *q.v.*
Bilaspur. Raja of, 236, 240, P.
Biles, Sir J. H., 6, P.
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., 96, R.
Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 121
Bill, S. A., 13, R.
Billcliffe, L., 3
Billimoria, Sir Shapurji Bomanji, P.
Billson, H. G., P., R.
Binden, F. A., 6
Bingemann, L. S., 34, R.
Bingham, A. G., P.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 19, R.
Bingley, Sir A. H., P., R.
Bingley, Lady M., P.
Binney, A. L., 100, R.
Binning, Sir A. W., P.
Binns, B. O., 91, R.
Bion, A. E., 87, R.
Bion, C. R. F., 107, R.
Bion, F. F., P., R.
Birch, G., P.
Birch, Rev. O. W., 14, R.
Birch, R. A., 4
Bir Singh Deo, H.H. Maharaja of Samthar. *See* Samthar
Bird, B. H., R.
Bird, C. J. G., 18
Bird, F. D., P.
Bird, J. B., 34, R.
Bird, L. N., 38, R.
Bird, S. E., P.
Birdwood, G. T., R.
Birdwood, H. M., 130, 132
Birdwood, Sir W. R., 7, 123, P., R.
Birkenhead, Earl of, 117, P., R.
Birkett, Sir T. W., P.
Birkmyre, Sir A., P.
Birla, Ghanshyam Das, 11
Birla, Raja, B. D., P.
Birley, L., 134, 894, P., R.
Birney, C. F., R.
Birney, Mrs. S. D., P.
Biscoe, H. V., 26, R.
Biscoe, W. T., 20, R.
Bishan, Chand. *See* Chand
Bishan, Narayan Pandit, P.
Bishan Singh, 79, R.
Bishan Singh Kathait, P.
Bishan Singh, S. S., P.
Bishnath Prasad, Rai Sahib, Babu, 73, R.
Bisheshar Nath. *See* Nath
Bishop, L. A., 49, 52, R.
Bishop, R. W., 99, R.
Bishop, T. B. W., 67, R.
Bishun Svarup, 894, R.
Bishwa, Nath Lahiri, 71, R.
Biss, E. E., R.
Bisset, E., 96, R.
Bisset, Miss M. R., P.
Bissett, A., 4, R.
Bist, D. R., 6
Biswas, Annoda M., P.
Biswas, J. N., 5
Biswas, K. C., 18, 83, R.
Biswas, P. N., 16, R.
Biswas, Rakhal Raj, R.
Biswas, S. C., 21, R.
Bivar, H. G. S., 34, R.
Blaber, E., R.
Black, D. G. Lyall, 27, 71, R.
Black, G. C. S., P.
Black, J., P.
Black, Mrs. M., P.
Black, W. C., P.
Blackburn, W. C., 6
Blacker, H. A. C., 75, R.
Blackett, Sir B. P., 127, P., R.
Blackham, R. J., P.
Blackman, Miss K., 4
Blackmore, H., P.
Blackstock, G., P.
Blackstone, T. W., 48, R.
Blackwell, C. P., 51, R.
Blackwood, J. F., 13, 19, R.
Blackwood, J. R., P., R.
Blair, E. A., 894
Blair, F. R., 86, R.
Blair, J. C., P.
Blair, J. R., 32, R.
Blake, A. G., 45, R.
Blake, E. V. M., 93, R.
Blake, R. G., 2, R.
Blakeney, C. N., 20
Blaker, C. E., 77, 78, R.
Blaker, R. H., P.
Blakesley, E. H., R.
Blakeway, Sir D. B., P., R.
Blakeway, Lady, E., P.
Blakeway, J. P., R.
Blakiston, J. F., 25, R.
Blanche Annie, Sister, P.
Blandford, H. W., R.
Blandy, E. N., 31, R.
Blandy, R., 95
Blaney, B. E., 93, R.
Blanford, H. R., 96, P., R.
Blank, A. L., 33, R.
Blascheck, A. D., 81, R.
Blathwayt, C. H., R.
Blench, T., 78, R.
Blenkinsop, B. A., 106, 108, R.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., P., R.
Bles, D. G., R.
Blewitt, A. E., 87, R.
Blinkworth, K. W., 108
Bliss, C. V., P.
Bliss, Sir H. W., 129
Blomfield, D. J., R.
Blomfield, H. G., R.
Blood, Sir B., P., R.
Blood, W. H., P.
Bloomfield, J., 36
Blosse, H. R. Lynch. *See* Lynch-Blosse
Blowers, A. R., P.
Bluett, C. R., 41, 114
Blumenthal, S., 4, R.
Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 131
Blunden, A. C., 71, R.
Blunt, A. D., 69, R.

Blunt, A. W., R.
Blunt, B. G., 85, R.
Blunt, E. A. H., 65, 73, P, R.
Boag, G. T, 45, P., R.
Boalth, V. H., P., R.
Board, A. C., R.
Bocarro, J., P.
Bocquet, G. S., 20, P., R.
Boddington, L. N, 77
Body, C. S., 4, R.
Boermel, W. A., 894, 899
Boileau, E. R. P., P.
Bolam, J. W., 71, R.
Bolster, Miss A., P.
Bolster, R. C., R.
Bolton, C. W., 140
Bolton, Sir H. N., 110, 141, P., R.
Bolton, J. C., 56, R.
Bolton, R. E. C., 56, P., R.
Bolton, R. R., 93, P., R.
Bolus, F. J., R.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy. *See* Dhunjibhoy
Bomford, G., 24
Bomford, H., 27, 67, R.
Bomford, T. L., 30
Bompas, C. H., P., R.
Bonar, R, 22
Bonarjee, A. D., 5
Bonarjee, N. B., 67, R.
Bond, C. R. A., P.
Bond, F. S., 19, R.
Bonham, J., 899
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., P.
Bonington, M. C. C., 96, 113, P., R.
Bonnaud, R. C., 92, R.
Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 15
Bonus, A. R., R.
Booker, Mrs. C., P.
Boor Singh, P.
Booth, J. R. T., 15, 83, R.
Booth, Miss M. W., P.
Booth, R., 107
Booth-Gravely, Mrs. A., P.
Booth-Gravely, W., 90, R.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., P.
Booty, P. A., R.
Bor, N. L., 108, R.
Borges, C. F., 54
Boriase, J. J. D., 14, P., R.
Borner, E. S., 98, 114
Borthwick, H. E., 40
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 86, P., R.
Bose, Arun Kumar, P.
Bose, Arun Kumar, 86
Bose, Major A. N., 88
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, P.
Bose, B. K. (*P.W.D.*), 57, R.
Bose, B. K. (*Rlys.*), 22
Bose, Mrs. C., P.
Bose, F. N., 22
Bose, H. K., 17, 18
Bose, Sir Jagadis C., 37, P., R.
Bose, Jatindra Nath, 39, R.
Bose, Miss K., P.
Bose, K. K., 30
Bose, Miss Mona, P.
Bose N. C., P.
Bose, N. K., 22
Bose, N. N. *See* Basu
Bose, P. N., 894, R. *See also* Basu
Bose, S. K., 29
Bostock, T. M., 78, R.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N., R.
Botham, A. W., 106, 141, P., R.
Bott, R. H., 82, P., R.
Botting, W. E., P.
Bottomley, J. E., 24
Bottomley, J. M., 37, R.
Bottoms, A. D., 4, R.
Boucher, E. W., 892
Boughler, O. P., 5, R.
Boughey, G. M., R.
Bould, E. G., 24
Bould, R. P., 23, R.
Boulton, D. H, 45, R.
Boulton, W., 14, R.
Bourdillon, B. H., 67, P., R.
Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 131, 142
Bourke, D. R. S., R.
Bourke, J. J., P., R.
Bourke, U. J., 88, R.
Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Connemara), 127
Bourne, Sir A G., P., R.
Bourne, F. C, 75, 76, R.
Bourne, G. C., 91, R.
Bourne, J. G., 100, R.
Bourne Price, W. A. *See* Price
Bourne, S. E. C., 5
Bowden, A. St. C., R.
Bowden, S. A., 111
Bowell, D. M, 6
Bowen, C. E., R.
Bowen, C. H. C., P.
Bowen, G., P.
Bowen, H. W., P.
Bowen, J. C. G., P.
Bowen, N., 5
Bower, E. H. M., 9, 52, R.
Bower, G. N., 40, R.
Bowers, P. L., 57, P., R.
Bowle-Evans, C. H., P.
Bowler, V. R., 6, R.
Bowles, C. W., P.
Bowman, H. E., P.
Bown, A. M., 91, P., R.
Bown, J. E., 87, R.
Bowring, L. B., 142
Bowser, W. A. 6
Bowstead, J., 84, 89, R.
Boxwell, A., P.
Boxwell, F., R.
Boyce, W. H., 85, R.
Boyd, A. E., 97, R.
Boyd, C. C., R.
Boyd, D. J., 75, R.
Boyd, F. K., R.
Boyd, I. C., R.
Boyd, J. F., 72, R.
Boyd, R. R., R.
Boyd, T. C., 39, R.
Boykett, C. H., 98, 114, R.
Boylan, J. D., R.
Boyle, R. C., P., R.
Boys, G. P., 66, R.
Boyson, Sir J. A., P.
Bozman, G. S., 43, R.
Bracken, G. T. H., 45, R.
Brackenbury, C. F., 45, R.
Brackenbury, Sir H., 125
Bradbury, C. H., 104, R.
Bradbury, Rev. J. H., 14, R.
Bradfield, E. W. C., 50, P., R.
Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 143
Bradford, W. G., 75, R.
Bradley, C. A. K., 21, R.
Bradley, H., 129
Bradley, J. B. G., 90, R.
Bradley, J. W., 96, R.
Bradley, R. E., R.
Bradley-Birt, F. B., 894, R.
Bradshaw, E. J., 25
Bradshaw, J. R. L., R.
Bradshaw, W. J., P.
Bradshaw, W. P. A., 7
Bradshaw-Smith, R. A., 69, R.
Brady, H. W., 89
Braganza, F. B. A., P.
Braganza, P., 57, R.
Bragg, C. H. R, 4
Bragnaudan Singh, 88
Braham, H. V., 56, R.
Brahawar, R. N. *See* Raj, N. B.
Brahma, Keaho Waman., P.
Braja Durlabh Hajra. *See* Hajra, B.D.
Brahmachari, Bipin Bihari, 40, R.
Brahmachari, U. N., P.
Brahmanand, P., P.
Brahmawar, Raj Narayan. *See* Raj
Brahuspathy, Dr. Rangasamy, P.
Braidwood, H. L., 7, 45, R.
Brailsford, C., 14, R.
Brijmohan Singh, 88
Bramley, R. C., R.
Bramwell, E. C., 6, R.
Brander, A. A. D., R.
Brander, Miss H., R.
Brander, J. P., 63, R.
Brander, Mrs. I., P.
Brander, W. B., 90, P., R.
Brandom, H. F., 5, R.
Brandon, E. H., 12, P., R.
Branford, R., 82, R.
Branson, J. C. E., R.
Brasher, A. H., R.
Bray, Lady, P.
Bray, Sir D. de S., 9, 12, P., R.
Bray, Sir E. H., P.
Braybrooke, A. T., 69, R.
Brayden, D. A., 38, R.
Brayne, A. F. L., 12, 56, P., R.
Brayne, F. L., 75, P., R.
Brayne, I. G., P.
Brayne, W. F., 96, R.
Brayshay, M. W., 19, R.
Brebner, A., 30, 87, P., R.
Bree, P. G., 101, R.
Bremner, A. G., P.
Bremner, C. E. U., 110, P, R.
Brendon, B. A., 899, R.
Brent, Mrs. M., P.
Brentnall, Miss N. T., P.
Brereton, C. C. T., 20, P., R.
Brereton, R. H., P., R.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., P., R.
Brett, C. T., 87, R.
Brett, F. C., 4
Brett, J. A., 112, P., R.
Brett, W. B., 85, R.
Bridge, H. N., R.
Bridge, M. F., 49, R.
Bridge, T. W., R.
Bridges, A. H., P.
Bridges, F. L., 14, R.
Bridle, H. L., 2, R.
Brierly, C. H., P.
Brierley, C. I., 111, P., R.
Brierley, W. B., 47, R.
Briggs, A. B., 69, P. R.
Briggs, H. S., 5, R.
Briggs, R. C., 19, R.
Briggs, W. A., P.
Brigstocke, A. M., 899
Brigstocke, F. L., 45, R.
Brij Bhusan Saran, 71, R.
Brij Lal, 69, 73, R.
Brij Mohan Lal, Lala, 77, R.
Brij, Narayan, 87, R.
Brijmohanlal, Indarnarayan, *q.v.*
Brims, C. R., 64
Briscoe, H. K., 84, P., R.
Brislee, F. R., 45, R.
Bristow, C. H., 56, R.
Bristow, R. C., 52
Britto, W. A., 51
Britto, V., P.
Britton, H. A., 3
Broadfoot, R. C., 46, R.
Broadribb, P., 3
Broadway, A., P.
Broadway, A. B., Sir 76, P., R.
Broadway, E. P., P., R.
Brock, H. N., 23, R.
Brock, L. E., 23, R.
Brock, Miss L. W., P.
Brocklehurst, W. H., 23, R.
Brodie, N., 30
Brodie, N. S., R.
Brodrick, Sir J. *See* Middleton, Viscount

Brokenshaw, A., 15, 62, R.
Bromage, J. A. R., 77, R.
Bromage, J. V. B. R., R
Bromley, R. E., 102, R.
Brooke, J. C., 143
Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See* Blakeway, D. B.
Brooke-Meares, A., R.
Brookes, A., 94, R.
Brookes, A. S., P.
Brookes, W. H., 891, R.
Brooking, Sir H. T., P.
Brooks, J. B. T., 60, R.
Brooke, H. H., 82, P., R.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., P
Broomfield, R. S., 55, R.
Brough, A. W., P.
Broughton, A. H., 14, R.
Broughton, G., 27
Broun, J. A., P., R.
Brown, A C., P.
Brown, A. E., 107, R.
Brown, Rev. A. E., P.
Brown, A. F. R, 96, R.
Brown, A. S., 6, R.
Brown, C. (*J.C S.*), 100, R.
Brown, C. (*Police*), P.
Brown, C. H., 45, 51, R.
Brown, C. O., 21
Brown, Dr. Edith, P.
Brown, E. K., 5
Brown, F. H., P.
Brown, G. A. M., 78, P., R.
Brown, G. E. R. G., R.
Brown, H. A., 92, R.
Brown, H. A. (*Rlys.*), 21, R.
Brown, H. C., P., R.
Brown, H. H., 5, R.
Brown, J., 23, R.
Brown, Mrs. Jean, P.
Brown, J. B., 45, 47, R.
Brown, J. C., 25, 99, P, R.
Brown, L. N., 56, R.
Brown, M., R.
Brown, Mrs. M., P.
Brown, P., R.
Brown, R. C., R.
Brown, R. H., 3
Brown, R. R., 90, R.
Brown, R. S., 2, 4, R.
Brown, S. K., 2, P., R.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., P.
Brown, W. Ashley-. *See* Ashley-Brown
Brown, W. B., R.
Brown, W. E. W., P.
Brown, W. H., 5
Brown, W. H., 899
Brown, W. Robertson. *See* Robertson-Brown
Brown, W. S., 45, R.
Browne, C. A., 87, R.
Browne, C. E., P.
Browne, C. M., 24, P., R.
Browne, D. R. H., 54, 57, P., R.
Browne, E. G., 68, R.
Browne, G. W., 21
Browne, H. F. M., 90, R.
Browne, H. M., P.
Browne, Sir J., 143
Browne, R. J., R.
Browne, R. S., 49, R.
Browne, Sir S., 225
Browne, S. H., P., R.
Browne, W. F., R.
Browne, W. F. J., 67
Browning, H. A., 144, R.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., P.
Browning, W. B., P.
Brownlie, T. A., M., 88
Brownlow, A. L. B., 95, R.
Brownlow, D'A., P.
Brownrigg, E. G., P., R.
Brownrigg, F. W., 899
Bruce, C. E., P, R.
Bruce, E. H., 71, R.
Bruce, Mrs. F. M. J., P.
Bruce, H. E, 87, R.
Bruce, R W, 29
Bruce, W. A. M., R.
Bruce-Joy, A. W., 23, R.
Bruce-Kerr, Rev. G. H., R.
Bruen, L. J., 50, R
Bruford, S J, 77
Bruhl, P. J., P.
Brunton, J. F., P.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., 121, P., R.
Bryan, A. F., 68, R.
Bryant, E. W., 6
Bryant, H B., R.
Bryant, J F, R.
Bryant, W, 101, R.
Bryant, W J., 3
Bryant, W. T, 892
Bryson, R, R.
Bu, Mya, 92, R.
Buchanan, A., R
Buchanan, Sir C. J., 13
Buchanan, Sir G. C., P.
Buchanan, Rev. J., P.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., P.
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 118
Buck, C. H, R.
Buck, E. J., P.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 127
Buckland, C. E., P., R.
Buckland, Sir P. L., 15, P., R.
Buckley, H. C., 72, R.
Buckley, L. E., P., R.
Buckley Miss M. E., P.
Buckley, T., 20, P.
Bucknall, Mrs. M., P.
Buckner, C. S., 38, R.
Buckner, F. P., P.
Buckner, J. S., 16, 62, R.
Buckney, F., 40, R.
Buckwell, F. C., 14, R.
Budd, R., 129
Budden, F. H. R. B., P.
Budh Singh Bawa, 77, R.
Budhi Singh, Mian, 81, R.
Buist, Mrs. F., P.
Bulkeley, J. F., 94, R.
Bulkley, A. F., 49, R.
Bull, E., R.
Bull, F. E., R.
Bull, F. F., 14, R.
Bull, H. G, 2, R.
Bull, H. M., P.
Bull, L. A., 75, R.
Bull, W., 21
Bullard, R. W., P.
Bullen-Smith, J. R., 120
Bulloch, W. M., 22
Bumber, Shah. *See* Shah Bumber
Bunbury, C. E. F., P., R.
Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 233, 240
Bunter, J. P., P.
Bunting, S. A. S., P., R.
Bunyan, W. G., 16
Burbidge, A., 22, R.
Burbidge, H. F. G., 107, R.
Burden, H., P., R.
Burdett, R. G., 78, R.
Burdon, E., 7, 12, 17, 75, P., R.
Burdwan, Maharaja of, 134, P., R.
Burford, W. B., 23
Burge, B. E. J., 54, R.
Burgess, F. G, 96, R.
Burgess, G., 101, R.
Burgess, S. W. E., 3
Burke, E., P.
Burke, E. F., 108, R.
Burke, G. T., 72, R.
Burke, R. J. C., 85, R.
Burke, R. St. G., R.
Burkitt, F. H., 78, P., R.
Burkitt, H. H, R.
Burlingham, G., 16, R.
Burlton, P. S. M., P., R.
Burman, H. P., 21
Burman, R. P. *See* Ram Prasad B.
Burn, A. H., P.
Burn, D. M., 24
Burn, D. S., 23, R
Burn, J. G, R.
Burn, J. H., 14, R
Burn, Sir R, 136, P., R.
Burn, R. N. (*Rail ways*), 19, P, R.
Burn S, 44, R.
Burn, W. G., 21
Burnand, W. H., 22, R.
Burne, L. E L, 90, 93, P, R.
Burne, Sir O. T., 120
Burnett, R. R., 112, R.
Burnett, S. H, R.
Burnham, J. C., P, R.
Burns, A. R, 65
Burns, C. L., R.
Burns, C. N, 22
Burns, E A., 5
Burns, F. G., 93, R.
Burns, H G., 69, R.
Burns, W, 56, R.
Burns, W. A., 41
Burraid, H. G, P.
Burrard, Sir S. G., P., R.
Burr-Bryan, W., P.
Burrell, O. L., 49, R.
Burrell, P. S., P., R.
Burrell, R. H. A, 103, R.
Burridge, F. H. G., 4
Burrington, R., 20
Burrows, L. B., 34, R.
Burrows, Sir S. M., P.
Burt, B. C., 69, P., R.
Burt, C. H. S., R.
Burt, H. A. S., 38, R.
Burt, Sir H. P., P., R.
Burt, R. G., 30
Burton, B. H., 71, R.
Burton, E., 21, R.
Burton, F., 2, R.
Burton, F. H., 894, R.
Burton, G. P., 101, 103, R.
Burton, L. H., 38, R.
Burtt, T., 78, R.
Bury, R. E., 21
Bush, S. P., 93, R.
Bushby, W. E, R.
Bushell, C. L., R.
Butcher, G. W., 15
Butcher, W V., 19, R.
Butler, C. W., 5
Butler, C. W., 18, P.
Butler, E. J., P., R.
Butler, F. G., 44, R.
Butler, G. S., R.
Butler, H. E., 60, R.
Butler, M., 18, R.
Butler, Sir M. S. D., 100, 138, P., R.
Butler, R. B., 32,
Butler, S. G., 108, R.
Butler, Sir S. H., 120, 135, 136, 139, 894, P., R.
Butler, W. G., R.
Butt, A. G., P.
Butt, Miss, L., P.
Butterfield, A. D., 17, 18, R.
Butterfield, E., 90, P., R.
Butterfield, P. H., 894, R.
Butterworth, A., P., R.
Buyers, W. A., 19, R.
Bwye, W., P.
Bya, Maung, P.
Byers, J. A., 45, R.
Byford, A., 5
Byrne, C. C., 894
Byrne, J., R.

Byrne, Mrs. K., Ψ.
Byrne, M. P. C., R.
Byrne, M. S. N., 4
Byrnes, W. F., 68, R.
Byron, R. R., 19, R.
Byu, U. Tun, 92, R.

Cabell, W. H. L., R.
Cable, R. W., R.
Cable, W. A., 64
Caccia, A. M. F., Ψ., R.
Cadell, A., 125, 135
Cadell, J. M., 24
Cadell, P. R., 132, Ψ., R.
Cadell, T., 141
Caffin, A. E., 60, R.
Cahill, A., 6
Cain, Mrs. S., Ψ.
Caird, C. E., 6
Cairns, J., 21, Ψ., R.
Cairns, W. B., Ψ.
Caius, Rev. Father, 61
Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., R.
Calcutta, Bishop of, 13
Caldecott, C. D'A., 103, R.
Calder, C. C., 25, 42
Calder, N. D., 20, R.
Calder, O. V., R.
Calder, W. B., 57, R.
Caldwell, K. S., 86, R.
Caldwell, W. L., 95, Ψ., R.
Caleb, Dr. C. C., Ψ.
Caleb, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Callaghan, H. W., Ψ.
Callow, F. A., 3
Calnan, D., Ψ., R.
Calvert, H., 75, Ψ., R.
Calvert, J. T., Ψ., R.
Calvert, W. H., 107, R.
Cambay, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 240
Cambridge, S. J. P., 22
Came, W. G., 87, R.
Cameron, A., 72, Ψ., R.
Cameron, A. A., 91, 93
Cameron, B. L., 20
Cameron, C. C., Ψ.
Cameron, C. J. N., R.
Cameron, D. C. T., 19, R.
Cameron, G. S., 29, R.
Cameron, H. A., 899
Cameron, I. S., 21
Cameron, J. G. P., 16, Ψ., R.
Cameron, J. P., 31, Ψ., R.
Cameron, S. W., 14
Cameron, W. L. S. L., Ψ.
Cammiade, P. E., 33, R.
Campagnac, C. H., Ψ.
Campbell, A., 894
Campbell, Capt. A., 94, Ψ., R.
Campbell, Archibald (*I.C.S.*), R.
Campbell, A. A., R.
Campbell, A. F. T., 4, R.
Campbell, A. Y. G., 43, 130, Ψ., R.
Campbell, C. G., 118
Campbell, C. R., 43, 52, 114, Ψ., R.
Campbell, C. S., Ψ., R.
Campbell, D. C., 17
Campbell, Sir G., 119, 133, 137
Campbell, G. J., Ψ.
Campbell, G. P., 899
Campbell, H. A. C., 19
Campbell, I. M., 5
Campbell, Sir J., Ψ., R.
Campbell, J. E., 21
Campbell, J. D., 24, Ψ., R.
Campbell, Sir J. S., 899
Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Commr. Centr. Provs.*), 137
Campbell, Miss K., Ψ.
Campbell, Miss M. J., Ψ.
Campbell, M. S. C., Ψ., R.
Campbell, Sir R. N., Ψ.
Campbell, R. W., R.
Campbell, Dr. (Miss) S., Ψ.
Campbell, Miss S., Ψ.
Campbell, T. V., Ψ.
Campbell, W. F., R.
Campbell, W. L., Ψ., R.
Campbell, W. N., Ψ.
Campbell-Harris. *See* Harris-
Candeth Avargal M.R.Ry.M.N. Arachie, Ψ.
Candeth, M. A., 47, R.
Candy, R. H., 61, 62, R.
Canham, W., 6
Cannell, R., R.
Canning, F., 71, R.
Canning, Visct., 122, 134
Cannon, J. P., 21
Cant, A., R.
Cantin, P. A. L., 68, R.
Cantlie, K., 106, R.
Caple, G. T., 3
Cappel, E. L., Ψ., R.
Captain, Miss M. S., Ψ.
Carbery, M., 41, R.
Carden, Rev. H. C., 14, R.
Cardew, Sir A. G., 128, 129, Ψ., R.
Cardew, D., 21, R.
Cardew, Lady E., Ψ.
Careless, W. E., R.
Carey, Miss B. B., Ψ.
Carey, E. O., 113
Carey, L. S., R.
Carey, Sir W. L., Ψ.
Carey, W. L. J., Ψ.
Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., 6, Ψ., R.
Cargill, A. K., 74, 77, R.
Cargill, J. D., R.
Cargill, W. M., 20, R.
Carless, H. A., 71, R.
Carleston, H. H., 45, R.
Carleton, Miss J., Ψ.
Carleton, M. B., Ψ.
Carlin, D., 3, R.
Carlton, W. R., 30
Carlyle, Lady, Ψ.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., 126, Ψ., R.
Carmichael, Lady, Ψ.
Carmichael, Baron, 128, 134
Carmichael, Miss A. W., Ψ.
Carmichael, Sir D., Ψ.
Carmichael, D. F., 129
Carmichael, Sir G., 132, Ψ., R.
Carmichael, Lady G., Ψ.
Carmody, D. R., 19
Carnac, H. G. Rivett-. *See* Rivett-Carnac
Carnduff, W. A. T., R.
Carne, F. W., R.
Carnegy, A., 131
Carnegy, C. G., 899
Carnock, Baron. *See* Nicolson, Sir A.
Caroe, Olaf K., 75, 110, R.
Carpenter, J. H., 19, R.
Carr, Miss E., Ψ.
Carr, Sir H. W., Ψ.
Carr, Joseph, 103, R.
Carr, R. C. C., Ψ., R.
Carr, T., Ψ.
Carr, W., 92, R.
Carr-Calthrop, C. W., R.
Carr-Hall, R. E., Ψ.
Carr-White, P., Ψ., R.
Carrapiet, W. J. S., 894
Carrick, Miss M., Ψ.
Carroll, E. W., 96, R.
Carroll, J. C., R.
Carse, R., 107, R.
Carson, C. F., 19, Ψ., R.
Carson, C. W. C., 17, 83, 111, Ψ., R.
Carstairs, W. R., Ψ.
Carter, A. C., 87, R.
Carter, A. Coldrick, 95, R.
Carter, B. B., 14, R.
Carter, E. C., Ψ.
Carter, E. M., 4
Carter, Sir F. W., Ψ.
Carter, G. E. L., R.
Carter, G. L., Ψ.
Carter, H., R.
Carter, H. L., 22
Carter, M. O., 34, R.
Carter, R. H. A., 2, R.
Carter, R. M., Ψ., R.
Carter, R. R. L., 91, R.
Carter, W. H., R.
Cartland, D. G. M., 71, R.
Cartland, M. A., 68, R.
Cartland, W. C., 22
Cartland, W. N., 57, R.
Cartledge, S. A., 52
Cartwright, A., 24
Cartwright, L., 3
Cartwright, Miss M., Ψ.
Caruana, A. J., Ψ.
Carver, G. A., 22
Case, R. C., 13, 21
Casemont, E. R., 19, R.
Caspersz, C. P., R.
Cassells, A., 32, 35, 119, R.
Cassels, J., 3
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., Ψ.
Cassels, R. A., Ψ.
Cassels, W. S., 67, Ψ., R.
Casson, Mrs. G., Ψ.
Casson, H. A., Ψ., R.
Casson, R., R.
Castens, H. E., 96, R.
Castle, W. W., R.
Caston, C. W., Ψ.
Cater, A. N. L., 27, R.
Cathcart, W. T., Ψ.
Catherine, Sister, Ψ.
Cattell, G. L., Ψ.
Caudwell, G. W., 6
Cautley, Sir P. T., 119
Cauty, E. L., 894, R.
Cave, G. H., Ψ.
Cave, L. S., 21
Cavendish, F. H., 108, R.
Cawley-Way, J. H., 53
Cecilia, Sister Fannie, Ψ.
Chad, I. B., 3
Chadha, Charanjit Lal, 103, R.
Chadwick, Sir D. T., 127, 894, Ψ., R.
Chadwick, F. J., 49, R.
Chadwick, W. H., 894, R.
Chain U Ba Maung, 93, R.
Chainani, H. K., 56, R.
Chakko, K. C., 48, R.
Chakra Dhar Joyal, 72, R.
Chakrabarti, Harendra Kumar, Ψ.
Chakrabarti, M. N., 894
Chakrabatti, J. N., 109, R.
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 35
Chakrabatti, Sarat Chandra, 42
Chakraburty, C. N., 12
Chakravarti, A., 48, R.
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, Ψ.
Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, R.
Chakravarti, R. *H.*, B. N., Ψ.
Chakravarti, Srish Chandra, R.
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Provs.*), 68, R.
Chakravarti, T. D., 22
Chakravarty, B. N., 892
Chalk, W. O., 21, R.
Chalmer, D. F., 90, R.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., 126
Chalmers, T., Ψ.
Chalmers, T. A., 12, Ψ.
Chaman, Lall, *q.v.*
Chamba, H.H. Raja of, 236, 240
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Austen, 117, Ψ., R.
Chamberlain, J. T., R.
Chamberlain, M. W. J., 3

Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 125, 128
Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., ¶.
Chamberlain, W. I., ¶.
Chambers, H. A., 78, ℟.
Chambers, J., 36, ¶., ℟.
Chambers, W. R., 13
Chamier, Miss E., 102, ℟.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, ¶., ℟.
Chamier, R. O., ¶.
Champa Lal, Lala, 77, ℟.
Champhekar, M. L., 57, ℟.
Champion, F. W., 71, ℟.
Champion, H., 47, ℟.
Champion, H. G., 28, 71, ℟.
Champion, R. S, 58
Chan Toon, J., 93, ℟.
Chanco, P. V., 104, ℟.
Chand—
  Amir, *q.v.*
  Bishan, ¶.
  Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See under* Burdwan
  Chaudhri Lal, ¶.
  Dharm, *q.v.*
  Fateh, ¶.
  Hari, *q.v.*
  Hukam, Lala, *q.v.*
  Jai, Lala, R. S., 83
  Jai, Maharaja Sir. *See* Jai Chand
  Karam. *See* Karam Chand
  Karam, Lala, ¶.
  Lala Ram. *See* Ram
  Lala Tara, ¶.
  Mehta Mukham, ¶.
  Moti, 8, ¶.
  Munishwar, Lala, *q.v.*
  Pandit Davi, ¶.
  Pandit Narayan. *See* Narayan Chand
  Prem, *q.v.*
  Raja Narendra. *See* Narendra Chand
  Ratan, ¶.
  Rattan, *q.v.*
  Sakhi, *q.v.*
  Sumer, *q.v.*
  Tek, *q.v.*
  Tilok, ¶.
  Wazir, *q.v.*
Chanda, Apuvra Kumar, 37, ℟.
Chandar Bhan, *R. B.*, 78, ℟.
Chanda Singh, ¶.
Chandavakar, P. N., 51
Chandiram Kotumal. *See* Kotumal Chandiram
Chandiramani, S. B., 67, ℟.
Chandler, J. S., ¶.
Chandler, L. J., 3
Chandra, C. N., 75, ℟.
Chandra Chur Singh, 899
Chandra Dat Pande, 68
Chandra, Harish. *See* Harish Chandra Jung Thapa, ¶.
Chandra, Kishor, 69, ℟.
Chandra, Lahiri P. *See* Lahiri Chandra, M. L., 5, ℟.
Chandra, Mitra S., 104
Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Chandra, Ram (*P.W.D.*), 108
Chandra, Ram (*Burma*), *q.v.*
Chandra Romesh. *See* Romesh Chandra Samuel, 86
Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir. *See* Nepal
Chandran, T. L. R., 45, ¶.
Chandrasekhara Aiyar, Mrs. P. A., ¶.
Chandu Lal, B., ℟.
Chandu Lal D., 81, ℟.
Chapter, F. F. R., 71, ¶., ℟.
Chant, G. R., 5
Chanter, E. D., ℟.
Chapman, A. F., 92, ℟.
Chapman, C. A., 111
Chapman, E., 4
Chapman, E. F. G., 71, ℟.
Chapman, G. A., ¶.
Chapman, G. F., 5
Chapman, H. V., 93, ℟.
Chapman, J. A., 29, ℟.
Chapman, L. A., 892
Chapman, P. F., ¶., ℟.
Chapman, P. H., ℟.
Chapman, R. A. B., ¶., ℟.
Chara, Chetlur Desika, 8
Charan Atma, 893
Charan Gauri, 65
Charan, Isa, 96
Charanjit Singh, Sardar, 8
Chari Pundit Chetlur, D., 8
Chari, P. N., 92, ℟.
Chari, P. V., 47
Chari, Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Acharyar, Sir P.
Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava
Charlyar. *See also* Achariyar
Charkhari, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240
Charles, Sir R. H., ¶., ℟.
Charlton, H. J., 21, ℟.
Charlton, J., 91, ℟.
Charsley, C. R., 49, ℟.
Chase, A. J., ¶., ℟.
Chase, J. H., 13, 20, ℟.
Chatarji. *See also* Chaterjee, Chattarji Chatterjee, *and* Chatterji
Chatarji, Sir A. C. *See* Chatterjee
Chatarji, Basanta Kumar, 40, ℟.
Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 73
Chatarji, Digambar, ℟.
Chatarji, Ganesh Chandra, ℟.
Chatarji, Sir Nalini Ranjan, 134, ¶., ℟.
Chatarji, Paresh Charan, ℟.
Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, ℟.
Chatarji, Ramapati, ℟.
Chatarji, Surendra Nath, 38, ℟.
Chatarji, Suresh Chandra, 36, ℟.
Chatarji, Yogesh C., 894, ℟.
Chaterjee, A. C., 20
Chatfield, G. E., ¶., ℟.
Chatta Singh, ¶.
Chattarji Amar Nath, 84
Chattarji, Hari Das, 89, ℟.
Chattarji, Jyotirman, 85, ℟.
Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., 5, 119, 127, ¶., ℟.
Chatterjee, B. C., 21
Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, ¶.
Chatterjee, Rev. J. C., 9
Chatterjee, Mrs. O. B., ¶.
Chatterjee, S., ¶.
Chatterjee, S. C., 24, ℟.
Chatterjee, Santosh Kumar, 34, ℟.
Chatterji, Anandinath, ¶.
Chatterji, G. C., 79
Chatterji, Sir N. R. *See* Chatarji
Chatterji, Upendra N., ¶.
Chatterji. *See also* Chatarji
Chatterton, Lady A., ¶.
Chatterton, Sir A., ¶., ℟.
Chatterton, B. R., ℟.
Chatterton, E., ¶., ℟.
Chatterton, F. W., 144
Chatterton, Mrs. L., ¶.
Chaturvedi, Manohar Das. *See* Manohar D. C.
Chaubal, Sir Madadev Bhaskar, 132, ¶., ℟. *See also* Mahadev
Chaube, Gulzari Lal, *q.v.*
Chaube, Saligram, Pathak. *See* Saligram, C. P.
Chandar, Ram, ¶.
Chaudhri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, ¶.
Chaudhri, D. N., ¶.
Chaudhri, Farzand Ali Khan, ¶.
Chaudhri, Niamat Ulla, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Praphulla C., 18
Chaudhri, Sadhu Ram, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Wajid Husain. *See* Wajid Husain, C.
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, ¶., ℟.
Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq
Chaudhuri, Charan de, ¶.
Chaudhuri, C. M., 87, ℟.
Chaudhuri, Gopendrolal Das, 106
Chaudhuri, Guru C., 106
Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi. *See* Karam, C. K.
Chaudhuri, Kishori Lal *See* Kishori Lal
Chaudhuri, K. C., 51
Chaudhuri, K. R., 107, ℟.
Chaudhuri, Kumar Shankar Roy, 8
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, ¶.
Chaudhuri, Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali. *See* Nawab Ali
Chaudhuri, N. K., 103, ℟.
Chaudhuri, Nirupam C. Ray. *See* Ray
Chaudhuri, P. C. (*I A.S.*), 41, ℟.
Chaudhuri, P. C., (*I.C.S.*), 85, ℟.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, ¶.
Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, ¶.
Chaudhuri, Sukumar, 39, ℟.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, ¶.
Chaudhuri, S. K. R., 5
Chaudhuri, Tapendra Kumar Ghosh. *See* Ghosh Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, T. I. M. N. *See* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri
Chaudhury, A. M., Maulvi, 12
Chaudhury, D. K. L., 11
Chaudhury, G. M., 8
Chaudhury, Raja Manmatha Nath Ray, of Santosh, 32
Chandri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Chaudhri
Chaudri, N. K., 5, ℟.
Chave, E. H., 47, ℟.
Cheema, Sardar Gandasing. *See* Gandasing
Cheeseman, G. M., 5, ℟.
Cheers, J. Mc. G., ¶.
Chein, U. Anug, 95, ℟.
Chelmsford, Viscount, 123, ¶., ℟.
Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, ¶.
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., ℟.
Chenevix-Trench, G. F., ¶., ℟.
Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 27, 112, ¶., ℟.
Cheng, Saw Chin, 94
Chengappah, K. A., 49, ℟.
Cherry, H. C. E., 92, ℟.
Cherry, J. A., ¶.
Cheshire, F. M., 102, ℟.
Chesney, C. H. R., ℟.
Chesney, Sir G. T., 125, ¶.
Chetham, S. F., ℟.
Chetpat, P. R. A. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar
Chetti, K. Sundaram, *q.v.*
Chetti, V. V. *See* Venugopal Chetti, V.
Chettle, G., 95, ℟.
Chettle, Mrs. L., ¶.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. T. Muthiah. *See* Muthiah Chettiyar
Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., Virappa. *See* Virappa Chettiyar
Chettiyar, Sir S. R. M. Annamalai, *q.v.*
Chettur, M. N. *See* Nayar, C. M.
Chettur, S. K., 893
Chetty, Sir K. P. P., ¶.
Chetty, R. K. Shanmukham, *q.v.*
Chevis, Sir W., ¶., ℟.

Cheyne, G. C., 93, M., R.
Chhajju Ram Chaudhri, D.
Chhatari, Nawab of *See* Ahmad Said Khan
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 240, M.
Chhota Udepur, The Raja of, 236, 240
Chhote Lal, M., R.
Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt
Chhuttan Lal, R. B., 68, R.
Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih
Chibber, H. L., 13
Chichele Plowden, C. W., M.
Chick, H G., M.
Childers, H. F. E., 95
Childs, F. H., 5
Chilton, A. H., 21
Chiman, Lal, *q v.*
Chinnappa, Miss L N. V., M.
Chintaman, D. D. *See* Deshmukh
Chipp, W. F., 49
Chirag Din, M.
Chisholm, D. M. F., 22
Chisholm, E., R.
Chisholm, M. J., R.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, M.
Chitale, Padmakar K., *q.v.*
Chitham, C. C., 102, R.
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar M., M., R.
Chitnavis, Sir Shankar M., 100, M.
Chitral, Mehtar of, 237, 241, M.
Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 55, R.
Chitty, Sir C. W., M., R.
Chitty, W. W., 4, M.
Cho, U, 94
Chogmal, S. K. D., M.
Choitram, Tmithdas, 894, R.
Choksy, Sir N. H., M.
Cholmeley, N. G., M., R.
Chong, K. Beng, M.
Chopal, Singh, M.
Chopra, Amar Nath, 92, R.
Chopra, Gyan Chand, 104, R.
Chopra, P. C., 21
Chopra, P. D., 82, R.
Chopra, R. N., 39, R.
Chopra, S. R., 20
Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra
Chotzner, A. J., 894, R.
Choudhury, of Santosh, 32
Chowdhuri, A. N., 30
Chowdhury, S. P., 21
Christian, G., M.
Christian, H. D., 89, R.
Christian, J. B., R.
Christie, E. S., R.
Christie, G. F. S., R.
Christie, G. H., 38
Christie, W., 67, M. R.
Christie, W. A. K., 25, R.
Christie, W. H. J., 34, R.
Christopher, C. de L., M.
Christophers, S. R., 28, M., R.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, M.
Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., R.
Chugtai, M. J., 20
Chunder. *See* Chandra
Chunder, K. C., 34, R.
Chunder, N. C., 10
Chuni Lal Lala, 76, 110
Churcher, J. E. G., 87, R.
Churchill, E. A. H., 105, R.
Churchill, Lord R., 117
Clague, J., 90, R.
Clancey, J. C., M.
Clare, F., 3
Clark, A. J., R.
Clark, A. McD., 34, M.
Clark, A. S., 5, R.
Clark, E. E. N., 3
Clark, F. G., 4
Clark, F. K., 102, R.
Clark, G. F., 94, R.
Clark, H. C., M.
Clark, H. G., M.
Clark, Miss M. C., M.
Clark, T. J., 38, R.
Clark, Sir W. H., 120, M., R.
Clark, W. M., 91, M., R.
Clark, Sir W. O., M., R.
Clarke, Mrs A., M.
Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 121
Clarke, A. G N, 18
Clarke, C. A., M., R.
Clarke, C. J., 19, M., R.
Clarke, C. M., Sir, 128, R.
Clarke, C. W., 21
Clarke, D. A., M.
Clarke, E. H. S., M., R.
Clarke, E. W., 52, 68, R.
Clarke, E. W., 51, R.
Clarke, Miss F., M.
Clarke, G., 93, R.
Clarke, G., 69, M., R.
Clarke, Sir G. R., M., R.
Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham
Clarke, H., M.
Clarke, H. M. S, 899
Clarke, J. A., 96, R.
Clarke, L. A. G., R.
Clarke, L. O., M., R.
Clarke, M. J., 91, R.
Clarke, M. N., 101, R.
Clarke, Sir R., M., R.
Clarke, R. A., M.
Clarke, R. C. B., 14, R.
Clarke, R. L. H., 894, R.
Clarke, R. T., R.
Clarke, T. G., 142
Clarke, W. G., M., R.
Clarkson, W., 3
Clatworthy, P. J. S., 5, R.
Clauson, M. J., 1, 2, R.
Claxton, P., 78
Clay, J. M., 67, M., R.
Claydon, E , 14, R.
Claypole, Miss H., M.
Clayton, A. C., M.
Clayton, A. H., 34, R.
Clayton, F., M., R.
Clayton, H., M., R.
Clayton, H. B., 7, 56, 57, M., R.
Clayton, K., 4
Clear, T. (*I.P.S.*), 38, R.
Clear, T., 49, R.
Cleary, M. F., 12, 38, R.
Cleburne, J. St. H., 95, R.
Clee, C. B. B., 53, 56, R.
Clegg, E. L. G., 25
Clegg, Sir R. B., M., R.
Clegg, W. M. R., 4
Clement, C. W., 39
Clements, E., 894, R.
Clements, F. J., 3
Clements, G. W., 51, M.
Clements, J. E., 73, R.
Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., M.
Clemesha, W. W., M., R.
Clerici, C. J. E., 16, M., R.
Clerk, F. V., 91
Clerk, Sir G. R., 117, 119, 130
Clerk, H. E., M., R.
Clerke, L. A. H., M.
Cleveland, Sir C. R., 899
Cleveland, H. F., M., R.
Clibborn, J., M.
Cliff, A. P., 89, R.
Clifford, A., R.
Clifford, M. W., R.
Clift, F. C. L., 46, R.
Clift, G., 95, R.
Clift, L., 49, R.
Clifton, E. J., R.
Clinton, Lord, 110
Clogstoun, H. C., M., R.
Close, E. R. W., 49, R.
Close, H. A., M., R.
Close, J. K., R.
Clough, A. R., 69, R.
Clough, E. R., 91, R.
Clough, J. W., 2, R.
Clouston, D., 29, M., R.
Clow, A. G., 67, M., R.
Cluer, A. W., M.
Clutterbuck, J E., 20
Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 5, M., R.
Clyde, D., 73, R.
Coachafer, A. J R., 41
Coates, E. F., 17, 35, 61, R.
Coates, J., 19, R.
Coates, J. M., R.
Coates, L. A., 20, M
Coates, W. J , 18
Coatman, J , 9, 12, R.
Coats, J. R , 42
Cobb, E. H., 110, R.
Cobb, H. V., 142, M., R.
Cobb, W. H., R.
Cobbald, E. B., 45, R.
Cobbe, Sir A. S., M., R.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., M., R.
Coburn, M. R., 12, 18, M., R.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, M.
Cochin, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of. *See* Netyarammal
Cochin, Ex-Raja of, M.
Cochran, A. M.
Cochrane, A. W. R., R.
Cochrane, G. A. D., 104, R.
Cochrane, R. A., 96, R.
Cockburn, A. B , 18, 73, R.
Cockburn, E. D., 77, R.
Cocke, Sir H. G., 10, M.
Cockerell, H. A., 133
Cockman, G. H , M.
Cocks, G. A., 80, M., R.
Cocks, S. W., R.
Codrington, C., 93
Coelho, V. A., M.
Coen, T. B. C., 75, R.
Coffey, T. M., 38, R.
Coffin, C., M.
Coggan, R. D., M.
Coghill, D. J. K, 67, R.
Coghill, N. S., R.
Coghlan, J. A., 60, M., R.
Cogswell, M. J., M., R.
Cohen, S., 4, R.
Cohen, W. C. H., 2, R.
Cohu, C. J., 14, R.
Colbourne, R. L., R.
Coldman, A. T., 14, R.
Coldstream, J., 76, R.
Coldstream, J. C., M., R.
Coldstream, W., M., R.
Coldstream, W. M., M., R.
Cole, A. W. R., R.
Cole, F. E., 20, R.
Cole, G. W., 71, R.
Cole, H. L., M., R.
Cole, H. W. G., M., R.
Cole, J. S., 6, R.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.
Colebrook, E. H., 49, R.
Coleman, A., R.
Coleridge, F. A., R.
Collen, Sir E. H. H., 126
Collet-White, R. J., R.
Collett, A. P., 73, R.
Collett, C. M., R.
Collett, Sir H., 140
Collett, H. A., 22
Collett, R. A., 57
Collier, A. E., R.
Collier, C. B. G., 14, R.
Collier, Sir G. H., M., R.

Collier, J. V., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Collin, E. W., 𝔄.
Collings, F. W., 96, 𝔄.
Collins, A. B., 41
Collins, B. A., 85, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Collins, F. J. S. D., 3
Collins, F. R., 𝔄.
Collins, G. F. S., 56, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Collins, J. L., 60, 𝔄.
Collins, T. M., 102, 𝔄.
Collins, W. W., 113, 114
Collis, M. S., 91, 𝔄.
Collister, H. J., 66, 𝔄.
Collister, J. A., 22, 𝔄.
Colquhoun, H. A. C., 𝔄.
Colson, L. H., 38, 𝔄.
Colthup, S. R., 2, 𝔄.
Columbine, R. H., 95
Colville, W., 71, 𝔄.
Colvin, Sir A., 135, 135
Colvin, C. P., 𝔓.
Colvin, E., 19
Colvin, Sir E. G., 143, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Colvin, E. J. D., 27, 𝔄.
Colvin, G. L., 19, 𝔄.
Colyer, C. A., 78, 𝔄.
Colyer, J. A., 21
Comber, E. R., 67, 𝔄.
Comber, M. B., 𝔄.
Comfort, D. O., 4
Comley, Mrs. A., 𝔓.
Commissariat, Manekshah Sorabshah, 59, 𝔄.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 72, 𝔓.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., 𝔓.
Compton, J. N., 24
Comrie, M. C., 100, 𝔄.
Conder, J. M., 92, 𝔄.
Conder, S. J., 2, 𝔄.
Condon, H. J., 20
Cones, H. A. M., 71, 𝔄.
Coneslant, L. D., 89
Coningham, F. E., 𝔄.
Coningham, F. E., 𝔓.
Conlin, J. F., 71, 113, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 132, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Connell, C. B., 46, 𝔄.
Connell, E. C., 21, 𝔄.
Connelly, J. P., 78
Connemara, Lord, 127
Conner, T. S., 95
Connolly, A. W., 𝔓.
Connolly, J. F., 𝔄.
Connolly, J. S. D., 49, 𝔄.
Connolly, T. F., 6, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Connolly, V., 75, 𝔄.
Connor, F. A., 76, 𝔄.
Connor, Sir Frank, F. P., 39, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Connor, G., 𝔓.
Connor, G. P., 92, 𝔄.
Connor, J. P., 91, 𝔄.
Constable, E. A., 41
Constable, E. H., 2, 𝔄.
Constable, W. C., 𝔓.
Constantine, G. B., 56, 𝔄.
Contractor, S. C., 51
Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 𝔓.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 235, 241
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharani of, 𝔓.
Coode, J., 49, 𝔄.
Coode, J. M., 𝔄.
Cook, A. W., 34, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cook, B. C. A., 892
Cook, Sir E. M., 127, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cook, F. H., 𝔓.
Cook, H. P., 72, 𝔄.
Cook, H. R., 𝔓.
Cook, J. P., 78, 𝔄.
Cook, L., 88, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cook, F. G. Benson, 76
Cook, R., 95
Cook, W., 22
Cook, W. L. C. G., 38, 𝔄.
Cooke, A. G., 𝔄.
Cooke, C. A., 𝔓.
Cooke, C. H., 67, 𝔄.
Cooke, C. R., 16
Cooke, E. B., 23, 𝔄.
Cooke, F. J., 𝔄.
Cooke, G. H., 26, 𝔄.
Cooke, H. F., 𝔓.
Cooke, H. M. A., 𝔓.
Cooke, J. V., 𝔄.
Cooke, R. F. R., 23, 𝔄.
Cooke, R. W., 6
Cooke, T. F., 80, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cooksey, W., 23, 𝔄.
Cookson, D. M., 19, 𝔄.
Coombes, G. N., 𝔓.
Coombes, G. O., 71, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Coombes, J. W., 𝔓.
Coombs, E. F., 29, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Coombs, H. H. S., 𝔓.
Cooper, A., 20, 𝔄.
Cooper, C. H., 16, 83, 111, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cooper, C. R. P., 90, 𝔄.
Cooper, D. D., 55, 𝔄.
Cooper, D. P., 899
Cooper, H., 29
Cooper, H. (Rangoon), 82
Cooper, H. A. (*India Audit Office*), 𝔄.
Cooper, H. A. (*Pilot*), 41
Cooper, H. A., 5
Cooper, H. H., 21, 𝔄.
Cooper, H. L., 71, 𝔄.
Cooper, J. A. W., 𝔄.
Cooper, J. W., 5, 𝔄.
Cooper, K., 5
Cooper, Miss M. O., 𝔓.
Cooper, M. P., 114
Cooper, R. F., 86, 𝔄.
Cooper, W. C., 𝔄.
Cope, Rev. J. H., 𝔓.
Copeland, D. P., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Copeland, T. B., 27, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Copleston, F. S., 𝔄.
Copleston, W. E., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Coppel, F. S., 𝔓.
Coppinger, W. V., 39, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Corban Lucas, A. J. L., 95, 𝔄.
Corbett, E. H., 𝔄.
Corbett, G. L., 7, 13, 100, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Corbett, J. E., 𝔓.
Corbould, P. S., 𝔄.
Cordeiro, X., 98
Corfield, C. L., 75, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Corfield, W. F., 5
Cormack, F. E., 108, 𝔄.
Cormack, H. S., 96, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cornelius, A. R., 75, 𝔄.
Cornelius, E. H., 68, 𝔄.
Cornes, J., 𝔄.
Cornforth, E., 18, 𝔄.
Cornish, A., 21, 𝔄.
Cornish, H. D., 44, 𝔄.
Cornwall, J. W., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cornwell, R. B., 49, 𝔄.
Correa, C. M., 18, 62, 𝔄.
Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 𝔓.
Corry, M., 894, 𝔄.
Corser, C. H., 114
Corthorn, Miss A., 𝔓.
Cory, C. P., 𝔄.
Cory, E. M., 23, 𝔄.
Cory, P. A., 𝔓.
Coryton, R. W., 𝔓.
Cosgrave, W. A., 9, 106, 𝔄.
Costello, E. W., 𝔓.
Costello, J. F., 23, 𝔄.
Costello, L. W. J., 𝔄.
Coster, G. W., 29, 𝔄.
Costerton, V. C., 6
Cottam, W. J., 38, 𝔄.
Cotter, G. de P., 25, 𝔄.
Cotter, V. R., 894, 𝔄.
Cotterell, C. B., 45, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 𝔓.
Cotton, B., 14, 𝔄.
Cotton, C. W. E., 43, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cotton, H. E. A., Sir, 𝔓.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 140
Cotton, H. W. S., 14, 𝔄
Cotton, W. B., 67, 𝔄.
Coubrough, A. C., 𝔓.
Couchman, Sir F. D., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Couchman, H. J., 29, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Couchman, M. E., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Couldrey, O. J., 𝔄.
Coulson, A. L., 25
Coulton, G. F., 894, 𝔄.
Coumbe, E. H., 6
Counsell, F. B., 15
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 131, 135
Couper, T., 90, 𝔄.
Coupland, Prof R., 𝔓.
Coupland, R. L., 27, 71, 𝔄.
Courtenay, R. H., 41, 𝔄.
Courtney, M., 𝔓.
Courthope, E. A., 𝔄.
Cousens, H., 𝔓.
Cousens, H. J. M., 57, 𝔄.
Cousins, C. W., 95
Cousins, E. T., 6
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 85, 𝔄.
Coutts, D., 88, 𝔄.
Coutts, J. E., 𝔓.
Coutts, W. S., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Couzens, V. S., 3
Covell, C., 28
Coventry, B., 899
Coventry, B. O., 𝔄.
Coventry, F. C., 𝔄.
Coventry, W. A., 𝔄.
Covernton, A. L., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Covernton, J. G., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Covernton, S. H., 56, 𝔄.
Cowan, G. H., 𝔄.
Cowan, H. M., 74, 75, 𝔄.
Cowan, J., 42, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cowan, J. M., 𝔄.
Coward, G. B., 23
Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee
Cowasji, Mrs. S., 𝔓.
Cowasji, Jehangir *See* Jehangir
Cowburn, F., 14, 𝔄.
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowgill, J. F., 38, 𝔄.
Cowgill, J. H. C., 38, 𝔄.
Cowham, A. G., 14
Cowie, C. F., 𝔄.
Cowie, C. H., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cowie, H. E. C., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cowie, J., 899
Cowie, J. G., 83
Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., 𝔄.
Cowley, R. M., 𝔓.
Cowper, M., 𝔓.
Cox, A. P., 894, 𝔄.
Cox, A. R., 45, 𝔄.
Cox, C. E. C., 103, 𝔄.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 𝔓.
Cox, E. O., 78, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., 𝔓.
Cox, F. W. H., 899
Cox, G. C. A., 22, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cox, H. E., 23, 𝔄.
Cox, H. W. V., 𝔓.
Cox, L. E., 𝔄.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 𝔓.
Cox, Sir P. Z., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cox, S., 𝔓., 𝔄.
Cox, W. L., 4
Coxall, D. O., 3
Coxe, H. R. H., 𝔄.
Coxon, S. W., 𝔓.
Coyajee, J. C., 57, 𝔓., 𝔄.
Coyle, M., 4
Crabbe, Lt. A. D., 32

Crabtree, H. G., P.
Crace, J. H., 107, R.
Cracknell, A. J., 24, R.
Craddock, A. B., P.
Craddock, Lady F. H., P.
Craddock, Sir R. H., 126, 138, 139, P., R.
Craig, J., 92, R.
Craig, M. T., 104, R.
Craig, T. J. A., 38, R.
Craighead, A. C., 28
Crair, H. D., 74, 75, P., R.
Craker, P. W., 20, P.
Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 117
Cranbrook, Earl, 117
Craster, S. L., P., R.
Craufurd, G. S. G., P.
Craw, H. H., 90, R.
Crawford, A. G., 71, R.
Crawford, C. A., 22
Crawford, C. G., 106, 109, R.
Crawford, E. L., 77, R.
Crawford, F. C., P., R.
Crawford, F. L., P., R.
Crawford, J. A., 142, 143, R.
Crawford, J. B., 11
Crawford, J. C., 12, 18
Crawford, J. M., P., R.
Crawford, M. Newenham, 16, 63, R.
Crawford, W. G., 96, R.
Crawford, W. M., R.
Creagh, Sir O'M., 123
Creed, C. J., 87, P., R.
Creedy, H. D., 19, R.
Cretfield, J., P.
Creighton, T. G., 21
Crerar, J., 7, 9, 56, 127, P., R.
Cresswell, J., 2, R.
Crewe, Marchioness of, P.
Crewe, Marquess of, 117, R.
Crichton, D. W., 73
Crichton, G. C. L., 110, R.
Crichton, Lady J. E., P.
Crichton, R. T., P., R.
Crichton, W. R., 14, R.
Crickmay, J. G., 2, R.
Crimmin, J., P., R.
Critchley, V., 77
Croad, A., 78, R.
Crockett, W. G., 5, P., R.
Croft, W. D., 2, R.
Crofts, F. N., 892
Crofton, C. D'A., 45, R.
Crofton, R. M., 100, R.
Croly, R. G. G., 50, R.
Crombie, A. D., 45, 53, R.
Cromer, Earl, 125, P.
Cronan, T., P.
Crone, D. R., 24
Crook, R., 3
Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., P.
Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., P., R.
Crookshank, H., 25, R.
Crosby, J., P.
Cross, Visct., 117
Cross, J. K., 118
Cross, L. D., R.
Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., P.
Crosse, M., R.
Crossley, D., 49, R.
Crossley, H. J., P.
Crosthwait, H. L., P., R.
Crosthwait, L. G., 24, R.
Crosthwaite, A., P.
Crosthwaite, C. G., 26, P., R.
Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 120, 125, 135, 137, 139
Crosthwaite, H. R., P., R.
Crosthwaite, H. S., P., R.
Crosthwaite, J. S., R.
Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 138, 143
Crothers, E. M., 49, R.
Crouch, E. A., P., R.
Crouch, H. N., P., R.
Crow, C. G., 97, 98, P.
Crozier, Dr. Jennie, P.
Cruickshank, D. D., 22
Cruickshank, E. W., H., 88
Cruickshank, F. C. M., 67, R.
Cruickshank, J. E., 95
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., 899
Crump, E. S., 77, R.
Crump, Sir H. A., 138, P., R.
Crump, Sir L. C., 132, 691, P., R.
Crump, L. M., 699, P., R.
Crump, R. H., 75, R.
Crump, S. T., 97, R.
Cubitt, G. E. S., R.
Cuerden, P. S., 36
Cuerden, T., 35, R.
Cuffe, Sir O. F. L. W., R.
Culham, E. I., 5
Cullis, C. E., R.
Cumber, H. S., 12, 18
Cumberland, B. L., R.
Cuming Sir A. H., 15, P., R.
Cuming, J. H., R.
Cumming, A. K., R.
Cumming, D. B., 87, R.
Cumming, J. A., R.
Cumming, Sir J. G., 134, P., R.
Cumming, J. W. N., P.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., P.
Cumming, R. C. R., 107, 109, R.
Cumming, R. F. E., 56
Cummings, J. E., P.
Cunnigham, Sir W. J., 899
Cunliffe, J. B., P.
Cunliffe, J. R. E., 92, R.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., P., R.
Cunningham, C. B., 49, R.
Cunningham, G., 7, P., R.
Cunningham, J., 28, P., R.
Cunningham, J. R., 31, 107, P., R.
Cunv, T., 23
Curgenven, A. J., 44, R.
Currie, A. J., 17, 109, R.
Currie, B. W., 120
Currie, D. McD., 49, R.
Currie, Sir F., 119
Currie, L., 121, R.
Currie, M. M. L., 75, R.
Currie, Sir W. C., P.
Curry, J. C., 60, R.
Curry, J. E. P., 64, R.
Curry, T. A., 35, 78, R.
Cursetjee, M. J. M., 57, R.
Curtis, Lady A., P.
Curtis, G. C. S., 892
Curtis, Sir G. S., 132, P., R.
Curtis. S. J., 30, P., R.
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 118, 122
Cust, Sir C. L., P.
Cutch, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 238, 241, P.
Cuthbert, A., P.
Cuthbertson, C., P.
Cutting, W., P.
Cuttriss, C. A., P.
Cyril of Russia, H.I. and H.R. Grand Duchess of, P.

Da Costa, Z. E., P.
Dacre, I. C., 64
Dabholkar, Sir V. A., P.
Daboo, E. R., 108, P.
Dadabhoy, Lady Jerbanoo, P.
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckji B., 8, P.
Dadachanji, R. S., 55, R.
Dadd, J. W., 3
Daff, T. A., 87, R.
Daftary, G. D., 57, R.
Da Gama, A., 62, P.
Dain, J. R., 85, P., R.
Daines, C. V., 4
Dakhan, W. M. P. G. K., 10
Dal Singh, Malaudh, P.
Dalal, A. K., 61, P., R.
Dalal, A. Rustomji, 56, R.
Dalal, Barzore, J., 66, R.
Dalal, Sir Bomanji Ardeshir, 9, P.
Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, 119, 121, P., R.
Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, P., R.
D Albuquerque, C. F., P.
Daldy, A. W., P.
Daley, F. M., 22
D'Alessio, E. S., R.
Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 76, R.
Daljit Singh, *Raja*, Sir, 121, P., R.
Dallas, C. M., P., R.
Dallas-Smith, E. D., 38
Dalley, R. P., 60, R.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., P., R.
Dalton, M. P., 21
Daly, C. K., P., R.
Daly, F. C., P., R.
Daly, Sir H., 142, P., R.
Dalyell, R. A., 120, 142
Dalziel, W. W., 85, R.
Dam, Sarat Chandra, 36, R.
Damle, R. B., Vesho Govind, P.
Damodar Prashad Lala, 895, R.
Dane, Lady, P.
Dane, Sir L. W., 136, P., R.
Dane, Sir R. M., P., R.
Dani, D. G., 895, R.
Daniel, A. C., R.
Daniel, E. A., 13
Daniel, J., P.
Daniels, Miss A. E., P.
Daniels, M., 5, R.
Daniels, S. R., R.
Danks, E., R.
Dann, G. J., P.
Dann, R., 52
Dann, W. J., 4
Danta, H.H., Maharana of, 236, 241
Dantyagi, V. D., 18
Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 67, R.
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 8, 141, P., R.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, P.
D'Arcy, R. S., 30
Dare, I. C., 64
Darley, B. D'O., 65, 69, P., R.
Darley, J. R., P.
Darling, G. K., 67, R.
Darling, H. J., 21
Darling, M. L., 71, 75, 83, R.
Darlington, E., 899
Darrington, V. G., 49, R.
Darshan Singh, 83, R.
Dart, J. L. C., 14, R.
Darvell, H. F., 41
Darwin, J. H., 67, R.
Darwood, A. J., 895, R.
Das—
Amar Nath, R.
Arjun, *q.v.*
Arjun Vasudev. *See* Arjun Das
Atulananda, 108, R.
Bepen, V., P.
Bhagwan, *q.v.*
B. K., P.
Bhubanananda, 11
Bhuban Mohan, 87, R.
C. P. Maya, 69, R.
Dayanidhi, 85, R.
Dewan Bishan, P.
Dharm, *q.v.*
Ganshyam, *q.v.*
Gurcharn, Mehta. *See* Gurcharn Das
G. C., 104, R.
Guru, Prashad, 87
Gyanendra Mohon, 93

Das—
Hari, *q.v.*
Jyotis Ranjan, 92, R.
J. N., *R.S.*, 22
Kamini Kumar, P.
Kedar Nath, P.
Lalbihari, 35
Madhu Sudhan, P.
Mathra, Lala, 20, P., L.
Mohendra Nath, 107
Narsingh, 78
Nilakantha, 11
Niranjan Gulhati, 78
Niranjan, P.
P. B., 18, R.
Prafulla Ranjan, 84, R.
Pria *See* Pria Das
Pt. Thakar, 11
Rajkumari, Miss, 37
Ram, Lala, P.
Ram, Lala, *q.v.*
Ram Saran, *q.v.*
S. P., 37, R.
S. R., 127, 899
Seth Bisheshar, Sir, P.
Seth Govind, 8
Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, P.
Sudhanhsu Kumar, 85, R.
Sundar, *q.v.*
Surendra Nath, 16, 40, R.
Thakar Bhargava. *See* Thakar
Umesh, C., P.
Das Chandhuri, Bahu G., 106
Das Gupta, J. C., 13
Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 34, R.
Das Gupta, Ramesh Chandra, 84
Das Gupta, R.B., J. C., 13
Das Gupta, S. C., 18, R.
Das Gupta, S. C., 73
Das Gupta, S. N., 37, R.
Dash, A. J., 32, 34, R.
Dass, Gobinda Charan, 18
Dass, Lala Ram Saran. *See* Ram
Saran Das
Dass, Malik N., P.
Dass, Pyari Lal, P.
Dastoor, Pestonji Shapurji, P.
Dastur, F. M., P.
Dastur, H. P., 55, R.
Dastur, Jehangir Fardunji, 105, R.
Dastur, Mrs. S. K., P.
Datia, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Datt, Devi, 20
Datt, Garu, 79
Datt, Guru Sondhi. *See* Guru
Datta, Ambika Charan, 35
Datta, Dina, N. P., P.
Datta, Dina, Nath. *See* Dutt, D. N.
Datta, Dines Chandra, 107
Datta Gupta, Karuna Kumar, 36
Datta, Guru Saday. *See* Dutt, G. S.
Datta, P., 21
Datta, Praphulla Chandra, 33
Datta, Rabindranath, 103, R.
Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 895
Datta, R. L., 42
Datta. *See also* Dutt
Dattatraya, V. Rege. *See* Rege,
D. V.
Daubeny, R. G., 87, R.
Daughish, E. H., 114
Daukes, C. T., 27, P., R.
Daulat Rai, P.
Daulat Ram, Kalia, P.
Daulet, Ram Sethi, 89
Daulatram, Dayalmal, *q.v.*
Davar, Jehangir Dinshah, 54, R.
Davenport, E. B., 22
Davern, F. B., 899
Davey, F., 4
Davey, V., 23
David, A. M., 81, R.
David, C. H. B., 95
Davidson, C. J., P.
Davidson, D. A. G., 39, R.
Davidson, D. J., P.
Davidson, John, 17, 98, 99, P., R.
Davidson, Sir L., 129, P., R.
Davidson, Mrs. M., P.
Davies, A. (Madras), R.
Davies, A. (Major), P.
Davies, Miss A., P.
Davies, A. C., 85, R.
Davies, Rev. A. W., P.
Davies, Miss B. E., P.
Davies, C., P.
Davies, D. G., 895, R.
Davies, E. A., 96
Davies, Miss E., 37, R.
Davies, E. Ll., 5, R.
Davies, Mrs. E., P.
Davies, G. H. W., 899
Davies, Miss H., P.
Davies, H. Merson, 21, R.
Davies, J. H. (*Pol.*), 26, 45, P., R.
Davies, P., 104, R.
Davies, P. W., 19, R.
Davies, Sir R. H., 120, 135, 136
Davies, R. W., R.
Davies, R. W. H., 56, R.
Davies, V. E., 85, R.
Davies, W. F. M., 103, R.
Davies-Leigh. *See* Leigh
Davis, A. P., 96, R.
Davis, C. K., 90, R.
Davis, D., 71, R.
Davis, E. A., R.
Davis, Miss G., P.
Davis, G., 56, R.
Davis, G. J. C., P.
Davis, H. L., 41, 114
Davis, H. P. W., 60, R.
Davis, J. S., 41
Davis, L. C., R.
Davis, Miss M. K., P.
Davis, P. W., 49, P., R.
Davis, R. T., 42, R.
Davis, S. A. W., 3
Davis, T. W. G., R.
Davis, W. J., 46, R.
Davis, W. S., R.
Dawson, H. J. H., 895, P.
Davy, H. F., 30
Davys, Mrs. M. L., P.
Dawkins, Sir C. E., 126
Dawkins, C. G. E., 96, R.
Dawson, A. A. F. C. H., 76
Dawson, A. T., P.
Dawson, C. B., R.
Dawson, C. H., P.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., P.
Dawson, Miss E., 86, R.
Dawson, E. S., 49, R.
Dawson, F. G. R., R.
Dawson, G. W., 23, R.
Dawson, H., 49, R.
Dawson, H. F., R.
Dawson, I. R. R., 3
Dawson, J. A., 106, R.
Dawson, L. E., 65, 69, R.
Dawson, R. J. P., 49, R.
Dawson, S., 92, R.
Dawson, V., 2, P., R.
Dawson, W. H., R.
Dawson, W. M. G., 69, P., R.
Day, E. R., 14, R.
Day, H. M., 95
Day, J. T., 23
Daya Krishna, K. L., 78, R.
Daya, Ram Sahni, 77
Dayal, Madhu S., *q.v.*
Dayal, Raghubar, 67, R.
Dayal, Shankar, *q.v.*
Dayal, S. P. *See* Prabh Dayal
Dayalmal Daulatram, 55, R.
Dayaram, Thavardas, *q.v.*
D'Cruz, G. L., 45
De, Anath Bandhu, 34, R.
De, Birendra Nath, 100, R.
De, Indra Nath, 87, R.
De, Indu Bhusan, 35, R.
Dé, J. C., 39
De, Jnanankur, 34, R.
De, K. C., 23
Dé, Kiran C., 895, P., R.
De, Krishna Prasad, 899, R.
Do, Makhanlal, 102, R.
De, Nilmani, 895
Dé, Prabodh, Chandra, 33, R.
De, Mrs. S., P.
Deaken, Mrs. M., P.
Dealy, J. A., P.
Dean, A. W. H., 104, R.
Dean, G. P. T. *See* Troughton-D'an
Dean, V. L., 20
Dean, Y. M., 89, 900
Deane, A. H., P.
Deane, C. H. S., 76
Deane, G. A., P.
Deane, G. W., R.
Deane, Sir H. A., 144
Deane, H. E., P.
Deane, L. S., 17, R.
Deane, N. B., 18, 73, R.
Deane, L. V., 31, R.
Deans, H. S., 81, R.
Deare, B. H., P., R.
Deas, J., R.
Deas, L. J. M., R.
Dease, R. E., 81, R.
Deb, Biren, 6, R.
Deb, Manmatha K., R.
Deb, Munindra Nath, 87, R.
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta. *See*
Sen Gupta
Debenham W. C. 13, P.
Debi, Dat Pandya, 72, 73, R.
Debi, Datta Mal, 69, R.
Debi, Lal Sah, 71, R.
De Brath, Sir E., P., R.
De Brett, E. A., R.
de Carteret, F. St. G., R.
de Chazal, A. R., R.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., P.
Dee, P., R.
Deeks, T. B., 76, R.
de Filippi, Cavalier Filippo, P.
de Gale, H. O., 80, R.
de Glanville, O., 90, P.
de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon
Marquess of
Dehlavi, A. M. K., 53
Deighton, K. W., R.
Deivasikhamani Mudaliyar, K., 52
de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 92, R.
De la Croix, Sister P., P.
de la Fargue, D. G. H., 112
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., P., R.
Delahay, W., 14, R.
De la Hey, Miss D. C., 48, P.
de la Hey, G. P., P.
de Lange, H. J. M., 13
Delanougerede, F. A., 21
Delevingne, W. N., R.
Dell, P. B., 6, R.
Delmerick, C. S., R.
de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J. *See*
Joly de Lotbiniere
de Luna, G., P.
Delves, R. H. A., P.
de Mello, J., P.
de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 74,
137, P., R.
de Monte, F. T., 16, 108, R.
Dempsey, E., 2, R.
Dempster, F. E., P., R.
Dench, W. G., 78, 111, R.
Dene, F. A., R.
Denham, G. C., P., R.
De Nilmani, R. B., R.
Denison, Sir W. T., 122, 127
Dennehy, H. G., 106, R.

Denning, H., 17, 56, P., R.
Dennis, R. B., 16
Dennis, R. H., P.
Dennys, Lady L. M. M., P.
Dentith, A. W., R
Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Samthar
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, P.
Deo, Rajendra N. B., 84, 142, P., R
Deo, Sudhal, P.
Deodhar, G. K., P.
de Pury, A. J., 20
De Quadros, J. P., 695, R.
Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab, P.
Derby, Earl of, 117
De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., P., R. *See also* Philipe
De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C. *See* Philipe.
Dering, Sir H. G., P.
de Rosario, Miss A., 48
de Rosario, C. M., 695, R.
de Rosario, L. G., 23, R.
Derrick, A. P., 5
Derry, R. L., 87, R.
Desai, Becharbhai, P., 16, 73
Desai, C. C., 101, R.
Desai, C. K., R.
Desai, D. D., 55
Desai, D. P., 63, R.
Desai, H. D., 53
Desai, Lakhamgonda, B. P. S. *See* Lakhamgonda
Desai, M. C., 67, R.
Desai, Manilal J., R.
Desai, Naginlal Venilal, 54, R.
Desai, R. S. D. P., R.
Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 106, R.
de Salis, A. A. F., 14
Desenne, O. H., 106, 108, R.
Deshmukh, C. D., 100, 101, R.
Desika, Acharya Avargal, Sir T., P.
Desika, Chari, *q.v.*
De Silva, J. B., P.
De Smidt, G. E. O., 16, P., R.
Desmond, J., P., R.
Des Voeux, H., P., R.
De Souza, A. B., R.
De Souza, F. *See* D'Souza
De Souza, F. A., 91, R.
De Souza, F. J., 20
De Souza, F. X., 895, R.
Dev Vas *See* Vas Dev
Devadoss, M. D., R.
Devasahayam, J., R.
Devasahayam, J., 49, R.
Devenish, R. C. S., 14, R.
Devi Chand, R. B. Pandit, P.
Devi, Dayal, 108, R.
Devi Dayal Saigal, 81, R.
Devi Ditta Mal. *See* Debi
Devi, Maharani Parbati, P.
Devi Singh, M. A. Lala, 78, R.
Devin, N. G., 2, R.
de Vine, J. C., 95, R.
De Vine, J. L., P.
Devlin, T. S., 14, R.
Devon, G. C., P.
Devonshire, Duke of, 117
Dew, A. B., Sir, 144, P., R.
Dew, Lady, P.
De Wachter, F. X., P.
Dewar, D., R.
Dewar, T. P., 91, P.
Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Dewas State (Junr. Branch), Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Dewes, F. J., P., R.
Dewhurst, R. P., R.
de Wilton, J. G. B., 58
de Wilton, W. B., P., R.
Dexter, T., P.
Dey, Biman Behari, 48, R.
Dey, G. G. (*P.W.D.*), 35, P., R.
Dey, Promode Kumar, 69, R.
Dey, R. N., 67, R.
Dhaubari, Nawab of. *See* Nawab Ali
Dhand, M. R., 20
Dhani Ram Verna, 24, R.
Dhanjibhoy, Bomanji, Sir, P.
Dhanraj Pun, P.
Dhan Vada, Ananda Rao. *See* Ananda Rao
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241,
Dhar, H.H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar of, P.
Dhar, Nil Ratan, *q.v.*
Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 85, R.
Dharampur, Raja of, 236, 241
Dharm Chand, P.
Dharm Das, Jaini, 78, R.
Dharamdas Bhattacharji. *See* Bhattacharji
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, P.
Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 85, R.
Dhau Bakshi Raghubir Singh, P.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 19, R.
Dhrajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, D. D.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, P.
Dhody, Mangal Sen, *q.v.*
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 235, 237, 241, P.
Dholu, M. R., P.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, P.
Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 236, 241
Dhudha Seth Chandmul, P.
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., 88, R.
Diack, Sir A. H., P., R.
Dibdin, A., 2, R.
Dible, W. C., 67, R.
Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., 45, R.
Dick, A. M., 82, P., R.
Dick, Sir A. R., P.
Dick, G. P., 101, P.
Dickens, D. G., 22
Dickeson, C. F., 4, R.
Dickie, J. E., P.
Dickins, C. E., 20
Dickins, K. F. R., 96, R.
Dickinson, F. G., 47, P., R.
Dickinson, J. F. 87, R.
Dickinson, W. H., R.
Dicks, A. R., 103, R.
Dickson, A. N., 26, P., R.
Dickson, G. V., 6.
Dickson, H. R. P., 26, P.
Dickson, J. H., P.
Dickson, Mrs. L., P.
Dickson, W. E. R., P.
Digby, K. G., 101, R.
Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 29, 114, P., R.
Dikshit, K. N., 25
Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 68
Dillon, H. V. S., 68, R.
Dillon, W., 56, 64, R.
Dilshad, Begum, P.
Dimond, W. E. R., 111
Din, Jalal., 90
Din Muhammad Khan Aghari, P.
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, P.
Dinwoodie, G., 20
Dip Singh, Thakur, P.
Dippie, H., 86, 89, R.
Divatia, S. S., 57, R.
Divatia, V. B., 59, R.
Diver, R. J., 5
Diwan, Ali, P.
Diwan, Singh Duggal, P.
Dix, A. G., 102, R.
Dixon, A. F. W., 45, R.
Dixon, E. G., P.
Dixon, F. P., 895, R.
Dixon, G. G., 2, R.
Dixon, M. J., 85, R.
Dixon, T. H., 14, 113, R.
Dixon, T. I., 78, R.
D'Monte, Mrs. C., 61
Dobbie, J., 34, P.
Dobbie, W. H., P., R.
Dobbin, F. K., R.
Dobbs, A. C., 89, R.
Dobbs, C. F., P.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 144, P., R.
Dobbs, W. E. J., 67, R.
Dobson, B. H., 75, P., R.
Dobson, E. G., 895, R.
Dobson, Mrs. M., P.
Dockrell, Major M., 111, P.
Dockrill, W. R., P.
Doctor, K. R., 64
Dodd, G. E., 14, R.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*U.P.*), P., R.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 74, 75, 83, R.
Dodgson, J., R.
Dods, A. W., P.
Dodson, E. I., P.
Dodwell, D. W., 45, R.
Dodwell, H., R.
Dogra, H. R., 46, R.
Doig, E. W., 45, R.
Doig, W. A., R.
Dollman, W. G., 13
Donald, A. A., 95, R.
Donald, C. H., 83, R.
Donald, Duncan, R.
Donald, Douglas, P., R.
Donald, Sir J., 131, 895, P., R.
Donald, Sir J. S., 144, P., R.
Donaldson, E. P., 1, 2, R.
Donaldson, J. C., 65, P., R.
Donlea, M., P.
Donlea, P. P., 68, R.
Donnelland, G. O. L., 16, 98
Donnelland, J. H. A., 61, P.
Donnelly, E. J., P.
Donnison, F. S. V., 91, 93, R.
Donovan, C. (*I.M.S.*), R.
Donovan, J. T., 34, R.
Dooris, W. C., 57
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., P.
Dorab, N. D. Khandalavala, *q.v.*
Dorai Raja, Capt. B. R., P.
Doraiswamy Iyer, V., 42
Doran, A. J., 22
Dorman, W. S., 77, R.
Dormer, Sir J. C., 128
Doshi, W. H., P.
Dossetor, F. E., 14, R.
Dougherty, E. J., 57
Douglas, E., P.
Douglas, F. W., P.
Douglas, G. S., P.
Douglas, H. M. I., P.
Douglas, J. A., P.
Douglas, Mrs. L., P.
Douglas, M. W., 144, P., R.
Douglas, P. S., 14, R.
Douglas, R., 34, R.
Douglas, W. C., 47, R.
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., R.
Doule, Sir J. McC., 136, P., R.
Dove, A. H., 42
Dove, E. P., R.
Doveton, C. W., 900
Dow, H., 56, 64, R.
Dow, T. M., 34, R.
Dowd, M., 22
Dowley, F. M., 46, R.
Dowling, L. E., 23
Dowling, P. M., 4
Downie, T. S., P.
Downing, F. W. H., 78, 111, R.
Doxat, W. A. R., R.

Doyal, Devi. *See* Devi
Doyle, E. E., 62, P., R.
Doyle, G. R., 3
Doyle, J. P., 92, R.
Dracup, A. H., 53
Drake, D. H. C., 100, 101, R.
Drake, F. H., 18
Drake, H. B., R.
Drake, Miss J., P.
Drake, J. C. B., 5, 119, P., R.
Drake, T. O., P.
Drake-Brockman, C. B., R.
Drake-Brockman, D. H., P.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., 67, P., R.
Drake-Brockman, E. G., R.
Drake-Brockman, H. E., R.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., P., R.
Drayson, G. F., 5, R.
Drew, A. B. H., P.
Drewe, G. G., R.
Dreyfus, B. E., 67, R.
D'Rozario, W. A. V., 16, 40, R.
Drummond, B. (., 20
Drummond, C. C., P.
Drummond, E., 120, 131
Drummond, J. G., 32, 34, R.
Drury, E. N., R.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., P.
Drysdale, Rev. J. A., P.
D'Souza, A. J., 50, P.
D'Souza, F., 20, R.
Du Bern, A. G., P.
Du Bern, J. E., P.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 127, 132, P., R.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 104, P., R.
Dube, Gauri Shankar, P.
Dube, Kamlakar, Pandit, 68
Dubo, Shamhu Nath. *See* Shambhu
Duckfield, W. E., 38, R.
Duckworth, E. D., R.
Duckworth, H. F. L., 96
Dudley, O. H. T., R.
Duff, A. A., P.
Duff, A. C., 900
Duff, Sir B., 123
Duff, G. M., P.
Duff, J. B. Gordon-. *See* Gordon-Duff
Duff, J. G. J., R.
Dufferin and Ava, Dowager Marchioness of, P.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 119, 122
Duffield, F. C., 5
Duggal, Diwan Singh. *See* Diwan Singh
Duggan, E. M., 57, 64, R.
Duggan, J. N., 62, R.
du Heaume, F. H., 80, 111, R.
Duke, C. B., 892
Duke, Sir F. W., 117, 121, 133, 134
Duke, J. A., 102, R.
Duke, J. A. H., 72, R.
Duke, T. A., 128
Duke, W. H., 65
Duke, W. V., 86, R.
Dulat, S. S., 75, R.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., P.
Dumbell, P. H., 2, R.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, P.
Dun, U. Ba, 92, R.
Dunbar, A., 95, R.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., P.
Dunbar, N. G., 87, R.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., P., R.
Duncan, A. N., 114
Duncan, A. W., 88, R.
Duncan, H., P.
Duncan, H. L., R.
Duncan, H. S., R.
Duncan, J. R., 93, R.
Duncan, J. S., 104, R.
Duncan, P. R., 71, R.
Duncan, R. S., 76, R.
Duncombe, G. H., 6
Dundas, A. D. F., 67, 110, R.
Dundas, R. T., P., R.
Dundas, W. C. M., 107, P., R.
Dundee, W. J. D., P., R.
Dundon, G. H., 75, P., R.
Dungarpur, H H. Maharawal of, 235, 241
Dunk, Mrs. M. R., P.
Dunkley, E. H., P.
Dunkley, H. F., 92, R.
Dunlop, D. L. C., 14, R.
Dunlop, J. G., R.
Dunlop, Sir R. W. L., P., R.
Dunlop, W. N. U., 56, R.
Dunn, C. L., (I.M.S.), 73, P., R.
Dunn, C. L. (*Police*), 95
Dunn, C. W., 90, 97, P., R.
Dunn, G. O. W., R.
Dunn, J. A., 25
Dunn, L. E., P.
Dunn, S. E., 6, R.
Dunn, S. G., 70, R.
Dunne, C. P., 3
Dunne, W. C. G., P.
Dunnett, J. McD., 12, 75, P., R.
Dunnicliff, H. B., 79, R.
Dunsdon, A. C., 22
Dunsterville, L. C., P.
Dunton, A. W., 2, P., R.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., P.
Dupernex, H. E. L. P., R.
Durack, J. J., R.
Durai, K., 22
Duraiaja Ayyar, W., 47, R.
Duraiswamy Aiyangar, C., 10
Durand, Sir H. M., 119, 124, 136
Durga Prasad R., 69, R.
Durga Prashad, 85, 89, R.
Durdle, W. G., 4
Durie, G. A., R.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, P.
Durno, L. G., 34, R.
Duroiselle, C., 25, 99
Durrant, G., 81, R
Durrant, H. B., 13, P., R.
Durrant, W. S., P., R.
Durrell, W. H., 21
Durst, T. O., 2, R.
Durtnall, S., 3
Dutch, R. A., 892
Duthie, A. S., 4
Dutt, Amarnath, 10
Dutt, Charu C., R.
Dutt, D., 9
Dutt, Dina Nath, 900
Dutt, Divakar, 20, R.
Dutt, Guru S., 31, R.
Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, P.
Dutt, Panna Lal, R.
Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 45, R.
Dutt, P. K., 5
Dutt, Som, 40
Dutt, Subimal, 34, R.
Dutt, S. K., 30
Dutt. *See also* Datta
Dutta, Ambika Charan, 39
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, P.
Dutta, Srischandra, 12
Dutton, H. R., 88, R.
Duval, H. P., 895, 900
Duxbury, G. R., R.
Dvarika Prashad S. S., 85
Dwane, E. H., P.
Dwane, H. M., P.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, P.
Dyer, B. S., 14, R.
Dyer, C. H., 895
Dyer. *See* Thistleton-Dyer
Dyer, J. F., 100, P., R.
Dyke, P. H., P.
Dyson, H. J. A., 3
Dyson, T. E., P., R.
Dyson, W. G., 49, P., R.
L. U. Ba, 91, R.
Eades, G. J., 20, R.
Eades, W. J., P.
Eagan, T. G. R., 20
Eaglesome, G., P.
Eames, E. H. J., 103, P., R.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., P., R.
Earle, Sir A., 140, P., R.
Earle, R. J., 20
Easson, G. A., 35, R.
East, C. J., 121
Eastman Nagle, J. N., 20, R.
Eastmond, A., 68, P., R.
Easton, T. W. R., 78, R.
Eastwell, W. H., 5, R.
Eastwick, W. J., 119
Eayres, V. J. G., 5, R.
Ebbs, J. H., 3
Ebden, E. J., R.
Ebden, J. W., 17, R.
Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Sir. *See* Jaffer.
Ebrahim, Sir C., 900
Ebrahim, Sir Hussinali, P.
Eccles, P., R.
Echlin, M. T., P.
Eddis, Sir B. E. G., P.
Eden, Sir A., 120, 124, 133, 139
Eden, A. E., 96, R.
Edgar, S. G., 68, 92, R.
Edge, C O., 90
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 120
Edge, R. C., R.
Edgecombe, A. R. B., 69, R.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., 121, 132, P., R.
Edgington, A., R.
Edgley, N. G. A., 33, 107, R.
Edie, A. G., P., R.
Edmonds, A. C., 46, R.
Edmonds, H. J., 14, R.
Edmondson, T., 36
Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., R.
Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 134
Edmunds, P. J., 15, R.
Edward, R., P.
Edward-Collins, C. E., P.
Edwards, A. J. C., 5, R.
Edwards, A. R., R.
Edwards, C. A. H., 19, R.
Edwards, C. G. N., 110, R.
Edwards, G. H., 6
Edwards, H. M., 4, R.
Edwards, J. T., 29, R.
Edwards, O. G., 23, R.
Edwards, P. A., 23, R.
Edwards, R. G. G., 4
Edwards, W. C., 27, 60, R.
Edye, E. H. H., 67, P., R.
Egan, E. M., 20
Egan, T. J., 82, R.
Egerton, Sir B., P., R.
Egerton, Sir C. C., 121
Egerton, C. P., R.
Egerton, Sir R. E., 136
Egerton, Sir R. G., P.
Egerton, W. le B., 7, 45, R.
Eggar, A., 92, R.
Eggar, Sir H. C., P., R.
Eggar, Miss M. F., P.
Eljaz Rasul Khan, P.
Elatt V. Amu Sahib. *See* Amu Sahib
Elcock, R. E., 16
Elderton, F. H., P.
Eldridge, Miss E. Y., 3
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 122
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 122

Elgood, W. N., 94, [illegible], [illegible].
Eliot, O. H., [illegible].
Elliott, F. H., 900
Ellaby, G. A., [illegible].
Ellenor, T. R., [illegible].
Elles, Sir E. R., 125, [illegible], [illegible].
Elliee, R, 21
Elliot, E. K., 137
Elliot, Sir E. L., [illegible].
Elliot, W., 71, [illegible].
Elliott, A., [illegible].
Elliott, A. C., [illegible], [illegible].
Elliott, Sir C. A., 125, 133, 140
Elliott, Mrs. I. B., [illegible].
Elliott, Sir I. D'O., 65, [illegible].
Elliott, J., 48, [illegible].
Elliott, M. H, 20
Elliott, R. E. A., [illegible].
Elliott, T. R H, 14
Ellis, A. G., [illegible].
Ellis, Sir B. H., 120, 124, 131
Ellis, C. P., 92
Ellis, E. E., 22, [illegible].
Ellis, J. E, 118
Ellis, K. H., [illegible].
Ellis, L. E, 4, [illegible].
Ellis, R. H., 45, [illegible].
Ellis, R. S., 120, 129
Ellis, S. F., 60, [illegible].
Ellis, S. G. V., 18
Ellis, T. H., 34, [illegible].
Ellis, T. P., [illegible], [illegible].
Ellis, W F, 64
Ellis, W. M., [illegible], [illegible].
Ellison, E. B., 38, [illegible].
Elmes, A. J., 4, [illegible]
Elmes, C. H., [illegible], [illegible].
Elmes, J. P. J., 85, [illegible].
Elmhurst, C., 128
Elmore, A. E., 96, [illegible].
Elmslie, C. S., 71, [illegible].
Elrington, R., [illegible].
Elwes, Mrs. A., [illegible].
Elwes, F. F., 895, [illegible], [illegible].
Elwin, D. H., 45, [illegible].
Elwin, E. B., [illegible].
Emaduddin, Maulvi Ahmed, 32
Emanuel, A. E. L., [illegible].
Embleton, M L., 6
Emerson, D. B., 69, [illegible].
Emerson, H. W., 74, 75, [illegible], [illegible].
Emerson, R. B., 20
Emerson, T., 134, [illegible], [illegible].
Eminson, B. F., 61, [illegible].
Emmer, A. F., [illegible].
Emmer, D. T., 22
Emmerson, H. L., 41
Enfield, Visct., 118
Engineer, Miss B. A., [illegible].
England, F. S. E., 93, [illegible].
England, H. G., 14, [illegible].
England, W. B., 5, [illegible].
Engledue, G., 895, [illegible].
Englefield, A. G., 21
English, A. E., [illegible], [illegible].
English, E. E., 38, [illegible].
English, W., 68, [illegible].
Ensor, E. L., 23
Enthoven, R. E., [illegible], [illegible].
Entrican, J., [illegible], [illegible].
Entwistle, E., 3
Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, E. M.
Errington, J. R. F., 51
Erskine, C. E. T., [illegible].
Erskine, C. J., 131
Esch, V., [illegible].
Esch, Dr. C. D., [illegible].
Essex, S. J., 3
Estcourt, E. A., [illegible].
Estcourt, H., [illegible].
Eustace, E. A. R., 75, [illegible].
Eustace, F. A., 104, [illegible].
Eustace, F. R. H., 19, [illegible], [illegible].
Eustace, J. C. W., 892
Eva, W. H., 94
Evans, A. L. F., 74, 80, [illegible].
Evans, A. O. (*Rhys.*), 20, [illegible]
Evans, E., [illegible].
Evans, E. S., 4, [illegible].
Evans, F. B., 895, [illegible], [illegible].
Evans, G, [illegible], [illegible].
Evans, G. E. T. H., 38, [illegible] [illegible].
Evans, G. H, [illegible], [illegible].
Evans, H. F., [illegible], [illegible].
Evans, H. J., 892
Evans, Miss J. A., [illegible].
Evans, J. C., [illegible].
Evans, Rev. J. C., [illegible].
Evans, L. G. L., 25, [illegible].
Evans, O. Lloyd, 900
Evans, S. C., [illegible].
Evans, Sir T. J. Carey- *See* Carey-Evans
Evans, Col. W. H., [illegible].
Evans, W. H., 92, [illegible].
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., [illegible]
Evelyn, D. F., 51
Everall, W. T., 20, [illegible], [illegible].
Everard, L. C., 3
Everett, C. H., 81, [illegible].
Everett, G. E., 23, [illegible].
Everett, S. H., [illegible].
Everett, W. H., [illegible].
Evers, M. S., 14, [illegible], [illegible].
Evershed, J., [illegible], [illegible].
Evershed, W. A., 57, [illegible].
Ewart, Mrs. E., [illegible].
Ewart, J. M., 80, [illegible], [illegible].
Ewart, Sir R. H., 900
Ewaz Khan, [illegible].
Ewbank, R. B., 56, [illegible], [illegible].
Ewbank, W., [illegible].
Ewing, A., [illegible]
Ewing, R. R., 91, [illegible].
Ewing, S. R., [illegible].
Eyers, C., 22, [illegible].
Eyre, M. H., 71, [illegible].
Eyres, E., [illegible].
Eyton, J. S., [illegible].
Ezechiel, C. E., 38, [illegible].
Ezechiel, F. R., 87, [illegible].
Ezechiel, J. A., [illegible].
Ezra, A, [illegible].
Ezra, Sir D. E. D., [illegible].

Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 87, [illegible].
Fagan, A. W., 895
Fagan, E. A., [illegible].
Fagan, J. L., [illegible].
Fagan, Sir P. J., [illegible], [illegible].
Fagan, Mrs R., [illegible].
Fairbairn, R. G., 23
Fairfield, W., 23
Fairley, F. N., 5, [illegible].
Fairley, J., 16, [illegible].
Fairley, J. W., [illegible].
Fairley, N. H., 61, [illegible], [illegible].
Fairweather, C. E. S., 38, [illegible].
Fairweather, J. C. T., 102, [illegible].
Faiz-ud-din, Shaikh, 7
Fakhar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Fakhr-ud-din, Sir Saiyid Muhammad, 84, [illegible].
Fakir Muhammad Khan, 78, [illegible].
Falconer, G. A., 58, [illegible].
Falkner, G. McD., 15
Falshaw, D., 75, [illegible].
Faletti, J., [illegible].
Fane, A. G. C., 78, [illegible], [illegible].
Fane, Lady K. E., [illegible].
Fann, J. M. G., 91, [illegible].
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., [illegible], [illegible].
Fanshawe, G. D., 83
Fanshawe, J. H., 23, 111, [illegible].
Fanshawe, W., 27, [illegible].
Faqir, Muhammad Khan, K S., 78, [illegible].
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, [illegible].
Farbrother, E. S., 56, [illegible]
Fareham, Viscount of. *See* Lee
Farewell, M. W., [illegible].
Faugeton, Father A., [illegible].
Fargue, D. G. H. de la, [illegible].
Faridkot, H.H. Raja of, 230, 241
Faridoonji, Mrs. H, [illegible].
Faridoonji Jamshedji. *See* Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji
Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji
Farman, Ali, [illegible].
Farmborough, J. C., 99
Farmbrough, A, 6, [illegible]
Farmer, E. J., [illegible].
Farmer, J. C., 38, [illegible].
Farmer, T. S., 83, [illegible].
Farnie, Mrs. K., [illegible].
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 68, [illegible]
Farooki, A. L. S., 10
Farquhar, A. G. F., 101, [illegible].
Farquhar, C. G. D., [illegible].
Farquharson, F. A., 78, [illegible], [illegible].
Farquharson Hicks, V. W., 37
Farr, R. P., [illegible].
Farran, A. C., 59, [illegible].
Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 60, [illegible], [illegible].
Farrell, N. N., 895, [illegible].
Farrell, T. J.
Farrer, Miss E. M., [illegible].
Farrington, Sir H. A., [illegible].
Faruqi, M. Basheer. *See* Muhammad
Farzand Ali Khan, Chaudhri, [illegible].
Fasken, C. G. M., 900
Fateh B. Varma, 66, [illegible].
Fateh, Mahomed Khan, 20
Fateh, Khan Nun, 83
Fateh Singh, Maharaja, [illegible].
Fateh Singh, Sardar, [illegible].
Fateh-ud-din, 83, [illegible].
Fatima Sidhika, Begum Sahiba, [illegible].
Faulkner, P. L., 895.
Faunthorpe, J. C., [illegible], [illegible].
Fawcett, Sir C. G. H., 54, [illegible], [illegible].
Fawcett, E. P., 67, [illegible], [illegible].
Fawcett, G. M., 4
Fawcett, Mrs. G. M., [illegible].
Fawcus, G. E., 86, [illegible], [illegible].
Fawcus, L. R., 34, [illegible].
Fawges, D. S., 5
Fay, A. T., 95
Fazal Ali, K. S. Chaudhri, [illegible].
Fazal Ibrahim Rahimtulla, 10.
Fazel, Elahi, Mrs. R. S., [illegible].
Fazil, Mohammed. *See* Mohammed
Fazl Abdul A. H. *See* Abdul Fazl.
Fazl, Ali Saiyid. *See* Ali.
Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 74, 127, 137, [illegible], [illegible].
Fazl Muhammad Khan (Forests), 81, [illegible].
Fazl, Muhammad Khan, 83
Fazl-ud-din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Fazulbhai Visram, [illegible].
Fazulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 95, [illegible], [illegible].
Fearnside, C. F., [illegible].
Fearson, L. K., [illegible].
Feely, E. T., 38, [illegible].
Feeny, J. P., [illegible].
Feilman, C. W. T., [illegible].
Fell, A. L., 107
Fell, Sir G. B. H., [illegible], [illegible].
Fellner, S. J., 41, 114
Fenton, A., 895, [illegible].
Fenton, D. A., [illegible].
Fenton, T. M., 22
Fenton, Sir M. W., [illegible], [illegible].

Fenwick, E. N., 78, 𝔐.
Ferard, H. C., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., 𝔓.
Ferard, J. E., 2, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ferguson, D. H., 23
Ferguson, J., 71, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ferguson, J. A., 75, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ferguson, R. E. S., 87, 𝔐.
Fergusson, Sir J., 116, 130
Fergusson, J. C., 𝔐.
Fermie, O. W. P., 16
Fermor, L. L., 25, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fernandes, L. P., 𝔓.
Fernandez, A. P., 𝔓.
Fernandez, M. A., 𝔓.
Ferns, A. E., 𝔐.
Feroz Khan Muhammad, 𝔓.
Ferrar, M. L., 75, 113, 141, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Ferrar, W. L., 22, 𝔐.
Ferrers, V. Mac L., 55, 𝔐.
Ferrie, A., 78, 𝔐.
Ferrier, T. A., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Finch, H. M., 𝔐.
fforde, A. B., 𝔐.
fforde, C., 76
fforde, C. R., 𝔐.
fforde, T., 95, 𝔐
ffrench, T., 𝔓.
ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Field, D. M., 27, 𝔐.
Field, F. J. R., 𝔐.
Field, G. G., 71, 𝔐.
Field, J. H., 𝔐.
Field, R. E., 2, 𝔐.
Fielding, C. H., 97, 𝔐.
Fielding, N. P., 23
Fielding, S. S. McA., 24
Fields-Clarke, H. V. W., 96, 𝔐.
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 96, 𝔐.
Fife, H.R.H. Duchess of, 𝔓.
Fife, J. E., 71, 𝔐.
Filgate, T. R., 𝔓.
Filose, C., 𝔓.
Filson, J. T. W., 48, 𝔐.
Finch, M. G., 3
Findlay, C. S., 101, 𝔐.
Findlay, J., 97
Fink, C. C., 𝔐
Fink, K. De Q., 𝔓.
Finlay, Sir C. K., 𝔓.
Finlay, J. F., 121, 126, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Finlay, W. W., 67, 𝔐.
Finlayson, A., 35, 𝔐.
Finlayson, A. R. C., 22
Finlayson, W. T., 900
Finlow, R. S., 41, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Finney, P. E. S., 38, 𝔐.
Finnie, A. McL., 𝔐.
Finnis, Col. H., 𝔓.
Firbank, S., 22, 𝔐.
Firminger, Mrs. E., 𝔓.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., 𝔐.
Firoz Malik Noon, 74
Firth, A., 6
Firth, J. R., 895, 𝔐.
Firth, L. G. B., 46, 𝔐
Fischer, B., 91
Fischer, C. E. C., 𝔐.
Fischer, F. N., 𝔐.
Fischer, H., 107, 𝔐.
Fischer, L. G., 𝔐.
Fisher, C. F., 23
Fisher, F., 90, 𝔐.
Fisher, G. P., 66, 67, 𝔐.
Fisher, G. T., 25, 𝔐.
Fisher, H. E., 91
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fisher, J., 𝔓.
Fisher, T., 𝔓.
Fisher, T. C., 𝔐.
Fisher, W. H. D., 𝔐.
Fishwick, D., 893
Fitt, Miss E. B., 𝔓.
Fitch, G. H., 𝔐.
Fitt, W., 5, 𝔐.
Fitze, K. S., 12, 27, 100, 𝔐.
Fitzgerald, D., 80, 𝔐.
Fitzgerald, E. H., 𝔓.
FitzGerald, H. G., 𝔐.
Fitzgerald, S., 28
Fitzgerald, S. G. V., 𝔐.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 130
Fitzherbert, J. R. F., 78
Fitzherbert, R. A., 57, 𝔐
Fitzpatrick, D., 120, 136, 137, 140, 142
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 79 𝔓., 𝔐.
FitzWalter, W. G., 6
Flashman, T. C., 𝔓.
Flatt, L. N., 21, 𝔐.
Fleeton, E. R., 22
Fleminia, Sister Mary, 𝔓.
Fleming, A. M., 𝔐.
Fleming, J. K. S., 28, 𝔓.
Fletcher, A. H. S., 106, 𝔐
Fletcher, C. H., 63
Fletcher, Sir E. E., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fletcher, J. H., 78, 111, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fletcher, L. R., 96, 𝔐.
Fletcher, T. B., 29, 𝔐.
Flewett, W. E., 81, 𝔐.
Flint, H. E., 96, 𝔐.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 𝔓.
Flowerdew, R. E., 97, 𝔐
Flowerdew, S. P., 19, 𝔐.
Flowers, G., 𝔐.
Flux, Dundas, *q.v.*
Flux, R. C., 93, 𝔐.
Flynn, H. H., 𝔐.
Flynn, J. D., 𝔓.
Foale, F., 3
Fogarty, P. C., 90, 99, 𝔐.
Foglieni, J. B., 𝔓.
Foley, B., 895, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Folwell, Miss I. M., 3
Fooks, R. H., 80, 𝔐.
Foote, H., 𝔐.
Forbes, A., 𝔓.
Forbes, A. E. B., 24, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Forbes, A. T., 𝔐.
Forbes, E. A., 95
Forbes, G. F. M., 49, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 129, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Forbes, H. F., 895, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Forbes, T. A. C., 72, 𝔐.
Ford, B. H., 112
Ford, H. S., 84
Ford, Miss M. A., 𝔓.
Ford, W. A. W., 18, 𝔐.
Ford, W. H., 3
Fordham, H. J. J., 82
Fordham, J. A., 67, 𝔐.
Forman, Rev. H., 𝔓.
Forman, J. F. R., 107
Forrest, G. H., 104, 𝔐.
Forrest, H. T. S., 895, 𝔐.
Forrest, J., 50, 𝔐.
Forrester, C., 29
Forrester, G., 𝔓.
Forster, W. H. C., 96, 𝔐.
Forsyth, J. P., 5, 𝔐.
Forsythe, C. A., 2, 𝔐.
Forteath, H. H., 𝔐.
Fortescue, C. F., 14, 𝔐.
Forty, F. C., 5, 𝔐.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 𝔓.
Foster, Sir C. J., 120
Foster, C. W., 𝔐.
Foster, E. L. P., 103, 𝔐.
Foster, E. W. P., 𝔓.
Foster, P., 𝔓.
Foster, R., 24, 𝔐.
Foster, T., 22
Foster, Sir W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Foster, W. (*Madras*), 𝔐.
Foster, W. C. H., 82
Fotheringham, A., 𝔐.
Foulkes, G. F. F., 𝔐.
Foulkes, R., 𝔓.
Fountain, C., 3
Fowle, F. W. C., 23, 𝔐
Fowle, T. C. W., 27, 𝔐.
Fowler, C. A., 𝔓.
Fowler, E. O., 𝔐.
Fowler, G. (U.P.), 72
Fowler, G., 103, 𝔐.
Fowler, Rt. Hon Sir H. H, *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount
Fowler, J. C. H., 43, 𝔐.
Fowler, Mrs. M., 𝔓.
Fox, A. C., 𝔓.
Fox, C. J. J., 𝔐.
Fox, C. S., 25, 𝔐
Fox, E. C. R., 39
Fox, F. G., 𝔐.
Fox, H. B., 𝔓.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., 135, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Foy, E. R., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Foy, T. A. W., 78, 𝔐.
Framji, Jehangir D., 𝔓.
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 64, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Frampton, H. J., 67, 𝔓., 𝔐.
France, A., 14, 𝔐.
France, R. E., 2, 𝔐.
Frances, Sister J., 𝔓.
Frances, J. V., 37, 𝔐
Francis, E. B., 𝔓.
Francis, H. L., 57, 𝔐.
Francis, M., 3
Francis, W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Francis, W. G. J., 113
Francklin, Miss M. C., 94
Franey, G. E., 𝔓.
Frankau, G. N., 105, 𝔐.
Franklin, G. D., 26, 28, 𝔓., 𝔐
Franklin, Miss M., 𝔓.
Franklin, M. C., 94, 𝔐.
Franklin, M. H., 𝔓.
Franklin, R. W., 95, 𝔐.
Fraser, A., 125
Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 133, 139
Fraser, Lady C., 𝔓.
Fraser, D. de M. S., 25, 𝔐.
Fraser, D. S., 𝔐.
Fraser, E., 19, 33, 𝔐.
Fraser, F. C., 50, 𝔐.
Fraser, Sir G., 𝔓.
Fraser, G. H., 73
Fraser, H. A. D., 𝔐.
Fraser, H. S., Sir, 𝔓.
Fraser, I. M., 45, 𝔐.
Fraser, J. D., 𝔐.
Fraser, J. H. R., 110, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fraser, R. T., 𝔓.
Fraser, Sir S. M., 142, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fraser, Sir T., 𝔓.
Fraser, T. (*Rlys.*), 23, 𝔐.
Fraser, W. G., 94, 𝔐.
Fraser, W. S., 𝔓.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 110, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Frazer, A. J., 20
Freak, L. A., 77, 𝔐.
Frederick, A. E. D., 49
Frederick, J. M., 𝔐.
Freeland, Sir H. F. E., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Freeland, J. C., 4, 𝔓.
Freeman, A. M., 20
Freeman, F. C., 𝔐.
Freeman, W. P., 20, 𝔐.
Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., 900
Freeth, C. J. D., 𝔐.
Freeth, D., 𝔓.
Freitas, H. St. C., 𝔓.
Freke, C. G., 53, 56, 𝔐.
Fremantle, A. F., 𝔐.
Fremantle, A. W., 𝔐.
Fremantle, Sir S. H., 136, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Fremantle, Lady V., 𝔓.
French, C. E. C., 24
French, C. L., 3
French E., 895
French, F. C., 𝔓., 𝔐.

French, F. G., 94
French, G. D., ℜ.
French, H. L., ℜ.
French, J. C., 9, 34, ℜ.
French, L., ℜ., ℜ.
French, M. L. P., 4
French, V. C., ℜ.
Frere, Sir H. B. E., 119, 124, 130
Frere, W. E., 131
Freston, T. A., 85, ℜ.
Friel, R., 106, ℜ.
Frimodt-Moller, C. F., ℜ.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., ℜ.
Frizelle, J., ℜ.
Frome, N. F., 16
Froom, Sir A. H., 6, ℜ.
Fry, A. B., ℜ., ℜ.
Fry, A. J., ℜ.
Fry, J. T., 21, ℜ.
Fryer, A. C., 81, 113, ℜ.
Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 130
Fuller, A.,
Fuller, C.,
Fuller, Sir J. B., 110, 111, ℜ., ℜ.
Fullwood, J. H., 23, ℜ.
Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 132
Furley, H. D., 26, ℜ.
Furness, C. A., 5, ℜ.
Furness, H. G., 49, ℜ.
Furnivall, F., ℜ.
Furnivall, J. S., ℜ.
Furze, T. E., 107, 109, ℜ., ℜ.
Fyfe, W., 52
Fyffe, R. S., ℜ.
Fyson, H., 75, ℜ., ℜ.
Fyson, P. F., 47, ℜ.
Fytche, A., 130.

Gabbett, E., ℜ.
Gabriel, C. H., 27, ℜ., ℜ.
Gabriel, E. M., ℜ.
Gabriel, E. V., ℜ., ℜ.
Gadre, N. B., 57, ℜ.
Gadsby, R., 68, ℜ.
Gadsden, C. H., 49, ℜ.
Gadsden, H. C., ℜ.
Gage, A. T., ℜ., ℜ.
Gage, E. T., 94, ℜ.
Gage, Viscount, 1
Gahan, P. J., 30, ℜ.
Gaiger, G. E., ℜ.
Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, ℜ.
Gainsford, D., 81, ℜ.
Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Datt, ℜ.
Gaisford, P., 12, ℜ.
Gait, Lady C. M., ℜ.
Gait, Sir E. A., 121, 141, ℜ., ℜ.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., ℜ.
Gajjan Singh, ℜ.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, ℜ.
Galbraith, I. W., 112, ℜ., ℜ.
Gale, B., 81, ℜ.
Gale, I., 3
Gale. U. Maung (8), 90, ℜ.
Gale, U. Maung (1), 95, ℜ.
Gale, W. C., 2, ℜ.
Gales, Sir R. R., ℜ., ℜ.
Gall, D. M., 52
Gall, R. L. B., ℜ.
Gallant, M. N., 96, ℜ.
Galletti, A. M. A. C. *See* Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G.
Galloway, F. W., ℜ.
Galvin, F. H., 22
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, ℜ.
Gamble, Sir R. A., ℜ., ℜ.
Gamble, V. F., ℜ.
Ganapathy, C. M., 28, 82, ℜ.
Ganapati Pallai, N., 47, ℜ.
Gandasing, C. S., 56, ℜ.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, ℜ.
Ganesh Datta Singh, Sir, V.
Ganga Nath Jha, M., ℜ.
Ganga Ram, ℜ.
Ganga Ram Soni, 75
Ganga Ram Wadhwa, 76
Ganga Sahai (*Punj.*), *q.v.*
Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis, ℜ., ℜ.
Gangali, Sanat Kumar, 33
Gangarama Kaula, *q.v.*
Gangaram, V. *See* Vadhumal Gangaram
Ganguly, Nagendra Nath, ℜ.
Ganguli, Lal, *R.B.*, M., 17
Ganguli, N. C., 87, ℜ.
Ganguly, R. A. B., ℜ.
Gani, S. C. G. N. D., Raja of Parlakimedi, 42
Ganpat Rai, D. *See* Rai
Ganpat Rai Lala, 78, ℜ.
Ganpat Rai, 72
Ganpati A. A. Ayyar Natesan Avergal, 8.
Gant, Miss W. E., 3
Gany, M. A. *See* Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani
Garbett, C. C., 75, ℜ., ℜ.
Gardiner, E. R., ℜ., ℜ.
Gardiner, R., 126
Gardiner, Rev. T. W., ℜ.
Gardiner, W. N., 5, ℜ.
Gardner, J. C. M., 39, ℜ.
Gardiner, Lieut. R., 20
Garhwal. *See* Tehri
Garland, E. A., 60, ℜ.
Garlick, R. R., 33, ℜ.
Garnett, N. E., 41
Garnier, C. N., 16, 83, 111, ℜ., ℜ.
Garrad, E. W., 81, ℜ.
Garrard, H. S., 2, ℜ.
Garratt, G. T., ℜ.
Garratt, R., 110, ℜ.
Garrett, A., ℜ.
Garrett, H. L. O., 79, ℜ.
Garrett, H. W., ℜ., ℜ.
Garrett, J. H., 56, ℜ.
Garrett, J. H. E., ℜ.
Garrod, E. S., 81, 111, ℜ., ℜ.
Garrod, H. J. J., 72
Garrod, W. H. E., 57, ℜ.
Garson, W. A., 87, ℜ.
Garstin, H. E., 4, ℜ.
Garstin, J. H., 128, 129
Garstin, R. H., 113
Garstin, W. A. McD., 110, ℜ., ℜ.
Garthwaite, L., ℜ.
Garu—
Battena Perumalla Nayudu, *M.R. Ry. See* Perumalla
Bhupatiraju V. *See* Venkatapatiraju
Duruseti Sesaghiri. *See* Sesaghiri
Mocherla Ramachandra. *See* Ramachandra
Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, ℜ.
P. P. N. *See* Parankusam Nayudu Garu
Raghupati Verkataratnam Nayudu *D.B. See* Venkataratnam
T. Raghavayya Pantulo. *See* Raghavayya
Garvie, J., ℜ.
Gash, I. J., 14
Gaskell, W., 67, 68, 73, ℜ., ℜ.
Gasking, C. A., 14, ℜ.
Gass, Rev. J., ℜ.
Gasson, L. B., 49, ℜ.
Gaster, V. I., 5, ℜ.
Gastrell, E. H., 58, ℜ.
Gateley, J., 22
Gateley, T. J., ℜ.
Gates, Sir F. C., ℜ., ℜ.
Gatford, H., 22
Gatherer, A. H. N., 95, ℜ.
Gaudoin, E. T. D., 91
Gaul, A. C., 14, ℜ.
Gauld, W., 2, 4, ℜ.
Gaunt, C. H., 92, ℜ.
Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, ℜ., ℜ.
Gauri Charan, *q.v.*
Gauri S. Dube, *q.v.*
Gaussen, J. R., ℜ.
Gavaghan, E. L., 18, 73, ℜ.
Gawan-Taylor, E., ℜ.
Gawne, E. M., 45, 47, ℜ.
Gay, E. J., 5, ℜ.
Gayan Singh, Sardar, 83
Gayer, A. H., ℜ.
Gayer, G. W., ℜ.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., ℜ.
Gayer, W. A., ℜ.
Geach, G. H., ℜ.
Geake, E., ℜ.
Gearing, A. H., 60, ℜ.
Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., ℜ., ℜ.
Gee, C. D., ℜ.
Gee, E. R., 25
Gee, F. W., ℜ.
Gell, H. G., ℜ.
Gelson, W. E., 20
Gemmell, G., ℜ.
Gemmell, G. W., 24
Gennings, J. F., 64, ℜ.
Gentle, J. A. H. R., 103, ℜ.
Geoghegan, F. E., ℜ.
George, C. F., 18
George, E. C. S., ℜ., ℜ.
George, F. S. S., 48, ℜ.
George, H. S., 103, ℜ.
George, James, 892
George, Miss J. E., ℜ.
George, P. V., 46, ℜ.
George, W. G., 5
Gerrard, F. W., 60, ℜ., ℜ.
Gerrard, Miss J. M., 48
Gervers, F. R. S., 895, ℜ.
Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghafur Khan
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, ℜ.
Ghani, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* under Hafiz.
Ghanshyam Das Vidwan, 76
Ghanzanfar Ali Naqui, 71, ℜ.
Gharda, Nasarwanji, D., 54
Gharpurey, H. G. *See* Hari Ganpat, R. G.
Gharpurey, K. G., 61, ℜ.
Ghatak, N. N., 15, ℜ., ℜ.
Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 35
Ghate, Bal G., 103, ℜ.
Ghate, N. S., 49, ℜ.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 9, 100, ℜ., ℜ.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan (M. L. A.), 11
Ghiao-ud-din, Abdul Karim, ℜ.
Gholap, L. T., 56, ℜ.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 55, ℜ., ℜ.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, ℜ.
Ghose, B. N., 13
Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, 15, ℜ., ℜ.
Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, ℜ.
Ghose, Jogindra Chander, ℜ.
Ghose, M. C., ℜ.
Ghose, R. M., 900
Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 31, ℜ
Ghose, S. N., 40
Ghosh, A. K., 12
Ghosh, B. B., 15, ℜ.
Ghosh Chaudhuri, T. K., 38, ℜ.
Ghosh, E. N., 39
Ghosh, Jatindra Nath, ℜ.
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, ℜ.
Ghosh, Mahimohun, ℜ.
Ghosh, Mahim Chandra, 25, 28, 33, ℜ.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., 107, ℜ.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., ℜ.

Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 22
Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 33, R.
Ghosh, Radha Kanta, 85, R.
Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 89
Ghosh, S. K., 31, R.
Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 84
Ghulam Ahmad, Mian, 81, R.
Ghulam Bari, Mrs., Bp.
Ghulam Hussain R. K. *See* Khairaz
Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir, Prince of Arcot, Bp.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Bp.
Ghulam Muhinddin, 101
Ghulam, Murtaza Butto, *K.B.*, Bp.
Ghulam Mustafa, Syed. *See* Mustafa
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Bp.
Ghulam Raza Khan, Bp.
Ghulum Mahomed Khan, Bp.
Ghuznavi, A. H., 10
Ghuznavi, Hadji Sir Abdul Karim Abu Ahmed Khan, Bp
Gibb, A. S., R.
Gibb, Mrs. J. M., Bp.
Gibb, M. C., R.
Gibb, T., 900
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., Bp., R.
Gibbs, F. W., 3
Gibbs, H. R. K., 107
Gibbs, J., 125, 131
Gibling, M. T., 57, R.
Gibson, A. J., 87, R.
Gibson, B. T., R.
Gibson, E. C., 100, 112, R.
Gibson, F. M., R.
Gibson, J. C., 21, R.
Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, R.
Gibson, R. B., 21
Gibson, R. E., 56, Bp., R.
Gidney, C. H., 110, R.
Gidney, H. A. J., 9
Giffard, Lady A., Bp.
Gilbert, A. S. A. S., R.
Gilbert, C. E. L., 60, R.
Gilbert, C. F., 19, R.
Gilbert, E. J., 6
Gilbert, F. L., 51, Bp.
Gilbert, H. N., 98
Gilbert, J. A., Bp.
Gilbert, L. B., 68, R.
Gilbert, L. B., 96, Bp., R.
Gilchrist, R. N., 32, 37, 43, R.
Gilchrist, W. F. C., Bp.
Gildea, E. P., 21
Giles, A. G., 78, 111, R.
Giles, A. R., R.
Giles, C. D., R.
Giles, E., Bp., R.
Giles, Lady, M. L., Bp.
Giles, R., 900
Giles, Sir E. S., Bp.
Gill, C. A., 82, R.
Gill, F. F. P., 87, R.
Gill, H. A. C., 892
Gill, W. J. O'G, R.
Gillan, D. H., R.
Gillan, G. V. B., 26, R.
Gillan, Sir R. W., 120, Bp., R.
Gillespie, H. R. S., Bp.
Gillespie, J. T., R.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., Bp.
Gillespie, R. St. J., Bp.
Gillett, E. S., Bp.
Gilliat, A. E., 90, Bp., R.
Gillies, J. E., 92, R.
Gilligan, W. B., 56, R.
Gillitt, W., Bp., R.
Gillman, H. F. W., 129
Gillmor, J. W., R.
Gilmore, H. B., Bp.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Bp.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., Bp.
Gilmore, E. F. G., 30
Gilmore, R. J., Bp.
Gilmore, W. G., R.
Gilroy, P. K., 60, Bp., R.
Gimlette, G. H. D., Bp., R.
Gimson, C., 106, R.
Ginwala, Sir P. P., 29, Bp., R.
Girard, Mrs. M., Bp.
Girdhar Singh, Bp.
Girdhari, Lal, Bp.
Girdlestone, C. E. R., 142
Girdwood, A. C., 64
Girja Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Gita Ram Garg Lala, 75, R
Gittings, Mrs. G., Bp.
Glachan, S. H., Bp.
Gladding, D., 12, 32, R.
Glaisby, A. G. T., 23
Glancy, B. J., 12, Bp., R.
Glancy, R. I. R., 25, Bp., R.
Glanville, P. G., 61, 114
Glanville, Miss R. E., Bp.
Glascock, L. C. B., 80, Bp., R.
Glascott, J. R. D., Bp.
Glass, E. L., 84, 87, R.
Glass, F. C., 78, R.
Glass, H. L., 19, R.
Glasson, A. K., 39, R.
Glasson, J. W., R.
Glazebrooke, N. S., Bp.
Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., Bp.
Gledhill, A., 92, R.
Gleeson, E. J., Bp.
Gleeson, H. J., 57, R.
Gleeson, J. D., 3
Glenn, H. J., 78, R.
Glenn, H. J. H., Bp.
Glennie, E. A., 24, Bp
Gloster, T. H., R.
Glover, H. M., 81, R.
Glover, J. W. T., 110, Bp., R
Glover Wright, C. H., 23
Goad, C. R., 900
Goad, L. B., R.
Godber, A. R., 91, R.
Godber, J., R.
Godbole, K. R., Bp.
Godbolé, Y. A., 85, R.
Goddard, R. J., 5
Godden, J. W. M., Bp.
Godfrey, A. E., 52, R.
Godfrey, G., R.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., 8, Bp.
Godfrey, J. E., R.
Godfrey, R. W., 107, R.
Godfrey, S. H., Bp., R.
Godfrey, T. L., Bp.
Godinho, P. X., Bp.
Godley, Sir A. *See* Kilbracken, Baron
Godley, J. C., Bp., R.
Godson, C. A., 39, Bp., R.
Godwin, C., 3, R.
Goenka, Rai Badri Das Bahadur, Bp.
Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, Bp.
Goff, G. H., 20
Goffin, R. C., R.
Goghari, D. W., 57, R.
Goil, D. P., 39, R.
Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, Bp.
Gokaran Nath Misra, 66, R.
Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 85, R.
Gokhale, G. H., 101
Gokhale, G. N., 893, R.
Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 56, R.
Gokul Chand Badhwar, 66, R.
Golaknath, W., Bp.
Golam, Mostafa Chaudhury, 8.
Goldie, K. O., Bp.
Golding, G., 41
Golding, G. H. A., 96, R.
Goldney, A. P., 23, R.
Goldsmith, A. O., 4, R.
Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., Bp.
Goldsmith, O. (*R.I.M.*), R.
Goldsmith, W. S., 92
Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, R.
Goldsworthy, L. J., 94, R.
Gollan, D. W., 46, R.
Gompertz, F. P. V., Bp., R.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, Bp.
Gondal, H.H. Maharaja Shri, Sir Bhagvat-sinhji Sagramji, 236, 251
Gonet, A. J. L., Bp.
Gonsalves, H. L. T., 3
Gonzaga, Revd. Mother, Bp
Good, J. F., R.
Goodall, C., R.
Goodall, F. E., R.
Goodall, H. C. A., R.
Goodall, M., 107, Bp.
Goodbody, C. M., Bp.
Goodchild, W. B., 1, 3, R.
Goode, S. W., 31, Bp., R.
Goodenough, F. C., 1, 121, R.
Goodeve, A., R.
Goodfellow, N. G. B., Bp.
Gooding, G. C., 895, R
Gooding, H., 4
Goodman, R. T. W., 78, R.
Goodridge, W. S., Bp.
Goodwin, F., Bp.
Gopal, Nand. *See* Nand
Gopal Das Varma, 72
Gopal, Ram. *See* Ram Gopal
Gopal, R. *See* Raja Gopal
Gopal, Singh Chawla, 79, R.
Gopal Singh, Capt., Bp.
Gopala Rao Rajacharya, 900
Gopalaswami Ayyangar, N., 52
Gopalaswami Ramaswami, A., 45, R.
Gopinath, Pandit, Sir, Bp.
Gordon, A., 57, R.
Gordon, A. D., 38, R.
Gordon, A. H., 131
Gordon, A. H. (*Bo. Police*), R.
Gordon, B., 113, 114
Gordon, C. H., R.
Gordon, C. J., 20
Gordon, D. R., Bp.
Gordon, E., 100, 101, R.
Gordon, F. D., R.
Gordon, F. L., R.
Gordon, F. W., 96, Bp., R.
Gordon, G. W., 108, R.
Gordon, H. S., 107
Gordon, J., 3
Gordon, J. D., 142
Gordon, J. D. (*Ecclesil. Dept.*), R.
Gordon, J. de la H., 56, Bp., R.
Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 120
Gordon, J. L. R., Bp.
Gordon, R. E., 19, Bp., R.
Gordon, R. F. C., Bp., R.
Gordon, R. G., 56, R.
Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 71, R.
Gordon, W. A., Bp.
Gordon, W. B., Bp.
Gordon-Duff, J. B., 7
Gordon-Walker, A. L. *See* Walker, A. L.
Gore, F. L., Bp.
Gore, S. N., 61
Gorman, P. J., Bp.
Gorman, W. M., 24
Gormley, A. J., 3
Gorrie, L. M., 14 R.
Gorrie, R. M., 81, R.
Gorst, Sir J. E., 118
Gorton, W. H., 19, R.
Gorwala, A. D., 56, R.
Goschen, G. G., 43
Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 43, 128, Bp., R.
Goschen, Viscountess, Bp.
Gosling, H. A., 5
Gosling, K. E., 24
Goss, J. S., 21, R.
Gossett, H. H. H., 19, Bp., R.
Gossip, F. J., 43
Goswami, Kishori Lal, 135

Goswami, Tulsi Chandra, 10
Goudge, J. E., P., R.
Gough, H. A. R., P., R
Gould, A. J., 94, R.
Gould, D. J., 27, P., R
Gould, H. K., 56, R.
Gould, S. A., 6
Goulding, H. R., P.
Goument, C. E. V., P.
Gour, Sir Hari S., 12, P.
Gourlay, C. A., P., R.
Gourlay, W. R., P., R.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Muljí Jetha & Co.), P
Govind Das, Seth, 8
Govind Dinanath Madgavkar. *See* Madgaonkar
Govind Lal, Lala, P.
Govind Mahadev Pandit. *See* Pandit
Govinda, Krishna Y. Raja Sahib Mansubdar of Venkatagiri, P.
Govinda Menon, A. V., 44 R
Govindan, R. S. E. K.
Govindan Nayar, M., 49
Govindaraja Ayyangar, N., 17 R
Govindarajulu, Miss R., P.
Gow, P. F., 30, P.
Gowan, H. C., 100, P., R
Goyder, G. B., R.
Grabham, R. G. D., 71, R.
Grace, J. H. *See* Crace
Grace, O. G., 80, R.
Gracey, H. K., P., R.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., P.
Gracias, H. D., P.
Graham, Miss A. S., P.
Graham, C. G., 23
Graham, Sir C. W. N., P.
Graham, D. L., 108, P., R.
Graham, E., R.
Graham, F. E., 6, R.
Graham, G. E. R., R.
Graham, H. (*Rivs.*), 22
Graham, Harold, 32, 34, R.
Graham, Hubert, 42, R.
Graham, H. J., 23, P., R.
Graham, J. A., P.
Graham, J. D., 28, P., R.
Graham, J. Fuller, 15, 32, R.
Graham, J. S., 12, 18
Graham, Mrs. K., P.
Graham, L., 7, 13, 35, P., R.
Graham, R. A., 130, P., R.
Graham, R. J. D., R.
Graham-Smith, C., 59, P., R.
Grahame, W. F. (*Burma*), 805, R.
Grainger, T., P.
Grant, A. (*U.P.*), 65
Grant, A. G., P.
Grant, Sir A. H., 141, P., R.
Grant, Sir C., 137
Grant, C. F., 90, R.
Grant, C. W., 67, R.
Grant, D., St. J. D., R.
Grant, F. R. E., 76
Grant, L., 19, R.
Grant, Rev. J., P.
Grant, Miss Jean, P.
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 126
Grant, J. L., 57, R.
Grant, J. P., 133
Grant, J. W., 91, R.
Grant, J. W. (Ret'd.), P., R.
Grant, L. G. P. MacA., 16
Grant, N., P.
Grant, R. A., 95
Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), R.
Grant-Brown, G. E. R. *See* Brown, G. E. R. G.
Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 118, 127
Grantham, H. D., 95, R.
Grantham, S. G., 90, R.
Grassby, C. G., 30, R.
Gratten, H. W., P.
Gravely, F. H., 52
Graves, H. G., R.
Graves, S. H. P., 141
Gray, A. G., [illegible], R
Gray, Mrs. H., P.
Gray, J., 43, 17, P., R.
Gray, P., 900
Gray, W. C., 50, R.
Gray, W. D., P., R.
Gray, W. du G., P.
Greany, P. M., P.
Greaves, Miss I., P.
Greaves, Sir G. R., 131
Greaves, Sir W. E., P., R.
Green, A. D., 20, R.
Green, A. E., 84, 87, P., R.
Green, A. M., 56, 63, R.
Green, C. R. M., R.
Green, C. W. T., 36, R.
Green, E. F., R.
Green, E. W., 47, R.
Green, Geo., 21
Green, G. F. T., R.
Green, H. D., 19, R.
Green, H. H., R.
Green, I., 43, R.
Green, J. D., 900
Green, J. H., P.
Green, J. M., 49, R.
Green, L. B., 52, P., R.
Green, M. S., 20
Green, S. A. C., 56, 61, R.
Green, T. C., 87, R.
Green Armytage, V. B., 30, R.
Greene, H. E., 16
Greenep, D. P., 96, R.
Greenfield, H., 38, R.
Greenfield, H. (Customs), Greenfield, H. C., 100, R.
Greenfield, Miss R., P.
Greenhalgh, J., 102, 105
Greening, L. E., 57, R.
Greenland, C. A. D., 41
Greenstreet, R. H., P.
Greenway, F. C., 42
Greenway, Capt. J. H., 32
Greenwood, D. A., 51, P., R.
Greenwood, E. J. B., 47, R.
Greer, R. T., 133, P., R.
Greer, W., R.
Greg, L. H., 46, P., R.
Gregory, A. E., 3
Gregory Bro., P.
Gregory, J. R., 60, R.
Gregory, M. S., 19, P., R.
Gregory, W. G., R.
Gregson, E. G., 80, P., R.
Gregson, T., P., R.
Gregson, W., 91, R.
Greig, A. W., 805, R.
Greig, E. D. W., P., R.
Greig, J. G., P.
Grennan, E. W., 63
Greswell, E. A., R.
Greval, S. D. S., 28, 97
Grey, A. J. H., R.
Grey, C. R., 21
Grey, W., 124, 133
Grey, W. G., R.
Grieff, J. O., 895
Grierson, Sir G. A., P., R.
Griesson, A. E. P., 69, P., R.
Grieve, J. W. A., R.
Grieve, R. G., 47, 52, R.
Grieve, W., 59, R.
Griffie-Williams, J. H., 18, 98, R.
Griffin, A. C., 29, P., R.
Griffin, Miss E., P.
Griffin, F. A., 6
Griffin, F. C., 49, R.
Griffin, Sir H. D., P., R.
Griffin, J. V., R.
Griffin, L. C. L., 25, 67, R.
Griffith, A. L., 49, R.
Griffith, F. C., 60, P., R.
Griffith, F. G., 20, P., R.
Griffith, R. F. H., 47, P., R.
Griffith, W. E., 37, R.
Griffith, W. M., 09, R.
Griffiths, C. H., 20
Griffiths, D. T., 96, R.
Griffiths, H. M., 77, R.
Griffiths, P. J., 34, R.
Griffiths, V. M., 895, R.
Griffiths, W. T., 23
Grigson, W. V., 101, R.
Grille, F. L., 100, 101, R.
Grimes, C. J., 13, R.
Grimmett, F. H., 5
Grimston, F. S., P.
Grimston, L. A., P.
Grimwood, H. G., 57
Grindal, A. D., 74, R.
Grindal, E. W., 18
Grindal, F. R., P.
Grindley, A. P. R., 20
Grisewood, A. E., R.
Grist, F. E., 2, R.
Groom, G. C., 3
Grose, F. S., 91, R.
Grose, J., 120
Grose-Hodge, H., R.
Grossett, G. A., 92, R.
Grover, Sir M. H. S., P.
Gruar, R. F., 95
Gruer, H. G., 101, R.
Grundy, E. B. L., 23, R.
Gruzelier, O., 1, P., R.
Guan, Quah Cheng, P.
Gubbay, H. A., 84, 87, R.
Gubbay, M. M. S., P., R.
Guggali, G. H., 56, R.
Guha, B. K., 34, R.
Guha, G. S., 106
Guha Ray, Sailendra Nath, 34, R.
Guha, Surendra Kumar, 35, R.
Guha, S. N., 15
Guha, Tripura Charan, *R.B.*, 88
Guider, J. A., P., R.
Guilford, E., P.
Guiterman, C. E., R.
Gul Muhammad, 81, 111, R.
Gulab Singh, 11
Gulam Hussain R. Khairaz. *See* Khairaz.
Gulliford, H., P.
Gulzari Lal Chambe, 72
Gumbleton, J. G. M., 60, R.
Gumbley, D., P.
Gumbley, D. W., P., R.
Gundry, A. R., 21, R.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, P.
Gunjikar, K. R., 59, R.
Gunn, J. P., 74, 78, R.
Gunning, C. S., R.
Gunter, C. P., 895, P., R.
Gunter, E. R., 895, P., R.
Guppy, R. F. B. L., R.
Gupta, Avadh Bihari. *See* Avadh
Gupta, A. C., 17, 73, P., R.
Gupta, Arun Chandra, 39, R.
Gupta, A. K., 20
Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 37, R.
Gupta, Chandra Narayan, P.
Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, D. C., 89, R.
Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Hirendra Nath, 38, R.
Gupta, I. C., R.
Gupta, Jatindra C., 93, R.
Gupta, J. N., 5
Gupta, J. N., 895, P., R.
Gupta, Karuna Kumar Datta. *See* Datta Gupta
Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 127

Gupta, Kulada Charan Das. *See* Das Gupta
Gupta, Lakhsman, *q.v.*
Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 33, R.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, R.
Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, R.
Gupta, P., 108
Gupta Piare Lal, 72
Gupta, Radha K., *q.v.*
Gupta, Raghuvansh Lal, 893
Gupta Ranjit, 34, R.
Gupta, R. C., R.
Gupta, S. C. (*Finance Dept.*), 18
Gupta, Samarinda Nath, 83
Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9, 13, R.
Gupta, S. D., 18, R.
Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, R.
Gupta, Satyendra Nath, 34, R.
Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Shaibal Kumar, 34, R.
Gupta, Surish Chandra, 16, 40
Gupta, Shamlal, 104, R.
Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, R.
Gupta, Sukumar, 38, R.
Gupte, S. A., 54
Gurbachan Singh, 78
Gurbakhsh Singh, 77, R., R.
Gurbaksh Singh (*Telegraphs*), 16, 63, R.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, R.
Gurcharn Das, Lala, Mehta, 77, R.
Gurdas Mal (*R.S.*), 20
Gurdial Sunder Singh, 60, R.
Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Sahib, 112, R.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., R.
Gurdon, A. D., 38
Gurdon, B. E. M., R., R.
Gurdon, P. R. T., 140, R., R.
Gurha, Sidh Gopal, 72
Gurjar, N. P., 57, R.
Gurmukh Singh, 63, R.
Gurnam Singh, R.
Gurner, C. W., 34, R.
Gurney, A. H., 17, 67, R.
Gurney, W. E., 23
Gursewak Singh Upadhya, 70
Guru Datt, Sondhi, 79, R.
Guru Prashad Das, 87
Guthrie, A., 52, R., R.
Guthrie, A., 77
Guyer, H. C., R.
Gwalior, H.H. Maharaja (Scindia) of, 235, 241
Gwalior, H.H. the Senior Maharani of, R.
Gwatkin, F. S., R.
Gwen, Soo Fone, 98
Gwyn, A. H., 24, R.
Gwynn, C. T., R., R.
Gwynne, C. W., 67, R., R.
Gwyther, A., R., R.
Gwyther, B. G., 35, R.
Gwyther, C. E., 17, 18, R.
Gyan Nath Diwan, 27, R.
Gyani, S. S., 20
Gyaw, Myat Tha, R.
Gyaw, U., 93, R.
Gyaw, U. On, 95, R.
Gyi, Sir J. A. M., 90, 110, R., R.
Gyi, Ma Le, R.
Gyi, Maung Pet, R.
Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 92, R.
Gyi, U. Tin, 91

Habib-ul-lah Muhammad Khan Sahib. *See* Muhammad
Habibullah Sardar, 74
Hackett, T. D. H., R.
Hackforth, P., 22, R.
Hacking, H., 14, R.
Hadaway, W. S., 51, R.
Haddow, J. R., 29
Hadow, D. S., 80, R.
Hadow, Sir F. A., 13, R., R.
Hadow, F. B., R.
Hadow, R. P., 74, 78, R., R.
Haegert, G. E. J., 74
Hafeez, M. Abdul. *See* Abdul Hafeez.
Haffkine, W. M., R., R.
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, R.
Hafiz Muhammad Walayat Ullah. *See* Walayat-Ullah.
Hahn, Rev. F., R.
Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Abdul.
Haidar, Agha *q.v.*
Haidar Hasan, 70, R.
Haidar Ali Khan, R.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Haiyat Daud, R.
Haig, H. G., 7, 12, 67, R., R.
Haig, P. B., R., R.
Haig, Sir T. W., R., R.
Haig, W. de H., 68, R., R.
Haigh, F. F., 71, 78, R.
Haigh, Percy B., 895, R.
Hailey, H. R. C., R., R.
Hailey, Sir W. M., 65, 127, 136, 137, R., R.
Haines, Sir F. P., 123, 128
Haines, H. A., R.
Haines, H. H., R., R.
Haines, R., 57, R.
Haiyati Malik, R.
Hajara, K. K., 34, R.
Haji (*K.B.*), Abdulla Saheb, Saheb Bahadur, 10
Haji, Sarabhai Nemchand, 10
Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, R.
Hajibhoy, S. B., R.
Hajra, Braja Durlabh, R.
Hakim Ahmed Shujaa. *See* Shujaa
Hakim, W. A., R.
Hakim Khan, R.
Hakim Muhammad Abdul Aziz, R.
Hakim Rai Lala, 76, R.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan, R.
Hakumat Rai Diwan, 82, R., R.
Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 34, R.
Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar, 34, R.
Haldar, Sudhindra Kumar, 34, R.
Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, R.
Haldwell, W. E., 17
Hale, H. W., 81, 111, R.
Hale, W. S., 900
Hales, T. C., 20, R.
Halfhide, R. A., 29
Halford, D. Ingram. *See* Ingram-Halford
Halifax, Viscount, 117
Halim, Abdul, *q.v.*
Halkett, A. W., R.
Hall, A. G., 20, R.
Hall, C. J., 21
Hall, C. E., R.
Hall, C. N., R.
Hall, D. G. E., 94, R.
Hall, E. A. W., R.
Hall, E. G., R.
Hall, F. J., 29, R., R.
Hall, G. F., 87, R., R.
Hall, G. T., R.
Hall, H. A., R.
Hall, H. F. P., R.
Hall, J. F., 45, R., R.
Hall, L. M. M., 900, R.
Hall, R. M., 95, R.
Hall, W. E. 92, R.
Hall, W. S., 73, R.
Hall, W. T., R., R.
Hall, W. T. (*I.F.S.*), 71, R.
Halland, G. H. R., 80, R., R.
Hallett, M. G., 93, R.
Halliday, A. T., R.
Halliday, F. C. T., R.
Halliday, Sir F. J., 119
Halliday, Sir F. L., R., R.
Halliday, H., 81
Halhdy, R. J., R.
Hallifax, C. J., R., R.
Hallifax, H. F., 805, R.
Hallilay, H., 81, R.
Hallowes, B. J. K., 67, R.
Hallowes, F. W., R.
Hallowes, K. A. K., R.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., R.
Halsey, Sir L., R.
Haul, E. P. T., 5
Hambly, D. M., 20
Hambrook, I. C., 5
Hamed, Syed Ali, 20
Hamerton, F. W. M., 895, R.
Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid
Hamid Asghar, 75, R.
Hamid Khan, R.
Hamid Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad Abdul
Hamid Moizudin Abdul Ali. *See* Abdul Ali
Hamidulla Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 50, R.
Hamil, H., 59, R.
Hamilton, A., 115, R., R.
Hamilton, A. F., 61, R.
Hamilton, A. H. de B., 65, 66, R.
Hamilton, A. P. F., 81, R.
Hamilton, B. M. C., R.
Hamilton, C. G., 15, R.
Hamilton, F. A., 48, R.
Hamilton, F. S., R.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 117, 118
Hamilton, Lady G., R.
Hamilton, Sir H., R.
Hamilton, J., 16, R.
Hamilton, J. A., R.
Hamilton, J. D., 96, R.
Hamilton, K. L. B., 100, R.
Hamilton, R., R.
Hamilton, R. C., R.
Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton, S. W. S., 24, R., R.
Hamilton, W. G., 40, R.
Hamilton, W. G., Brig.-Gen., R.
Hamilton, W. H., R.
Hamilton, W. S., R.
Hamir Singh, 43
Hamley, H. R., 59
Hamlin, A. E., 96
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., R.
Hammett, R. H., 57, R.
Hammick, Sir M., 121, 128, 139, R., R.
Hammond, E. L. L., 106, 140, 142, R., R.
Hammond, E. W., 42, R.
Hammond, F. A. L., R.
Hammond, F. C., 113
Hammond, L., 78, R.
Hampton, A. R. G., R.
Hampton, C. H., 95, R.
Hampton, H. J. C., 6
Hampton, H. V., 39, R.
Hanafin, J. B., 28, R.
Hanby, W. A. E., R.
Hance, J. B., 27, R., R.
Hanchet, C. E., 2, 5

Hanckel, A. W., R.
Hancock, C. P., 27, P., R.
Hancox, L. P., 892
Hancock, W. C., 6
Hands, A. S., 34, R.
Hands, P. L. J., 21
Hankin, A. C., P., R.
Hankin, E. H., P., R.
Hankin, W. E., R.
Hanley, P. J., 78, R.
Hanna, C. H., 4, R.
Hanna, G. B., 40
Hanna, J. R. M., 95
Hannah, J. S., 38, P., R.
Hannah, R. G. A., 87, R.
Hannay, H. A. M., 22, R.
Hannington, G. E. W., 892
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., P.
Hannyngton, P., R.
Hanrahan, W. G., P.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., P.
Hansen, H. E., 38, R.
Hanson, O., P.
Hanson, R. W., 895, P., R.
Hansoti, Chunilal J., R.
Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See* Bhimasena
Hanwant Singh, P.
Happell, A. C., R.
Happell, A. J., 43, 49, P., R.
Haq Haziz Ul, *q.v.*
Har Prasad, 72
Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.
Harbens Lal, Vedhera, Lala, 78, R.
Harcourt, H., P., R.
Hardie, R., 95, R.
Hardiman, J. T. P., P., R.
Harding, Miss C., P.
Harding, G. T. H., 80, R.
Harding, J. A., 14, R.
Harding, T. F., 6
Hardinge, Baron, 123, P., R.
Hardinge, A. E., 131
Hardinge, E. G., R.
Hardinge, J. G., 16
Hardman, J. S., 892
Hardwick, D. R., 38, R.
Hardwick, N. de C., P.
Hardwicke, Earl of, 115
Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 117
Hardy, G. S., 40, 56, R.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., P.
Hare, A. N., 14, R.
Hare, E. C., R.
Hare, Sir L., 133, 141, R.
Hare, R. A. P., 87, R.
Hare, R. D., 900
Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 900
Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.
Hargreave, H. N., 87, R.
Hargreaves, H., 25
Harichand (*B. & O.*), 86, R.
Hari Chand, 81, P., R.
Hari Das, Lala, 79, R.
Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey, R.
Hari Kishan Kaul, P., R.
Hari Prasad Vidyarit, R.
Hari Singh, Raja of Mahajan, P.
Hari Singh Sardar Bahadur S., 76, R.
Hari, Singh, Thakur, P.
Harihar Nath Muttu. *See* Mutta
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, P.
Harington, H. B. (*Govr.-Genl.'s Council*), 124
Harington, Sir R., R.
Harishchandra Honawar, P.
Harish Chandra, 67, R.
Harish Chandra, Khanna, 81, R.
Harison, U., P.
Harkabir Thapa, P.
Harker, O. A., R.
Harley, A. H., 37, R.
Harley, T. W., 50, P., R.
Harlow, C. M., 103, R.
Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.
Harnam Datta Lala, 82
Harnam Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta, M. H.
Harnam Singh, Raja, Sir, 8, P.
Har Naram. *See* Naram, Har
Harnett, W. L., 39, R.
Harold, A. E., P.
Harold, C. F., R.
Harold, Mrs. M., P.
Haroon, Abdullah, *q.v.*
Harper, Rev. A. E., P.
Harper, C. S., 79, 112, R.
Harper, E., 18
Harper, Dr. R., P.
Harper, G. M., 67, R.
Harper, K. B., 8
Harper, K. G., 66, R.
Harper, Nelson J. J. P., R.
Harper, R. K., 91, 99, P., R.
Harrer, A. R., 19
Harriott, G. M., P., R.
Harris, Baron, 118, 130, P., R.
Harris, Baroness, P.
Harris, Miss A. M., P.
Harris, B., P.
Harris, B. A., 18, R.
Harris, C. Campbell, 43
Harris, D. G. (P.W.D.), 13, P., R.
Harris, D. G. (Opium), R.
Harris, F. C. P., 900
Harris, G. F. A., P., R.
Harris, G. J., 22, R.
Harris, H. A., 77, R.
Harris, H. M. C., P.
Harris, H. R., 6
Harris, H. W., 22
Harris, J. R., 60, R.
Harris, L. T., P., R.
Harris, M. R., 6
Harris, R. J., 23
Harris, Miss S., P.
Harris, S. S., R.
Harris, T. G. M., P., R.
Harris, W., 109, R.
Harrison, A. F. L. H., 35, R.
Harrison, A. H. P., P.
Harrison, A. J., P.
Harrison, A. N. J., 18, R.
Harrison, A. S., R.
Harrison, C. H., R.
Harrison, C. P. M., 36, R.
Harrison, C. S. C., 57, P., R.
Harrison, E. P., R.
Harrison, F. C., P., R.
Harrison, Miss Gladys, 80, R.
Harrison, G. McC., R.
Harrison, H., R.
Harrison, J. C., R.
Harrison, J. L., 108, 112, R.
Harrison, J. R., 21, R.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., P.
Harrison, M. H., 76, R.
Harrison, R. T., 54, 57, P., R.
Harrison, Miss S. M., 80
Harrison, T. A., P.
Harrison, W., 5, R.
Harrison, W. H., 29, R.
Harrop, H. R., 70, R.
Hart, E. G., P., R.
Hart, F. A. A., 87, R.
Hart, F. J. A., 39, R.
Hart, G. C., R.
Hart, Sir G. S., P., R.
Hart, H., P.
Hart, H. A., 900
Hart, Dr. L. H., P.
Hart, M. R. W., P.
Hart, S. G., 34, R.
Hart, V., 40, R.
Hartington, Marquess of, 117
Hartley, A. C., 892
Hartley, J. M., 13, 17, R.
Hartley, L. W., P., R.
Hartnoll, E. S., 96, R.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., P., R.
Hartog, Sir P. J., 31, P., R.
Hartshorne, J. F. B., 56, R.
Harty, A. H., 61, R.
Harvey, Mrs. A., P.
Harvey, A. F., 13, 19, R.
Harvey, B. L., 19, P., R.
Harvey, C. O., 7, P.
Harvey, C. O'Donoghue, 51
Harvey, C. W. L., 27, R.
Harvey, E. E., P.
Harvey, F. J., R.
Harvey, G. E., 91, 93, R.
Harvey, G. F., 14, R.
Harvey, G. J., 95, R.
Harvey, Miss M. E., P.
Harvey, P. J., 95, R.
Harvey, Miss R., P.
Harvey, R. C., 20
Harvey, T., 46, 64, R.
Harvey, T. G. J., 114
Harvey, W. F., 895, P., R.
Harvey, W. L., 126
Harvey Johnston W., P.
Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.
Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan
Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan
Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasan, Khwaja Mohamed, 20
Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan
Hasan Syed Siddique, 893
Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan
Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan
Hasan, Zaheer, 67, R.
Haskell, Mrs. A. D., P.
Haslam, R. H., 60, R.
Haslehust, H. M., 60, P., R.
Hassall, A. E., 4
Hassan Hakim Said, P.
Hassan Khan Syed, 112
Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasted, H. R. G., R.
Hasted, W. A., 900
Hastie, A., 23
Hastings, A. W., 18
Hastings, J. R. G., 95, R.
Haswell, C. H., 110
Haswell, F. W., 95
Haswell, J. F., P.
Hatch, G. W., 132, 895, P., R.
Hatch, Miss S. I., P.
Hatchell, C. F. W., R.
Hatchell, D. G., R.
Hatfield, M. B., 68, R.
Hathaway, P. W., 42
Hatt-Cook, R., 19, R.
Hattiangadi, S. S., 31, R.
Haughton, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. L., P.
Haughton, W. B., 22
Havell, E. B., R.
Havelock, Charles, Sir R. *See* Charles
Havelock, Sir A. E., 128
Havelock, L. A., 97
Havock, D. St. J., 97, P., R.
Haward, E., 4
Hawes, C. G., 57, P., R.
Hawes, R. N., 15
Hawker, Miss A. M., P.
Hawker, R. J., 5, R.
Hawkes, F. R., 20, P., R.
Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., P.
Hawkins, A. V., P., R.
Hawkins, P., P., R.
Hawkins, R. H., 4

Hawkins, W., 𝔚.
Haworth, A. N., 21
Haworth, E., 21
Haworth, L. B. H., 895, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hawthorn, G. T., 6, 𝔄.
Hay, A. S., 20
Hay, E. A., 3
Hay, J. P., 𝔚.
Hay, R., 111
Hay, W. N., 𝔚.
Hay, W. R., 𝔄.
Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar Hayat Khan, Sir
Hayat Khan Muhamniad. *See* Muhammad
Hayat, M. Aslam. *See under* Muhammad
Hayden, A. B., 93, 𝔄.
Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye
Hayes, A. A., 95, 𝔄.
Hayes, J. R., 4
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 𝔚.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 𝔚.
Hayes, P., 𝔚.
Hayes, S. N., 82, 𝔄.
Hayes-Newington, B. Y, 100
Hayes-Sadler, A., 𝔚.
Hayfield, W. M., 93, 𝔄.
Hayley-Hewett, G., 𝔚.
Hayman, A. M., 13, 18, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hayter, O. C. G., 𝔄.
Hayward, A. E., 900
Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 130, 132, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hayward, W., 𝔚.
Hayward, W. G., 14, 𝔄.
Haywood, H. M., 𝔚.
Head, E. A., 6, 𝔄.
Head, W. R., 91, 𝔄.
Headlam, Sir E. J., 114, 𝔚.
Headley, J. E., 3
Headley, R. H., 2, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Heald, Sir B. H., 92, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Heald, Lady Edith, 𝔚.
Heale, R. J. W., 110, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Healy, D., 60, 𝔄.
Healy, R. H. S., 892
Heaney, G. F., 24
Heape, R. H., 23
Heard, E. S., 77, 𝔄.
Heard, R., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hearn, Sir G. R., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hearn, G. W., 2, 𝔄.
Hearn, J. W., 75, 𝔄.
Hearn, Mrs. P., 𝔚.
Heath, C. J., 95, 𝔄.
Heath, H. L., 83, 𝔄.
Heath, L. M., 𝔚.
Heathcote, L. H. M., 77, 𝔄.
Heaton, B., 𝔄.
Heaton, Sir J. J., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Heaton, Lady M. M., 𝔚.
Heckle, J. H., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hector, G. P., 41, 𝔄.
Hector, J. A. E., 93, 𝔄.
Heddon, H., 6, 𝔄.
Hedin, Sir Sven, 𝔚.
Hedjaz and Nejd, King of the, 𝔐.
Heenan, J. L., 95, 𝔄.
Hehir, Sir P., 𝔚.
Heighton, E. M., 5
Heinig, J. E., 20
Hejmadi, V. S., 45, 𝔄.
Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess, 𝔚.
Helliwell, J. W., 21
Helme, C. G. G., 106, 𝔄.
Hemraj, Guruji of Nepal, 𝔚.
Heni Raj, 𝔚.
Hemeon, C. R., 101, 𝔄.
Hemingway, F., 𝔄.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., 𝔚.
Hemmadi, R. A., 𝔄.
Hemming, C. H., 14, 𝔄.
Hemmy, A. S., 𝔄.
Hemsworth, T. G. F., 92, 𝔄.
Henderson, Mrs. A., 48
Henderson, A. E., 21
Henderson, A. G. R., 33, 𝔄.
Henderson, C. A., 44, 𝔄.
Henderson, C. G., 895, 𝔄.
Henderson, C. J., 37, 𝔄.
Henderson, G. S., 29, 𝔄.
Henderson, J. J., 𝔄.
Henderson, J. W., 𝔚.
Henderson, J. W., 20
Henderson, P. D., 142
Henderson, Sir R. H., 𝔚.
Henderson, S. H., 𝔄.
Hendley, H., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hendry, D., 91, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hennessey, D. M. L., 99
Hennessy, J. G., 𝔄.
Hennesy, J. M. R., 113
Henniker, F. C., 𝔄.
Henniker-Gotley, G. R., 81, 111, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Henning, D. A., 3
Henrietta, *Mother*, 𝔚.
Henriques, C. Q., 𝔄.
Henriques, E. C., 57
Henriques, Q. Q., 𝔄.
Henry, C., 75, 𝔄.
Henry, Sister Elsie, 𝔚.
Henry, Sir E. R., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Henry, Sir W. D., 𝔚.
Henry, W. E. C., 𝔄.
Hensman, J. J., 𝔚.
Henshaw, L., 47, 𝔄.
Hepper, E. C., 72, 𝔄.
Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hepworth, S. M., 28
Herapath, W. L. K., 60, 𝔄.
Herbert, A., 4
Herbert, Lt.-Col. Charles (*retd.*), 143
Herbert, C. G., 45, 𝔄.
Herbert, D., 𝔄.
Herbert, H., 𝔄.
Herbert, L., 141, 𝔚.
Herbert, Mrs. M., 𝔚.
Herbert, V. A., 71, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Herchenroder, M. F. P., 66, 𝔄.
Herdon, G. C. R., 80, 𝔄.
Herdon, H. E., 𝔚.
Herdon, S. P. N., 78
Heron, A. M., 25, 𝔄.
Heron, D., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Heron, F. A. T., 80, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Heron, J., 𝔄.
Hertz, H. F., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hertz, W. A., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hervey, A. C. C., 79, 𝔄.
Hervey, C. O'D., 𝔄.
Harvey, Father Felix, 𝔐.
Hervey, H. L., 𝔄.
Heseltine, H. N., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hesketh, M., 59, 𝔄.
Hesterlow, A. M. V., 50, 𝔄
Hetley, G. N., 𝔄.
Hewetson, C. E., 103, 𝔄.
Hewett, D. P., 96, 𝔄.
Hewett, G. S., 𝔚.
Hewett, H. P., 𝔄.
Hewett, Sir J. P., 126, 135, 138, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Howitt, B. H., 21, 24
Hewitt, D. R., 𝔚.
Hewitt, F., 6
Hewitt, G., 14, 𝔄.
Hewitt, J. A., 93, 𝔄.
Hewitt, J. C., 𝔄.
Hewitt, R. C. L., 87, 𝔄.
Hewlett, A. E., 21
Hewlett, G. G., 2, 𝔄.
Hewlett, K., 56, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hewson, T., 23
Hey, N. H., 𝔄.
Heycock, Mrs. F., 𝔚.
Heycock, F. W., 𝔄.
Heycock, W. B., 85, 𝔄.
Heyland, W., 𝔄.
Heysham, E. H. B., 22.
Hezlett, J., 106, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 𝔚.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., 𝔚.
Hibberd, Miss J. F., 𝔚.
Hickey, P. F. B., 69, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hickey, S. G. M., 69, 𝔄.
Hickin, S. B., 57
Hickinbotham, Rev. J. H., 𝔚.
Hickley, Mrs. A., 𝔚.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 𝔚.
Hickman, C. S., 𝔚.
Hickman, R. St. J., 𝔚.
Hicks, G. E., 𝔚.
Hicks, H. A. H. G., 49, 𝔄.
Hicks, V. W. F., 38, 𝔄.
Hickson, E. E., 6
Hide, P., 27, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Hussain, 53, 132, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Higginbottam, S., 𝔚.
Higgins, A. F., 𝔚.
Higgins, G. T., 5
Higgins, J. C., 106, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Higgins, L. W., 3
Higgins, R., 38, 𝔄.
Higgins, T. W., 3
Higgs, E. B., 12, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Higgs, M. A., 69, 𝔄.
Higham, B., 61, 𝔄.
Higham, P., 14, 𝔄.
Higham, R. G., 57
Higher, C. E., 100
Highet, J. C., 13, 19, 𝔄.
Highet, Sir R. S., 𝔚.
Highton, A. D. S., 𝔚.
Higinbotham, E., 𝔄.
Higman, B. F., 22, 𝔄.
Higman, W. F. B., 22
Higuell, S. R., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hildebrand, H. A., 43
Hildesley, A. H., 𝔚.
Hildyard-Marris, R. W., 𝔚.
Hiley, A. C., 60, 𝔄
Hill, Sir C. H. A., 126, 132, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hill, E., 𝔚.
Hill, E. E., 14, 𝔄.
Hill, E. R., 26
Hill, F. G., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hill, J. H., 𝔄.
Hill, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 92, 𝔄.
Hill, J. L., 86
Hill, K. A. L., 34, 𝔄.
Hill, M., 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hill, R. A. C., 80, 𝔄.
Hill, R. H., 105, 𝔄.
Hill, R. J. J., 101, 𝔄.
Hill, T., 23
Hill, T. C. Rowland-. *See* Rowland-Hill
Hill, T. H., 𝔚.
Hillier, E. G., 112
Hillier, W. E., 22
Hills, F. J., 4
Hilson, G. R., 46, 𝔄.
Hilton, G. C., 75, 𝔄.
Hilton, G. G., 2, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 𝔚.
Hin Chan Ta., 900
Hind, R. W., 𝔚.
Hinde, P., 30
Hinde, R. G., 𝔄.
Hinde, W. T., 4
Hindley, Sir C. D. M., 13, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hindley, N. L., 34, 𝔄.
Hindley, O. W., 78, 𝔄.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 𝔚.
Hingston, A. J., 𝔚.
Hingston, C. A. F., 50, 𝔚., 𝔄.
Hingston, H., 32

Hingston, R. W. G., 114
Hira Singh, Hon. Capt Brar, 9, P.
Hirsch, L., P.
Hirst, F. C., R.
Hirst, R. J., 87, P., R.
Hitzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 117, 118, P., R.
Hissan-ud-Din, P.
Histed, S. E., 60, R.
Hitchcock, R. V., 23, R.
Hitchcock, W. S., 87, R.
Hitchin, Capt. F. E., P.
Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. *See* Aung, Hla
Hla Baw Maung, P.
Hla Po. *See* Po, Hla
Hla, Tun Pru, U., 12
Hla, U. Aung (1), 92, R.
Hmyin, Ma E., P.
Hnyin, Tha U., 92, R.
Hoare, C. E., 2, R.
Hoare, H. J., R.
Hobart, Lord, 127
Hobart, R. C. A. S., 67, R.
Hobbs, C. J. E., 5
Hobday, T. F., P.
Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 124
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 118, R.
Hobson, G. V., 25
Hobson, J., 60, R.
Hocking, Miss R., 4
Hockins, C. J. M., 5
Hodder, E. A. C., 39
Hodder, W. O. P., 81, 111, R.
Hodder, W. S. L., 81, R.
Hodge, E. H. V., 39
Hodge, J. D. V., 12, R.
Hodge, W. E., 39, R.
Hodge, W. G., 5, R.
Hodges, G. E., P.
Hodges, T. O., R.
Hodgkinson, C., P.
Hodgson, C. M., R.
Hodgson, E. M., 895, P., R.
Hodgson, Miss F. A., P.
Hodgson, R. C., 35, R.
Hodson, E., 38, R.
Hodson, G. J. C., R.
Hoernle, E. S., 85, R.
Hoey, G. McC., 68, R.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., P.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., P.
Hogan, J., R.
Hogan, R. T.
Hogan, W. J. A., P.
Hogarth, W. H., 23, R.
Hogg, C. C. H., R.
Hogg, C. J. H., R.
Hogg, G. P., 32, 40, R.
Hogg, H. W., P.
Hogg, J. W., Sir, 119
Hogg, Sir M., 121, P., R.
Hogg, P. G. H., R.
Hogg, R. E. T., P.
Hogg, W. P., 27, P.
Hoggarth, R. A., 59, R.
Hogshaw, F. H., 36, R.
Holberton, Sir E. J., P.
Holberton, N. V., 96, R.
Holbrooke, B. F. R., P.
Holder, C. H., P.
Holder, E. D., 53
Holderness, Sir T. W., 117
Holdforth, E. J., P.
Holdich, Sir T. H., P., R.
Holding, S. H., 16, 108, R.
Holdsworth, B. G., 45, R.
Hole, R. S., P., R.
Holgate, M. J., 61, 64, P., R.
Holiday, Sir F. C., P., R.
Holland, A. S., 60, R.
Holland, E. W., 34, R.
Holland, G. R., 63, R.
Holland, H. T., P.
Holland, L. B., 81, R.
Holland, L. E., 4
Holland, Sir Robert E., 1, 122, 143, P., R.
Holland, T., 4
Holland, Sir T. H., 127, P., R.
Hollands, E. W., 112
Holliday, Mrs. E. M., P.
Holliday, G. D., 81, R.
Hollman, C., 57
Hollins, S. T., 71, R.
Hollis, A. H., 22
Holman, A., P.
Holman, Miss C., P.
Holman, T. G. H., 36, R.
Holman, W. C., R.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., 92, P., R.
Holme, A. S., 77, P., R.
Holme, A. T., 143, P., R.
Holme, H. B., R.
Holme, H. E., R.
Holme, Mrs. N., P.
Holmes, A. C., 67, R.
Holmes, A. M., 103
Holmes, B. W., 23, R.
Holmes, E. H., 6
Holmes, H. B., P., R.
Holmes, H. C., 60, R.
Holmes, J. A. H., P.
Holmes, J. E., 6
Holms, J. M., 135, P., R.
Holms, W. F., P., R.
Holmwood, Sir H., P., R.
Holroyd, G., 73, R.
Holt-Keene, H., 24
Homan, A. K., 21, R.
Homan, K., R.
Home, J. M., P.
Home, W., P., R.
Homer, C. J., P.
Homfray, C. K., 39, R.
Homfray, J., 39, R.
Hood, H. H., 63, R.
Hood, H. M., 45, 52, R.
Hood, J. R., 56, R.
Hood, R. H., 69, R.
Hood, W., 23, R.
Hood-Smith, N., 114
Hoogewerf, E., 42, P.
Hooper, E. G., 6
Hooper, G. G., 34, R.
Hooper, J. M., 895, R.
Hooper, Miss M., 3
Hooton, A., 61, P., R.
Hope, Miss M., 4
Hope, A. J. R., 895, P., R.
Hope, A. V. W., P.
Hope, C. H. S., P.
Hope, J. R., 12
Hope, Sir T. C., 125
Hopkins, A. C., 103, R
Hopkins, E. A., 81, R.
Hopkins, E. S., R.
Hopkins, G. A., 16, R.
Hopkins, G. M., 71, R.
Hopkins, H. M. R., P., R.
Hopkins, Mrs. J., P.
Hopkins, L. E., R.
Hopkins, R. H. H., P.
Hopkinson, A. J., 27, 67, R.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., P.
Hopkyns, W. S., 34, P., R.
Hopwood, H. R., P.
Hopwood, J. C., R.
Hopwood, S. F., 96, P., R.
Hora, M. R., 8, P.
Hora, S. L., 29
Hordern, E. J. C., P., R.
Hore, E. W., R.
Horley, W. G., 64, 114, R.
Hormasji, Edalji, Sir Banatvala. *See* Banatvala
Hormasji Jahangir Bhabha, P.
Hormasji, Jivanji, 92, P., R.
Hormazdiar, Phiroz Dastur. *See* Dastur, H. P.
Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, P.
Hormuzshaw, Miss S., P.
Horn, W. R., 20, R.
Horne, E. A., 86, R.
Horne, Sir J. A., P.
Horne, Lt. J. O., 32
Horne, W. O., P., R.
Hornell, J., R.
Hornell, W. W., P., R.
Hornsby, A. C., 22
Horsefield, R. H., 23, R.
Horsfield, G., 53
Horsfield, H. E., 85, 89, R.
Horsford, N. M. T., 141
Horst, W., 69, R.
Horton, R. A., 71, P., R.
Horwill, L. C., 45, R.
Horwood, K. C., 14, R.
Horwood, T. B., R.
Hosain Maqbul, *q.v.*
Hosain, Pirzada Muhammad, 900
Hose, Sir J. W., P., R.
Hoskings, R. V. T., P.
Hossack, I. F., 84
Hotson, J. E. B., 53, 56, 131, P., R.
Hottinger, E. F., 82
Houghton, B., R.
Houghton, H. E., P.
Houldey, J. E., 90, R.
Houlding, G. W., 39, R.
Houlton, Miss C. L., P.
Houlton, J. W., 85, R.
Housden, W. P., R.
Houston, W. M., 61, R.
Howard, A., 20, P., R.
Howard, A. J., 4
Howard, Sir E. S., 118
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 29, P.
Howard, Sir H. F., 127, P., R.
Howard, H. G., 47, P.
Howard, J., 6
Howard, S. H., 71, R.
Howard, W. H. K., P., R.
Howe, F. S., 20
Howe, H., 22, R
Howell, A. A., R.
Howell, A. E., 21
Howell, B. B., R.
Howell, D. A., 77
Howell, E. B., 26, P., R.
Howell, G. C. L., R.
Howell-Jones, J. H., P.
Howlett, C. G., 88, R.
Howlett, D., 3
Howlett, F., 6
Howlett, R. R., 5, R.
Howley, W. J. J., P., R.
Howson, G., 27, P., R.
Hoyland, J. S., P.
Hoyle, A. L., 100, R.
Hoysted, B. C., 3
Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 236, 241, P.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, P.
Huban, J. P., 28, 113, P., R.
Hubback, J. A., 85, R.
Hubbard, A. E., 22
Huda, Sir Syed Shamsul. *See* Shamsul Huda
Huddleston, E. W., 6, P., R.
Huddleston, G., P.
Huddleston, W. B., P.
Huddleston, W., 127, 129
Hudson, C., P.
Hudson, C. T., P., R.
Hudson, C. W. M., R.
Hudson, Sir H., 1, 122, P., R.
Hudson, Sir J., 131
Hudson, Lady K., P.
Hudson, Sir L. S., P.
Hudson, R. J. E., 87, R.
Hudson, W. F., 55, P., R.

Huggins, H. W., 21, R.
Huggins, J. R., R.
Hughes, A., 31 R.
Hughes, A. J., P., R
Hughes, B. R., R.
Hughes, D. W., 96, R
Hughes, F. J., P.
Hughes, F. T. C., R.
Hughes, H., 92, R.
Hughes, I. D. E., 78, R
Hughes, J. W., R.
Hughes, L. B., P.
Hughes, R. H. W., P.
Hughes, S. D., 5
Hughes, T. A., 82, R.
Hughes, T. E., 125
Hughes, T. L., 91, R.
Hughes, V. A., 16, 95
Hughes-Buller, R. B., P., R
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., R.
Hughft, R. G., 22
Hugo, E. V., 4, P., R.
Hugo, J. H., P., R.
Hui, Rasik Lal, 36
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand, P.
Hukam Chand (*R.B.*), Lala, 78, R.
Hukkoo, Raj B., *q.v.*
Hulbert, J. G., R.
Hull, G., 64, R.
Hullah, J., P., R.
Humby, A. V., 30
Hume, A. P., 67, R
Hume, N. H., R.
Hume, R., 49, R.
Hume, R. A., P.
Humphrey, C. A., 106, R.
Humphrey, W., 81, 111, R.
Humphries, J., 21
Humphrys, Sir F. H., 27, P., R.
Humphrys, I. H.
Hundleby, H. S., 6
Hunt, Sir A. T., P.
Hunt, E., R.
Hunt, E. G. G., 114
Hunt, E. W., 71, R.
Hunt, Mrs. G., P.
Hunt, G. H., 77, P., R
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., P.
Hunt, H. C., 38, R.
Hunt, H. L. H. *See* Holman Hunt
Hunt, S., R.
Hunt, Miss T. G., 3
Hunter, A. M., 22, R.
Hunter, C. F., 68, R.
Hunter, D. C., 66, 67, R.
Hunter, F. F., 24, P., R.
Hunter, G. G. R., 102, R.
Hunter, James, P.
Hunter, J. B. D., P., R.
Hunter, J. de G., 24, R.
Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (*Educl.*), P., R.
Hunter, M., P., R.
Hunter, T., 895, P., R.
Huntingford, G. T., R.
Hunza, Ruler of, P.
Huri, S. K. R. Chand, 5
Hurley, S. W., 6
Hurley, T. J., 46, R.
Hurrell, J. G., 107
Hurst, B. P. Ross-. *See* Ross-Hurst
Hunt, L. E. Clifford, 23
Hurst, T. A., 29, R.
Husain—
Abdul, *q.v.*
Ahmad, Sir, P.
Akhter, 75, R.
Ali, *q.v.*
Amir, *q.v.*
Azim, *q.v.*
Badr-ud-Din, Tyabji. *See* Tyabji
Bilgrami, Saiyid, 121
Chandri Wajid. *See* Wajid Husain
C. A. *See* Akbar Husain
Husain—
C.M., P.
Jafar, *q.v.*
Khan, Ahmad, P
Maqbul, *q.v.*
Mir Tawaqqul, P.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
M. S. *See under* Muhammad
Tasadduq, *q.v.*
Wajahat, *q v.*
Wajhat, *q v.*
Wajid, *q v*
Husband, J., 26 P., R.
Hussain—
Afsar ul Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram. *See* Afsar-ul Mulk
Ali Baksh Muhammad. *See* Ali Baksh M. Hussain
Hafazat, 67, R.
Iqbal, *q.v.*
Jafar. *See* Jafar Hussain
Khan Sahib Faqir, P
Muhammad, *q v.*
Muzaffar, *q v.*
Nabi Baksh Muhammad. *See* Nabi
Nazir, *q.v*
Riaz, P.
Shah, 11
Zahid, 18
Zakir, *q v.*
Hussein. *See also* Hosein *and* Hossein
Hussey, V. E. G., R.
Hutcheson, Col. G., 108, 109, R.
Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, P
Hutchings, O. G., 4
Hutchings, R. H., 33, R
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 120, 125, 129, 900
Hutchinson, C. M., P., R.
Hutchinson, F. H., 69, R.
Hutchinson, F. H. G., 50, P., R.
Hutchinson, H. N., P., R.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., R.
Hutchinson, R. H. S., R.
Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, P., R.
Hutchibson, T. M., 4
Hutchinson, W. G., 36, P., R.
Hutchison, A. M., 32, R
Hutchison, J., 99
Hutchison, J., P.
Hutchison, L. P., 68, R
Hutton, J. H., 106, P., R.
Hutton, W., R.
Hutwa, Maharani of, P.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, P
Hydari, M. S. A. *See* Muhammad Saleh
Hydari, Nawab Hyder Nawaz Jung, Sir M. Akbar Nazar Ali. *See* Muhammad Akbar
Hyde, E. S., 101, R.
Hyde, H. A., 104, P., R.
Hyde, Miss M. G., 3
Hyde, R. B., R.
Hyde-Johnson, A., 96, R
Hyde-Smith, V. G., P.
Hyder Ali Khan, 88
Hyder, L. K., 11
Hyderabad, H. E H. Nizam of, 235, 241, P.
Hyland, C. J., P.
Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 126, 136, 138
Ibbotson, A. W., 67, P., R.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, P.
Ibrahim, Muhammad, P.
Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir. *See* Rahimtoola, Sir I.
Idar, H.H. Maharja of, 235, 241 P.
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 117
Iddon, C., 3
Idle, J. B., 90, R.
Iengar, H. V. Varada Raj, 96, R
Iggulden, H. A., P.
Ihsan Ali, P.
I'jaz Ali, 66, P.
Ikbal Muhammad Khan, P
Ikramullah, M., 101, R.
Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. *See* Karam Ilahi
Ilah, Nur. *See* Nur, Ilah
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay P., 12
Ilcs, G. A. C., 5
Iliffe, R. O., 46
Illing, R. W., R.
Illington, E. M., R.
Illingworth, A. J. A., 57
Illius, H. W., 72, P., R.
Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Imam
Imam, Savid Hasan, R.
Imam, Yusuf. *See* Yusuf Imam
Imam-un-din, P.
Impey, L., P., R
Imrie, Mrs. M., P.
Inam ul-Hak, Muhammad, 79
Inamul Majid 106, R.
Inayatullah Khan, 111
Inchcape, Viscount, 120 P., R.
Indarnarayan, Brijmohanlal, 55
Inder, R. W., 60, R.
Indore, The Maharaja (Holkar) of 235, 238, 241
Indore, H.H. Ex. Maharaja of, P
Indra Mohan Lal, 75, R.
Indravadan N. Mehta. *See* Mehta, I. N.
Indubhusan Mundle. *See* Mundle, I. B.
Ingle, R. H., R.
Ingle, F. A., R.
Inglis, A. L., 890, R.
Inglis, C. C., 57, R.
Inglis, Mrs. L., P.
Inglis, H. A., 71, R.
Inglis, J., R.
Inglis, J. F. D., 121, 131
Inglis, J. W. S., 12, P., R.
Inglis, W. A., P.
Ingoldby, E., 13, R.
Ingram, G. S., P.
Ingram, J. W., 14
Ingram, W. J. S., 96, P.
Ingram-Halford, D., 41
Inkson, N. L., 25, P., R
Innes, C., 92, P., R.
Innes, Sir C. A., 9, 90, 127, 130, P. R
Innes, F. M., 74, 75, R.
Innes, H., 896, R.
Inverarity, J. D., 131
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 77 78, R.
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, P
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 67, R.
Iradatulla, 896, R.
Irani, M. S., 61, R.
Irani, R. H., 19, R.
Iredell, D. M., 3
Ireland, F. W., 40, R.
Ireland, S. G. de C., 67, R.
Ireland, W. F., P.
Irons, Miss M. V., 37, R.
Ironside, Sir W. A., P.
Irvine, A. A., P., R
Irving, M., 7, 74, 75, P., R.
Irwin, Baron (*of Kirby Underdale in the County of York*), 7, 123, P., R.
Irwin, Baroness, P.
Irwin, B. C. B., 14, R.
Irwin, C. J., 100, P., R.
Irwin, G. R., P., R.
Irwin, H. R. A., P.
Irwin, J. B., 56, P., R.

Irwin, R. de V., 21, R.
Irwin, R. J. B., R.
Irwin, R P., 6
Isa Bin Ali. *See* Bahram
Isaac, J. R., R.
Isaac, P. V., 29
Isacke, H., R.
Isemonger, F. C., 60, 111, R., R.
Ishar Singh (Lieut.), R.
Islam Ahmad Khan, 71, R.
Islington, Baron, 118, R., R.
Ismail Khan, R.
Ismail Khan, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ismail, Mirza Amir-i-Akram, Prince, R.
Ismail, Shah Abul Hasanat Muhammad. *See* Shah
Ismay, Sir S., 138
Iswar Saram, Munchi. *See* Saram
Iver, G. G. B., R.
Ives, H. W. M., R., R.
Ivey, R. C., 23
Iyanger, K. R. K., 28, R.
Iyengar, A. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
Iyengar, N. N., 77
Iyengar, S. Srinivasa, *q.v.*
Iyengar, V. R., 16
Iyer, A. Rangaswami, *q.v.*
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami. *See* Ramaswami Ayyar
Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, R.
Iyer, C. S. Ranga, *q.v.*
Iyer, K. R. Rama, 73
Iyer, V. Doraiswamy. *See* Doraiswamy
Izat, J., R., R.
Izat, W. R., R.

Jack, A. P., 102, R.
Jack, J. E., 20
Jack, M. B., 6
Jack, R. E., 15, 33, R.
Jackets, C. H., 49, R.
Jackson, A. B., R.
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., R.
Jackson, Mrs. E., R.
Jackson, E. W. D., 93, R., R.
Jackson, F. E., R.
Jackson, F. G. W., 7
Jackson, Sir F. S., 32, 114, R., R.
Jackson, G. H. B., 43, R.
Jackson, H. (*Rlys.*), 21, R.
Jackson, H. G., 47, R.
Jackson, H. W., R.
Jackson, J., R., R.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., R.
Jackson, J. D., 78, R.
Jackson, Sir J. E., R.
Jackson, J. W. C., 87, R.
Jackson, L. F., 19, R.
Jackson, L. H., 24
Jackson, Mrs. K., R.
Jackson, R. J., 102, R.
Jackson, S., R.
Jackson, V., R.
Jacob, A. L., R., R.
Jacob, A. Le G., R.
Jacob, Sir C. W., 2, 123, R., R.
Jacob, C. W., 696, R.
Jacob, H. F., R., R.
Jacob, H. F. D., R.
Jacob, J. R., 60, R.
Jacob, Sir L. M., R., R.
Jacob, P. G., R.
Jacob, R. M., 95
Jacob, S. M., R.
Jacob, W. R. Le G., 108, R.
Jacobs, R. A. Saunders, 22
Jacobson, E. J. H., 22
Jadav, P. R., R.
Jadhav Bhaskarrao, V., 53
Jadu Nath Mazumdar, R.
Jaensch, L. V., 72
Jafar Ali Khan, R.
Jafar Hussain, 7
Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon, 3, R.
Jagan Nath, Bhagat, 76
Jagan Nath Juneja, 78, R.
Jagan Nath, Kukar, 93, R.
Jagat Bihari Seth, 79
Jagat Prasad, 17, R.
Jagat Singh, 83
Jagdeo Singh, 82, R.
Jagdish Prasad K., 65, R., R.
Jagdishwar, Nigam, 67, R.
Jagmohan, R., 85, R.
Jagmohandas, Sir V., R.
Jagoe, H. E., 95
Jagtap, B. P., 57, R.
Jai Chand, Lala, 83
Jai Chand, Maharaja Sir, of Lambagraon, R.
Jai, Lal (Punj), 76, R.
Jai, Narayan, 101
Jai Raj Singh, 71, R.
Jai Ram Lala, 78, R.
Jainath Atal Pandit, R.
Jaini, Dharm Das, *q.v.*
Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 241
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, R.
Jakeman, A. R., 49, R.
Jalal Din, 90
Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdullah Bin Jalowri
Jamal-ud-din, Capt. M. B., 81, R.
James, A. H., 6, R.
James, A. S., 16, R., R.
James, B. R., 67, R.
James, C. H., R., R.
James, C. H., 13, 18, R.
James, C. N., 95, R.
James, C. R., 51
James, D. H., 98
James, E., 68, R.
James, E. H. S., 112, 141, R., R.
James, G. V., (*R.B.*), 50
James, Sir H. E. M., 132
James, H. R., R.
James, J. E., 22
James, J. F., 108, R.
James, J. F. W., 84, R.
James, R., 14, R.
James, S. H., 99
James, S. P., R.
James, Sir W. B., R.
James, W. H., R.
Jameson, A. K., 34, R.
Jameson, C. E. E., 95
Jameson, G. G., 80, 111, R
Jameson, J. B., R.
Jameson, T. B., 34, R.
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat
Jamieson, R. G., R.
Jamkhandi, Chief of, 53
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 241, R.
Jamnadass, Seth, 12
Jamshed Ali Khan, R.
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, 900
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, R.
Janak Singh, Maj.-Gen., R.
Janakiram Singh, Banaphar, 49, R.
Janardhana Rao, K. P., R.
Janes, R. A., 2, R.
Janes, W. C., 16
Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, R.
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Nepal
Jangalwala, N. T., 55
Jangul Khan, R.
Janion, H. G., 93, R.
Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 238, 241
Jankibai, Mrs., widow of Doulatram Umrasingh, R.
Janson, V. T., R.
Jansson, J. A., 6
Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., R.
Janvrin, J. V. B., 38, R.
Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 241, R.
Jaques, C. C., 107, R.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., R., R.
Jarbo, W. G., 24
Jardine, L. W., 67, R.
Jardine, M. R., R.
Jardine, W. E., R., R.
Jarratt, F., 6, R.
Jarmani, Dass, Sirdar, R.
Jarry, F. W., R.
Jaswant Rai Taneja, 76
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, *q.v.*
Jatar, N. S., 104, R., R.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Bhikaji
Jathar, G. B., 59, R.
Jatia, Sir Onkar Mull, R.
Jawhar, Raja of, 236, 241
Jayakar, M. R., 10
Jayakar, MotabhaiSundarrav, 50, R.
Jayal, Chakra, D., *q.v.*
Jayaratnam, T. C. S., 100, 101, R.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, R.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir B., R.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamjetsee, R.
Jefferis, C. E., 74, 78, R.
Jeffery, F. A., 4
Jeffery, W. H., R.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., R., R.
Jeffreys, R. C., 80, 113, R.
Jeffries, A. E., R.
Jeffries, F. J., R.
Jehangir, B. Murzban. *See* Murzban
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji, 132, R., R.
Jehangir, Sir Cowasji (Junior), R.
Jehangir, Lady Cowasji (Junior), R.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari, R.
Jehangir Kaikhoshru Munshi, 12
Jelf, A. R., R.
Jenkin, J. L., 5, R.
Jenkin, R. T., 103, R.
Jenkin, W. N. P., 81, R.
Jenkins, E. M., 75, R.
Jenkins, F. H., 6
Jenkins, J. B. 60, R.
Jenkins, J. L., 38, R.
Jenkins, Sir J. L., 120, 132
Jenkins, Sir L. H., 121, 900
Jenkins, O. F., R.
Jenkins, R. A., R.
Jenkins, W. A., 37, R.
Jenkins, W. J., 29, 56, R.
Jenks, R. L., 39, R.
Jenkyns, H. H., 74, 75, 83, R.
Jennings, A. K., 6, R.
Jennings, E., R.
Jennings, E. (*I.P.S.*), 95, R.
Jennings, J. G., R., R.
Jennings, S., R.
Jennings, W. B., R.
Jenvey, A. W., 3
Jeoraj Singh, R.
Jephson, M. K., 2, R.
Jerram, M. R. K., R.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 56, R.
Jervis, Mrs. Edith, R.
Jerwood, Miss H. D., R.
Jesson, A. W. M., 78, R.
Jessop, Miss G., R.
Jetley, Brij B., *q.v.*
Jeudwine, W. W., R., R.
Jevanji Hormasje. *See* Hormasje, J.
Jevons, H. S., 94, R.
Jewett, E. W., 5
Jha, Bhola Nath, 67, R.
Jha Ganga Nath, *q.v.*
Jha, Lalla Shankar, 896

Jhabua, H.H. Raja of, 230, 241
Jhala Shri Mansinhji Surajsinhji, ℣.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 235, 241, ℣.
Jhanji, K., 104, ℟.
Jhaveri, K. M., 596, ℟.
Jhumak Lal, R. B., 68
Jhunna Singh, 81, ℟.
Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 241, ℣.
Jinnah, Mahomed Ali, 10
Jitbahadur Rana, ℣.
Jivanandan, ℣.
Jiva Nand Pande, 71, ℟.
Jiwan Amrik Singh, 60, ℟.
Jiwan Singh, ℣.
Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of
Jobson, F. J., 5
Jodhpur (Marwar), H.H. the Maharaja, 235, 238, 241, ℣.
Jogalekar, Ramchandra Narvan, 900
Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgola. *See* Roy, J. N.
Jogendra Singh, Sir 74 ℣.
Jogiah, V. V., 9
Jogichand, Subadar Major, ℣.
Jogiekar, Ganesh V., ℣.
John, Sir E., ℣.
John, J. C., 88, ℣., ℟.
John, W. R., 19, ℟.
John, Rev. Brother, ℣.
Johnson, Miss D. G., 5
Johnson, Sir E. B., 119, 124
Johnson, E. J., ℟.
Johnson, F., 3
Johnson, F. E., ℣.
Johnson, F. W. F., ℣.
Johnson, H. M., 20
Johnson, J. D., 23
Johnson, J. N. G., 67, 113, ℣, ℟.
Johnson, J. P. W., 87
Johnson, J. R., 38, ℟.
Johnson, J. S., 20
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., ℣.
Johnson, N., 21
Johnson, P. J. D., ℟.
Johnson, S. M., 23
Johnson, W. H. C., 13, ℟.
Johnson, W. J., 21
Johnston, A., 2, ℟.
Johnston, A. F., ℣.
Johnston, D. L., ℟.
Johnston, D. P., 83, ℟.
Johnston, D. S., 57, ℟.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., ℣.
Johnston, E. F., 19, ℟
Johnston, E. H., ℟.
Johnston, F. W., 26, 144, ℣., ℟.
Johnston, G., 91, 93
Johnston, G. E., ℣., ℟.
Johnston, G. F., 14, ℟.
Johnston, G. L., 23
Johnston, James, 896, ℟.
Johnston, John, ℟.
Johnston, J., 67, ℟.
Johnston, J. H., 77, ℟.
Johnston, J. L., ℟.
Johnston, J. N. G., 113
Johnston, J. P. W., 87, ℟.
Johnston, M. K., 38, ℟.
Johnston, Mrs. R., ℣.
Johnston, R. H. A., 46
Johnston, R. H. G., 67, ℟.
Johnston, R. L., 102, ℟.
Johnston, T. K., ℟.
Johnston, W. (*B. and O.*), 85, 89, ℟.
Johnston, W., 2, ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, A. H., ℟.
Johnstone, A. O., 38, ℟.
Johnstone, D., 75, ℟.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, D. P., ℣.
Johnstone, E., 107
Johnstone, F. J., ℣., ℟.
Johnstone, J. G., ℣.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, ℣.
Johnstone, T. W., 64, ℣.
Jolley, E. A., 113
Jolly, E. H. P. 55, ℟.
Jolly, G. G., 96, ℣., ℟.
Jollye, H. C. B., 103, ℟.
Jolv de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., ℣., ℟.
Jones, A. J., 95, ℟.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., ℣.
Jones, A. N. P., 103, ℟.
Jones, A. V., 73, ℣.
Jones, R. H., ℣.
Jones, C. E., 45, ℟.
Jones, C. E. W, 102, ℣., ℟
Jones, C. W. L., ℣.
Jones, Rev. D. E., ℣.
Jones, E. B., 38, ℟.
Jones, E. D. J., 23, 102, ℟.
Jones, E. E., 20. ℟
Jones, E. H., ℟.
Jones, E. H. (*Madras Police*), ℟.
Jones, F. A. L. *See* Leslie Jones
Jones, F. T., 68, ℣., ℟.
Jones, G., 89
Jones, G. F., 95
Jones, G. W., 14, ℟.
Jones, H., 14, ℟.
Jones, H. A., 68, ℟.
Jones, H. C. (*Geolog. Survey*), 25, ℟
Jones, H. G., 21
Jones, H. I., 29
Jones, I. D., 61, ℟.
Jones, I. E., 75, ℟.
Jones, J. A., ℣.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, ℣.
Jones, Rev. John Peter, ℣.
Jones, J. Strand-. *See* Strand-Jones
Jones, J. W., 96, ℣.
Jones, L. C., ℣.
Jones, M. E. Nigel, 15, ℟.
Jones, M. H., ℟.
Jones, P. N., 38, ℟.
Jones, Rev. R., ℣.
Jones, R. G., ℣., ℟.
Jones, R. L., ℟.
Jones, R. M. C. Trevor. *See* Trevor-Jones
Jones, R. T., ℣., ℟.
Jones, T. (*India Office*), 3
Jones, T. H. B., 21
Jones, T. G., 11
Jones, T. K., 81, ℟.
Jones, V. R. B., ℣.
Jones, W. B., 137
Jones, W. E., 97
Jones, W. J., 18, 109, ℟.
Jopling, L. M., ℟.
Jordan, H. P., 50, ℟.
Jordan, J. G., ℟.
Jordan, R. J., 5, ℟
Joscelyne, A. H., 21, ℟.
Joscelyne, H. A., 19, ℟.
Joseph, C. H., ℣., ℟.
Joseph, E. A. A., ℟.
Joseph, Mother Mary, ℣.
Joseph, N. J., 47, ℟.
Josephine, Sister, ℣.
Joshee, D. L., ℣.
Joshi, Dharma Nand, ℣.
Joshi, Ganga Dutt, ℣.
Joshi, G. K., 53, 56, ℟.
Joshi, J. V., 29
Joshi, K. G., 59, ℟.
Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Sir, 138, ℣., ℟.
Joshi, N. M., 9, ℣.
Joshi, Ramchandra Mahadeo, 59, ℟.
Joshi, Satyanand, ℣.
Joshi, Trimbak, W., ℣.
Joss, Miss F., ℣.
Joti Parshad, Raja, ℣.
Joti Ram, ℣.
Jowahir Singh, 9, ℣.
Joy, E. E., 22
Joyce, A. E., 104, ℟.
Joyce, A. H., 2, ℟.
Joyce, C. E., 81, 111, ℟.
Joyce, Mrs. E., ℣.
Joyce, W. D., 107
Jubbal, Rana Bhagat Chand, Raja of, ℣.
Judd, C. R., ℣.
Judd, G. W., ℣.
Judd, J. C., 23, ℣
Judge, D. T. B., 60 ℟.
Judge, H. F. P., 17, ℟.
Judges, F. C., 19, ℟
Judha, Shamshere Jung, Gen. Sir, of Nepal. *See* Nepal
Jugal, Kishore Thakur, 103, ℟
Jugaldas, Manilal, ℣.
Jukes, J. E. C., 17, 50, ℣., ℟.
Julier, E. S., 6
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 237, 238, 241, ℣.
Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja
Jung, Rana Loke Shamsher, 103
Jung, Sher, ℣.
Justice, W. A., ℟.
Jwala Prasad, 65, 69, ℟.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., ℣.
Jwala Prashad, Sir, 84, ℣., ℟.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.

Kabeer-ud-Din, Mahmed, *q.v.*
Kadir, Abdul. *See* Abdul Kadir
Kadri, Jalaludin Saiyid Mian, 59, ℟.
Kadri, Mahbub, M. I. B., 896, ℣., ℟.
Kahar Sung Ale, ℣.
Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of. *See* Bilaspur-
Kaikhoshru, Jehangir, 12
Kaikhosru S. Framji. *See* Framji K.
Kaikhusro Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusro
Kaisth, Hari Shanker, 896
Kaji, Hiralal Lallubhai, 59, ℟.
Kal, Lala Basant, 83
Kalahandi, Raja of, 236, 241, ℣.
Kalat, H.H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 235, 236, 242, ℣.
Kalberer, B. F., 73
Kale, Chintaman Govind, 57, ℟.
Kali Prashad Sinha, 85
Kali, Sahan Ram. *See* Saham Ram Kal
Kalka Prasad Mathur, 73
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, ℣.
Kalumal Pahlumal, 55
Kalyanasudram, V. R., 18
Kalyanasundaram, K. V. L., 101, ℟.
Kamakaka, B. H., 111, ℣.
Kamal, Chunder Chunder, *q.v*
Kanal Singh, Capt. Sardar, ℣.
Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal
Kamala, P. Roy, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin Ahmad, 37, ℟.
Kamaluddin Naziruddin, 47
Kameshar Nath, 66, ℟.
Kameshwara Singh, Sir, of Darbhanga, 8
Kamat, D. D., 61, ℟.
Kamath, H. S., 101, ℟.
Kambli, S. T., 53
Kamribai, Shri, ℣.
Kamta Prashad, 86, ℟.
Kamte, N. M., 60, ℟
Kan Hlaing, U., 99

Kanan Behari Banerji, 69, R.
Kanchi Prasad, 19, R.
Kandaswami Mudaliyar P., 11.
Kanga, D. D., 59, R.
Kanga, Sir J. B., 54, V., R.
Kanika, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, of. *See* Deo
Kanhaiya, Lal, R.
Kanjilal, Prophulla C., *q.v.*
Kanoo Yusuf, V.
Kanow, Yusuf, V.
Kanwar Sain, Lala, 78, R.
Kanya Lal, Krishna. *See* Krishna
Kapadia, D. D., 59, R.
Kapadia, Motibai, V.
Kapadia, M. P., 63, R.
Kapadia, K. Motilal, V.
Kapilram, T., V.
Kapur, Balkishan, *q.v.*
Kapur, N. C., 30
Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, V.
Karaka, F. J. D. F., 63, R.
Karam Chand, 68, R.
Karam, Dad Khan, V.
Karam Ilahi, K. B. Chandhri, V.
Karam Singh, V.
Karamatullah, M., R.
Karan Singh, 71, R.
Karandikar, S. K., 57, R.
Karanjia, B. N., V.
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja of, 235 242
Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim
Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
Karim Muhammad Reza, 84
Karm Chand, *See* Karam Chand
Kartar Singh (*M.L.A.*), 11
Kartar Singh, Bhai, 61, R.
Karve, Dhando Keshav, V.
Kashi Ram Bery. *See* Bery, K. R.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar, V., R.
Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir
Kasim Abdulla Haji, 10
Kathait, Bishan Singh. *See* Bishan
Kathpalia, Krishna N., *q.v.*
Katon, H. C. H., 6
Kaul, Avatar Kishan, 74
Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, V.
Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari
Kaul, J., 13
Kaul, P. K., 75, R.
Kaula, Gangarama, 17, R.
Kauntze, B. C., V.
Kavanagh, H., R.
Kay, C., 6
Kay, Sir J. A., V.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth). *See* Shuttleworth
Kayani, M. R., 75, R.
Kaye, Sir C., V., R.
Kaye, E., R.
Kaye, G. R., V., R.
Kaye, J. F. B., 49, R.
Kaye, L. M., V., R.
Kaye, P. W. R., 100
Kazili, A. M. A. *See* Abdeah
Kazilbash, Muhammed Ali Khan. *See* Muhammed
Kazim Raza Sayid, 72, R.
Kazimbazar, Maharaja of. *See* Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindrad Chandra
Keely, E. H., V., R.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, V.
Keane, A. B., 4
Keane, M., 9, 67, V., R.
Keane, R. D., 77
Kearns, C. S., 49, R.
Kearsey, S. H., 102, R.
Keary, Sir H. D. U., V.
Keates, H. C., 896, R.
Keatinge, D. E., R.
Keatinge, G. F., V., R.
Keatinge, Sir R. H., 137, 140, 143
Kedar, Tukaram J., 100
Keays, E. H., R.
Keegan, D. F., 97
Keelan, A. P., 70
Keelan, C. J., 23, R.
Keelan, D. H., 20, R.
Keelan, E. H., 20, R.
Keelan, P. S., V.
Keeling, F. G., 95, R.
Keeling, Sir H. T., V., R.
Keen, W. J., 144, 896, V., R.
Keene, Miss H., V.
Keene, H. (*Police*), 49, R.
Keenlside, W., 23
Keer, T., 113
Keevil, Mrs. G., V.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), V.
Keily, H. G., 23, R
Keir, W. I., 36
Keith, T. A., 64
Keith, Sir W. J., 90, 140, V., R.
Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 105, R.
Kelavkar, Miss K., V.
Kelkar, N. C., 10
Kellaway, H. F., 6, R.
Kelley, W., R.
Kellner, P. T. R., R.
Kelly, B. P., 96, R.
Kelly, C. C., V.
Kelly, Miss E. S., V.
Kelly, J., 27, R.
Kelly, J. W., 17, 18, R.
Kelly, P. A., 90, V., R.
Kelly, P. A., V.
Kelly, P. D. L., 38, R.
Kelly, W. L., 896, V., R.
Kelsall, R., 97, V., R.
Kelso, H. A., R.
Kemball, Lady H., V.
Kemball, C. A., V., R.
Kemball, H. L., R.
Kemm, A. H., 32, 34, V., R.
Kemp, A. H., 85, R
Kemp, C. K., 71
Kemp, E., 4
Kemp, F. E., R.
Kemp, K. Mc. I., 54, R
Kemp, N. W., 54, R.
Kemp, Rev. V. N., V.
Kempster, J. C., V., R
Kempster, Mrs. R., V.
Kendall, C. H. B., 66, R.
Kendall, C. J. C., V., R.
Kendall, E. A., R.
Kendall, J. A., V.
Kendrick, S. J., V.
Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 236, 242, V
Kennaway, F. W., 75, 137, R.
Kennedy, A. J., 38, R.
Kennedy, Hartley, V.
Kennedy, M., V.
Kennedy, R. G., V.
Kennedy, R. S., 2, R.
Kennedy-Minards, W. I., R.
Kennedy, W. P., 900
Kennelly, W. J. M., R.
Kennion, R. L., V., R.
Kenny, D. E. C., 91, 113, R.
Kenny, P. A. T., 24, V., R.
Kenny, S. L., R.
Kenrick, G. H. B., R.
Kenshett, W. J., 113
Kent, L. M., 19, V., R.
Kenworthy, W., 32
Kenyon, H. A., 77
Kenyon, Miss R. A., V.
Keogh, J. B., V.
Keough, J. E., 76
Keppel, Sir C. R., V.
Keppel, Sir D. W. G., V.
Keppey, V. H., 4
Ker, J. C., 53, 56, V., R.
Ker, S. D., 19, R
Ker, T., V.
Ker-Edie, H. S., R.
Kerker, D. W., 56, R.
Kermack, W. L., 21
Kermode, C. W. D., 96, R.
Keri, A. W., 21
Kerr, G. H. B., 14
Kerr, H. S., 20
Kerr, Miss I., V.
Kerr, Sir J. H., 134, 140, V., R.
Kerr, P. J., 42, R.
Kerr, T., 6
Kerr, W. J., 35, R.
Kershaw, H. O., 47, R.
Kershaw, L. E., 52, R.
Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 115, V., R.
Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava, A. K.
Kesava Pai, M., 50
Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., V.
Kesava Rao, Neelamangala, 17, R.
Kesavanunni Ayyar, M., 49
Keshav Prasad Singh, 142, V., R.
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudeo, 55
Kesho, Govind Damle. *See* Damle
Kettlewell, A. B., V., R.
Kettlewell, H. H., R.
Kewalramani, R. M., 16, 63, R.
Keyes, T. H., 20, V., R.
Keys, R. J., V.
Keys, W. D. A., V., R.
Keyzar, H. S., 6
Khair-ud-din, V.
Khairaz, Ghulamhussein Rahimtulla, 55, R.
Khairpur, H.H. Mir of, 235, 238, 242
Khambata, R. B., 40, R.
Khambatta, B. F., 61
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, V.
Khamliena, Sailo, V.
Khan—
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghaffar, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul K., *q.v.*
Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdul Wahid, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Sattar, R.
Abdus Samad, *q.v.*
Aftab Ahmad, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Aga, H. H., *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz. *See* Dera Ismail Khan
Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ajab, *q.v.*
Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Aminullah, *q.v.*
Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Asom, *q.v.*
Arbab Wali Muhammad. *See* Wali
Ashiq Ali, *q.v.*
Aundhra Dewas, 54, V.

Khan—
Ausaf Ali. *See* Ausaf Ali Khan Bahadur, *q.v.*
Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ejaz Rasul. *See under* Ejaz Rasul Ewaz, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*
Feroz, *q.v.*
Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan
Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan
G. Q., 6
Ghulam Raza, *q.v.*
Ghulum Mahomed, *q.v.*
Gul Muhammad, *q.v.*
Habibullah, *q.v.*
Haidar, *q.v.*
Haidar, Ali, *q.v.*
Hakim, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamid-ullah Khan, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Hyder Ali, 88
Inayatullah, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed. *See* Iqbal Mahomed Khan
Islam Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ismail. *See* Ismail Khan
Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan
Jamshed Ali, Hon. Lieut. Nawab, ✠.
Jangui, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khetterina Marion, ✠.
Khuda Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ahmad, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kuli, ✠.
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
L. H. *See* Liaqat Hayat Khan
L. H. (*C.P.*), 104
Mahmud. *See* Kalat.
Mahmud Hasan, *q.v.*
M. H., 20
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahommed Allanur, *q.v.*
Mahtab, *q.v.*
Malik Muhammad Hayat. *See* Muhammad
Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*
Masud Alum. *See* Mir
Maqsud Ali, *q.v.*
Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan
Mehr Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mehrab, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Masud Alum, *q.v.*
Mirza Ali Akbar. *See* Mirza-
Moghal Baz, ✠.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohamed Moosa, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Muhammad
Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraf, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Muhammad Afzal. *See* Afzal
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*

Khan—
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Muhammad Isra Hasan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mizammilullah. *See* Muhammad
Muhammad Nawaz, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Shafi. *See* Shafi
Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*
Muhammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin, *q.v.*
Muzaffur, *q.v.*
Nasrulla, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nazim. *See* Hunza
Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*
Saadat-ul-lah, *q.v.*
Sahib, *q.v.*
Saidullah, *q.v.*
Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, ✠.
Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan
Shah Ahmed, *q.v.*
Shahbaz, *q.v.*
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sikander, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Sultan Ahmad, *q.v.*
Syed Hassan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Taha Muhammad, *q.v.*
Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, Sir, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yakub, *q.v.*
Yasin, *q.v.*
Zafar, *q.v.*
Zahid Hasan, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zaman Mehdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khandalavala, D. N. D., 54, ✠.
Khanna, Daya Krishna, *q.v.*
Khaparde, G. S., 7
Kharag, Singh, 65
Kharak Singh, S. S., 83, ✠.
Khare, Vinayak Moreshwar, ✠.
Kharegat, Mancherji P. *See* Mancherji P.
Kharegat, Merwan R. *See* Merwan-
Kharegat, P. M. *See* Pheroze-
Kharegat, R. M., 26, ✠.
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 54, ✠.
Kharshedji, E. Kotval, *q.v.*
Kharshedji, Miss S. M., ✠.
Khattri, Baijnath, *q.v.*
Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher
Khergamvala, Dr. Jehangir S., 54
Khilchipur, Rao of, 236, 242
Khin, H. A., 96, 97, ✠.
Khin, Maung, U., 12
Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung
Khine, Oo Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, K.

Khiomal, Lekhraj, ✠.
Khondkar, G. M., 31, ✠.
Khosla, G. D., 75, ✠.
Khosla, Ram Prashad, 80, ✠.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Sir Malik ✠, ✠
Khudad Khan, Adbul Hamid Khan *See* Abdul Hamid Khan
Khujoolina, Nadir-shah Nowroji, ✠.
Khundkar, N. A., 15, ✠
Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Khurshaid Mohammad, Khan Bahadur, Shaikh, 74, 76, ✠
Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 67, ✠.
Khushi Ram, Sud, 78, ✠.
Khwaja Mohamed Hasan. *See* Hasan
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, ✠.
Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan *See* Muhammad, A. K.
Kichlu, K. Prasad, 70, ✠
Kidar, Nath, Lala, ✠.
Kidd, F. W., 36, ✠.
Kidd, H. B., 60, ✠.
Kidd, J. W. McF., 3
Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad
Kidwai, R. A. *See* Rafi Ahmed
Kiernander, A. D., ✠.
Kiernander, A. L. D., 10
Kiernander, E. M., 900
Kikabhoy, Premchand, 9
Kilbracken, Baron, 117, ✠., ✠.
Kilburn, D., 81, ✠.
Kilby, R. G., ✠., ✠.
Kilkelly, P. P., ✠.
Killick, A. E. H., ✠.
Killpartrick, M. L., 3
Kilroe, E. G. G., 102, ✠.
Kim, G. C., 25
Kimberley, Earl of, 117
Kin, Maung, Sir, 140
Kin U. Ba., 90, ✠.
Kincaid, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Kincaid, D. C. A., ✠.
Kincaid, W. B. S., 6
Kinch, A. G., 64, 124, ✠.
Kindersley, A. F., 55, ✠.
Kindersley, J. B., 34, ✠.
King, A. F. W., ✠.
King, A. J. (*I.C.S.*), 44 ✠.
King, A. J. (*Police*), 49, ✠.
King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 36, ✠.
King, C., 75, ✠.
King, Carleton, M., 66, ✠., ✠.
King, Charles M., ✠., ✠.
King, C. W., 91
King, Mrs. D., ✠.
King, E. A. C., 71, ✠.
King, E. E., 41
King, E. F., 2, ✠.
King, F. C., 85, ✠.
King, F. J. M., 24, ✠.
King, Mrs. H., ✠.
King, G. S. W., 78, ✠.
King, H. H., 50, ✠.
King, Sir H. S., ✠.
King, H. W., 78, ✠.
King, R. A., ✠.
King, R. C. H. M., ✠.
King, R. S., ✠.
King, W. (*Fin. Dept.*), 79, ✠.
King, W. G., ✠., ✠.
King, W. G. (*Tels.*), 15
King, W. H., ✠.
King-Church, Mrs. M., ✠.
King Robinson, H., 91, ✠.
Kingsford, D. H., ✠.
Kingsley, E. M., 91, 93
Kingsley, Miss M., 94
Kingsley, W. E., 113
Kinkhede, Madhao Rao, 107, ✠.

Kinloch, J. L., ¶.
Kinloch, R., ¶.
Kinloss, Baroness Mary, ¶.
Kinney, A., 15, ¶.
Kinns, H. E., 72
Kirby, H. L., 96, ¶.
Kirby, W., 29, ¶.
Kirk, Sir H. A., ¶., ¶
Kirk, Sir J., ¶.
Kirk, H. M., 22
Kirk, R. T. F., 55, ¶.
Kirkbride, G., 27, ¶
Kirke-Smith, A., 54, ¶.
Kirkhope, K. M., 30, ¶., ¶.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., ¶., ¶
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., ¶.
Kirkpatrick, H., ¶.
Kirkpatrick, J., ¶.
Kirkpatrick, W., 57, ¶.
Kirkpatrick, W. J. S., 61
Kirkwood, H. M., 63
Kirkwood, J., 50, ¶.
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, ¶.
Kirpal Singh, 77, ¶.
Kirpalani, H. K., 56, ¶.
Kirpalani, M. K., 34, ¶.
Kirpalani, S. K., 75, ¶.
Kirton, W. F., ¶.
Kirwan, D. A. R., 3
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., 39, 41
Kisch, B. S., 66, ¶., ¶.
Kisch, C. H., 2, ¶., ¶.
Kisch, H. M., ¶., ¶.
Kishan Maharaj. *See* Maharaja Kishan, *q.v.*
Kishan, Radha. *See* Radha Kishan
Kishan, Ram, *q.v.*
Kishan, Singh, 74
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242
Kishen, Iqbal, 25
Kishore, Chandra, *q.v.*
Kishore, Nand. *See* Nand, Kishore
Kishori Lal, Chaudhri, ¶.
Kissan, B. W., ¶.
Kitchen, H. M., 20
Kitchener, Earl, 123
Kitchin, A. J. W., ¶., ¶.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., ¶.
Kitching, F. R., 4, ¶.
Kitching, W. L. W., ¶.
Kitchingman, G. D., 81, ¶.
Klopsch, L., ¶.
Knapp, Sir A. R., 130, ¶., ¶.
Knapp, G. R. C., 96, ¶.
Knapp, H. H. G., ¶.
Knapp, Miss M. D., ¶.
Knapton, H. A. F., ¶.
Knaster, R. M. J., 5, ¶.
Kneale, T. W., 20
Knight, H. F., 53, 56, ¶.
Knight, H. W., ¶.
Knight, J. B., ¶.
Knight, R., ¶.
Knight, Sir W. C., ¶.
Knight, W. G., ¶.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., ¶.
Knollys, R. W. E., ¶., ¶.
Knowles, C. J., ¶.
Knowles, R., 28, 39, ¶.
Knowles, V. I. S., 38
Knowlton, H. T., ¶.
Knox, A. E., 77, ¶.
Knox, H. O., ¶.
Knox, K. N., 67, ¶., ¶.
Knox, R. W., ¶.
Knox, S. G., ¶., ¶.
Knyvett, W. A., 900
Knyvett-Hough, C. A., ¶.
Kochar, D. R., 104, ¶.
Kolaud, V. S., 21
Ko, Taw Sein, ¶.
Kolaskar, Digambar Krishna, 101, ¶.
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242, ¶.
Kollengode, Raja of. *See* Vasudeva Raja
Koman, M. C. B. *See* Balachandra.
Kordik, O., 2, ¶.
Korke, V. T., 28
Koreishi, Abdullamia Osmanmia, 56, ¶
Korgaokar, H. K., 20
Korper, S. St. R., 91, 93
Kotah, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 237, 242, ¶
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormasji, ¶.
Kothavala, H. R., 60, ¶., ¶.
Kothavala, M. R., ¶.
Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, ¶.
Kotumal, Chandiram, ¶.
Kotval, K. E., 60, ¶.
Kotwal, P. S., 896, ¶., ¶.
Koweit, Shaikh of. *See* Kuwait
Kreyer, F. A. C., ¶.
Krishna Aiyar, N. C., 94, ¶.
Krishna Ayyar Avargal, R. V., 13
Krishna Daya. *See* Daya
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. *See* Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna Sahay, 142
Krishna Kanya Lall, 93, ¶.
Krishna Narayan, K., 69
Krishna Prasad, 67, ¶.
Krishna Rao, N. D., 45, ¶.
Krishna Rav, Bangalore, *q.v.*
Krishnaiya, P. N., 93
Krishnama Acharya V. T., *R.B.*, 45, 52, ¶., ¶.
Krishnama Acharya Avargal, M., 10
Krishnamoorthi, S., ¶.
Krishnamma, J. R., ¶.
Krishnamma, N. R., 48, ¶.
Krishnamurti Ayyar, V., 46, ¶.
Krishna Narayan Kathpalia, ¶.
Krishna Pandalai, *q.v.*
Krishnan, K., ¶.
Krishnan Mannath Nayar Avargal, 43
Krishnan, S. *See* Sivarama
Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 129
Krishnaswami Ayyar, A., ¶.
Krishnaswami Ayyar, Alladi, 44
Krishnaswami Ayyar, R.S.A., 49,
Krishnaswami Chetti, C., ¶.
Krishnaswami Chetti, C. V., ¶.
Krishnaswami, S. Y., 892
Krishnaswamy Ayyangar, K. R., 50
Krishnaswamy Ayyar, S., 47, ¶.
Krishnaswamy, R. S., 893
Kshirod Gopal Banarji, 896, ¶.
Kudva, V. N. *See* Naravana
Kugelberg, C. F., ¶.
Kugler, Miss A. S., ¶.
Kukar, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath, K.
Kukday, K. V., 896, ¶., ¶.
Kuli, Khan. *See* Khan, Kuli, *K.B.*
Kulkarni, L. P., 15, ¶
Kulwant Sahay, *q.v.*
Kumar, Jagdish Prasad. *See* Jagdish
Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R.N., (*Raja of Bobbili*), 129
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, ¶.
Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir C. V., 44, ¶., ¶.
Kumaraswami Tampoe, A. McG. *See* Tampoe, A. McG.
Kundan Lal Aggarwal, 81, ¶.
Kundan Lal Lala, 77, ¶.
Kunhardt, J. C. G., ¶.
Kunhiraman, P., 44
Kunj Beharilal Seth. *See* Seth
Kunning, A. B., ¶.
Kunwar, B. S., ¶.
Kunwar Balbir Singh, *q.v.*
Kunwar Dalip Singh. *See* Dalip
Kunwar, Man Singh, 20
Kunwar, Rani Surat, ¶.
Kunwar Sain, Lala. *See* Kunwar
Kunzru, H. N., 11
Kunzru, T. N., 20
Kuppusami Sastri, S., 48, ¶.
Kuppuswami, V. A. S., 49, ¶.
Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid, 25
Kurban Ali Khan, Khan, 81, ¶
Kureshi, A. N., 20
Kurva, S. K., 55
Kushalpal Singh, 65
Kutch, Rao of. *See* Cutch
Kutubuddin Ahmad. *See* Qutub ud din
Kuwait, Shaikh of, ¶.
Kyaw, Khine Oo, 91, ¶
Kyaw Min Maung. *See* Min
Kyaw U., (1), 90
Kyaw U., (*I.F.S.*), 96, ¶.
Kyaw U., (2), 90, ¶.
Kyi, U. Tok. *See* Tok Kyi
Kyin, U., 91, ¶.
Kyin, U. Po., 95, ¶.
Kyle, J. S., 80, 111, ¶.
Kyle, R. F., 3
Labern, R. A., 5, ¶.
Labey, G. T., 40
Laborde, F. E. R., 23, ¶.
La Bouchardiere, M. P., 60, ¶.
Labhu Ram, Lala, 75, ¶.
Lace, E. W., ¶.
Lacey, C. W., 69, ¶.
Lacey, G., 69, 70, ¶.
Lacey, J. E., ¶., ¶.
Lacey, J. M., ¶.
Lacey, O. B., 21, ¶.
Lacey, R. H. D., 18, 51, ¶.
Lacey, W. G., 85, ¶.
Lack, L. A. H., 96, ¶.
Lackhman Prasad Bhargav, 69, ¶.
Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 73, ¶.
Lad, P. M., ¶.
Laden La (*S.B.*), S. W., 32, 38, ¶.
Laha, Hrishikesh, ¶.
Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, ¶.
Lahiri, Bishwa Nath. *See* Bishwa
Lahiri, Chandbury, *q.v.*
Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 33
Lahiri, Mahendra Nath, 896, ¶.
Lahiri, N. N., 33
Lahiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, ¶.
Lahore, Bishop of, 13. *See also* Durrant
Laine, A. J., 106, ¶.
Laing, S., 124
Laird, Mrs. N., ¶.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 55, 63, ¶.
Laithwaite, J. G., 2, ¶.
Lajje Ram, ¶.
Lakhamgonda, Basava P., ¶.
Lakhpat Rai, 103, ¶.
Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal. *See* Sabharwal
Lakhpat Singh, 53
Lajole, L. P., ¶.
Lakin, J. H. F., ¶.
Lakshman Kadain, ¶.
Lakshman Sarup Gupta, 78, ¶.
Lakshmana Rao, Kasaragod P., 44, ¶.
Lakshmanaswamy Mudaliyar, M. R., Gurtswami, 50
Lakshmi Chand Sharma. *See* Sharma
Lakshmi, Narayan, *q.v.*
Lakshmana Rao, 44

Lal—
Banwari, *q.v.*
Bhajan, *q.v.*
Behari Dhingia. *See* Behari Lal
Bihari Birj, ¶.
Bihari, ¶.
Brij, *q.v.*
B.C. *See* Chandu Lal, B.
Brij Jiwan, ¶.
Brij Mohan, *q v.*
Champa, *q.v*
Chaudhri Kishori. *See* Kishori Lal
Chandu, *q.v.*
Chhote, *q v*
Chiman, ¶.
Chhuthan, *q v*
Chuni (*Punjab*), *q v.*
Chuni, *q.v*
Damodar, ¶.
Debi, *q.v*
Dhabhai Ganeshi, ¶.
Dhawan, *q.v.*
Faranga, ¶.
Girdhari. *See* Girdhari Lal
Harbens, *q.v.*
Indra Mohan, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*
Jhumak, 68
Kanaiya, *q.v.*
Krishna Kaniya, *q.v.*
Kundan, *q.v.*
Kundan, Aggarwal, *q.v*
Kunj Bihari. *See* Seth
Lala Ram, ¶.
Manohar, Lala, 74
Mukund. *See* Pasricha
Munna, Lala, *q.v.*
Panna, *q.v.*
Raghunandan, *q.v.*
Ram, ¶.
Ram, Lala. *See* Lala
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Smaran, ¶.
Rang Behari, 18
Rang Behari, Lala, 12
Rangi, 76
Raushan, *q.v.*
S., 13
S., Namaldhari, 85
Seth Sukh, ¶.
Shab, ¶.
Shadi, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Shamaldhari, *q.v.*
S. *See* Sunder Lal
Singh, 76
Sunder, *q.v.*
Zutshi. *See* Manohar Lal
Lala Damodar Prasad, ℟.
Lalchand Navalrai, *q.v.*
Lalji Naranji, ¶.
Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah, 63, ℟.
Lalkaka, Miss D., ¶.
Lall, Chaman, 11
Lall, Krishna Kanya, *q.v.*
Lallubhai, Manekla1, *q.v.*
Lall, Shyam Sundar, 900
Lalor, N. P. O'G., ℟.
Lalvani, L. V., 17, ℟.
Lamacraft, H., ¶.
Lamb, G. H., 24
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, ¶
Lamb, J. G., 21
Lamb, Sir R. A., 131
Lamb, W. S., 12
Lambagraon Maharaja of. *See* Jai Chand
Lambert, G. B. (*I.C.S.*), 65, 136, ¶, ℟.
Lambert, H., 12, 86, ℟.
Lambert, O. W., 5
Lambert, R. F., ℟.
Lambert, W. J., 71, ℟.
Lamborn, Mrs. N., ¶.
Lambourn, G. E., ¶., ℟.
Lambrick, H. T., 56, ℟.
Lamech, J. S., 896
Lamington, Baron, 130, ¶., ℟.
Lamont, J. C., ¶., ℟.
Lamoon, A. J., 2, ℟.
Lancashire, J. K., 44, ℟.
Lancaster, H., 23, ℟.
Lander, A. J. M., 91, 99, ¶. ℟
Lander, P. E., 83
Landon, C., 16, 63, ¶., ℟.
Lane, B. W., ℟.
Lane, C. A., ℟.
Lane, C. M., 57, ℟.
Lane, D. T., ℟.
Lane, E., ¶.
Lane, F. C., ¶.
Lane, H., ℟.
Lane, H. A. (Br.-Genl.), ¶.
Lane, H. A. (*U.P.*), 65, ¶., ℟.
Lane, J. A., 6
Lane, L. R., 40, ℟.
Lane, P. C. H., 52, 98, 114, ℟.
Lane, R. G. M., 67, ℟.
Lane, W. B., ¶., ℟.
Lang, H. G., 60, ℟.
Lang, J., ¶., ℟.
Lang, J. H., 29, ℟.
Lang, L. E., 58, ¶., ℟.
Lang, P. W., 16
Langdon, F. G., 23
Langer, C. F., ¶., ℟.
Langham Carter, R. R., *See* Carter, R. R. L.
Langhorne, F. J., 896, ¶., ℟.
Langhorne, H. Y., 79, ℟.
Langley, A., 75, ¶., ℟.
Langley, C. A., 20
Langley, G. H., 37, ℟.
Langley, H. V., 20
Langtry, H. V. M., ℟.
Lankester, A. C., ¶.
Lanktree, H. R., 95, ℟.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 118, 122, Lansdowne Marchioness of, ¶.
Lant, Rev. W. E., ¶.
Lao Htin Wah, 96, ℟.
Lapraik, J., ¶.
Lapsley, J. B., 28, ¶., ℟
Lapsley, W., 896, ¶., ℟.
Larkin, A. S., 34, ℟.
Larkin, K. M., 4
Larwill, G. J., 14, ℟.
Lascelles, F., 896, ℟.
Lascher, R., ¶.
Lash, H. A. 43
Laslett, C. F., ¶.
Lasrado, E. A., 49, ℟.
La Terriere, J. F. de Salis, 90
Latham, H. A., ℟.
Latham, H. D., 49, ℟.
Latham, Miss J. L., ¶.
Latham, T., 896, ℟.
Latif, K. B. Saiyid Abdul, 33
Latif, Mohammed Abdul, ¶.
Latifi, Alma, 75, ¶., ℟.
Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 33
Latimer, C., 110, ¶., ℟.
La Touche, C. E., ¶.
La Touche, G. H. S., ¶., ℟.
La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 121, 135
La Touche, J. F. D., 96, ℟.
Latta, J. J., 18, 40, ℟.
Lauddie, A. K., 81, ℟.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., ¶.
Laughton, G. A., ℟.
Laughton, G. C., 19, ℟.
Laurence, A. B., ℟.
Laurence, G., 14, ℟.
Laurie, A. C. H., ℟.
Laurie, A. S., 46, ℟.
Laurie, G. C., ℟.
Laurie, H. M., ℟.
Laurie, L. K., ℟.
Laurie, M., ¶., ℟.
Laurie, M. V., 49, ℟.
Laville, B. L. A., ¶., ℟.
Laville, Miss E., ¶.
Law, Sir E. F., 126
Law, H. D. G., 112, ¶., ℟.
Law, H. R. M., 49, ℟.
Law, J. M., 32
Lawes, H. F., ℟.
Lawley, Sir A., 128, ¶., ℟.
Lawley, W., 78, ℟.
Lawrence, A., ℟.
Lawrence, A. (*Home Estabt.*), 6
Lawrence, A. S., ¶.
Lawrence, F. W., 6
Lawrence, H. R., 27, ¶., ℟.
Lawrence, Sir H. S., 130, 132, ¶, ℟.
Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (att. Lord Lawrence), 110, 122, 130
Lawrence, J. T., 56, 78 ℟.
Lawrence, K. T., 71
Lawrence, Sir W. R., 121, ¶., ℟.
Lawrence Archer, J. H., ¶.
Lawson, A. E., ¶.
Lawson, A. H. M., ℟.
Lawson, E. St. J., ℟.
Lawson, M. L., 78
Lawson, R. G. B., 95, ℟.
Lawther, B. C. A., 80, 111, ℟.
Lawton, C., ℟.
Lawton, E. A., ℟.
Lawton, H., 19, ℟.
Layard, A. H., 101, ℟.
Layton, G. E., 6, ℟.
Lazarus, Miss T., 48
Lea, M., ¶.
Leach, A. G., 45, ℟.
Leach, A. R., 6
Leach, F. B., 90, ℟.
Leach, G. C., ℟.
Leake, H. M., , ℟.
Leake, J. I., 81, 111, ℟.
Lear, A. M., ¶.
Learmond, A. W., 95
Learoyd, H. B., ℟.
Leathem, G., ℟.
Leather, J. W., ℟.
Leathes, H. B., Stanger. *See* Stanger-Leathes
Le Bailly, W. F. G., 75, ℟
Le Brocq, E. H., 38, ℟.
Leburn, L. E., 3
Leburn, V. K., 4
Lechmere-Oertel, F. O., ℟.
Leck, J. S., 21
Lecky-Thompson, T. E., 95, ℟.
Lecky-Thompson, W., 93, 95, ℟.
Ledgard, Sir H., ¶.
Ledgard, R. G., 13, ℟.
Lee, The Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., Viscount of Fareham, ¶.
Lee, Mrs. A., ¶.
Lee, A. O. N., 14, ℟.
Lee, A. W. H., ℟.
Lee, Ah Yain, ¶.
Lee, D. J. N., 100, ℟.
Lee, E. O., 85, ℟.
Lee, G. H., 103, 113, ¶., ℟.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., ¶.
Lee, J. H. C., 4
Lee, J. S. S., 69, ℟.
Lee, P. E., 14, ℟
Lee, R. E., 14, ¶.
Lee, R. H., 88, ℟.
Lee, R. E., 14, ℟.
Lee, R. W., 6
Lee, T. D., 20
Lee-Baker, L. H., 14, ℟.
Leech, A. J., ¶.
Lees, C. G., 84
Lees, D. H., ¶., ℟
Lees, L. M., 91, ℟.
Lees, O. C., ¶.

Leete, F. A., M., R.
Lee-Warner, Sir W., 121, 142
Lettwich, C. G., M., R.
Lettwich, H. S., 6
Leggatt, F. H. F., R.
Leggatt, L. O. F., R.
Leggett, S., 78, R.
Legge, F. C., M.
Legh, E. W., M., R.
Legh, P. W., M.
Lehna Singh, 110, M., R.
Leicester, J. C. H., M. R.
Leicester, P., 25
Leigh, A. G. D., 14, R.
Leigh, H. P. P., 900
Leigh, M. S., M., R.
Leighton, F., 103, R.
Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 133, 13
Lely, Sir F. S. P., 136, M., R.
Le Marchand, A. L. M., 800, R.
Le Marchant, F. C., 120
Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 128
Le Mesurier, A. P., R.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., 141, 142, M., R.
Le Mesurier, H. G., M.
Le Mesurier, T. H., M.
Le Meur, F. A., M.
Lemon, G. T., 22, M., R
Lemon, R. E., 68, R.
Lemon, R. L., 95
Lendrum, F. H. A., 41
Lenfesty, L. de E., M.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.
Lennox, G., 24
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., M.
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., M., R.
Leonard, A. H. W., 40
Leonard, C. J., 896, R.
Leonard, G. R., 47
Leonard, P. M. R., 91, M.
Le Rossignol, W. A., R.
Lescher, R., M.
Leslie, A. S., 50, R.
Leslie, Sir B., M.
Leslie, Sir B. (Lt.-Col.), M.
Leslie, L. H., M., R.
Leslie-Jones, F. A., 27, M., R.
Lesslie, D. F., 38, R.
Lester-Garland, G. H., 14, R.
l'Estrange, A. P. P., 91
Lethbridge, A., 95
Lethbridge, M. H. B., 33, 42, R.
Lett, H. N., 91, R.
Letton, C. T., 29, M., R.
Levenion, A., M., R.
Leverett, H. M., 896, R.
Levett-Yeats, G. A., M., R.
Levinge, Sir E. V., 141, M., R.
Lewington, S. W., 3
Lewis, A. E., R.
Lewis, C. G., 24, R.
Lewis, E. H. H., R.
Lewis J. W., 18
Lewis, L. A., 6, R.
Lewis, L. W., M., R.
Lewis, S. A. M., 57, R.
Lewis, S. W., 5
Lewis, T. C., R.
Lewis, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 12, 85, R.
Lewis, W. H. (*I.P.S.*), 38, R.
Lewisohn, F., M., R.
Lewton-Brain, G. E., 81, 111, R.
Lewys-Lloyd, L. W., 67
Ley, A. H., 31, 85, 127, M., R.
Ley, W. E., R.
Leys, W. G., 18
Liaqat Hayat Khan, 80, M., R.
Liddell, H. C., 33, M. R.
Liddiard, B. S., M., R.
Lidierth, J. E., M., R.
Lifton, W. J., 64, R.
Lightfoot, G. S., 107, R.
Lightwood, J. H., 41, R.
Liley, W. H., 23, R
Lilley, A. W., M.
Lillie, C. J. W., 101, R.
Lillie, H., 80, 111, R.
Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvansinhji, M.
Limbdi, The Thakor Saheb of, 230, 242
Limpus, C. G., 23, R.
Lincke, S. H. P., 24, R.
Lincoln, A. G., M.
Lincoln, C. H., 26, M.
Lincoln, L. H., 76
Lincoln, H. H., 12
Lindesay, V. E. H., R.
Lindley, E. S., 896, R.
Lindop, K. J. H., 91, M., R.
Lindquist, W. H. H., M.
Lindsay, Sir B., M., R.
Lindsay, Sir D., 11, M.
Lindsay, H. A. F., 5, 85, M., R.
Lindsay, J. H., 32, 34, R
Lines, A., 13, 19, R.
Ling, Miss C. F., M.
Lingwood, F., 5
Lin U. We, R.
Lisbey, E. C., M.
List, J. N., 92, M., R.
Lister, A. E. J., R.
Lister, C., M.
Lister, E., M., R.
Lister, E. A. C., R.
Lister, J. G., 14, R.
Lister, T., 90, R.
Lister-Jackson, A., 19, R.
Liston, W. G., M., R.
Litster, W. J., M.
Little, E. P., 57, R.
Little, J. O., 32
Little, M., 108, R.
Little, M., M.
Littlehalles, R., 12, 47, M., R.
Littlewood, A. M. C., 49, R.
Littlewood, Miss G. E., 111
Littlewood, H. R. K., 91
Littlewood, R. W., 46, R.
Livesay, H. W. B., 64, 114, M.
Livesay, S. M., 88
Liversidge, E. H., R.
Livingstone, H. L., 18
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 78, R.
Llewellyn, J. L., 892
Lloyd, A. H., 17, 90, M., R.
Lloyd, A. H., 12, 96, M., R.
Lloyd, C. G., M.
Lloyd, C. P. W., 896, R.
Lloyd, Miss E., M.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., M.
Lloyd, E. S., M., R.
Lloyd, Baron (Rt. Hon. G. A. Lloyd), 130, M., R.
Lloyd, G. T., 896, R.
Lloyd, G. W., 21, R.
Lloyd, H. S. D., 21
Lloyd, I. G., 90, 93, R.
Lloyd, I. W. Lewys. *See* Lewys Lloyd
Lloyd, J. A., 7
Lloyd, J. R., 3
Lloyd, R. B., 28, 39, R.
Lloyd, R. E., R.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 87, M., R.
Loasby, H. C., R.
Lobb, J. C., 80, R.
Lobo, D. X., M.
Lobo, Prabhu, J. M., 67, R.
Lobo, P. C., 44, R.
Lobo, Mrs. U. M., M.
Loth, G., 27
Loch, G. H., M.
Loch, P. G., R.
Loch, S. G., M.
Lock, A. J. H., 3
Locke, J. E., 16, 40
Locke, R. H., M.
Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 123
Lockwood, H. F., 20, R.
Lockyer, W. F., 6
Lodge, E. A., M.,
Lodge, R. F., 33, R.
Lodhi Karim Hyder. *See* Hyder
Lodwick, R. W., 900
Lottus-Tottenham, A. R. *See* Tottenham
Logan, F. H., 67, R
Loharu, Nawab of, 236, 242
Loharu, Ex-Nawab of, 237
Lokur, N. S., 55, R.
Lomas, C., M.
Lomas, H. A., M., R.
Long, G. R., R.
Long, J., 4
Longdin, W. G., 93
Longueld, R. J., 43
Longhurst, A. H., 25, 52, R.
Longhurst, Miss H. G., M.
Longhurst, S. W., 15
Longrigg, J. H., 49, R.
Loosemore, T. J., 23
Lord, H. P. M., 90, R.
Lorimer, A. P. G., 50, R.
Lorimer, D. L. R., M., R
Lorimer, Mrs. P., M
Lort-Williams, J. R., 15, R.
Lory, F. B. P., 59, R.
Lothian, A. C., 26, 112, R.
Loubiere, Revd. Father, E. F. A., M.
Louise, H.R.H., Princess, M.
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., 105
Lovegrove, W. H., R.
Lovell, J. H., R.
Loveluck, E. B., 49, R.
Lovett, Sir H. V., M., R.
Lovett, Lady, M.
Low, Sir A., M.
Low, Sir C. E., M., R.
Low, F. E., M.
Low, P. D., 21
Low, T. R., 69, R.
Lowe, Miss I. H., 48
Lowis, C. C., R.
Lowis, F. C., M., R.
Lowis, H. D., R.
Lowis, R. F., R.
Lowis, R. H. D., 111
Lowis, R. M., R.
Lowman, F. J., 38, R.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., 127, M., R.
Lownds, E. A., 2, R.
Lowry, W. E., 896, R.
Lowsley, C. O., 57, R.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.
Lowson, P., 93, R.
Lowther, E. H. N., 22, R.
Luby, T., 85, R.
Lucas, A., R.
Lucas, H. C. E., 95, R.
Lucas, H. de N., 53
Lucas, L. J., 85, R.
Lucas, P. N. A., R.
Lucas, W. H., M., R.
Luce, A. R., 67, R
Luce, F. M., R.
Luce, G. H., 94, R.
Luce, Miss L. R., M.
Luck, C. M., M.
Luck, C. P., 71, 112, R.
Luck, Miss F. A., M.
Luck, W. H., M., R.
Luckhurst, I., 4
Luckman, S., 14, R.
Lucknow, Bishop of, 14
Ludlow, F., M., R.
Luffman, M. L. A., 107, R.
Lugard, E. A., R.
Lukis, S. P. W. V., 900
Lukin, R. C. W., M.

Lukis, Lady, W.
Lumby, A. F. R., W.
Lumsden, O. F., R.
Lumsden, P. J., R.
Lumsden, Sir P. S., 120
Lumsden, W., W.
Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 230, 237, 247, W.
Lund, G., W.
Lungley, F., 41, W.
Lunham, J. L., 61, R.
Lunney, E. C., 4
Lupton, S., W.
Luptón, W. J. E., W., R.
Lushington, P. M., R.
Lutman, J. B., R.
Luxmoore, Mrs. E., W.
Lyall, Sir A. C., 130, 135, 143
Lyall, C. J., 138, 140
Lyall, F. F., W., R.
Lyall, Sir J. B., 130, 142
Lyall, J. H., 87, R.
Lyall, M. C. M., 5
Lyall, R. A., W., R.
Lyde, L. G., 893
Lyle, A. N., 69, W., R.
Lyle, D. R., R.
Lyle, J. C., W.
Lyle, T. McE., 69, W., R.
Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 900
Lyne, H. W., 31, R.
Lynn, G., 93, R.
Lyon, P. C., 134, W., R.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., W.
Lyons, R. W. S., W., R.
Lyster, A. St. G., 78, R.
Lyttelton, Sir N. G., R.
Lytton, Countess Dowager of, W.
Lytton, Pamela, Countess of, W.
Lytton, Earl of, 118, 123, 134, W., R.
Lytton, Lord, 122
Lytton-Anderson, E. G., 93, R.

MacAlister, G., W.
McAlpin, M. C., 31, W., R.
McAlpine, A. C., 901
Macalpine, R. A. M., 30, R.
Macalpine, R. I., 39, R.
Macann, A. E. H., 27, R.
McArthur, D. F. S., 104, R.
MacArthur, H. A., 57, R.
MacAulay, D., 21
McBain, J. A. D., W.
McBrien, C. H., 68
McCall, A. G., 106, 109, R.
McCallum, J. L., 90, R.
McCann, A. E., 6
McCarrison, R., 28, W.
MacCarthy, A. H. C., R.
McCarthy, C. D'A., R.
McCarthy, D. A. McK., 71, R.
McCarthy, F. W., 896, R.
McCarthy, Lady M., W.
Macartney, Sir George, W., R.
McCaul, M. W., 14, R.
McCausland, Mrs. G., W.
MacCaw, V. H., W.
McCay, D., R.
McClelland, A. A., 92, R.
McClenoghan, H. E., St. G., 101, R.
McCleverty, W. A., 128
McCloghry, J., W.
McClymont, W. R., 41
MacColl, A. M., 95, R.
MacColl, H. H., 96, R.
MacColl, K., 96, R.
McCombe, R., W.
McConaghy, C. B., R.
McCormack, P. A., W.
McCormick, A. L. C., W., R.
McCowen, O. H., W.
McCoy, J. W., 108, R.
McCracken, A., 91, 99, R.
McCrea, K. I., R.
McCullagh, L. F., W.
McCulloch, R. L., 60, R.
MacDermot, P. J., 3
McDonald, A., 100, R.
Macdonald, A., 37, R.
Macdonald, A. A., 75, R.
McDonald, A. A., W.
Macdonald, D., 14, R.
Macdonald, F. W. P., R.
McDonald, J. H., R.
McDonald, J. J., W.
Macdonald, K. C., R.
Macdonald, L. J., 41, W.
Macdonald, R. W., 95, W., R.
McDonald, W. C., R.
MacDonald, W. F., 93
McDonell, D. J., 53
MacDonnell, Baron, 121, 125, 133, 135, 138, 139
MacDonnell, H. N. F., 896
MacDougall, Sir A. M., W.
McDougall, J. C., 105, R.
McDougall, Miss E., W.
Macdougall, R. McI., 91, R.
McDowall, A. C., R.
McDowall, R. G., 90, R.
McDowell, A. E. J. C., 87, R.
MacDowell, K. M., 93, R.
McDowell, L. McL., 71, R.
MacEdward, L., 14, R.
McElhinny, G. W., 56, R.
McElligott, F., 95, R.
MacEwan, A. K., W.
MacEwen, A. R., W., R.
MacEwen, R. B., 45, R.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., W.
MacFarlaine, R. M., R.
McFarland, W. G., R.
Macfarlane, A., W., R.
Macfarlane, D., 77, R.
Macfarlane, J. W., W.
MacFarquhar, A., 75, R.
McGann, H. H., 90, 95
McGann, Mrs. M., W.
McGavin, A. E. C., 89
MacGeorge, J. B., R.
MacGilchrist, A. C., R.
McGilligan, M. A., 44, R.
McGinn, T. G., 65
McGlashan, J., 41
McGowan, N. S., 896, R.
McGowan, P. B., 20, R.
Macgrath, W. C. McL., 87
MacGregor, A., R.
MacGregor, A. D., 42, R.
Macgregor, L. E., 95
Macgregor, R. F. D., W., R.
MacGregor, R. M., 78, R.
MacGregor, W. D., 15, 98, R.
McGregor, W. M., 21
McGuire, H. W., W.
McGuire, R. E., 91, R.
McHarg, A. A., 24, W., R.
McHarg, W. T. T., R.
McHugh, H. R., W.
MacHutchin, J. C. C., R.
McIlwaine, A. G. J., W.
McIlwrick, L., W.
McInerny, A., 23, R.
McIntosh, A. S., 3
MacIntosh, D. R., R.
McIntosh, E. P., 71, W., R.
McIntosh, H. J., R.
McIntosh, I. M., 4
McIntosh, K., 14, R.
McIntosh, R., 47, R.
McIntosh, R., R.
McIntyre, T., 20
McIver, A. D. C., 17, R.
McIver, A. E. S., W.
McIver, C., 108, R.
McIver, C. D. A., R.
McIver, J. A., W.
MacIver, L. J., 45, R.
MacIver, S. W. G., I, R.
Mack, E. E., 45, R.
Mackarness, C. G. M., 108, R.
Mackay, C. G., 44, R.
MacKay, D. L., 26
Mackay, E. J., 25
Mackay, H. D., 3
Mackay, H. F., 2, R.
Mackay, J. H., 113
McKay, H. K., W.
Mackay, Sir J. L. *See* Inchcape, Baron
MacKay, J. S., W.
Mackay, T. T. S., 47, R.
MacKay, W. G., 72, W., R.
McKechnie, W. E., R.
McKee, W. J., W.
Mackellar, M., W.
McKelvie, G. M., 100, 104, R.
Mackelvie, M., 38, W., R.
McKelvie, R. F. S., 14, R.
McKendrick, A. G., R.
McKenna, C. H., 78, R.
MacKenna, Lady E. F., W.
MacKenna, Sir J., 90, 140, W., R.
Mackenzie, Sir A., 125, 133, 138, 139
Mackenzie, A. H., 65, 70, W., R.
McKenzie, Miss Alice, W.
Mackenzie, A. McG., W.
Mackenzie, Colin, W.
Mackenzie, C., F. W., R.
MacKenzie, D. F., 14, R.
Mackenzie, D. G., 27, 56, R.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., W.
MacKenzie, D. S., 13, 14, R.
Mackenzie, E. L., W.
Mackenzie, H. W.
Mackenzie, H. M., 82, R.
MacKenzie, H. W. G., W.
Mackenzie, J. (Lt.-Col.), W., R.
Mackenzie, J., W.
Mackenzie, J. C., 90, 99, R.
Mackenzie, J. M., 38, R.
Mackenzie, J. M. D., 96, R.
Mackenzie, Rev. J. R., W.
Mackenzie, L. H. L. R.
Mackenzie, Miss M., W.
Mackenzie, M. A., 87, W., R.
Mackenzie, S. N., 106, R.
Mackenzie, W., 89
McKenzie, W. H. G., 22
Mackeown, J. A., 75, R.
Mackereth, J., 96, R.
McKernan, R. L., 17, 45, R.
McKerral, A., 91, R.
McKerron, R. G., R.
Mackertich, M., 68, R.
McKertich, C. S., 91
Mackie, A. W. W., 55, 56, 64, R.
Mackie, F. P., 61, W., R.
Mackie, J., 33
McKie, P. W., 16, 62
Mackinnon, Miss G., W.
Mackinnon, J., 19, R.
Mackintosh, C. C., 93, R.
McKinty, F. P., 38, R.
Mackison, J. W., W.
Macklin, A. S. R., 54, 56, R.
Mackney, H. H., 92, R.
MacKnight, J. J. T., 106
MacLachlan, D., 56, R.
MacLachlan, R. B., 57, R.
McLagan, A. G., 901
Maclagan, Sir E. D., 136, 137, W., R.
Maclagan, R. S., W., R.
McLaren, W. D., 70, W.
MacLaughlin, A. J. M., W.
McLean, A., 91, R.
McLean, A. E. J., 94, R.
Maclean, C. A., 89, R.

MacLean, E. V., 20
Maclean, G. G. C., 901
Maclean, J. H., ℙ.
McLean, K., 41, 𝔐.
MacLean, L., 59, 𝔐.
McLean, M., 14
McLean, Sir R., 19, ℙ., 𝔐
McLellan, D. T. H., 14, 𝔐.
Macleod, A., 12, 100, 𝔐.
Macleod, Sir C. C., ℙ.
McLeod, Sir D. F., 136
Macleod, H. B., ℙ.
MacLeod, I. N., 107
Macleod, J. N., ℙ., 𝔐.
McLeod, N. C., 𝔐.
McLeod, Sir N. C., ℙ, 𝔐.
Macleod, R. D. W. D., 63, 𝔐.
Macleod, R. H., 901
McLeod, W. K., 901
McLeod, W. N., 77, 𝔐.
McLeod-Smith, S., 89
McMahon, Sir A. H., 143, ℙ., 𝔐.
McMaster, Dr. Elizabeth, ℙ.
McMichael, J. F., ℙ.
Macmichael, N., 45, 130, ℙ., 𝔐.
MacMillan, A. M., 56, ℙ., 𝔐.
Macmillan, J. McC. A., 28, 103, 𝔐.
Macmillan, J. N., 20
MacMillan, W. S., 16, 73, 𝔐.
Macmullen, Sir C. N., ℙ.
McMullen, D., 20
McMullin, J. S., 22
MacMunn, Sir G. F., ℙ.
Macnab, A. J., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macnabb, A. C., 74, 75, 𝔐.
Macnabb, D. J. C., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macnabb, R. J., 𝔐.
Macnaghten, E., 119
MacNaghten, Hon. F. M., ℙ.
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., ℙ.
McNair, A. W., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macnair, J. C. H., 𝔐.
Macnair, R. H., 101, 𝔐.
McNally, I. C., 87, 𝔐.
McNally, S. J., 3
McNamara, F. S., 87, 𝔐.
Macnamara, R. J., 𝔐.
McNeale, J. H., 𝔐.
Macnee, E. A., 102, 𝔐.
MacNee, H. C., ℙ.
McNeel, J., ℙ.
McNeil, J., 16, 83, 111, 𝔐.
McNeil, J., 893
McNeill, J., 𝔐.
MacNeill, J. H. H., ℙ., 𝔐.
McNeill, K. J., 23
McNiece, H., 3
McNulty, J. T., 3
Maconachie, R. R., 110, ℙ., 𝔐.
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., ℙ.
Maconochie, A. F., 𝔐.
Maconochie, G. W., 51, 𝔐.
Macphail, Miss A. M., ℙ.
Macphail, E. M., ℙ.
Macphail, J. M., ℙ.
Macpherson, A. D., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macpherson, C. A., 𝔐.
Macpherson, C. F., ℙ.
MacPherson, Donald, 34, 𝔐.
Macpherson, D. I., 38, ℙ.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., ℙ., 𝔐.
McPherson, G., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macpherson, G. C., 14, ℙ, 𝔐.
McPherson, Sir H., 142, ℙ., 𝔐.
McPherson, H., 89
McPherson, J., 26, 𝔐.
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 128
Macpherson, T. S., 84, ℙ., 𝔐.
Macpherson, W. C., ℙ., 𝔐.
Macqueen, P., 43, 𝔐.
McQuillen, D. W., 19, 𝔐.
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., ℙ.
Macrae, Rev. A., ℙ.
MacRae, H. W., 5, 𝔐.
Macrae, I. M., 88, ℙ, 𝔐.
Macrae, J. D., 𝔐.
Macrae, J. L., 𝔐.
Macrae, W., 19, 45, 𝔐.
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 29, 𝔐.
McRobert, G. R., 96
McSweeney, D. L., 5, ℙ, 𝔐,
McSwiney, J., 𝔐.
McSwiney, S. A., 39
MacTaggart, C., ℙ., 𝔐.
McVail, J. B., 41, 𝔐.
McVean, D. A. D., ℙ.
Macwatt, Sir R. C., ℙ., 𝔐.
McWatters, A. C., 7, 13, 127, ℙ., 𝔐
McWatters, M. R. C., 72, 𝔐.
Madan, F. F., 85, 𝔐.
Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 49, 𝔐.
Madan, G. S., 69, 𝔐.
Madan, J. A., 56, ℙ, 𝔐.
Madan Lal Puri, 81, 𝔐.
Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, ℙ.
Madan Mohan Sinha, 72, ℙ., 𝔐.
Madan, Rustamji H., ℙ.
Madapa, A. B., 𝔐.
Madden, S. F., 27, ℙ., 𝔐.
Maddock, E. C. G., ℙ., 𝔐.
Maddocks, A. P., 57
Maddox, R. H., ℙ., 𝔐.
Maddox, S. L., ℙ., 𝔐.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., ℙ.
Madeley, W. Y., 66, 𝔐.
Madgaonkar, Govind D., 54, 𝔐.
Madge, D. B. C., 71, 𝔐.
Madge, W. C., ℙ.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar. *See* Vishwanath Pattankar, Madhava Rao
Madhavan Nayar, C., *q.v.*
Madhavlal, Lady C., ℙ.
Madhu Sudan Dayal, Mithal, 78, 𝔐,
Madras, Bishop of, 13
Maffey, Lady D., ℙ.
Maffey, Sir J. L., 144, ℙ., 𝔐.
Maffin, A. J. G., 35, 𝔐.
Maffin, P. H., 13, 19, ℙ., 𝔐.
Magniac, Sir C. L., ℙ., 𝔐.
Magrath, W. C. M., 𝔐.
Maguire, A. D., 87, 𝔐.
Mahabir Prasad, 68, 𝔐.
Mahadev B. Chaubal, Sir, 132, 𝔐. *See also* Chaubal
Mahadeva Ayyar, R., 47, 𝔐.
Mahadevan, V., 50, 𝔐.
Mahajan Raja Hari Singh. *See* Hari Singh
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 37, 𝔐.
Mahalanabis, Suhodh Chandra, 𝔐.
Mahamad Shaikh, ℙ.
Mahammad Taqi. *See* Muhammad
Mahant, P. P. N., ℙ.
Maharaj Kishan, Pandit, ℙ.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, 67, ℙ., 𝔐.
Mahawa, D. E., ℙ.
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, ℙ.
Mahbub Ilahi Charagh, 78
Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri. *See* Kadri
Mahdi, Ali. *See* Ali Mahdi
Mahendra, Amdrudh Lal. *See* Amrudh
Mahendra Prasad, 8
Maher, J. E., 45, 𝔐.
Mahesh Baldikshit, 68
Maheshri, Kishan Lal, ℙ.
Maheshwar Prashad, 85
Mahijit, Singh, 65
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Al Muhammad Khan, Sir
Mahmud Hasan, 66, 𝔐.
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. *See* Kalat, Wali of
Mahomed, Ali Asad. *See* Ali Asad Mahomed
Mahomed Fazal-un-din, ℙ
Mahomed Ismail, ℙ.
Mahomed Akbar Khan. *See* Muhammad
Mahomed Khan, Sardar Haji, ℙ.
Mahomed. *See under* Muhammad
Mahommed Allanur Khan, ℙ.
Mahon, H. J., ℙ.
Mahon, R. H., 901
Mahony, F. V., 21
Mahony, G. H., 103, 𝔐.
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan
Mahtab Khan, ℙ.
Maiden, J. W., ℙ.
Maidman, S., 5
Maihar, Raja of, 236, 242
Main, I. F., 56, ℙ., 𝔐.
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 119, 121
Mainwaring, A. J., 85, 𝔐.
Mainwaring, F. E. B., 𝔐.
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., 𝔐.
Mair, R., 22, ℙ., 𝔐.
Maitland, H. C., 𝔐.
Maitland, P. J., ℙ., 𝔐.
Maitland, V. K., 103, 𝔐.
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., 𝔐.
Maitra, Akshoy Kumar, ℙ.
Maitra, Bhuban Mohan, ℙ.
Maitra, G. C., 28,
Maitra, Suendra Nath, 37, 𝔐.
Majid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Majid
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid
Majidullah, Sardar, 78, 𝔐.
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia
Major, J., 3
Majumdar Dwijendra L., 893
Majumdar, S. C., 35, 𝔐.
Majumdar Upendralal, ℙ., 𝔐.
Makeig-Jones, J. R., 𝔐.
Makins, F. K., 𝔐.
Makkan Singh. *See* Singh M.
Mal, Debi Datia. *See* Debi
Mal, Lala Harji, ℙ.
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramij Mal
Mal, Shibbu, 76
Mal Singh, 32
Malabari, P. B., 𝔐.
Malak, Taj-ud-din, 18, 83, 𝔐.
Malan, C. H., 16, 51, 75, ℙ., 𝔐.
Malan, W. de M., 𝔐.
Malaviya Madan Mohan, 11
Malcolm, C. A., 103, 𝔐.
Malcolm, H. W., 3
Malcolm, R. C., 24
Malcolmson, G. E., 50, 𝔐.
Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, Raja of, ℙ.
Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 242, ℙ.
Malet, G. R. L., 19, 𝔐.
Malhotra Ajit Chand, *q.v.*
Malhotra, R. C., 82, ℙ., 𝔐.
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik
Malik, H. S., 75, 𝔐.
Malik, J. S., 57, 𝔐.
Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, ℙ.
Malik, T. S., 87, 𝔐.
Mallam, G. L., 110, 𝔐.
Mallannah, J. S., 𝔐.
Malleson, Sir W., ℙ.
Mallet, Sir C. E., ℙ., 𝔐.
Mallet, F. J., 69, 𝔐.
Mallet, Sir L., 117, 119
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P. *See* Mullick
Mallik Bhola Nath, 87, 𝔐.
Mallik, P. N., 16, 𝔐.
Mallik, S. N., 2, 122, ℙ., 𝔐.
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 15, 𝔐.

Mallva, B. G., 39, R.
Malone, R. H., 28
Maltby, E., 127, 129
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotamdas, R.
Mama, J. B., 62, R.
Man, E. H., 144, R., R.
Mancherji Peston Kharegat, R.
Mandal. *See* Mundle
Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, R.
Manekchand, T. Adalja, *q.v.*
Mankshah S. Commissariat, *q.v.*
Maneklal, L., 63
Manfield, D., J., 84, 89
Manfield, W. G., 41
Mangal Sen Dhody, 78, R.
Mangal Singh, Thakur, R.
Mangalmurti, K. T., 101, R.
Mangat Rai, *R.B.*, 83, 111, R.
Mangles, R. D., 119
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, R.
Manico, E. L., 21, R.
Manifold, Sir C. C., R., R.
Manik, U. K., R.
Manindra Lal Sen Gupta. *See* Sen Gupta
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, R.
Manley, E. L., 19, R.
Manley, E. N., R.
Manley, W. B., R.
Manmatha Nath Upadhya, 66
Manmohandas Ramji Hora, 8
Mann, D. B., R.
Mann, H. H., R., R.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., R., R.
Manners-Smith, Lt.-Col. J. *See* Smith.
Manning, A. P., 16, R., R.
Manning, D. E. B., 96, R.
Mannooch, G. H., 38, R.
Manohar Das Chaturvedi, 71, R.
Manohar Lal Lala, 74
Manohar Lal Zutshi, 70, R.
Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3
Mansell, R. V., R.
Manser, T. J. S.
Mansfield, P. T., 85, R.
Mansfield, S., 131
Mansfield, Sir W. R., 123, 131
Man Singh, 35, R., R.
Man Singh (*I.P.S.*), 72, R.
Manson, F. P., 23
Manson, J. A. S., 57, R.
Manson, S. D., 20, R.
Mansoor, Ali Khan, 20
Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 122, 127, R., R.
Maqbul Husain, 7, 67, R., R.
Maqbul Shah, 79, R.
Maqsud Ali Khan, 68
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, R.
Marakkayar, Sir A. T. C. M. A. T., R.
Marar, K. W. P., 106, R.
Marchinton, W. F., 87, R.
Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivran, 56, R.
Mardon, E. J., R.
Margaret Mary, Sister, R.
Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Nepal, R.
Marie Louise, H.H. the Princess, R.
Mariette, E. E., 47, R.
Marjoribanks, A. C., 103, R.
Marjoribanks, F. H., 3
Marjoribanks, G. E., 60, R.
Marjoribanks, J. L., R.
Marjoribanks, Sir N. E., 43, 130, R., R.
Marker, Mrs. A. A., R.
Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoy, R.
Marks, E. J., R.
Marler, Rev. F. L., R.
Marlow, B. W., R., R.
Marlow, T., 96, R.
Marlow, W., 5, R.
Marr, A., 32, 134, R., R.
Marr, W. A., 901
Marrar, K. W. P., 106
Marriott, E. L., 87, R.
Marriott, R. E., 19, R.
Marriott, R. G., 71, R.
Marris, Sir W. S., 1, 122, 136, 140, R., R.
Marris, F. W., R.
Marrs, R., R., R.
Marsden, E. H., 114,
Marsden, P., 75, R.
Marsden, R. E., R.
Marsh, B. C., R.
Marsh, C. H., R.
Marsh, H., R.
Marsh, P. W., 67, R.
Marsh, W., 95. R.
Marsh-Smith, R. N., 71, R.
Marshall, A. H., R.
Marshall, E. N. C., 23
Marshall, F., 92, R.
Marshall, F.G., R.
Marshall, F. G., R.
Marshall, G. F. L., R., R.
Marshall, G. W., 23, R.
Marshall, Lt.-Col. H. D., R.
Marshall, H. H., 57
Marshall, J. B., 90, 97, R., R.
Marshall, Sir J. H., 25, R., R.
Marshall, J. J., 21, R
Marshall, L., R.
Marshall, N. E., 14, R.
Marshall, W. J., R.
Marshall, Sir W. R., R.
Marsland, H., 92, R.
Marston, C. S., R.
Marston, W. H., 896, R.
Marten, Sir A. B., 54, R., R.
Marten, E. C., 75, 76, R.
Marten, F. R., 4, R.
Marten, J. T., 100, 138, R., R.
Martin, A. C., 49, R.
Martin, C. H., R.
Martin, C. de C., 97, R.
Martin, C. S., 49
Martin, F. B., R.
Martin, F. G. S., 22, R.
Martin, F. W. (*Burma*), R., R.
Martin, Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Provs.*), R.
Martin, F. W., Ven., R.
Martin, G. D.
Martin, G. N., 91, R.
Martin, G. W. P., 2, R.
Martin, H., R.
Martin, H., R.
Martin, H. W., 5, R.
Martin, J. M. W., 106
Martin, J. R., 53, 56, 132, R., R.
Martin, O. MacL., 34, R.
Martin, R. H., 58
Martin, R. V., 62, R.
Martin, W. F., R.
Martin, W. R., 108, R.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 142, 143, R., R.
Martindale, H., 13, R.
Martindell, H. E. W., R., R.
Martineau, Sir M. A., R.
Martyn, P. D., 34, R.
Martyn, W. L. D., 20
Marvin, R. A., 2, R.
Marwar. *See* Jodhpur
Marwood, S. L., 85, R.
Mary Aloysia, Rev. Mother, R.
Mary Antonietta, R.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, R.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, R.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, R.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, R.
Mascarenhas, W. X., 57, R.
Masih, Sayed Mahomed, 33
Maskat. *See* Muscat
Mason, Mrs. A., R.
Mason, C. D. F., 14, 59, R.
Mason, G. N. M. G., 99
Mason, H. G., 4, R
Mason, J. E. V., 60, R.
Mason, K., 24, R., R.
Mason, L., 103, 113, R., R
Mason, N., 18
Mason, P., R.
Mason, P., 67, R
Mason, W., R.
Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 124
Masson, A. P. J., R.
Masson, J., 896, R.
Master, A., 56, R.
Master, C. G., 129
Master, J. A., 49, R.
Master, K. F., 25
Master, Nadirshah N., 55
Masterman, C. H., 45, 50, 51, R.
Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Bolha, *See* Mir
Matadin Sukul, R.
Mather, W. M., 5
Mathers, G. S. A., 22
Mathers, J., R.
Matheson, D. R., R.
Mathew, G. F., R.
Mathewman, F. H., 77
Mathews, F. W., 72
Mathews, H. M. S., R., R.
Mathews, R. A., R.
Mathews, R. T., R.
Mathews, W. F., R.
Mathias, A. E., 29, 100, R.
Mathias, P. F., 50, R.
Mathieson, L. C. F., 20
Mathra Das. *See* Das M.
Mathrani, H. P., 57, R.
Mathrani, M. P., 57, R.
Mathur, K. B. L., 19, R.
Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 73, R.
Mathur, M. S., 104, R.
Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 72
Mathur, Sheoraj Bahadur, 69
Mathura Prasad Bhola M. *See* Bhola
Matson, H. S., 96, R.
Matthai, G., 79, R.
Matthia, J., 29, 41, R.
Matthia, J. (*P.W.D.*), 47, R.
Matthew, J. C., R.
Matthew, K. T., 49, R.
Matthewman, T. H., R.
Matthews, A., R.
Matthews, A. M., 5
Matthews, Rev. Father, R.
Matthews, H., 80, R., R.
Matthews, W., 2, R.
Maude, Lady M., R.
Maude, Sir W., 141, 142, R., R.
Mauger, A. H., 41
Mauger, W. K., 81, R.
Maula Bakhsh, Nawab, R.
Maulik, K. C., 12
Maulik, Purna Chandra, 86
Maundrell, A. G., 114
Maung—
Ba, *q.v.*
Gale, U., *q.v.*
Kin, *q.v.*
Kyaw Min. *See* Min
Maung, R.
Maung Gyi, Sir J. A. *See* Gyi
Maung, Hla Shain, 893
Maung San, 893
Maung Sein Nyo Tun, 893
Maung Tin, 893
Maung U. (7), 92, R.
May Oung, *q.v.*

Maung —
Po Hla, *q.v.*
Po Thaw. *See* Thaw
Sci, 18, R.
Shwe Tha *See* Tha
U, Ave, 92, R.
U, Ave, 93, R.
U, Maung, 90, R.
U, Thein, 93
Maunsell, A. P. G., 14, R.
Maw, W. N., 896, P., R.
Mawson, B., R.
Maxwell, H. St. P., 901
Maxwell, R. M., 56, P., R.
Maxwell, Sir W., P., R.
May, A. J., 41
May, Mrs. C., P.
May, F. T., 2, R.
May, P. R. B., 75, R.
May, W. J., 4
May, W. S. R., P.
May Oung, 110
Maya Das C. *See* Das
Marcus, S. R., 71, R.
Mayes, H. F., P., R.
Mayes, W., 81, P., R.
Mayhew, A. I., P., R.
Mayho, L. R., 65.
Maynard, A. C., 74
Maynard, B. M., 14, R.
Maynard, Sir H. J., 137, P., R.
Maynard, Mrs. M., P.
Mayne, A., R.
Mayne, A. G., R.
Mayne, C. J. W., P., R.
Mayne, J. F., 6.
Mayo, Earl of, 122.
Mayston, H., R.
Mayston, W. C., 41
Mayurbhanj, late Maharaja of, 901
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 236, 242
Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 42
Mazumdar, B. P., 88.
Mazumdar, J. N. *See* Jadu Nath
Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 84, 85, R.
Mazumdar Tarakanath, 42
Me, U., 896, P., R.
Meaburn, M., 6
Mead, Rev. C. S., P.
Meade, G. A., 21, R.
Meade, R. H. C., 21
Meade, M. J., P., R.
Meade, R. J., 142
Meakins, H. W., 20, R.
Meares, C. F. E., R.
Meares, J. W., P., R.
Mearns, W. A., 73, R.
Mears, A., R.
Mears, Sir E. G., 66, P., R.
Measures, P. H. J., 71, R.
Mederlet, Rev. Father, P.
Meehan, R. L. W., 22
Meek, A. S., 27, P., R.
Meek, D. B., 20, P., R.
Meerza, Tuni, *q.v.*
Megaw, J. W. D., 50, P., R.
Meggitt, A. A., R.
Meggitt, F. J., 94, R.
Mehdi Shah, P.
Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghunath, R.
Meher, Mancksha R., R.
Mehr Mohammed Khan, P.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, P.
Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan Bahadur Syed
Mehr Shah, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mehrab Khan, Nawab, P.
Mehta, Miss A. M., 61
Mehta, Ardeshir Ruttonji, P.
Mehta, Chimanlal N., R.
Mehta, Sir Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 138, P., R.
Mehta, Deepji, 87, R.
Mehta, D. G., R.
Mehta, D. D., P.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, P.
Mehta Hansam Dutta. *See* Dutta, Mehta Hansam
Mehta, Mrs. H., P.
Mehta, H. D., 92
Mehta, Mrs. I., P.
Mehta, I. N., 55, R.
Mehta, J. M., 10
Mehta, J. N., 56, R.
Mehta, Jagan Nath Prasad, R.
Mehta, Sir Jalubhai S., 132, P.
Mehta, Maganlal G., 55
Mehta, Sir M. N., P.
Mehta, M. N., P.
Mehta Manaldas, V., P.
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 67, R.
Mehta, N. M., 50, R.
Mehta, R. D., P.
Mehta, R. M.
Mehta, Shivenath, M., 101, R.
Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 38, R.
Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, P.
Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 106, R.
Mehta, Thakoorain K., P.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, P.
Mehta, Vinayak N. 65, R.
Meikle, H. G. W., 29, R.
Meikle, J. J., P., R.
Meiklejohn, W., 108, R.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., P.
Meldrum, A. N., 59, R.
Meldrum, M., 20
Melhuish, H. M. H., 62, P., R.
Melhuish, R. A., 114
Mela Ram, Chaudhri, 82
Mell, F. O. N., P., R.
Mellor, A., R.
Mellor, C. B., R.
Mellor, W. H. E., R.
Melvill, J. C., 128
Melvill, M., 132
Melvill, P. J., R.
Menesse, N. H., 57, P., R.
Menon, A. M., 5, R.
Menon, A. V. Govinda, *q.v.*
Menon, K. M., 901
Menon, K. P. S. *See* Sivasankara Menon-
Menon, K. Ramunni, 12, 45, R.
Menon, Konkoth R., 46, R.
Menon, K. S., 44
Menon, K. Sankara, *q.v.*
Menon, M. M., 98
Menon, Parakat A., 893
Menon, Parakat M., 893
Menon, P. C., 45, R.
Menon P. Narayana. *See* Narayana Menon, P. R., 96
Menon, S. K., 5
Menon, Sivasankara, *q.v.*
Menon, T. N., 6, R.
Menon, V. K. R., 85, R.
Menzies, H., R.
Menzies, R., 65, P.
Mercer, A. W., P., R.
Mercer, L., P., R.
Merchant, F. R., 63, R.
Meredith, H. R., 85, R.
Meredith, R., P., R.
Merewether, J. W. B., P., R.
Merewether, Sir W. L., 120
Merivale, H., 117
Merk, W. R. H., 144
Merrick, H. W., 896, R.
Merrikin, M. S., 95, R.
Merriman, J. L., 85, R.
Merriman, R. D., 98, 114, R.
Merrington, H. F., 78, R.
Mersh, C. M. B., 105
Merwan R. Kharegat, R.
Meston, Baroness, P.
Meston, Lord, 126, 127, 135, P., R.
Meston, Rev. W., P.
Metcalf, Miss D. A., 5
Metcalfe, H. A. F., 110, P., R.
Metcalfe, J. N., 114
Metcalfe, T. J., R.
Mewar (Udaipur), H. H. Maharana *See* Udaipur
Meyer, C. H. L., R.
Meyer, Sir W. S., 119, 126
Meyler, F. M., 14, R.
Meyrick-Jones, P., 96, R.
Mhaskar, K. S., 61
Mian Abdul Hai. *See* Abdul.
Mian Khan, P.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, P.
Michael, A. S. G., P.
Michael, H. R., 23
Michael, J. D., 20
Michael, L. W., P.
Michael, W. H., R.
Michie, A. W., 41
Middlemiss, C. S., P., R.
Middleton, A. P., 85, R.
Middleton, L., 27, 75, 113, R.
Middleton, P. A. H., 896, R.
Middleton, Sir F. H., P.
Middleton, W. J., 4
Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 102, R.
Middleton-West, S. H., 896, P., R.
Midleton, Earl, 117, P., R.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. L., P.
Mildred, C., R.
Miles, F. B., 3
Milesworth, W. G., 46
Milkhi Ram, R. B., P.
Milford, E., P.
Mill, C. R., P.
Millar, G. McG., 111, P., R.
Millar, L., 42
Millar, T., R.
Millard, W. S., P.
Miller, A., 112
Miller, A., 901
Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 6, R.
Miller, A. C., 59, P., R.
Miller, Sir A. F., 125
Miller, H. B., 38, R.
Miller, Sir J. O., 126, 138, P., R.
Miller, L. G., P.
Miller, M. J., Lady, P.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., P., R.
Miller, W. C. W., P., R.
Miller-Brownlie, T. A., R.
Millett, G. P., P., R.
Millett, H. J. C., 60, R.
Milligan, J. A., R.
Mills, C., 119
Mills, E. S., 3
Mills, J. P., 106, R.
Mills, P. S., 88, R.
Mills, S. E. J., 66
Mills, S. H. H., 38, R.
Mills, W., 21
Milne, A. G., 52
Milne, Mrs. A. S., P.
Milne, C., P., R.
Milne, D., 74, 83, P., R.
Milne, F. L., 77, R.
Milne, G., R.
Milne, G. T. S., 18, R.
Milne, J., P.
Milne, J. S., R.
Milne, J. W., 22
Milne, R. B., 55, R.
Milne, W. F., 17, 18, R.
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 114
Milner, C. B., 96, R.
Milner, H. W., 896, R.
Milner-White, R., 67, R.
Milroy, A. J. W., 108, R.
Milson, E., 83, R.
Milton, H. J., 87, R.
Milton, R. S., 40, R.
Milward, C., 40, R.
Milward, R. C., R.

Min, Maung Kyaw, R.
Min, Kyaw, 90
Minaids, W. I. Kennedy *See* Kennedy
Minchin, A. A. F., 49, R.
Minchin, A. B., P., R.
Minchin, C. F., P., R.
Minhaj-ud-din, 78, R.
Minister, C. J., 38, R.
Minnitt, G. C., 23
Minns, W. H. C., R.
Minshull, W. T., 69, R.
Minto, H., 67, P., R.
Minto, 4th Earl of, 123
Minto, Countess of, P.
Minus, S. M., P.
Mir Ahmad Khan. *See* Ahmad
Mir Amir-ud-din, R.
Mir Aziz Hasan. *See* Aziz Husain
Mir Ghulam Muhammad Khan, P.
Mir, Jafar Khan, P.
Mir Masud Alum Khan, Nawab of Belha, P.
Mir Mohammad Khan, 74
Mir Saeed Alam Khan, Nawabzada, 26
Mir Tawaqqul Husain. *See* Husain
Mir Zynuddin, 44, R.
Miraj, (Senior Branch) Chief of, P.
Mirajkar, V. R., 82, R.
Mirams, A. E., 64, R.
Mirchandani, Bhagwan D., 892
Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram, 57, R.
Mirchandani, U. M., 56, R.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, P.
Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, Sir, P.
Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 54, R.
Mirza Ali Asghar. *See* Asghar
Mirza, Sir Asif. *See* Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali
Mirza Karim Beg, P.
Mirza, M. A., 57, R.
Mirza, K. B., 76
Mirza Piyara *See* M. Piyara
Mirza Syed Iskandar Ali, 110
Mirza, S. J., 63, R.
Mirza Umrao Beg, P.
Misbahul Usman Saiyid, 100, 105, R.
Miskin, G. S., 41
Misra—
Dwarka Prasad, 12
Gokaran Nath. *See* Gokaran.
Kunj Behari Lal, 101, R.
Lakshmipati, 19, R.
Raj Narayan, Pandit, *q.v.*
Sham Bihari, *q.v.*
Shambhu Nath, *q.v*
Shyam Bihara, Pandit, 7
Misra, Miss S. S., P.
Mistri, K. M., P.
Mistry, F. J., 23
Mitchell, A., 24, R.
Mitchell, A. A. MacC., 75, R.
Mitchell, A. P., P.
Mitchell, D. G., 101, P., R.
Mitchell, H., R.
Mitchell, H. C., 71, R.
Mitchell, H. C. B., 54, 64, R.
Mitchell, H. J., 91. P.
Mitchell, J. D., 14, R.
Mitchell, J. E. M., 49, R.
Mitchell, J. F., 17, 75, R.
Mitchell, K. G., 77, R.
Mitchell, R. T. O'Connor, 93
Mitchell, W. B., P.
Mitchenson, Miss E., P.
Mitha, Fakirjee, Haji Kasim, Sardar Bahadur, P.
Mitrajeet, Kunwar Sinha. *See* Sinha Mitrajeet
Mitra—
Akhil Chandra. *See* Akhil
Amrita Nath, R.
Anadi Nath, 35, R.
B. N., 13, 17
Bhupendra N., Sir, 7, 9, 18, 119, 127, P., R.
Sir Binod Chandra, P., R.
Birendra Mohan, 34, R.
Birendra, Nath, R.
Mrs. Dora, P.
H. M., 29, R
Jogendra Nath, 39
J. M., 42, R.
Kagendra Nath, P.
Mahendra Chandra, 901
Munindra, K., 17, R.
M., 106, R.
N. K., 22
Phanindra Nath, R.
Pran Kumar, 87, R.
Rabindra, K., 892
Rajishwar, P.
S. K., 109, R.
Sarat Chandra, 16, R.
Satis Chandra, R.
Satish Chandra, 15, 33, R
Satyendra Chandra, 10
S. L., 88, R.
Tarak Nath, 88
Taj Chandra, R.
Tincori, 36, R.
Mitter, B. L., 7, 127, P., R.
Mitter, Sir B. C. *See* Mitra
Mitter, D., 15
Mitter, Sir Provash Chandra, 32, 131, P., R
Mitter, Raj Kumar, 67, R.
Mitter, R. K., R.
Mobbs, E. C., 71, R
Moberly, A. N., 32, 131, R.
Moberley, C. N., P.
Moberly, F. J., P.
Moberly, R. S., 23
Modak, B. L., 57, R.
Modak, N. V., 23
Modak, S. N., 34, R.
Modder, E. A. C, 39, R.
Modi, *K.B.* Darashaw Nowroji, P.
Modi, Jai Singh P. D., 72
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, P.
Modi, L. S., 88, R.
Moens, A. W. H. M., P.
Moens, S. G. A. M., P.
Moghal Baz Khan *See* Khan
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, P.
Mohamed Akbar Khan, 8
Mohamed Ayoob, P.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 40
Mohamed Ismail Mirza, P.
Mohamed Khalil - bin - Mohamed Karim Agha *See* Agha
Mohamed Moosa Khan, 51
Mohammad Ikramullah, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
Mohamed Khan, P.
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim, M. I.
Mohammad Khan, Mir, *q.v.*
Mohammad Shah Nawaz, 11
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, P.
Mohammed. *See* Muhammad.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, P.
Mohammed Fazil, P.
Mohammed, Shah. *See under* Shah
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad, Ali, Ras-ut-Tujjar of, P.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, P.
Mohan Lal Babi, 87
Mohan Lal, Patta, 78
Mohan Lal Tannan, *q.v.*
Mohan, Noter Parkash, *q.v.*
Mohan Rao, Pejawar, 16, 18, R.
Mohan Shumshere Jang. *See* Nepal
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, P.
Mohi ud-din, 65
Moilliet, H. M. K.
Moir, T. E., 43, 130, P., R.
Moir, W. R. G., R.
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 20
Mojibur, Rab, S., 87
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir *See* Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., R.
Molesworth, W., P., R.
Molesworth, W. G., 196, R.
Moller, C. F. Frimodt. *See* Frimodt Moller
Mollett, J. D., 21, P., R.
Mollison, E. J., P.
Molony, E. A., P., R.
Molony, H. J. C., R.
Molony, J. C., R.
Molony, O. H. C., 57
Molony, P. J., R.
Mon, U., P.
Monahan, G. J., 85, R.
Monahan, Mrs. I., P.
Monahan, Mrs O., P.
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 99, P.
Moncrieff Smith. *See* Smith
Mondal, Gopi Ballav, 35, R.
Mone, Narayan T., 892
Mone, T. W., 102, R.
Money, Sir A. W., P.
Money, E. D., P.
Money, R., 131
Monie, P. W., P., R.
Mong Mit, Sawba of, 237
Monk, J. E., 22, R.
Monk, W. E., 5
Monro, A. (*I.C.S.*), 67, R.
Monro, A. V., R.
Monro, Sir C. C., 123, P., R
Monro, Lady M., P.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, P.
Montagu, A. M. R., 78, R.
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 117, 118
Monteath, D. T., 1, 2, P., R.
Monteath, G., 56, R.
Monteath, J., 56
Monteath, J., 130, 132, P., R.
Monteath, John, R.
Monteath, Sir R. G., P.
Monteith, J., 901
Montford, H. M., 1, R.
Montgomerie, A., P., R
Montgomerie, C. W. B. *See* Edmondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A., 55
Montgomery, A. S., P., R.
Montgomery, E. J., 84
Montgomery, H., 56, R.
Montgomery, J. A. L., P.
Montgomery, Sir R., 119, 124, 135, 136
Montgomery, R. E., 5, R.
Moodie, A. W., 96, P., R.
Moody, B., 13, 20, R.
Moody, R. H., 70, R.
Mookerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mool Chand Bijawat. *See* Mul
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, P.
Moon, E. P., 892
Moon, F. A., 5
Mooney, H. F., 87, 89, R.
Moonje, B. S., 11
Moore, A. C., 93
Moore, Dr. A. E., P.
Moore, A. G., 16, 73, R.
Moore, C., R.
Moore, C. J. S. *See* Stewenson-Moore, Sir C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., P.
Moore, E., 5

Moore, E. A., 35, R.
Moore, Miss L. E., P.
Moore, E. I., P.
Moore, F. G., 606, P.
Moore, F. T., 5, R.
Moore, G. E., P.
Moore, H. C., R.
Moore, J., 49, R.
Moore, J. C., 26, R.
Moore, J. G., 132
Moore, J. R., 5, R.
Moore, K., 3, P.
Moore, L. A. J., 5, R.
Moore, L. G., R.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, P.
Moore, P. L., 45, 51, P., R.
Moore, T. A., 6, R.
Moore, W. A., 11
Moore, W. T., R.
Moore, W. W. T., 86, R.
Moorman, W. B., P.
Moos, P. N., 56, R.
Moos, S. N., 59, R.
Moraes, A. X., 57, R.
Moran, A. V., 5, R.
Moran, W. A., R.
Morarji, Ratansi Dharamsi, 8
Morehead, F. T., 96, R.
Morehead, W. A., 127
Moreland, W. H., P., R.
Moresby, C., 44, R.
Morgan, B. I., 14, R.
Morgan, C. C., 15, R.
Morgan, D. L., 71, R.
Morgan, Miss E. E., P.
Morgan, E. J., R.
Morgan, F. E., R.
Morgan, F. R., 19, R.
Morgan G., P.
Morgan, L. W., 21
Morgan, M. D., 102, R.
Morgan, P. R. J., 80, R.
Morgan, V. G., R.
Morison, J., 108, R.
Morison, Sir T., 121, P., R.
Morison, Sir W. T., 132, P., R.
Morland, H., 113, 114
Morley, G. R., 91, 92, R.
Morley, Viscount, 117
Morling, A. H., 6
Morony, T. H., 102, P., R.
Morphy, A. V., 901
Morrell, E. J., 6
Morrell, T., 6
Morris, A. H., P.
Morris, A. R., 90, R.
Morris, D. J., R.
Morris, J. A., 21
Morris, Sir J. H., 137
Morris, M., 87, R.
Morris, R., R.
Morris, R. C., 95, R.
Morris, T. W., R.
Morris, Mrs. U., P.
Morrison, F. E., P.
Morrison, Miss M. H., P.
Morrison, R. V., 97, R.
Morrison, W. S., R.
Morse, H. M. R., 21
Morshead, H. T., 24, P., R.
Morshead, L. F., P., R.
Mort, A., P., R.
Mortimer, A. L., 69
Morton, B. M., R.
Morton, H. P. D., 24, R.
Morvi, H.H. Thakur Sahib of, 236, 242
Morwood, J., R.
Moseley, C. H., R.
Mosely, A. G., 92, R.
Moses, O. St. J., R.
Moss, B. H., 77, R.
Moss, C. H. de V., 60, R.
Moss, C. W., P.
Moss, E. de Vere, 67, R.
Moss, M., 4
Moss, R. C., 19, R.
Mosse, A. H. E., 27, 58, R.
Moti Chand *See* Chand
Moti Ram, 69, R.
Motilal, Seth, P.
Mott, R. J., 24
Mould, A. E., 23, R.
Mould, C. L., 53
Mould, H., R.
Mould, S. C., 57, R.
Mould, W. C., 22, R.
Moung, Maung Aye. *See* Maung
Mount, A. H. L., P., R.
Mountford, L. J., P., R.
Mowbray, R., 1, 2, R.
Mowdudur Rahman, 33
Moxon, Miss Lais, P.
Moyes, E. G., 896
Moyes, E. M., 22
Moysey, E. L., P., R.
Muazzam Hussain Khan, 38
Muckett, E., 6
Mudaliar, R. S. Conjeevaram Manickam, P.
Mudaliyar—
A. R., 43
K. Deivasikhamani, *q.v.*
Lakshmanaswamy, *q.v.*
P. Kandaswami, *q.v.*
P. S. *See* Sambanda
R. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Arogyaswami, R. N.
S. Muthiah, 43
Tadulinga, *q.v.*
Mudaliyar, V. Shanmukha, 44
Muddiman, Sir A. P., 127, 136, 901
Mudhojirao, Meherban Mulogirao, 53
Mudhol, Raja of, 236, 242, P
Mudholkar, R. N., P.
Mudie, R. F., 67, P., R.
Mugaseth, K. D., P
Muhabbet Rai, Sardar, P.
Muhammad—
Abdul Aziz. *See* Abdul Aziz
Abdul Ghani, *q.v.*
Abdul Hafiz, 18
Abdul Hafeez, *q.v.*
Abdul Hamid, Shaikh, 78, R.
Abdullah, R.
Abdul Majid Khan, Khwaja, P.
Abdul Momin, 36
Abdul Mumin, 34, R.
Abdul Raoof, Sir, P.
Abdur Rahman, *q.v.*
Abdus Sattar, 101
Abdus Subhan, 101
Abu, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr, *q.v.*
Abul Lais Saad-ud-din, P.
Afzal Khan, *q.v.*
Afzul Hussain, 83
Agha Mirza, P.
Ahmad Said Khan. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Akbar Khan, Khan of Hoti, 8, P.
Akbar Nazir Ali Hydari, Sir Sadr-ul-Maham, P.
Akbar Khan, M., 110
Akram, Agha, 102, R.
Akram Khan, Khwaja, 102, R.
Ali, 69
Ali, P.
Ali Ausat. *See* Ausat
Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, P.
Ali Kaziji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji
Ali Khan, K. B. Munshi, P.
Ali Khan (*I.P.S.*), 87, R.
Ali, Khan Sahib, 69, R.
Ali Khan Kazilbash, P.
Muhammad—
Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 8, 136, P., R.
Ali Shaikh, *q.v.*
Amin Khan, P.
Ayub Khan, 65
Azam, 78, R.
Aziz ud din, Malik, P.
Aziz-ul-lah, 50
Basheer, Fatuq, 69, R.
Bashir Siddiqi, 65
Bazlullah, 41, 52, P., R.
C., 69
Din, 76
Fakhar-ud-din, 71, 78, R.
Fakhr-ud-Din, *K.B.*, Sir Sayid M. *See* Fakhr ud-Din
Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum
Fazl, *q.v.*
Fazl ud-din, 111
Fazl-ud-din, 895, R.
Feroz Khan. *See* Feroz
Habibullah, Sir Muhammad. *See* Habibullah
Habib-Ullah, *q.v.*
Habib-ul lah, Khan Sahib, 15
Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur
Har Bilas Sarda. *See under* Sarda
Hayat Khan, 75, R.
Hussain Khwaja, R.
Hussain, Mian Ali Baksh, 8
Hussain, Nabi Baksh, 64
Ibrahim Khan, P.
Ibrahim Mian, R.
Ibrahim Mirza, 78
Ibrahim Sufi, 40, R.
Ikbal, Sir, P.
Inam-ul-Hak, *q.v.*
Inamur Rahim *See* Rahim
Ismail Khan, 11
Ismail Khan, Haji Chaudhury, 10
Isra Hasan Khan, P.
Kadir Shaikh. *See* Shaikh
Kalim-ul-lah, P.
Khan, Fakir. *See* Fakir.
Gul, *q.v.*
Khan, Mian, 78, R.
Khan, Malik Khan, P.
Khan, Risaldar Major, P.
Malik Hayat Khan. *See* Muhammad Hayat Khan
Mehr Shah, 8
Moosa Khan, 51, R.
Musanna, Shaikh Muhammad, 68
Muzammil Ullah Khan, Sir, 8, P.
Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Mohamed
Nawaz Khan, 11
Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad
Nur, Kwaja, 84, R.
Padshah, 8
Pir Baksh Walad Mian. *See* Pir Baksh
Rafique, Sir, 122, 901
Rafique (Mr.), 10
Rahmat-ullah, Shaikh, *q.v.*
Rana Talia. *See* Talia
Raza, 66, R.
Raza Khan, 84
Reza Karim, 84
Said, 80, R.
Said, Mirza, 79, R.
Saleh Akbar Hydari, 29, 45, R.
Saran Habib. *See* Habib
Sayed Masih. *See* Masih
Shafee Maulvi, 11
Shafi Khan, 67
Shafi, Sir Muhammad. *See* Shafi.
S. Sulaiman. *See* Shah
Shah, P.
Shahab-ud-din, 45, R.
Sharif Khan, P.

Muhammad—
Sharif, Shaikh, 78, ✠.
Sher Khan Nun, 20
Shuaib Rizawi, 87
Sulaiman, 87, ✠.
Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh
Taqi, 71, ✠.
Usman, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, 43, 130, ✠., ✠.
Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, ✠.
Wadera Nur Khan, ✠.
Walayatullah, Hafiz, *q.v.*
Wali, *q.v.*
Wazir, ✠.
Wilayatullah, Hafiz, H. *See also* Wilayatullah
Yakub, 11
Yakub, Mufti, 110
Yamin, *q.v.*
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, ✠.
Yusuf, M. *See* Dean
Yusuf, Nawab, 65
Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, *q.v.*
Zaman Khan, ✠.
Zindah Sahib Mohajir, 52
Zubair, *q.v.*
Muhammerah. *See* Mohammerah
Muhiuddin, A., ✠.
Muhiuddin Ghulam, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin Khan, ✠.
Muhsin, Ali, 69, ✠.
Muir, D. I. R., 45, ✠.
Muir, Rev. E., ✠.
Muir, G. B. F., 67, ✠.
Muir, Sir W., 120, 124, 134
Muir, W. A., 103, ✠.
Muir, W. W., 7, ✠.
Muirhead, A., ✠.
Muirhead, A. K., 21
Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, ✠.
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 130, 132
Mukerji *and* Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mukharji—
A. C., 18, ✠.
Abhayapada, 85, ✠.
Abhay Charan, 70, ✠.
Aditya Nath, 37, ✠.
Aghor Nath, 66, ✠.
Akshay-Kumar, 88
Amalkrishna, 9, ✠.
Amullya Charan, 18, ✠.
Amulya Chandra, 68, ✠.
Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 86, ✠.
Baranashibashi, 42
Bijay, B., 34
B. C., 85, ✠.
Bijay G., 37, ✠.
Bipin, B., 33
Charu Chandra, 85, ✠.
Debabrata, 33, ✠.
Debendra Kumar, 106, ✠.
Dinesh Krishna, 72
Gopal Das, ✠.
Hari Mohan, Babu, ✠.
Jai Gopal, 72
Janaki Nath, 16, ✠., ✠.
Jogendra Nath, ✠.
Lal Gopal, 66, ✠.
Manmatha Nath, 15, ✠.
Nani Gopal, 33
Nikhil Ranjan, 42, ✠.
Nilambar, ✠.
Panchu Gopal, 106, ✠.
Paresh Nath, *R.B.*, 13, ✠.
Priya, N., 16, ✠.
Rabindra N., 69a
S. N., 15
Sir Rajendra, N., ✠.
Satish, Chandra, ✠.
Satyendra Nath, 89
Subodh, C., 18, ✠.
Mukharji—
Tara Prasanna, *R. B.*, ✠.
Tulsi Das, 896, ✠.
Mukherjee, J. C., 42
Mukherjee, Satya C., 9
Mukherjee, S. L., 8
Mukherji Amalkrishna, ✠.
Mukherji, Debabrata. *See* Mukharji
Mukherji, Nikhil Ranjan, 42
Mukherji, P. N , 15
Mukherji, Rama Prosad, 8
Mukhtar, Singh, C., 11
Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar
Mukund Lal Pasricha *See* Pasricha
Mulcahy, J. H., ✠.
Mul Chand Bijawat, 69, ✠.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, ✠.
Mules, Sir H. C., ✠., ✠.
Mulji, Ratansi. *See* Ratansi, Mulji
Mulla, Dinshah Fardunji, 127, ✠.
Mulla, Tej Narayan, *q.v.*
Mullaly, F. L., 48, 49, ✠.
Mullaly, Sir H., ✠.
Mullaly, J. J., ✠., ✠.
Mullan, C. S., 106, ✠.
Mulleneux, H. J., 21
Muller, Miss J., ✠.
Mullick, Arobinda P., ✠.
Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir, 142, 896, ✠., ✠.
Mullick, S. N. *See* Mallik.
Mullik, Jatindra Nath, ✠.
Mullings, C. T., 46, ✠., ✠.
Mulock, F. B., ✠.
Mulvany, C. M., ✠.
Mulvany, J., ✠.
Mulye, V. K., ✠.
Mumford, C. A., ✠., ✠.
Mumford, G. B. ✠.
Mumford, Mrs. H., ✠.
Mumin, Muhammad Abdul *See* Muhammad
Mundle, I. B., 66, ✠.
Mungavin, G. A., 16
Munirudin Syed Sirajuddin, 54
Munishwar Chand, Lala, 78, ✠.
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 101
Munna, Lal Lala, 76, ✠.
Munro, C. A., 78, ✠.
Munro, D., ✠.
Munro, D. G., 46, ✠.
Munro, E. B., 39, ✠.
Munro, G. F., 94, ✠.
Munro, J. B. L., 45, ✠.
Munro, J. H., ✠.
Munrowd, H. G. H., 108
Munsey, S. T. H., 69, ✠.
Munshi J. Kaikhoshou, *q v.*
Munsiff, Jamshed D., ✠.
Muriel, C. E., ✠.
Murison, C. C., ✠.
Murison, T. D., 108, ✠.
Murphy, A., 78, ✠., ✠.
Murphy, D. B., 81, 111, ✠.
Murphy, E. J., ✠.
Murphy, G. P., 26, ✠.
Murphy, J. J. C., 92, ✠.
Murphy, M., 96
Murphy, M. J., ✠.
Murphy, P. W., 85, ✠.
Murphy, R. S., 57
Murphy, S. J., 54, 55, ✠.
Murphy, T. A., 69, ✠.
Murphy, W. H., ✠.
Murphy, W. O'S., ✠.
Murray, Baron, 118
Murray, A. G., 18
Murray, Sir A. R., ✠.
Murray, A. R., ✠.
Murray, C. R. B., 87, ✠.
Murray, E. R., ✠.
Murray, E. S., ✠.
Murray, G. B., ✠.
Murray, Sir H., ✠., ✠.
Murray, H. (*Lt.-Col.*), 18, ✠., ✠.
Murray, H. E., 39
Murray, J., ✠.
Murray, J. G. P., ✠.
Murray, J. H. (*Lt.-Col.*), 896, ✠., ✠.
Murray, Sir M. D., ✠.
Murray, Sir N. McI., ✠.
Murray, R. E., 82
Murray, S. G. C., ✠.
Murray, Miss V., ✠.
Murray, Sir V., ✠.
Murrell, W. L., 87, ✠.
Murshed, Khondkar Gholam *See* Khuudkar, G. M.
Murshdabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif Kadr
Murtaza, Maulvi Sayyid, 10
Murti, N. V. S., 57, ✠.
Murtrie, D. J., ✠., ✠.
Murzban, J. B., 901
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, ✠.
Mushran, S., 13, ✠.
Mushtaq Ahmad, 39, ✠.
Muspratt, S. F., ✠.
Mustafa, Syed Ghulam, 57, ✠.
Mustapha, Ghulam Yasin Ghulam, *K.B.*, ✠.
Mustill, F. J., 96, ✠.
Musto, A. A., 57, ✠., ✠.
Muter, R. S., ✠.
Muthiah Chettiya, Sir Muthaya, ✠.
Muthu, D.B., 5
Mutkekar, Satwaji Gundoji, 105, ✠.
Muthulakshmi, Ammal, Mrs, 43
Mutta, *R.B.*, Harihar, Nath, ✠.
Muzaffar Hussain, 19, ✠.
Muzaffar Khan, 74, ✠.
Muzammil-Ullah, Sir M. *See* Muhammad
Muzheruddin, *K.B.*, Mir, 896
Mya Bu, U. *See* Bu Mya
Mya, U. Po, ✠.
Myer, J. F., 4
Myers, Miss K., 43
Mylrea, C. S. G., ✠.
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 242, ✠.
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 237, ✠.
Mysore, Yuvaraja. *See* Wadiyar

Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 243
Nabi, Baksh Muhammad H., 64
Nadia, Kshauush Chandra. *See* Ray
Nadia, Maharajah of, 134
Nadgir, Yeshwant Govind, 61, ✠.
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See* Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
Nadkarni, Yeshvant N., 55
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 33, ✠., ✠.
Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, ✠.
Nagar, Raja Sir Sikander Khan, of, ✠.
Nagaratnam Ayyar, G., 48, ✠.
Nagarkar, C. B., 56, ✠.
Nagarkatti, K. N., 893
Naginlal, V. Desai, *q.v.*
Nagod, Raja of, 236, 242
Nagpur, Lord Bishop of. *See* Chatterton.
Naharsinghji, Kumar Shri, of Baria, 53
Naidu, B. P. B., 28
Naidu, S. L. R., 20
Naik, Rango Govind, 901
Naik, S. A., 55, ✠.
Naik, V. H., 56, ✠.

Naimullah, Muhammad, ℣.
Nainsing Mall 106
Naipal Singh, 70, ℟.
Nair, Sir C. S., 5, 121, 126, ℣., ℟.
Nair, T. K., 22,
Nair, Unni Kumar, 98, ℟.
Nairne, C. E., 123, 131
Nalder, L. F., ℣.
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 56, 58, ℟.
Nanak Singh Sardar, 69, ℟.
Nanavati, B. H., ℣.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., ℣.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 55, ℟.
Nanavati, Erach M., 66, ℟.
Nand, Gopal 78, ℟.
Nand, Kishore, 69, ℟.
Nand Kishore Singh, 84
Nand Lal Bhattacharji, *q v*
Nand Lal, Pandit, ℣.
Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
Nandi. *See* Nundy
Nandi, P. N., 22
Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. *See* Nundy
Nangle, H. C., ℟.
Nanton, H. C., ℣.
Naoum, Abbo, ℣.
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 122, 127
Napier of Magdala, Dowager Baroness, ℣.
Napier, A. B., ℣., ℟.
Napier, A. G. F., 17, ℟.
Napier, A. H., 88, ℟.
Napier, C. F., ℟.
Napier, C. S , 20
Napier, O. H. L., ℟.
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala), 122, 123, 124, 131
Naqvi, Ghazanfar, *q v.*
Narain, Har, ℣.
Naranji Lalji. *See* Lalji
Narasimha Ayyangar, R., 46, ℟.
Narasimha Raju, C. V. S., 43
Narasimha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Raghavan, N.
Narasinha, V. Raghavan, *q.v.*
Narayan—
Bishan, ℣.
Brij, *q.v.*
Canarji, ℣.
Jai, *q.v.*
Krishna, Bal. *See* Bal, N. K.
Lakshmi, 896, ℟.
M. Joshi, *q v.*
Narayan Chand, Pandit, ℣.
Pandit Anand, 901
Prag, M., *q.v.*
Radhika, *q.v.*
Raj, *q v.*
S. Lokur, *q.v.*
Shiv, 59, ℟.
Shyam, 9, ℣.
Singh, ℣.
Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, ℣.
Singh, Sheo, ℣.
Sri, *q.v.*
Suraj, *q.v.*
Narayana Ayyar, R., 44, ℟.
Narayana Ayyar, Mrs. V , ℣.
Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, 45, ℟.
Narayana, Menon Avargal, M R Ry., ℣.
Narayanaswami Chetty, G., ℣.
Narayanrav M. Kamte, *q.v.*
Narendra Chand, Raja, ℣.
Narendra Nath Sen, 71, ℟.
Narendra Singh Sodhi. *See* Sodhi
Nariman, Manekji K., ℣.
Nariman, R. K., 76, ℟.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, ℣.
Narinjan Prasad Goyal, 78
Narpat Singh, 902
Narsing, Rajmat, of Nepal, ℣.
Narsing, M., ℣.
Narsingh, Das K , 76
Narsingarh, H.H. Raja of, 230, 242
Narsingrah, H.H. the Rani Shiv , ℣.
Nash, G. F., 16
Nash, G W , 69, ℟
Nash, R D , 51
Nasrulla Khan Mirza, ℣.
Nat, B S , 72
Natavarjan, S , 51
Natesan, M R Rs Ganpati V V V Avargal, 8
Nath—
Ajudhia, Lala, *q v*
Amar, Lala, *q v*
Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), *q v.*
Baij, Lala. *See* Baij Nath
Bhola, *q v*
Biseshwar, Lala, ℣.
Gyan, *q v.*
Jagan, J , *q v.*
Jagan, K , *q.v.*
Jogendra Chandra, 39, ℟.
Kameshar, *q v*
Kashi, ℣.
Kidar, Lala. *See* Kidar.
Lahiri, B. *See* Bishwa
Som, *q v.*
Sheo, *q v.*
Triloki, 11
Natha Singh, 78, ℣., ℟.
Natha Singh (Alwar), ℣.
Naubat, Rai (P. & Tels.), 10, ℟.
Naubat, Rai (P.W D), 69, ℟.
Naubatray Sahney, Lala. *See* Sahney
Nauth, B., ℣.
Navalkar, Miss R., 59, ℟.
Navalrai, Lalchand, 10
Navroji Padamji, Sardar, ℣.
Nawab Ali, Chaudhuri Saiyed, 32, 131, ℣., ℟
Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur, 8
Nawanagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, ℣.
Nawaz, Muhammad Shah. *See* Muhammad
Nawaz Khan, Shah, ℣.
Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, ℣.
Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, ℟.
Nayar, Avargal Mannath Krishnan. *See* Krishnan
Nayar, C. Madhavan, 44, ℟.
Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran *See* Nair
Nayar, M. G., 48, ℟.
Nayar, M. K., ℟.
Naylor, L. B., 91, 93
Naylor, Miss N. F., ℣.
Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu T.
Nayudu, C. Ranganayakulu, *q.v.*
Nayudu, *R.S.*, Gudalore Ranganayakulu, ℣.
Nayudu, P. R *See* Ranganayakulu
Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu
Nayudu, J. V. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nazareth, A., ℟.
Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza *See* Hunza
Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, ℣.
Nazir Hussain, Sayid , ℣
Nazruddin, K., 47, ℟.
Nazwaz Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Neal, R. F., 81, ℟.
Neal, W. D., ℣.
Neale, W. G., 25, ℣., ℟.
Neatham, A. H. J., ℟.
Neave, E. R., ℟.
Needham, H. S., 60, ℟.
Needham, J., 107, ℟.
Needham, J. E., ℣.
Needham, R. A., ℣., ℟.
Neel, F , ℣., ℟.
Nehru, B., 18, ℟
Nehru, Motilal, 11
Nehru, R. K., 101, ℟.
Nehru, S. S., 67, ℟.
Neil, J. F., 6, ℟.
Neild, R., ℣., ℟.
Neill, J. W., 138
Neilson, D. W., 65
Neilson, E. F., 102, ℟.
Neilson, J. 19, ℟.
Neilson, W. H., ℣.
Nejd, King of *See* Ibnsaud
Nelson, Sir A. E., 100, 138, ℣., ℟.
Nelson, A. M., ℟.
Nelson, Sir F., ℣.
Nelson, J. C , ℟.
Nelson, J. J. H., 82, ℣., ℟.
Nelson, J. S , 10, 83
Nelson, J. W., 33, ℟.
Nelson, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 31, ℟.
Neogi, Kshitish Chandra, 10.
Neogi, Panchanan, 37, ℟.
Neogi, Prophat C., 36, ℟.
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumsere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Prime Minister of, ℣.
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, ℣.
Nepal, Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, Sir Shere Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung of, ℣.
Nepean, H. E. C. B., ℣.
Nepean, N. St. V., 91
Nesbit, G., 3
Ness, D., 21
Neter Parkash Mohan, 81, ℟.
Nethersole, F. R., ℣., ℟.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 67, ℟.
Netyaramma Vaddaku K. P., Consort of H.H. the Maharajah of Cochin, ℣.
Neve, A.,
Neve, E., ℣.
Nevill, Mrs. E., 901
Nevill, G. A., 896 ℟.
Nevill, H. R., 67, ℣., ℟.
Neville, C. M. W., 87, ℟.
New, G. B., 16, ℟.
Newbould, Sir B. B., ℣., ℟.
Newby, S., ℣., ℟.
Newcomb, C., 50, ℟.
Newcomb, J., ℣.
Newcombe, G. H , ℟.
Newland, B. E. M., 72, ℟.
Newland, Miss M. K., 59, ℟.
Newland, W. J., 896, ℟.
Newlands, J., ℣.
Newman, C. D., 21
Newman, E. A. R., ℣., ℟.
Newman, Miss E. M., ℣.
Newman, F. L., 80, ℟.
Newman, H. L., 60, ℟.
Newmarch, A., ℣., ℟.
Newmarch, L. S., ℟.
Newmarch, O. R., 125
Newnham, E. P., ℣.
Newsam, W. O., 45, ℟.
Newson, Sir P. W., ℣.
Newton, A. E. M., ℣.
Newton, B. St. J., 100, 104, ℟.
Newton, D. T., 894
Newton, W. H., ℣., ℟.

Newton, F., ℟.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., ℣.
Niamat Ulla Chaudhri, 60, ℟.
Niaz Qutb, Syed *See* Qutb, S N
Niblock, W. G., 23
Niblock, W. J., ℟.
Nicholas, A. S., 99, ℟.
Nicholas, S H. E., ℣.
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholl, E. McK., 14, ℣, ℟.
Nicholls, W. H., 46, ℟.
Nicholls, W. H., 47
Nichols, C. A., ℣.
Nichols, H. L., 90, ℟.
Nichols-Roy, Rev. J. J. M., 106
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, ℣.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., ℣., ℟.
Nicholson, H. W., 74, 78, ℣., ℟.
Nicholson, J. P., 25
Nicholson, J. W., 87, ℟.
Nicholson, J. W. (*India Office*), 3.
Nicholson, M. A., 111, ℟.
Nicholson, Rev. S., ℣.
Nicker, W. I., 78
Nicolas, F. C., 75, ℟.
Nicolas, V., 3
Nicoll, W. G., ℣.
Nicolls, R. N., 20, ℣., ℟
Nicolson, Sir A. (Baron Carnock), 899
Nicolson, C. A. J., 53
Nicolson, J. F. H., 92, ℣., ℟.
Nigam, Jagdishwar, *q.v.*
Nigel-Jones, M. E. *See* Jones
Nightingale, A. W., 46, ℟.
Nightingale, M. R. W., ℣.
Nihal Singh, ℣.
Nil Ratan Dhar, 70, ℟.
Nilakanta Ayyar, Mahadeva, 46, ℟.
Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar, 34, ℟.
Nilkanth, *R.B.* Sir Ramanbhai Mahipatram, 901
Nilkanth Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar
Nilkanth S. Takakhav, *q.v.*
Nimmo, H., 93, ℟.
Nind, W. W., 97, ℟.
Ninis, R. D., ℟.
Ninnis, R. D. K., 87, ℟.
Niranjan Das Gulhati, 78
Nisbet, J., ℣.
Nissim, J., ℟.
Niven, E. C., 98
Nivison & Co., Messrs. R., 4
Nix-James, E. W., 104, ℟.
Nixon, A. B., 96, ℟.
Nixon, J. C., 17, 54, 62, ℟.
Nizam-ud-din, 20
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Ahmad
Noad, C. H. Carden, 76, ℟.
Noble, R. H., 14
Noel, E. W. C., ℣., ℟.
Noemi, Rev. Mother, ℣.
Noon, Malik Firoz Khan. *See* Firoz
Norie, Mrs. G., ℣.
Norman, C. A. K., 4, ℟.
Norman, D. R., 27, 56, ℟.
Norman, F. C. W., 5
Norman, H. C., ℣.
Norman, Sir H. W., 120, 124
Norman, W. J., 24, ℣., ℟
Normand, C. W. B., 29, ℟.
Noronha, M., 55
Norris, Miss M., ℣.
Norris, E. M., 26, ℟.
Norris, G. F. C., 83
Norris, J. C., 96, ℟.
North, D. B. N., ℣.
Northbrook, Earl of, 118, 122
Northcote, Baron, 130
Northcote, Baroness, ℣.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 117
Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, 4, ℟.
Northey, H. S., 46, ℟.
Norton, A. J., 42
Norton, C. E. G., ℣.
Norton, D., ℣., ℟.
Norton, E. L., 66, ℟.
Norway, H M. Queen of, ℣.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 71, ℟.
Nottage, J. B., 92, ℟.
Novis, T. S., ℟.
Noyce, F, 12, 15, ℣., ℟.
Noyce, W. F., ℣.
Nu, U Po, A. T. M., 91, ℟.
Nugent, J. (*Bo.*), 132
Nuggihalli, N. Ayyangar, *q.v.*
Nun, Fateh K., *q.v.*
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, ℣.
Nun, Muhammad Sher Khan. *See* M. Sher Khan
Nunan, W., 61, ℟
Nunes, L. G., 93, ℟.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra, C of, ℣
Nunn, A. J., 6, ℟.
Nunn, M. G., 4
Nunn, W., ℣.
Nur, Ilahi Shaikh, 79, ℟.
Nur, K. M. *See* Muhammad
Nurul Huda, ℣.
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 72, ℟.
Nuttall, F., ℟.
Nwe, U. Nan, 96
Nyem, Daw Em, ℣.
Nyein Kyaw, ℟.
Nyein, Tun, ℣.
Nyo, U. Kyi, 93
Nyun, Maung, ℣.
Nyun, U. Thet, 92, ℟.

O, Po, ℣.
Oakden, R., 67, ℣., ℟.
Oakes, M. L., ℟.
Oakley, Rev. E. S., ℣.
Oakley, F. S., 103, ℟.
Oakley, Mrs. W., ℣.
Oakley, Mrs. W. N. V., ℣.
Oaten, E. F., ℟.
Obbard, O. J., ℟.
Obree, A. E., ℣.
O'Brian, G. L. W., 47
O'Brian, H. E. W., 18, ℣.
O'Brien, A. J., ℣., ℟.
O'Brien, C. R., 39, ℟.
O'Brien, E, 897, ℣., ℟.
O'Brien, H., 36
O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 17, 62, 64, ℣., ℟.
O'Brien, M., 46, ℟.
O'Brien, P., ℟.
O'Brien-Smith, E. Q., 96, ℟.
O'Callaghan, H., 18
O'Callaghan, H. B. H., ℟.
O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 107, ℟
O'Connor, A. J., 80, 112, ℟.
O'Connor, M. S. S., ℟.
O'Connor, P. C. S., ℟.
O'Connor, P. F., ℣.
O'Connor, R. A., 18, ℟.
O'Connor, T. A. L. Scott-. *See* Scott-O'Connor
O'Connor, W., 42
O'Connor, Sir W. F. T., ℣., ℟.
O'Conor, B. E., ℣.
Odell, F. D., 91, ℟.
Odgers, G. E., 44, ℟.
Odgers, Mrs. E., ℣.
Odling, C. W., ℣., ℟.
Odling, R. E., 18, 113
O'Doneven, E. H., 897, ℟.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., ℣.
O'Donnel, Lady E., ℣.
O'Donnell, C. J., ℟.
O'Donnell, Dr. J. D., ℣.
O'Donnell, Sir S. P., 136, ℣., ℟
O'Donnell, Sir T. J., ℣.
O'Donoghue, M. E., ℣.
O'Donohoe, J. C., 3
O'Dowd, G. R., 18
O'Dowda, J. W., ℣.
O'Driscoll, M. J., 23, 71, ℟.
O'Dwyer, Lady, ℣.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 136, ℣., ℟.
Oertel, F. O. *See* Lechmere
O'Flynn, D, 53
Ogden, H L., 113
Ogg, G. S., ℣.
Ogh, Maung, ℣.
Ogilvie, C. M G., 74, 75, ℣ ℟.
Ogilvie, D., ℣.
Ogilvie, G. D., 27, ℣., ℟.
Ogilvie, G. H., 96, ℣., ℟.
Ogilvie, Sir W. H., ℣., ℟.
Ogle, J. W., 20, ℟.
Ogle, N., ℣.
Oh, Maung Ba, ℣.
Oka, Dattatraya S. Ram, 55
O'Gorman, F. W., 60, ℟.
O'Gorman, M. A., 60, ℟.
O'Gorman, P. W., ℣.
O'Grady, H de C., ℣.
O'Grady, W. J. G. P. *See* Gill
O'Hara, Miss M., ℣.
O'Kell, A. W, 23
O'Kinealy, F., ℣., ℟.
Old, F. S., ℣.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., ℣
Oldfield, T. A. F. R., ℟.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., ℣, ℟.
Oldham, G. E., ℟.
Oldmeve, F., ℣.
Oliphant, H. J., ℟.
Oliphant, J. N., ℣., ℟.
Olpherts-Forrester, S W. G, 893
Oliver, A. J., 897, ℟
Oliver, A. S., 16
Oliver, D. R. G., ℟.
Oliver, E. G., ℟.
Oliver, E. W., ℟.
Olivier of Ramsden, Baron, 117, ℣., ℟.
Ollenbach, A. J., 85, 89, ℟.
Olliff-Lee, O., ℟.
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K, 732, 901
Olver, G. T. W., ℟.
O'Malley, L. S. S., ℣., ℟.
O'Meara, E. J., ℣., ℟.
Ommanney, C. V., ℣.
Ommanney, D. G., 60, ℟.
Ommanney, F. R., 60, ℟.
Ommanney, J. L., ℟.
O'Neill, F. B., 5
O'Neill, J. C., 19, ℟.
O'Neill, J. S., 72, ℣., ℟.
O'Neill, P. L., 50, ℣., ℟.
O'Neill, W. S., 14, ℟.
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 80, ℟.
On Gyaw, U. *See* Gyaw
Onslow, Earl of, 118
Oosman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Oppenheim, E. F., 67, ℟.
Oram, A., 78, ℟.
Oram, W. C., 77, ℟.
Orange, Sir H. W., ℣., ℟.
Orchard, A. E. F., 98
Orchard, D. G., ℟.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 242, ℣.
Orde, F. L., 80, ℣., ℟.
O'Reilly, J. J., 46, ℟.
O'Reilly, M. P., 16, ℟.
Orgill, T. C, 86, ℟.
O'Riordan, K. M., 72, ℟.
O'Riordan, P. M., 37, ℟.
Ormerod, C. M., 75, ℟.
Ormiston, G. A., 22, ℟.

Ormiston, T. L., R.
Ormond, E. W., R.
Ormrod, J. B., R.
O'Rorke, G. M., P.
Orr, A., 22
Orr, Mrs. Amy, P.
Orr, A. P., 901
Orr, C. B., 95, R.
Orr, H., 35, R.
Orr, J. P., P., R.
Osborn, J. D. B., 20
Osborne, G. F. F., R.
Osborne, R., 897, R.
Osborne, R. H., 3
Osborne, W. H., 901
Osgerby, Mrs. I., P.
Osmaston, A. E., 71, R.
Osmaston, B. B., P., R.
Osmaston, B. H., 71, R.
Osmaston, F. C., 57, R.
Osmaston, G. H., 24
Oss, H. W., 23
Ostler, G. A., 87
Ostrehan, A. H. M., R.
O'Sullivan, A. B., 38, R.
O'Sullivan, H. P., 60, R.
Otter, F. L., 20
Otter, R. E., 92, P., R.
Ottewill, W. T., 2, P., R.
Ottley, Sir J. W., P., R.
Oughton, E., P.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 101, P., R.
Oung, May. *See* May Oung
Oung, Mrs. M. H., P.
Oung, Tun Hla, 95, R.
Outhwaite, H. A., 20
Outram, Rev. A., P.
Outram, Sir J., 124
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 73, R.
Owden, J. S., 108, R.
Owen, C. B., P.
Owen, G. E., 84, R.
Owen, L., 67, R.
Owen, L. G., 94, R.
Owen, M., 102, R.
Owen, Mrs. M. T., *See* Tudor Owen
Owen, R. J., P.
Owen, W. C. T. *See* Tudor-Owen
Owens, Miss B., P.
Owens, C. L. B., 41
Owens, F. C., R.
Owens, J. H., P.
Owens, T. F., 97, R.
Oxbrow, J. F., 6.
Oxbury, H. F., R.
Oxlade, J. J., R.
Oxley, J. C. S., 103, R.
Ozanne, R. de la C., 103, R.

Pacey, J. L., 4
Packer, H. D., P.
Packman, C. K., 110, R.
Padam, R. T., P.
Padamji. *See* Navroji.
Padday, A. C., R.
Paddison, R. H., R.
Paddon, E. G. E., 22
Paddon, S. S. W., 5, P., R.
Padfield, G. A. S., 14, R.
Padfield, W. H. G., P.
Padma Shumshere Jung. *See* Nepal
Padmakar, K. C., R.
Padmanabha Ayyar N., 47, R.
Padmanabha Pillai, P., P.
Padshah Mahomed. *See* Muhammad
Page, A., 15, R.
Page, A. J., 90, R.
Page, F. J., P.
Page, F. J., P.
Page, J. A., 25, 89, 105
Page, J. S., 41, 114
Pahlumal, K., 55
Pai, Ananta Krishna, P.
Pai, A. Upendra, *q.v.*
Pai, A. V., 45, R.
Pai, K. Rama, 29
Pai, M. Kesava, 50
Pai, Mangalore P., 892
Paige, C. P., P.
Paine, C. B. C., 892
Painter, H. L., 55, R.
Painter, H. S., 4
Painter, P. I., R.
Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., R.
Pakenham-Walsh, L., 44, R.
Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 92, R.
Pal, Ashutosh, 897, R.
Pal Barada Sundar, P.
Pal, Basanta Kumar, 33
Pal, Niranjan, 39, R.
Pal, Sarada Sundar, R.
Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 242, P.
Palekar, Balkrishna Anant, P.
Palin, G. W., P.
Palin, R. H., 897, P.
Palit, A. N., 88, R.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, P.
Palitana, Thakor Saheb of, 236, 242
Palmer, A. S., 3
Palmer, Sir A. P., 123
Palmer, C. C., P.
Palmer, C. E., 73, R.
Palmer, C. E. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Palmer, C. G., P., R.
Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 13, R.
Palmer, F., P.
Palmer, H., 4
Palmer, R. W. V., 96, R.
Palmes, W. T., 91, R.
Pamphilon, A. H., 2, R.
Panagal, Raja of, 901
Panandikar, S. G., 59, R.
Panchapagesan, T. R., 18, 62
Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., 45, R.
Panckridge, H. R., 15
Pandalai, K., 44, R.
Pandalai, K. G., 50, R.
Pande, C. D., 15
Pande Chandra Dat, 68
Pande, Gauri Datt, 93, R.
Pande, Jiva Nande. *See* Jiva
Pande, Ramlal Dinanath, 901
Pandit, G. M., R.
Pandit, Jainath Atal. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Pandit, N. S., 55
Panduiang C. Patil, *q.v.*
Panduranga Rao, V., 9, 44, R.
Pandya, Debi Dat, *q.v.*
Pandya, Vidya Sagar, 10
Panet, H. de L., 20
Panioty, C. D., R.
Panjabi, K. L., 56, R.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 242, P.
Panna Lal, 67, R.
Pant, Bhola Dat, P.
Pant, Chintamani, 30
Panthaki, D. F., P.
Panton, E. B. H., 15, R.
Pantulu, R. Venkateswaralu, *q.v.*
Pantulu, V. Ramadas, *q.v.*
Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman, P.
Papworth, H. C., 47, R.
Papworth, W. F., 37, R.
Parakh, N. N., P.
Parameswaram Pillai, N. P., 46, R.
Parande, S. M., 897
Paranjape, R. S. Sakharam G., 103
Paranjpe, Raghunath Purushottam, 1, 122, P., R.
Paranjpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 59, R.
Parankusam Nayudu Garu M.R.Ry., P.
Parashramrao, M. S., 53
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, P.
Parija, Prankrishna, 86, R.
Parikh, H. B., 57, R.
Parish, H. M., R.
Parish, J. E., 6, R.
Park, C. T., 41
Park, G. W., P.
Park, N. G., 41
Park, W. R., 14, P., R.
Parkar, E. A., 99
Parker, Miss A. E., P.
Parker, A. H., R.
Parker, E. T., 3
Parker, F. R., 5, R.
Parker, G. K., R.
Parker, G. W., 5
Parker, H., 92, R.
Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 69
Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, P.
Parker, H. N., 20, R.
Parker, J. M. M., R.
Parker, J. N., R.
Parker, R. H., 26, 34, R.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., P.
Parker, R. N., 28, 81, R.
Parker, W. A. H., 897, R.
Parkin, G. D., 71, R.
Parkin, H., P., R.
Parkinson, J. E., 79, R.
Parlakimedi, Raja of, 43
Parlby, J., 18, P.
Parlett, L. M., R.
Parmanand, 101, R.
Parnell, R., 81, R.
Parpia Yusuf, R., 893
Parr, A. E., 69, R.
Parr, C. H., 69, R.
Parry, B. K., R.
Parry, C. F., 102, R.
Parry, E. R., R.
Parry, N. E., 106, R.
Parshad, M. *See* Pershad
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir K., P.
Parshad, Pandit Sir Sukdeo, P.
Parshad. *See* also Prasad
Parsons, A. A. L., 9, 13, 17, 75, P., R.
Parsons, A. E. B., 12, 110, P., R.
Parsons, Mrs. B., P.
Parsons, C. G., P., R.
Parsons, C. W., 22, R.
Parsons, G. A. A., 5
Parsons, Miss J., P.
Parsons, R., P.
Partab Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Jodhpur
Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 75, R.
Partab Singh (*Punj. Forests*), 81, R.
Partab Singh, Babu (*U. Prov.*), 66, R.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawat of, 235, 242, P.
Partap Ram. *See* Ram
Parthasarathi Ayyangar, S. A., 49, R.
Partridge, E. H. W., 6, R.
Partridge, H. E. L., 22
Partridge, J. G. D., R.
Parungavur N. Chari. *See* Chari, P. N.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, P.
Pascoe, Sir E. H., P., R.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., P.
Pasricha, Mukund Lal, 16, R.
Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., R.
Patch, C. J. L., 82, P., R.
Patch, J., 17, R.
Patch, Miss K., P.
Pate, H. R., 45, R.
Patel, Aniruddha, P.
Patel, B. S., 86, P.

Patel, Barjorji Dorabhji, Ⓟ.
Patel, Bhailal K., 892
Patel, H. M., 56, Ⓡ.
Patel, Runchhodbhai B., 54, Ⓡ.
Patel, V. J., 10, Ⓡ.
Paternoster, E. M., 4
Paterson, F. W. J.,
Paterson, G. A., Ⓡ.
Paterson, G. S. V., 68, Ⓡ.
Paterson, N. K., 892
Paterson, Miss R., Ⓟ.
Paterson, R. H., 21
Paterson, Rev. R. McC., Ⓟ.
Paterson, T. S., 65
Pathak, Vinayak Nand. *See* Vinayaknand
Pathan, A. G., 60, Ⓡ.
Pathy, C. S. K., 5
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 237, 238, 242, Ⓟ.
Patil, P. C., 56, Ⓡ.
Patkar, Shantaram K., 55
Patkar, Sitaram Sunderrao, 54, Ⓡ.
Patna, Maharaja of, 236, 242
Patnaik, Lakshaminarayan, Ⓟ.
Paton, W. C., 50, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Patrick, A., 14, Ⓡ.
Patrick, P. J., 2, Ⓡ.
Patrick, Sister, Ⓟ.
Patro, Sir A. P., Ⓟ.
Patta, Mohan Lal. *See* Mohan
Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, Ⓟ.
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 121, 132, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pattenson, A. E. T., 23, Ⓡ.
Patterson, A. A., Ⓡ.
Patterson, B. W., 20
Patterson, D. C., 33, 107, Ⓡ.
Patterson, S. B. A., 1, 143, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pattipate H. Rama Reddi. *See* Rama Reddi
Pattle, E. G., 90, Ⓡ.
Patton, A. G., 106, Ⓡ.
Patton, W. S., Ⓡ.
Patuck. *See* Patak
Parwardan, A. Saheb, 53
Patwardhan, N. M., 64, Ⓡ.
Patwardhan, R. P., 59, Ⓡ.
Patwardhan, Sir C. D. *See* Sangli, Chief of
Paul, B., 77
Paul, G. E., 23
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, Ⓟ.
Paulit, P. S., Ⓟ.
Paull, A. F., 41
Pavry, F. C., 19, Ⓡ.
Pawsey, C. R., 106, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Paymaster, B. B., Ⓡ.
Payn, W., 128
Payne, C. F., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Payne, H. H., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Payne, Miss H. E., 59, Ⓡ.
Payne, T. W., Ⓟ.
Payne, W. R., 4
Payton, W. H., 90, 91, Ⓡ.
Pe, Maung, H., Ⓟ.
Pe Maung Tin, U. *See* Tin
Pe, U. Zaw., 94, Ⓡ.
Peachey, R. W., Ⓟ.
Peacock, D. H., 94, Ⓡ.
Peacock, E. B., Ⓡ.
Peacock, H. B., Ⓡ.
Peacock, H. P., 142
Peacocke, T. G., Ⓟ.
Peake, C. W., Ⓡ.
Peake, F. A. A., 5
Peake, T. P., Ⓡ.
Pearce, A. F., 5
Pearce, C. F. B., 91, Ⓡ.
Pearce, C. R., Ⓡ.
Pearce, F. S., 22, Ⓡ.
Pearce, G. A., 71, Ⓡ.
Pearce, J. K., 49
Pearce, N., 19, Ⓡ.
Pearce, W. R., 83, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pearce, W. R., Ⓡ.
Pearman, J. E., 87, Ⓡ.
Pearl Smith, Mrs. C., Ⓟ.
Pears, S. D., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pears, S. E., 26, 112, 142, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pearse, A. E., 23, Ⓡ.
Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. E., 32
Pearson, C. G., 14, Ⓡ.
Pearson, E. A., Ⓟ.
Pearson, H. G., 15, Ⓡ.
Pearson, J. R., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pearson, R. S., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pearson, W. Mac M., Ⓡ.
Peart, C. L., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pease, H.T., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peat, W. M., 22
Peck, L. J., 18, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peck, N. F., 85, Ⓡ.
Peddie, C., 46, Ⓡ.
Peddie, J., 34, Ⓡ.
Peddie, K., 22, Ⓡ.
Pedley, J. E., 67, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peebles, A. S. M., 88, Ⓡ.
Peek, T. A., 5, Ⓡ.
Peel, Viscount, 1, 117, Ⓡ.
Peel, E. G. B., 71, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peel, R. T., 2, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peers, E. V. A., 26, 102, Ⓡ.
Pegge, C. C. C., 60, Ⓡ.
Peile, Sir J. B., 120, 125, 130, 132
Peile, S. C. F., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., Ⓟ.
Pejavar Mohan Rao. *See* Mohan Rao
Pellereau, H. E., Ⓡ.
Pelly, C. B. N., Ⓡ.
Pelly, H. R., 91, Ⓡ.
Pelly, Sir L., 143
Pemberton, F., 96, Ⓡ.
Pemberton, R. C. B., 125
Penley, H. O., Ⓡ.
Penman, D., 29, Ⓡ.
Penn, Rev. W. C., Ⓟ.
Penn-Gaskell, P. C., Ⓡ.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., Ⓟ.
Pennell, C. S., Ⓡ.
Pennell, Mrs. D., Ⓟ.
Pennell, K. E. L., 106, 108, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pennells, S. G., 2, Ⓡ.
Penner, Rev. P. A., Ⓟ.
Penney, T. M. M., 24
Penny, C. C., 23
Penny, J., Ⓡ.
Penny, J. D., 12, 71, 75, Ⓡ.
Penrose, H. K., Ⓟ.
Pentland, Lady, Ⓟ.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 128
Peppe, Mrs. M., Ⓟ.
Pepper, E. C., 65
Pepper, H., Ⓟ.
Pepys, G. L., Ⓟ.
Percival, G. S. P., 49, Ⓡ.
Percival, H. E., 6
Percival, P. E., 55, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Percy, Earl, 118
Percy, H. E. F., 27, 58
Percy-Smith, E. S., Ⓡ.
Pereira, C. H. F., 13, Ⓡ.
Pereira, L. V., 22
Pereira, L. W., 897
Perfect, S. R., Ⓡ.
Perfumi, Rev. L. C., Ⓟ.
Peris, A. M., Ⓟ.
Perkin, E. O. A., 87, Ⓡ.
Perkins, B. W., Ⓡ.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., Ⓟ.
Perram, G. J., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Perrée, W. F., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Perrott, A. F., 80, 111, Ⓡ.
Perroy, Rev. Father, Ⓟ.
Perry, A. S. H., 78, Ⓡ.
Perry, E. L., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Perry, E. W., 56, Ⓡ.
Perry, F. F., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Perry, Sir H. W., Ⓟ.
Perry, Sir T. E., 119
Perry, W. E., 24 29, Ⓟ.
Pershad, Mathura, Ⓟ.
Pestonji Sorabji Patak. *See* Patak
Pert, F. J., Ⓡ.
Perumalla Nayudu Garu, 10
Petch, D. B., 91, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peters, Mrs. A., Ⓟ.
Peters, C. E. D., Ⓡ.
Peters, C. R., 71, Ⓡ.
Peters, F. L., Ⓡ.
Peters, N. O., Ⓟ.
Peterson, E. C., 18, 88, Ⓡ.
Peterson, J. C. K., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Petigara, K. J., Ⓟ.
Petit, Sir Dinshaw M., Ⓟ.
Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), Ⓟ
Petman, C. B., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Peto, G., 1
Petrie, D., 12, 80, Ⓟ., Ⓡ
Petrie, H., 6, Ⓡ.
Pett, J. R. J., 21
Petters, J. M'F., Ⓡ.
Petters, M. C., 24
Pettigrew, Rev. W., Ⓟ.
Petty. A. J., Ⓡ.
Petty, J., 60, Ⓟ., Ⓡ
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, Ⓟ.
Phadke, V. V., Ⓟ.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., Ⓟ.
Phaltan, Chief of, 53
Phayre, A. P., 139
Phayre, Sir R., 131
Phear, G. A., Ⓡ.
Phelips, D. C. P., 91, Ⓡ.
Phelps, E. A., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, Ⓟ.
Phelps, W. E., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Pheroze Merwan Kharegat, 67, 70, Ⓡ.
Phibbs, A., 5, Ⓡ.
Philby, H. St. J. B., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Philby, R. M., 114, Ⓡ.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., Ⓟ.
Philip, C. L., 85, Ⓡ.
Philip, G. M., 47, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Philip, J. G., Ⓡ.
Philip, Modell M., 85, Ⓡ.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, Ⓟ.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C., de Rhe, Ⓟ.
Philipp, C. H., 96, Ⓡ.
Phillimore, R. H., 24, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Phillips, A. A., 20, Ⓡ.
Phillips, A. G., 71, Ⓡ.
Phillips, F. A. T., 138, Ⓡ.
Phillips, H. D., 129
Phillips, H. F. T., 48, Ⓡ.
Phillips, H. L., 64, Ⓡ.
Phillips, J., 2, Ⓡ.
Phillips, J. A. S., 73, 88, Ⓡ.
Phillips, J. R., 38, Ⓡ.
Phillips, J. R., Ⓟ.
Phillips, J. R. (*I.S.E.*), 57, Ⓡ.
Phillips, P. P., 79, Ⓡ.
Phillips, Sir W. W., 44, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Phillipson, A., Ⓡ.
Phillott, D. C., Ⓡ.
Philpot, H. C. V., 32, 34, Ⓡ.
Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 897, Ⓡ.
Philpot Brookes, W. R., Ⓡ.
Phipps, A. H., 95, 98, Ⓡ.
Phipson, E. S., 61, Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Phookun, Tarun Ram, 12
Phukan, Rada Nath, 106, 109, Ⓡ.
Piare Lal Rastogi, 66, Ⓡ.
Piare Lal Tandan, 73
Pickard, A., 23
Pickford, Sir A. D., Ⓟ.
Pierce, Miss A. L., Ⓟ.
Piggott, Sir T. C., Ⓟ., Ⓡ.
Piggott, Miss R., Ⓟ.
Pigott, R. E. P., Ⓟ.

Pike, F. F., 105
Pike, H. S., R.
Pike, H. W., R.
Pilditch, D., 71, R.
Pilgrim, H. G. E., 25, R.
Pilkington, H. S. H., P., R.
Pillai, A. S., 52, R.
Pillai, G. K., 69, R.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., P.
Pillai, N. Ganapati, *q.v.*
Pillai, N. P. *See* Parameswaram Pillai
Pillai, Narayan Raghavan, 101, R.
Pillai, P. Kesava. *See* Kesava Pillai, P. Padmanabha, *q.v.*
Pillai, T. G. P. S. *See* Sanjivi Pillai
Pillai, Sir T. N. S. *See* Sivagnanam
Pillai, V. K. B. *See* Balakrishna
Pillay, Aiyappeu Padmanabha, P.
Pillay, Chinnappa Singaravalu, P.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, P.
Pim, A. W., 67, 136, P., R.
Pim, Mrs. R., P.
Pinches, Mrs. N., P.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 143
Pinkey, L. A. G., 112
Pinnell, L. G., 34, R.
Pinney, J. C. D., P.
Pinto, J. L., 62
Pinto, Capt. J. S., P.
Pinto, Miss P., P.
Pipe, T. S., 57, R.
Pipon, P. J. G., P., R.
Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, P.
Pirrie, F. W., P., R.
Pitambardas Lavji Thackar *See* Thackar
Pitamberdas Laxmidas, P.
Pitam Chand Agrawal, 69, R.
Pitchford, V. C., 93
Pitcher, Mrs. E., P.
Pithapuram, Maharaja, P.
Pitkeathly, J. S., 30, P., R.
Pitman, C. E., P., R.
Pitt, C. H., 17, R.
Pitt, W. H., 49, R.
Pittar, C. W. E., R.
Pittendrigh, G., P.
Piyara Mirza, 85, R.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother S. C., P.
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., P.
Platt, Dr. Kate, P.
Platt, S. E., 69, 88
Platts, J. C., 40, R.
Platts, M. G., 47, P., R.
Platts, S. G. L., R.
Playfair, A., R.
Playfair, A. L., P.
Playfair, H. R., 60, R.
Playne, H. F., 18
Plowden C. T. C., 112, R.
Plowden, C. W. C., R.
Plowden, G. T. C., R.
Plowden, P. P. M. C., 66, R.
Plowden, T. C., P., R.
Plowman, A. C., 2, R.
Plumb, W. C., 80, 111, R.
Plummer, J. C., 95, R.
Plumptre, C. McD., 61, 62, R.
Plunkett, P. E., 96, R.
Plymen, F. J., 105, R.
Po Hla, P. *See* Nu
Po Nu, V. *See* Sa
Po Sa. *See* Po
Po, San Crombie, Dr., P.
Po Than, U., *q.v.*
Po Thaw Maung. *See* Thaw
Po The, U. *See* The
Pocklington, Mrs. A., P.
Pegrett, G. A., 64, R.
Pollard, A. E., 104, R.
Pollard-Lowsley, R. de L., 109, 104,
Pollard-Willison, W. L., 14, R.
Pollettie-Roberts, Dr. Miss, P.
Pollock, A. K. H., 23, R.
Pollock, H. C., R.
Pollock, R. E., 101, R.
Pont, L. V., 20, R.
Pooley, C. B., 57, P., R.
Pooran Singh, P.
Poore, R. M., P.
Pope, A. H. G., 3
Pope, J. A., 25, 56, R.
Pope, J. Van S., R.
Popen, Sister L. V., P.
Porbandar, H.H. Raja of, 235, 242
Porch, E. A., P.
Porteous, A., P., R.
Porteous, C. A., 901
Porteous, J. B., 3, R.
Porteous, P. G., P.
Porter, A. E., 34, R.
Porter, A. W., 91
Porter, J., 14, R.
Porter, Sir L. C., 130,
Porter, Sir L. A. S., 135, P., R.
Porter, L. L., 43
Porter, M. T., 19, P., R.
Porter, N. T., 100, R.
Porter, P., 112
Porter, R. R. M., 98, P.
Porter, W. K., 901
Porter, W. N., 901
Posnett, Rev. C. W., P.
Posnett, Miss E., P.
Potenger, G., P.
Potham, J., 23
Potter, A. E., R.
Potter, A. K., R.
Potter, Miss E. M., P.
Pottinger, R. S., R.
Poulton, H. D., R.
Poulton, H. M., 112, R.
Pound, G. T., 77, R.
Pounde, H., 51
Pounde, H. R. G., 6
Powell, Mrs. E., P.
Powell, J., P.
Powell, J. G., 87, R.
Powell, R., 71, R.
Powell, R. M., R.
Powell, S. A., R.
Powell, W. J., 104, R.
Powell, W. W., P., R.
Powell-Price, J. C., 70, R.
Power, G. B., 16, 83, P., R.
Power, J. A., 69, P., R.
Powis, L. J. P., 19, R.
Poy, O. M., 109
Powlett, P. W., 143
Poyamani, N. N. Aiyer, 57, R.
Poynder, J. L., P.
Poynting, J. W. E., R.
Poyntz, A. R. C., 98, 114
Prabh Dayal, Seth, P.
Prabh, Singh (*S.B.*), 78, R.
Prabhu, Anantrao Raghunath, P.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, 37, R.
Prabhu Sardar Lakhamgonda. *See* Lakhamgonda
Pradhan, Govind B., 53, 132, R.
Prag Narayan, 69, R.
Prager, Miss M. F., 48
Prain, Sir D., P., R.
Prall, S. E., R.
Prakasam, M.R.Ry. T., 9
Pranatharthuhara, A. C. Aiyar, P.
Prance, B. C., R.
Prance, Miss G., P.
Prance, G. B. S., 80, R.
Prance, H. C. N., R.
Prasad—
Ambe, P.
Ambika, Lala, *q.v.*
Ashtbhuja, P.
B., Capt., *See* Bindeshwari
Prasad
Bhagwati, *q.v.*
Bishnath, *q.v.*
Damodar, Lala. *See* Lala Har, 72
Ishwari, P.
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jagdish Kunwar, *q.v.*
Jamna, P.
Jati, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q.v.*
Jwala, Mata, *q.v.*
Kanchi, *q.v.*
Krishna, *q.v.*
Mahabir, *q.v.*
Mahendra, 6
Mathura, *See* Bholi
Narinjan, Gokal, *q.v.*
Raghunath, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Sheo, P.
Singh, G., 11
Singh, N., 11
Singh, Maharaja Keshav, *q.v.*
Tulsi, P.
Prasad, Shankar, 803
Prasanna Kumar Acharya, 70, R.
Prashad, B. *See* Bam
Prashad, Damodar. *See* Damodar
Prashad, Durga. *See* Durga Prashad
Prashad, Sir Jwala. *See* Jwala-
Prashad, Kali, *q.v.*
Prashad, Kamta. *See* Kamta Prashad
Prashad, Krishna, 67
Prashad Singh Keshav. *See* Keshav
Prashad S Shyam, 87, R.
Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 67, R.
Pratab Jung Rana, of Nepal, P.
Pratap Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Jodhpur
Pratt, E. B., 103, R.
Pratt, E. M., R.
Pratt, F. G., P., R.
Pratt, Sir H. S., 92, P., R.
Pratt, J. J., R.
Pratt, Mrs. M., P.
Prem Chand Puri, 78, R.
Prem Nath, Lala, 81, R.
Prem Singh, P.
Premchand, Kikabhoy, 9
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 142, 143
Prenter, N. H., R.
Prentice, W. D. R., 32, 134, P., R.
Prescott, H. C., 95, P., R.
Prescott, R. G. B., 95, R.
Presswell, H. B., 22, R.
Presswell, F. G., 19, R.
Preston, A., P.
Preston, S., P., R.
Previte, K. E., 53
Prew, W. T., 4
Pria Das, Tandan R.S. Lala, 78, R.
Pribhdas, Shevakram, P.
Price, C., R.
Price, C. H. U., P., R.
Price, C. W., 8
Price, E., 5, P., R.
Price, E. (*Fem.*), R.
Price, E. D., P.
Price, E. L., P.
Price, G. M., 4
Price, G. W., P.
Price, J. D., P.
Price, J. H., 89, P.
Price, J. W., 6
Price, M. R., 80, R.
Price, R. C. P., 98, R.
Price, W. A. B., 38, R.
Pricehard, H. M., 106, R.
Prickard, G. H., R.
Priday, R. M., 87, R.

Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., ¶.
Prideaux, F. B., ¶., ℟.
Prideaux, F. W. A., 101, ¶., ℟.
Prideaux, W. F., 143
Prideaux, W. H. C., 99, ℟.
Pridmore, W. G., ¶., ℟.
Priest, M., 6
Priestley, L., ℟
Priestley, G. W., 45, 112, ℟.
Primrose, F. A., 2, ℟.
Prince, R., 12, 18
Prince, T. G., 60
Pring, N. G., 51, ℟.
Pringle, I. T. St. C., 13, ℟.
Pringle, J. M., 33, ℟.
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 119
Prior, C. G., 26, ℟
Prior, F. P., 38, ℟.
Prior, H. C., 85, ℟.
Priston, W. H., 69, ℟
Pritam Singh, Brar, 81, ℟.
Pritchard, Sir C. B., 125, 131
Pritchard, H. R. N., 27, ¶., ℟.
Pritchard, J. W., 45, ℟
Procktor, R. G., 4
Proctor, A. H., 30, ¶., ℟.
Proctor, D. S., 897, ℟.
Proctor, F. O., ℟
Proés, E. M., ¶., ℟.
Profeit, C. W., ¶.
Promode Kumar Dey. *See* Dey
Prophulla Chandra Kanjilal, 71, ℟.
Protheroe, E. L., 78, ℟.
Protheroe, M., 144
Proudlock, R., 20
Pru U. Hla Tun, 12
Pru U. Saw Hla, 91, ℟.
Pruce, T. H., ℟.
Prussia, A. B., ℟.
Pryde, A. W., 60, ℟.
Puckle, F. H., 75, ℟.
Pudden, H. H. C., 96, ℟.
Puddukkottai, Bhairava Ramachandra Doraï, Raja of, ¶.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 236, 242
Pudukkottai, late Raja of, 901
Pudumji, Mrs. H., ¶.
Pugh, A. G., ¶.
Pugh, Mrs. E. E. *See* Moore
Pugh, M. D., 81, ℟.
Pughe, O. L., 95
Pulla Reddi, O., 45, ℟.
Pullan, A. G. P., 66, ℟.
Pulleyne, G. B., 102, ℟.
Punnett, F. S., ℟.
Purcell, J. C., 23
Puri, Balwant Singh, 93, ℟.
Puri, B. D., 70
Puri, Indra Singh, 13, 18
Puri, Madan Lal. *See* Madan
Puri, N. D., 82, ℟.
Puri, Prem Chand, Lala. *See* Prem Chand
Purkis, F. C., 96, ℟.
Purnell, M. E., 4
Purser, Rev W. C. B., ¶.
Purssell, R. S., 16, ¶., ℟.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 10, ¶.
Purves, E. H., ℟.
Purves, R. E., ¶., ℟.
Putman, J., 2, ℟.
Puttick, E. W., 22
Pycroft, T., 129
Pye, A. J., 6
Pye, E. W., ℟.
Pye, W. E., ¶.
Pyett, C. F., ¶.
Pyne, W. H. J., 23
Pyo, Tot, Maung, ¶.
Pyper, J. E., 25
Pyrter, C. E., ¶.
Pyu Maung, K. M., 893

Qadir Baksh Khan, ¶.
Qadir Sahib Abdul. *See* Abdul
Qaiyum, Sir A. *See* Abdul Qaiyum-
Qatar, Ruler of *See* Abdulla bin Qasim
Qayum, A., ¶.
Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushi, Qidwai
Quarry, P. S., 36, ℟.
Quayle, T., 5, ℟.
Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India, ¶
Queripel, A. E., ℟.
Quin, H. O., ℟.
Quinlan, D., 89, ℟.
Quinlan, P. B., 91, ℟.
Quinn, G. E. W., ¶.
Quinn-Young, F. C. S., 103, ℟.
Quinton, H., 34, ℟.
Quinton, J. W., 140
Quinton, W. G., 78, ℟.
Quirke, M. J., ℟.
Quirke, T. F., 82, ℟.
Qutb, S. N., 16, 62, 104, ℟.
Qutub-uddin Ahmed, 108, 111 ℟.

Rab Mojibur. *See* Saiyid
Rachpal Singh, 103, ℟
Rackstraw, G., 21, ℟
Radcliffe, F. W., ¶.
Radcliffe, N. R., ¶.
Radford, E. A., ¶.
Radford, R. T. H., 6
Radha Kanta Ghosh, 85
Radha Kishan, Lala, 76, ℟
Radha Kishana Gupta, 78, ℟.
Radha Krishnan, S., 48, ℟.
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 236, 242
Radhika Narayan, ℟.
Radice, C. A., ℟.
Radley, H. P.
Radnor, Earl of, ¶.
Rae, B. L. D., 95, ℟.
Rae, C. D., 15, 40, ¶., ℟.
Rae, C. J., 57, ℟.
Rae, M. E., 110, ℟.
Rafiq, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Rafique, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Rafiuddin, Ahmad, Maulvi. *See* Ahmad
Rafi, Ahmad Kidwai, 11
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, 67
Raghava Ayyangar, L., 14, ℟
Raghavan, N. V., 17, 51, ℟.
Raghavan, T. N. S., 45, ℟.
Raghavayya, T., 43, ¶., ℟.
Raghavendra Rao, E., 100
Raghavendra Rao, P., 13, 18, ℟.
Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra
Raghbir Singh, Kunwar A., 75, ¶., ℟.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, ¶.
Raghubar Dayal. *See* Dayal
Raghubar Dayal Shukal, 66, ℟
Raghunandan Lal, 72
Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, ¶.
Raghunath Prasad, 66, ℟.
Raghunath Rai, Handa, 78, ℟.
Raghunatha Rao, S., 49, ℟.
Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, ¶.
Ragnekar, Sajba Shankar, 53
Raha, Guru Prasanna *See* Guru
Raha, Hemanta Kumar, 897, ¶., ℟.
Raha, Sharat Kumar, 40, 108, ℟.
Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim
Rahim, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahim
Rahim Baksh 75, ℟
Rahim Baksh, Sir Haji, ¶
Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 12, 100, ℟.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, 132, ¶., ℟
Rahimtulla, F. I., 10
Rahimuddin, Ahmad, 107, ℟.
Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Abdul F. M. *See under* Abul
Rahman, Abdur F. M. A. *See* Abdur Rahman
Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman
Rahman Khan, Habibur, ¶.
Rahman, Major M. A., 72, ℟.
Rahman, M. Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman
Rahman, Mowdudur, *q.v.*
Rahman, S. A., 75, ℟
Rahmat Ullah, Muhammad, 71, ℟.
Rai—
Bali, *q.v.*
Biswambhar Rai, ¶.
Daulat, *q.v.*
Ganpat (*Lt.-Col.*), 50, ℟.
Ganpat *See* Ganpat
Hakim, Lala, *q.v.*
Hakumat, *q.v.*
Jamiat, ¶
Jaswant, *q.v.*
Kiran Chandra. *See* Ray, K. C.
Lakhpat, *q.v.*
Mangat, *q.v.*
Naubat, *q.v.*
Naubat (P. W. D.) *q.v.*
Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri, R. R. M.
Ram Kinkar, ¶.
Raie, B. N. *See* Rau.
Raikes, Mrs. A., ¶.
Raikes, B., 93, ℟.
Rainbow, M. P., 6
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., ¶.
Rainsford, W. J. R., ¶.
Rainy, Sir G., 7, 9, 13, 127, ¶., ℟.
Raisman, A., 83, 85, 111, ℟.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., ¶.
Raitt, Sir H. A., ¶.
Raitt, W., 28
Raj Bahadur, ¶.
Raj Bahadur Huk Koo, 68, ℟.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, ¶.
Raj Narayan Brahawar, 71, ℟.
Raj Narayan, 69, ℟.
Raj Narayan Lala, ¶.
Raj Nayaran Singh, 71, ℟.
Raj Ranjit Singh, ¶.
Raja Ayyar, A. K., 49, ¶., ℟.
Raja, Capt D. R. Dorai *See* Dorai Raja
Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 54, 56, ℟.
Rajagopala Acharyar, Sir P., 122, 129
Rajagopala Aiyar, C., 18, ¶.
Rajagopala Aiyar, R., 52
Rajagopala Ayyangar, N. A. *See* Narasimha
Rajagopala Thamban, V. K., 49, ℟.
Rajagopalan, C., ¶., ℟
Rajagopalan, Pundi, 45, ℟.
Rajagopalan, T. K., 12, 17, ℟.
Rajah, M. C., *R.B.*, 9
Rajan, Arunchala T., 92, ℟.
Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 11
Raja Ram, 70
Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, ¶.
Rajaram Tukaram Padam. *See* Padam
Rajendra Singh T., 65

Rajeshwar Bali, Rai. *See* Bali
Rajgarh, H H. Raja of, 236, 243, P.
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 236, 243, P.
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243
Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, P.
Raju, J. R., 102, R.
Raju Narasimha. *See* Narasimha
Raju Puttayya, R. V. *See* Venkataramana
Rake, B. C., 95, R.
Rakha, Ram, *q.v.*
Rala Ram, P., R.
Rale, R. B. Waman Gavesh, P.
Raleigh, Sir T., 121, 126
Ram—
Atma, *q.v.*
Balak, *q.v.*
Batalia Ram, *q.v.*
Chand Lala, 82
Chand Saksena, 66, R.
Chandra (*I.S.E.*), 92, R.
Chandra (*I.C.S.*), 12, 75, P., R.
Chandra K. Bal. *See* Bal
Chandra Sahai, K., 69, R.
Chaudhri, Chhaju. *See* Chhaju Ram
Chaudhri, Data, P.
Das Lala, 78, R.
Daulat, Pandit. *See* Daulat Ram
Diyali, Lala, P.
Ganga, *q.v.*
Gita, Garg, Lala, *q.v.*
Ram Gopal, Lala, P.
Ram, Gopal Lala (Jind), P.
Gopal Mallani, Seth, P.
Jai, Lal, *q v*
Joti. *See* Joti Ram
Kanshi, Lala, P.
Kishen, 19, R
Labhu, *q.v.*
Lajje, *q.v.*
Lal, Batra, Lala (*Pun. C.S.*), R.
Lal, Batra, Lala (*I.S.E.*), 78, R.
Lal Sethi, *q.v.*
Lal Sondhi. *See* Sondhi
Lala Barkat. *See* Barkat Ram
Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram
Lala Sita. *See* Sita
Mela, C., *q.v.*
Milkhi. *See* Milki, Ram.
Moti, *q v.*
Nath, Pandit, P.
Partap, Vasishth, 78, R.
Prasad, Burman, Lala, 78, R.
Radka Lala, 78
Raizada Bhagat,
Raja, 70
Rakha, R.
Rala, *q.v.*
Sadhu, *q.v.*
Sahgal, Bashi. *See* Bashi
Saksena, *q.v.*
Salig, *q.v.*
Sant, 77
Saran Das, 8, P.
Saran Das, 68
Sarup Lala, 78, R.
Sarup Srivastab, 72
Sheo, *q.v.*
Singh (*Railways*), 19, R.
Sita, *q.v.*
Sri. *See* Sri Ram
Ram Iyer, R. B., 73
Rama Rao, A., 48, R.
Rama Rao, B., 12, 45, R.
Rama Rao Naidu, P.
Rama Rao, U., 45, P.
Rama Rau, Dr. U., 8
Rama Reddi, P. H., 46, R.
Ramachandra Ayyar, V., 49, R.
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Garu Mocherla, P.
Ramachandra Rao, R., P., R.
Ramachandran, T. L. *See* Chandran
Ramachandran, T. S., 15, R.
Ramadas Pantulu, 8
Ramakrishna, V., 45, 52, R.
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., R.
Ramalingam, P., 15, R.
Ramalingam, A. S., 47, R.
Ramamurti, S. V., 45, 47, 51, 52, R.
Raman, Venkata A, *q v.*
Ramana Rao, K. V., 50
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., P.
Ramanuja Acharyar Avargal, V. K. A., P.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., 48, 49, R
Ramasundaram, U. S. A, 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, C., P.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R., 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyangar, K. R., 48, R.
Ramaswami, Ayvar, B. S., 47, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir C. P., 130, P., R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 46, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. N., 40
Ramaswami Ayyar, P. N., 45, R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, Tiruvalur S., P.
Ramaswami, Iyer A., 18
Ramaswami, V., 892
Ramchand M. Kewalramani, *q.v.*
Ramchandani, R. V., 13
Ramesam, Sir V, 44, P., R.
Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of
Raman, A P. N. V., 6
Ramiah, Venkata, 42
Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohan das Ramji
Ramlal Dinanath Pande *See* Pande, R. D.
Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.
Ramnath, S. Aiyar, 19
Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, 8, P.
Rampling, H., 95, R.
Rampur, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 243 P.
Ramrao, A. Hemmadi, *q.v.*
Ramrao, M. Deshmukh, *q.v.*
Ramsay, A. D. G., P., R.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., P.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, P.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 143, 141, P., R.
Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, P.
Ramsbotham, A. E., 51, R.
Ramsbotham, R. B., 36, P., R.
Ramsden, G. C. F., 100, R.
Ramunni Menon K., *q.v.*
Ramzan, Ali, 62
Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana
Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana
Rana, Loke Shamsher Jung, 103
Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana
Rana, U. H., 60, R.
Ranada, Yashwan Bhicajee, P.
Ranchodlal, Sir C, Madhavlal, P.
Randhir Singh, P.
Randle, H. N., 4, R.
Rang, Behari Lal, *q.v.*
Rangachariar, Tiruvenkata, P.
Ranga, Sir V. C. *See under* Venkata
Ranga Iyer, C. S., 11
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, A., 43
Ranganathan, C. R., 19, R.
Ranganathan, M. K., 47, R.
Ranganathan, S., 43, R.
Ranganathan, S. E., 48, R.
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, C., 26
Ranganayakulu Nayudu, Polisetty, R.
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., R.
Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, K. V., 10
Rangaswami Iyengar, 10
Rangi Lal Lala, 76
Rangnekar, Sajba Shankar, 54, 55, R.
Rangoon, Bishop of, 13
Ranjan Baksh Shah, Makhdum, 11
Ranjit Singh, Rajkumar, P.
Ranjit Singh, D. R., P.
Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of Navanagar. *See under* Baliya
Rankin, Sir G. C., 15, P, R.
Rankin, J. T., R.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., P.
Ransford, A. J., R.
Ransford, C. de St. C., 47, R.
Rao—
A. Rama, *q.v.*
Ananda, *q.v.*
A.S. Suranaraya, *q.v.*
Balkrishna, *q.v.*
B. Rama, *q.v.*
Benegal Sanjiva. *See* Sanjiva
C. Srinivasa, *q.v.*
C. Sundarama, *q v.*
C. V. S., 12, 18
D. Appa- *See* Appa Rao
Dhanvada Ananda. *See* Ananda
G. Venkata, *q.v.*
K. Ananda, 47
K. P. Janardhan, *q.v.*
K. P. Laksmana, *q.v.*
Krishnaswami. *See* Ananda Rao
K. Venkata Ramana, 50
M. C. S. Anantapadmanaba, 48
M. V., 25
M. V. S., 44
N. Keshava, *q.v.*
Nandalike, D. K. *See* Krishna Rao
Panduranga, *q.v.*
Pejava Mohan. *See* Mohan Rao
Raghavendra. *See* Row
Raghunatha, S., *q.v.*
Rama, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, Rao Avargal, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, M. *See* Ramachandra Pantulu Garu
R. Gopala, *q.v.*
R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga, *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
Sanjiva, B., *q.v.*
Siguguri Jaya, 893
Srinivasa, *q.v.*
Subba A., *q.v.*
Tandalam, S., P.
U. Rama, *q.v.*
V. Panduranga, *q.v.*
V. N. Viswanatha, 46
Vishwanath, *q.v.*
Raoof, Abdool, Sir. *See* Abdool Raoof
Raper, J. H. F., 23, R.
Raphael, R. A., P.
Ras, A. S. S., 47
Ras, U. A., 47
Rashid-ud-Din Ashraf, P.
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, *q.v.*
Rastogi, Piare Lal, *q.v.*
Ratanji, Dinshah Dalal. *See* Dalal
Ratanji, S. Dadachanji, *q.v.*
Ratansi, Mulji, P.
Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 238, 243, P.
Ratnagar, R. D., 104, R.
Ratnagar, S. N. J., 60, R.

Ratnaswami, M., 18
Rattan Chand, Hakim, R.
Rattray, C., R.
Rau, Bengal Narsinga, 37, 106, 107, R.
Rau, B. R. *See* Rama Rao
Rau, H. B. *See* Bhimasen
Rau, H. S., 12, R.
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 16, 62, R
Rau, P. R. *See* Raghavendra
Rau, P. S., 101, R.
Rau, S. S. R., 25
Rau, K. R. R. Sadashiva, *q v*
Rau U. Rama. *See* Rama Rau
Raushan Lal, R.
Rav, Bangalore K., *q.v.*
Ravenscroft, E. W., 132
Ravenshaw, C. W., R.
Raverkar, V. P., R.
Rawlley, Ratan Chand, 74, 83, R.
Rawlings, A. E., 5
Rawlins, A. K., R.
Rawlins, E. F., 87, R.
Rawlins, J. C. P., 41
Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 123
Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 119
Rawlinson, H. G., 59, R.
Rawson, F., 901
Rawson, G., R.
Ray. *See also* Roy
Ray—
Annada Sankar, 893
Bimalendu, 87, R.
Chandra Bali. *See* Roy Chandur, N. C., 42
Charu Chandra, R.
Chaudhuri, N.C., 42
Chuni Lal, 88, R.
G. G., 60, R.
Gyanendra N., 901
Harendra Nath, R.
Harendra Lal. *See* Roy
Jnanendra Nath, 40, R.
Jogendra Narayan, R.
Jotindra Mohan, R.
K. B., 20
Kiran Chandra, 103, R.
Kshaunish Chandra Maharaja Bahadur of Nadia, 134, 901
Kumud Nath, 33, R.
Muralidhar, C., 85
N. K., 89
P., 24
Prabhat Chandra, 35, R.
Prafulla, C., R.
Pran Krishto, 66, R.
Prasanna Kumar, Mrs., R.
Pratap Chandra, 72
R. E. A., 38, R.
R. L., 22
R. M. R.
Satish Chandra, 107, R.
S. K., 29, 87, R.
Sailendra Nath Guha. *See* Guha
Sarat C., R.
Satyendra Nath, 34, R.
Satyendra Nath (No. 2), 34
Tarak Chandra, 35
Raymond, F., R.
Raymond, M. C., 95, R.
Rayneau, C. A., 22, R.
Rayner, A. B., 78, R.
Rayner, F. H., 3
Rayner, W. R., 2, R.
Raynes, C. H., 95, R., R.
Raynor, E. W., 71, R.
Raynor, F. H. C., 87, R.
Raynor, V. O., 20, R.
Raza Ali, Saiyid, 31, R., R.
Raza, Kazim. *See* Kazim
Raza Khan, M. *See* Muhammad
Raza Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Raza
Razi, F. P. P., R.
Razzaq, Abdur. *See* Abdur Razzaq
Read, H. C., 897
Read, J., 75, R
Reading, Countess of, R.
Reading, Earl of, 123, R., R.
Ready, F. F., R.
Reaks, F. H., 20, R.
Reaks, R. R., 30, R.
Reaks, S. H., 41, R
Reay, Baron, 118, 130
Reay, R. W., 5, R.
Rebello, A. R., 52, R.
Rebello, F. A. C., R.
Rebeiro, L. J. A., R.
Redhitt, S. W., 36, 108
Reddi, C. V., 26
Reddi, Obulreddigari Pulla. *See* Pulla Reddi
Reddi, P. H. Rama. *See* Rama Reddi
Reddi, T. Sundara, 50
Reddi, Mrs. M. A. *See* Muthulakshmi
Redl, E. A. F., R.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., R.
Redmond, L., 23, R.
Reed, Lady, R.
Reed, F. W., 12
Reed, H., 52
Reed, Miss M., R.
Reed, Sir Stanley, R.
Reed, W. L. L., R., R.
Reed, W. P., 20
Reekes, R. J., 3
Reeks, R. R., R.
Reely, E. J., 3
Rees, O. M., R
Rees, S. V. Lloyd, 107, R.
Rees, T. W., 90
Reese, T. W., R.
Reeve, G. A., 25, 71, R.
Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 101, R.
Rege, S. B., 57, R.
Rehill, J. F., R.
Reid, A. A., 4
Reid, A. B., 12, 67, R.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., R., R.
Reid, Lady B., R.
Reid, C. H., 897, R.
Reid, D. F. P., 27, 60, R.
Reid, F. D., 17, R., R.
Reid, J. (*I.C.S.*), R., R.
Reid, J. E., 107, R.
Reid, J. P., 14
Reid, J. S. 57, R.
Reid, L. H., R.
Reid, Sir M. F., 121
Reid, R. N., 32, 34, R., R.
Reid, R. N. H.
Reid, Sir W. J., 141, R., R.
Reilly, B. R., 58, R., R.
Reilly, C. (*Fisl. Dept.*), 18, 51, R.
Reilly, H. D'A. C., 44, R.
Reilly, H. T., R.
Reilly, N. E., R., R.
Reinhold, C. H., 72, 113, R., R.
Reith, A. M., R.
Reid, C. H. J. P., R.
Remfry, C. O., 33, R.
Remfry, M., 15, R.
Remington, J. B., 23, R.
Rendall, H. D., R.
Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
Rendle, H. B., R., R.
Rennick, D. K., R.
Rennie, F. P., R., R.
Rennie, J. Y., 14, R.
Rennie, P. M., 897, R.
Rennie, S. J., R.
Rennie, T., R.
Rennison, E. D. R., 14, R.
Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., R., R.
Renouf, W. C., R., R.
Renwick, H. P., 23
Repper, E. N. D., 23
Reshm Abdur Sahib *See* Sahib
Reuben, D. E., 85, R.
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243, R.
Reynell, C. A., 95, R
Reynell, D., 79, R.
Reynolds, C. H., 60, R.
Reynolds, F., 71, R.
Reynolds, H. F., 95, R.
Reynolds, H. J. B., 21
Reynolds, H. O., 90, 91, R.
Reynolds, J. R., R.
Reynolds, L. W., 27, 112, 143, R., R.
Reynolds, M. H., R.
Rhind, D., 91, R.
Rhodes, C. K., 105, R.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., 1, 122, R., R.
Rhodes, G. F., R.
Riaz Hussain, K. Sheikh, R.
Rice, P. R., 40 R.
Rice, P. S. P., R.
Rice, S. M., R.
Rice, W. F., 133, R., R.
Rich, E. T., 24, R., R.
Rich, W. H. A., 81
Richard, E., 99
Richards, C. J., 91, R.
Richards, F. J., R.
Richards, Lady F. M., R.
Richards, G., R.
Richards, Sir H. E., 126
Richards, H. F., R.
Richards, Sir H. G., R.
Richards, P. B., 69, R.
Richards, R., 118, R.
Richards, W. B., R.
Richards, W. V., 18
Richardson, A., 23, R.
Richardson, A. A., 19, R
Richardson, C. R. S., 47, R.
Richardson, Lady C. S., R.
Richardson, Sir C. W. G., 901
Richardson, E. A., 70, R.
Richardson, F. A. I., 97
Richardson, F. C., 65
Richardson, G. A., 26, R.
Richardson, Sir G. L. K., R.
Richardson, H. G., R.
Richardson, H. M., 16, 51
Richardson, M R., 69, R.
Richardson, R. C., R.
Richardson, T. H., 36, R.
Richardson, Sir T. W., R., R
Richardson, W. N., 55, R., R.
Richey, J. A., R., R.
Richey, Sir J. B., 132
Richmond, Mrs. A., R.
Richmond, R. D., R.
Richmond, T., R.
Rickerby, L. W. R., 5
Ricketts, A. A. H., 93, R.
Ricketts, C. S., R.
Ricketts, H., 121
Ricketts, T. C. D., 96, R.
Rickford, Mrs. G. K., R.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., R., R.
Ridley, P., 41
Ridley, S., 56, R.
Ridsdale, A. C., 14, R.
Rieu, J. L., 53, 132, R., R.
Rieu, Rev. P. A., R.
Rigg, A. C. P., 14, R.
Rigg, A. E., R.
Rigg, H., R.
Rikh, L. J., 72, R.
Rikh, Raja Shyam. *See* Shyam Rikh
Riley, H. J., R.
Riley, P. B., 89, R.
Riley, R., R.
Rimmer, H. A., 18
Rimington, J. C., R.
Ripley, W. F., 91

Ripon, Marquess of, 11, 115, 7 -
Rippon, S. R., 6, R.
Rishworth, H. R., 21 R.
Risley, Sir H. H., 130
Ritchie, A. A., 7 R.
Ritchie, Sir A. B., 90.
Ritchie, C. S., 20 R.
Ritchie, J. H., 9 105 R.
Ritchie, Sir R., 11,
Ritchie, W., 134
Ritchie, W. D., 108, R.
Rivaz, C. A. C., 17, R.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., 120, 130
Rivenberg, Rev. S. W., W.
Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 127, 133 139
Rivett-Carnac, H. G., 27, R.
Rivett Carnac, J. C. F., 807, W., R.
Rivett Carnac, Mrs. J. M., W.
Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R.
Rivington, C. S., W.
Rix, H. S., R.
Rizawi, Sayid Muhammad Shuaib See Muhammad
Roberts, C. S. H., W.
Robb, J. J., R.
Robbins, C. R., 96, W., R.
Robbins, R. T., 3
Robert, A. W., 40, R.
Robert, V. G., W.
Roberton, E. H., R.
Roberts, A. A. L., 75, R.
Roberts, A. B., 13, 71, R.
Roberts, A. H., 30
Roberts, A. S. B., R.
Roberts, C. H., W.
Roberts, Charles H., 118, R.
Roberts, D. E., 107, R.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., W.
Roberts, F. L., 91, R.
Roberts, Sir F. S., 124, 128
Roberts, F. W., R.
Roberts, H. G., W.
Roberts, Sir J. R., W., R.
Roberts, J. R., 19, W., R.
Roberts, Rev. J. W., W.
Roberts, R. F., R.
Roberts, S. G., R.
Roberts, W. P., 46, 47, R.
Robertson, A. C., 21, R.
Robertson, A. N. McI., 74, 78, R.
Robertson, A. W., 71, R.
Robertson, A. W., 892
Robertson, Sir B., 122, 126, 138, W., R.
Robertson, C. L., W., R.
Robertson, C. R. O., 71, R.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, W.
Robertson, Sir D., 142, W., R.
Robertson, D. G., 897, R.
Robertson, D. M. S., 22, R
Robertson, E. A., 30
Robertson, E. G., 99
Robertson, F. C. F., 71, R.
Robertson, F. E., 22, R.
Robertson, F. W., 34, R.
Robertson, F. W. R., R.
Robertson, G. M., R.
Robertson, G. S., 22, R.
Robertson, H. F., 91, R.
Robertson, Sister Janet, W.
Robertson, J., 22, W., R.
Robertson, J., 65
Robertson, J. P. W., 95, R.
Robertson, L., W., R.
Robertson, L. F., 901, R.
Robertson, M., 19, R.
Robertson, S. D., W.
Robertson, T. H., 5, R.
Robertson, W. A., 96, R.
Robertson, W. G., R.
Robey, E. B., 19, R.
Robillard, H., W.
Robins, I. C. I. -1
Robinson, A. I., 4
Robinson, B. I., 5
Robinson, F. C., 1, R
Robinson, G. C., 14, 17, R.
Robinson, H. A. I., W
Robinson, H. Kim See Kim Robinson
Robinson, H. W., 90
Robinson, J. A., 3
Robinson, Miss M. O., 4
Robinson, S. H., 6, R.
Robinson, Sir S. M., W., R.
Robinson, T., 60, R.
Robinson, T. M., 21
Robinson, W., 2, W., R
Robinson, W. D., 81, R.
Robinson, W. R., 127, 131
Robson, Mrs. H., W.
Robson, H. A. H., 97, R.
Robson, H. W. C., 76, R.
Robson, J., 42, W.
Robson, R. G., W.
Robson, W. P., R.
Robson, W. R., 35, R.
Roch, F. T., 57, R.
Roche, R., 23
Roche, W., 69, W., R.
Roche, C. E. A. S., W.
Rodda, S. K., W.
Roderick, W. B., 51
Rodericks, J. Fisher, W.
Rodger, A., 28, W., R.
Rodger, R. C., 60, R.
Rodgers R. T., W., R.
Rodgers, W. C., R.
Rodriguez, L. K., 96
Rodwell, E. G., 19, W., R.
Rodwell, W. J., 8
Roe, B. O., R.
Roe, C. H., 901
Roe, Mrs. E. M., W.
Roe, F. R., R.
Roe, H. R., 71, R.
Roe, R., 3
Rogers, A., 131
Rogers, A. B. C., W.
Rogers, C. G., W., R.
Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3
Rogers, E. M., 71, R.
Rogers, F. C., 50, R.
Rogers, G. J., W.
Rogers, Sir L., 4, W., R.
Rogers, P. G., 15, W., R.
Rogers, R. C., 23, R.
Rohatgi, Durga Prasad, *q.v.*
Rokade, Mrs. J., W.
Rokeby, E. A., 20
Rolland, C. S., R.
Rolfe, C. L., 3
Rolland, C. S., R.
Rolph, E. S., 4
Romer, H. J., 23, W., R.
Romesh, Chandra, R.
Ronaldshay, Earl of. See Zetland
Rooke, E. A., 103, R.
Roome, H. E., 24, W. R.
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 121, 144
Roose, F. O. J., 57
Roper, C. R., R.
Roper, W. E. C., 93, R.
Rorie, J. J., R.
Rosair, F. C., R.
Rosair, H. B., 73
Rose, C. A. W., W.
Rose, C. S., R.
Rose, E. E. P., R.
Rose, F. C., W., R.
Rose, G. W. N., 19, R.
Rose, Sir H., 123, 131
Rose, H. A., R.
Rose, H. E., 20, R.
Rose, H. M., 68, R.
Rose, J. C., 32, R.
Ros[illegible] L., W
Ro[illegible], M. M., W
Ro[illegible], R. I., 5, R
Ro[illegible], S. C. W., R
R[illegible] W. C., 104, R
Rosenthal, Miss F. M., W
Rosewarne, W. I., 93, W., R.
Ross, Sir I. D., W., R.
Ro[illegible], G. M., 78, R
Ro[illegible], R. F., 91, R.
Ross, G. W., 15, W., R
Ro[illegible], H., 7, W., R.
Ross, Harry, W.
Ross, H. de L., R.
Ro[illegible], H. S., R.
Ross, James A., R.
Ross, Sir R., W.
Ross, R. L., 84, R.
Ro[illegible], R. W., 17, R.
Ross, Sir T. M., W.
Ross, T. S., R.
Ro[illegible], W. C., 88, R.
Ross Hurst, B. P., 110, W., R.
Rost, E. R., W., R.
Rothfield, O., R
Rothwell, W., 24, R
Roughton, N. J., 100, R.
Roumania, H.M. Queen Mother of, W.
Roupell, K. Z., 4
Rouse, A. M., 66, W., R.
Rouse, W. P. M., 82, 111, R.
Roussac, W. A., R.
Routh, C. L., 23
Routh, R. A., 78, R.
Routledge, B. H., 107, R
Row, Canchi, W.
Row, K. Sanjiva, 9, 12
Row, Raghavendra, 61, 62, W., R.
Rowand, A., 115
Rowbotham, C. J., 108, R.
Rowe, A. J., 5, R.
Rowe, G. C., 64, R.
Rowland, A., R.
Rowland, F., W.
Rowland, F. G., 85, R.
Rowland, J. W., 60, R.
Rowland, T., 1, 2, R.
Rowlands, H., 128
Rowlands, W. S., 102, R.
Rowland-Hill, T. C., 897, R.
Rowlandson, E. J., 49, R.
Rowlatt,, Sir S. A. T., W.
Rowntree, H. K., 82, 88, W., R.
Roxburgh, J., 2, R.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 33, 47, R.
Roy, A. N., 16, 40, R.
Roy, B. C., 10
Roy, B. K., 49, R.
Roy, C. B., 104, R.
Roy, G. N., *See* Ray.
Roy, Sir G. P., W., R.
Roy, Harendra Lal, W.
Roy, J. L., 78, R.
Roy, Jotindra Nath (*Bengal*), 31, W., R.
Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
Roy, Kamali Pati, 69, R.
Roy, Keshav Chandra, 9, W.
Roy, K. S. Chaudhuri, 8
Roy, N. K., 5
Roy, Niranjan, 42, W., R.
Roy, O. M., 109
Roy, P. L., 20
Roy, Prasanna K., R.
Roy, Raja Manfooll Singh, W.
Roy, S. N., 15
Roy, S. N., 34, R.
Roy, S. N. Guha. *See* Guha Roy, S. N.
Roy, T. P., 11
Roy, *See also* Ray
Royds, T., 99, R.

Royle, J. R. E. J., 901
Royston, C. C., 87
Rozario, M. A., ℣.
Rozario, S. N., 82
Ruddle, M I , ℣
Rudkin, G. D., ℣ , ℟.
Rudman, F. R. R , ℟.
Rugman, L., 4
Rukhmabai, Dr., ℣.
Rulach, G. B., ℣.
Rulach, O. H. G , 897, ℟
Rumbold, H. A. F , 2, ℟
Rumboll, A C., ℣
Rundall, J. W., 107
Rundle, G. A., ℟.
Rundle, H., 91, 93
Rundlett, L. St. C., 92, ℟.
Rupchand Bilaram, 55, ℟.
Rusby, L. S , 60, ℟.
Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., ℣., ℟.
Rushton, C. R., ℟.
Rushton, G. A., 6
Rushton, K. C., 60, ℟.
Russell, A. A., 26, 100, ℟.
Russell, A. J. H., 50, ℣., ℟.
Russell, C. F., ℟.
Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, ℣., ℟.
Russell, E. W., 23, ℟.
Russell, G. H., ℣.
Russell, G. W. E., 118
Russell, H. G., 81, ℟.
Russell, J. F., 35, ℟.
Russell, J. W., 69, ℟.
Russell, P. T., 99
Russell, R. E., 84, ℟.
Russell, R. T., ℣.
Russell, T. B., 26, ℟.
Russell, T. G., 19, ℟.
Russell, W. K., ℟.
Russell, W. R., 90
Russell-Stracey, T. P., ℟.
Rust, N. A., 70, ℟.
Rust, F. H., 95, ℣.
Rust, P. J., ℟.
Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R
Rustomjee, R., ℣.
Rustomji Faridoonji, ℣., ℟.
Rustomji, K., *K.B.*, ℣.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., ℣.
Rutherford, R. E., 22, ℟.
Rutherford, T. G., 45, ℣., ℟.
Rutledge, Sir J. G., 92, ℣., ℟.
Rutledge, J. W. R., 14, ℟.
Ruttledge, H., 67, ℟.
Rutnam, D. R., 101, ℟.
Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur, 897, ℟.
Ryall, C. R., 14, ℟.
Ryall, J. E., 80, 111, ℣., ℟.
Ryan, A. W. L., ℟.
Ryan, C. C. L., ℟.
Ryan, J., ℣.
Ryan, P., 15, ℟.
Ryan, T., 13, ℣., ℟.
Ryder, C. H. D., ℣., ℟.
Ryland, E. C., ℣., ℟.
Ryland, J., 114
Ryves, A. E., ℟.

Saadulla Maulvi Sir S. Muhammad. *See* Saiyid Muhammad
Saadat-ul-lah, Khan, 46, ℟.
Sa, U Po, ℣.
Sabine, H. E., 38, ℟.
Sabharwal, Lakhpat Rai, 87, ℟.
Sabnis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, ℣.
Sabnis, Trimbak Sitaram, 69, ℟.
Sabonadiere, A., ℟.
Sachdev, M. R., ℟.
Sachin, Nawab of, 236, 237, 243
Sachse, F. A., 34, ℟.
Sadashiv Krishna Bapat. *See* Bapat
Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 17, ℟.
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T. A., ℟.
Sadasivam, D., 30
Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, ℟.
Sadhu Ram, Chaudhri, 81, ℟.
Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 15, ℣ , ℟
Sadi, Sheikh, ℣.
Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, ℣
Sadler, Sir M. E., ℣.
Sadler, R. W , 6
Sadleir, A. W. W , ℣.
Sadleir, J. W. V., 107
Sad-ullah Khan, ℟
Sagreiva, Kampta Prasad, 103, ℟
Sah, Debi Lal, *q v.*
Sahai, Ganga, ℣.
Sahai, Krishna *See* Krishna, Sahay
Sahai, Ram Chandra. *See* Ram Chandra
Sahai Ram, ℣.
Sahan Ram Kali, ℣.
Sahasrabudhe, D. L., 56, ℟
Sahay, Jayadeva, 87, ℟.
Sahay, Bhagwan, 892
Sahay, Krishna, 141, 142
Sahay, Kulwant, 84, ℟
Sahay, Lala Devnath, ℣
Sahay, Vishnu, 67, ℟.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, ℣.
Sahervala, I., ℣.
Sahgal, H. N., 20
Sahib Abdur Rahim. *See* Abdur Rahim
Sahib Abdur Reshim, 48
Sahib, Elatt Vilagath Amu *See* Amu
Sahib Khan Nun, ℣.
Sahib, Saiyid Abdul Qadir *See* Saiyid
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, ℟.
Sahney, Naubatray, 81, ℟.
Sahni, Daya Ram, *K.B.* *See* Daya
Sahni, N. D. M., 49, ℟.
Said, Hassan Hakim. *See* under Hassan
Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Ahmad, S. K. M.
Said Ullah Khan, 75, ℟.
Said-uz-zafar Khan, 72, ℟.
Saigal, Devi Dayal. *See* Devi
Saigol, R. Dayal, 97, ℟.
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243
Sain, Kunwar Lala. *See* Kanwar
Saing, U Ba., 92, ℟.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., ℣.
St. Gregory, Rev. Mother, ℣.
St. John, C. H., 16, ℟.
St. John H. B., 112, ℣., ℟.
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 142, 143
St. John, R. S., ℣.
St. Joseph, J. D., ℣.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, ℣.
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of. *See* Mary
Saise, W., 69
Sait, Sir Haji Ismail, ℣.
Saiyed Mahmud Shah *See* Shah
Saiyid Abdul Qadir Sahib, 49, ℟.
Saiyid, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyied
Saiyid Ali Amir, 87, ℟.
Saiyid, Aminuddin, 56, ℟.
Saiyid, Fazl Ali. *See* Ali
Saiyid, Sir Muhammad Saadulla, 106, ℣.
Saiyid Mujibur Rab, ℟.
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, 85, ℟.
Saiba, S. Rangnekar, *q.v.*
Sakenobe, N., ℣.
Sakhdeo Parshad. *See* Parshad Sakhdeo
Sakhi, Chand, 897, ℣., ℟.
Saklatvala, Naoroji Bahooji, ℣.
Saksena, Bhagwati P., *q v.*
Saksena, P C, 103, ℟.
Saksena, Ram Chand, *q v*
Salahuddin, Ahmad Yusuf, 39. ℟.
Salaman B Tyabji, *q.v.*
Salamat Ullah, H. M., 73, ℣., ℟.
Salamatullah, M , ℣.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, ℣
Salam-ul-Haqq, *K.B.*, 16, 104
Salamullah Nawab Muhammad *See* Muhammad
Sale, J. F., 67, ℟.
Sale, J. L., 78, ℟.
Sale, Sir S. G , ℣ , ℟.
Sale, S L , 74, 76, ℟.
Sales, H. S., 20, ℟.
Salig Ram, 69, 70, ℟.
Saligram, Chaube, Pathak, 68
Saligram, R B., ℣.
Salisbury, A. G., 2, ℟.
Salisbury, A. J., 892
Salisbury, F. H., 40, ℟.
Salisbury, M., 14, ℟.
Salisbury, Marquess of, 117
Salkield, Tom, ℣.
Salmond, H. G., 19, ℟.
Salmond, H. McK., ℣.
Saloway, R. H., 67, ℟
Salter, M. G., 27, ℟
Salter, T., 6
Salusbury, C V., 75, ℟.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M , 19, ℣., ℟.
Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad
Samarth, Balkrishna, V., 100
Samarenda Nath Gupta. *See* Gupta
Samarth, N. M., 122
Sambamurti, S., 73
Samler, W. H. G., 81, ℟.
Samman, H. F., ℟.
Sampson, E. O., 60, ℟.
Sampson, H. C., ℣., ℟.
Sams, H. A., 9, 15, 75, ℣., ℟.
Sams, K. A. H , 66, ℟.
Samson, M., 6
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, ℣.
Samuel, J. A., 84
Samuel, J. (*Tels.*), 98
Samuel, W. Albert. *See* Albert Samuel
Samuels, J., ℣.
Samund, Abdul, ℣.
Sandasivam, T. R., 18
Sandeman, A. P., 90, ℟.
Sandeman, D. G., ℣.
Sandeman, R. F., 60, ℟.
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 143
Sanders, H. C., ℟.
Sanders, J., ℟.
Sanders, J. H., 897, ℟.
Sanderson, A., 77
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, ℣.
Sanderson, G. D., 80, 111, ℟.
Sanderson, L., 114
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, ℣., ℟.
Sanderson, R., 79, ℟.
Sanderson, R. W., 80, 111, ℟.
Sandes, E. W. C., 70, ℣., ℟.
Sandes, J. D., 39, ℟.
Sandford, J. D., 142
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 123, 131
Sandhurst, Viscount, 130
Sands, C. E. W., ℣., ℟.
Sandys, U. C., ℟.
Sanford, G. B., ℣., ℟.
Sangli, The Chief of, 236, 237, 243, ℣.
Sangma, Jagin, ℣.
Sangster, W. F., ℣., ℟.
Sanjana, B. S., 89

Sanjana, Behram N., 55, R.
Sanjana, Kaikobad E. J., R.
Sanjiva, Rao Benegal, 70, R.
Sanjiva, Row K. *See* Row
Sanjivi Pillai, T. G. P., 49, R.
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 46, R.
Sankara Ayyar, S. T., 18, R.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle. *See* Dhavle
Sankara Kandar Avargal. *See* Avargal
Sankara, Menon K., 44, R.
Sankara Subbaiyar, R.
Sankaran Nair, Sir C. *See* Nair
Sankey, G. C., 33, R.
Sankey, J., 4
Sansbury, W. H., 2, R.
Sanson, A. J. W., 60, R.
Sant, The Raja of, 236, 243
Sant Parkash Singh, 81, R.
Sant Ram Lala, 77, R.
Santos, J., 8, R.
Santosh. *See* Chaudhury
Sanyal, S. K., 103, R.
Sapru, A. N., 67, R.
Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 127, R., R.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, R.
Saran, Munshi Iswar, 11
Saran Singh, Brij Raj, R.
Saravana, B. P. A. *See* Bhavanandam.
Sarda, M. Harbilas, 12
Sarda Shankar Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Sardar Dal Singh, R.
Sardar Kamal Singh 901
Sardar Khan, R.
Sardar Khan Nun. *See* Nun
Sardar Singh, 71, R.
Sardari Lal, Malhotra, Laia, 78, R.
Sardesai, V. Narhar, 892
Sardhana, Madan G., *See* Madan
Sarel, G. B. M., R.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 11
Sarkar, Basanta Bihari, 34, R.
Sarkar, Hem Chandra, 39
Sarkar, Hirendra Nath, 38
Sarkar, Jadu Nath(*I.E.S.*), R., R.
Sarkar, Jadu Nath (*I.A.S.*), 41, R.
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 86
Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, R.
Sarkar, Panchavan, R.
Sarma, A. N. *See* Anantanarayana
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 127, R.
Sarma, Chandra Nath, R.
Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, R.
Sarma, T. R. V., 18, R.
Sarran Singh, 90
Sarup Lakshman, *q.v.*
Sarup Narayan Mathur, 72
Sarup, Ram, *q.v.*
Sarup, Ram, R. B., R.
Sarup Singh, Bhai, 78, R.
Sarvadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, R.
Sarvothama Rao Avargal, G., 10
Sassoon, Sir Victor, 10, R.
Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, S. Kuppuswami, *q.v.*
Sastriyar, T R. Venkatarama, *q v.*
Sastriyar, Sir C. V. Kumaraswami, *q.v.*
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Diwan Bahadur, R.
Satarawala, Dadabhai Ratanji 57, R.
Sathe, D. L., 49, R.
Sathé, J. N. L., 67, 72, R.
Sathe, S. G., 59, R.
Sathe, Vinayak L., 61
Sathianadhan, W. R. S., 43, 45, R.
Satow, C. F., 22, R.
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar
Satyawadi, S. C., 30, 63, R.
Saunders, A. I., R., R.
Saunders, A. T., 6
Saunders, C. B., 142
Saunders, C. H. A., 23
Saunders, C. J. G., 13, R.
Saunders, C. S., 87, R.
Saunders, G. M., R.
Saunders, H. F., 47, R.
Saunders, H. H., 21, R., R.
Saunders, H. M., 14
Saunders, J. A., 81, R.
Saunders, J. P., 901
Saunders, L. E., 49, R.
Saunders, L. P., 897, R.
Saunders, P. T., 46, R., R.
Saunders, W., 4
Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 236, 238, 243
Savanur, Nawab of, 53
Savara, A. N. *See* Amar Nath, S.
Savarimathan, R., 47, R.
Savedra, R. C., R.
Savidge, C. A. G., 892
Savidge, Rev. F. W., R.
Savoor, S. R. U., R.
Savur, S. R. U., 48
Saw, Ba La, R.
Sawday, G. W., R.
Sawday, S. K., R.
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, R.
Sawhney, D. R., 57, R.
Sawyer, W. H., 47, R.
Saxby, H., 3
Saxton, W. T., R.
Sayed Mohamed Masih, 33
Sayer, M. W., 29
Sayers, F., 49, R.
Sayied Abdullah A., *q.v.*
Sayres, R. J., 96, R.
Scale, H. J., 24
Scallon, Sir R. I., R.
Scamp, E., 5, R.
Schmidt, C. R. M., R.
Schneider, J. E. J., R.
Schofield, S. C. A., 2, R.
Schofield, Miss M. T., R.
Schonemann, F. W., R.
Schonemann, G. W., R.
Schueren, Rev. Father T. Van der, R.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., R.
Schuster, Sir C., 7
Schuster, Sir F. O., 121, R.
Schuster, Sir G. E., 1, 9, 127, R., R.
Schutte, W. M., 56, R.
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., R., R.
Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of
Scoble, A. R., 123
Scoby, G. S., 41
Scot, J. S., R.
Scotland, P. J., 85, R.
Scotson, J. T., 55, R.
Scott, Miss A., R.
Scott, A. G., 102, R.
Scott, Sir Buchanan, R., R.
Scott, C. A., 32, 41, 114, R.
Scott, Sir C. H., 126
Scott, C. M., 16
Scott, C. V. G., R.
Scott, C. W., 96, R.
Scott, D. C., 53, 61
Scott, Dorothy M., R.
Scott, E., R.
Scott, E. A., R., R.
Scott, E. L., 21, R.
Scott, F. B., 24, R.
Scott, F. C. Carlton, 30
Scott, F. W., 91, R.
Scott, G., 99, R., R.
Scott, G. B., R.
Scott, G. B., 110
Scott, G. E., 92, R., R.
Scott, H. B., 97, R, R.
Scott, H. D. M., 81, 111, R.
Scott, H. R., R.
Scott, Miss I. E., 1
Scott, J., R.
Scott, J. (*Rhys.*), 19, R.
Scott, J. A., 80, R.
Scott, J. D., 85, 89, R., R.
Scott, Sir J. G., R., R.
Scott, J. R., R.
Scott, L. B., R.
Scott, Miss M. E., 91, R.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., R.
Scott, N. E. H., R.
Scott, R. F. G., R.
Scott, R. N. G., 112
Scott, Sir R. R., R.
Scott, W., R.
Scott, W. H. (*Rhys.*), 23, R.
Scott, W. H., 17, R.
Scott, W. L., 106, 109, R., R.
Scott-Brown, W., 51, 52
Scott-Duff, A. A., R.
Scott, O'Connor, T. A. I., 71, R.
Scott-O'Connor, V. C., R.
Scott-Scott, D., 24
Scott-Smith, Sir H., R.
Scotson, J. T., 55
Scotter, H. G., 21
Scovell, C. E., 92, R.
Scrimshaw, S. H., 5, R.
Scriven, G. W., 20, R.
Scroggie, H. F., 81, 111, R.
Scroggie, J. A., 80, R.
Scroggie, W. R. J., 50, R., R.
Scroope, A. E., 84, R.
Scroope, H. W. P., R.
Scruby, J., 19, R.
Scudamore, W. V., R.
Scudder, Miss I. S., R.
Scudder, L. R., R.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., R., R.
Seal, B. N., 59, R.
Seal, Sir Brajendranath, R.
Seal, J. R., 18, R.
Seale, H. J., 24, R.
Sealy, W. A. P., 87, R.
Seaman, A. J., 14, R.
Seaman, C. K., 100, R.
Seaman, L. N., 28
Seamons, C. M., 5
Searle, C. S., 110, R.
Searle, G. A. H., R.
Searle, H. F., 91, R.
Sears, Mrs. N., R.
Seaton, E. A., 96, R.
Seaton, W. A., R.
Sebastian, T., 88, R.
Seccombe, Sir T. L., 118
Seddon, C. N., R.
Seeley, G. H., R.
Segrave, Sir T. G., R., R.
Segrott, R. F., 21
Seiguior, T., 4
Sein, L. Hoke, 92
Sein, U. Chu, 92, R.
Sein, U. Shwe, 90
Sell, C. E., 14, R.
Sell, E., R.
Sells, A. C., 897, R., R.
Sells, A. F., R.
Sells, C. C. V. R., R.
Selwyn, A. L. H., 897, R.
Selwyn, J. S. A., 81
Semple, Sir D., R., R.
Sen, Amarendra N., 83, R.
Sen, Bhim, *q.v.*
Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 37, R.
Sen, Birendra C., 897, R.
Sen, B. R., 34, R.
Sen, Budh, R.
Sen, Dhody M. *See* Mangil Sen
Sen, G. C., 29
Sen, H. C., 29

Sen, Jatindra Nath, 28, 29
Sen, Jyoti Lal, 108, ₹., R.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, ₹.
Sen, Kshirod Chandra, 67, R.
Sen, Kshitis Chandra, 56, R.
Sen, L., 13
Sen, L. J., 108
Sen, Manmatha Nath, 86
Sen, Narayan, K., ₹.
Sen, N. C., 33, R.
Sen, Narendra Nath, *q.v.*
Sen, Nirmal Chandra, R.
Sen, Nirmal Saukar, ₹.
Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 5, ₹, R.
Sen, Praphulla S., 35
Sen, Prasanta Kumar, 30, R.
Sen, Dr. Protap Chandra, ₹.
Sen, R. C., 31, 106, R.
Sen, Rajendra Nath, 37, R.
Sen, Sisir Kumar, 34, R.
Sen, S., 34, R.
Sen, Surendra Nath. *See* Surendra
Sen, Suresh Chandra, 85
Sen, Upendra Nath, ₹.
Son Gupta, A. C., 102, R.
Sen Gupta, D. N., 35, R.
Sen Gupta, M., R.
Sen Gupta, M. K., 104
Sen Gupta, M. L., 87, R.
Sen Gupta, N. N., 30
Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 38, R.
Senapati, Nilmani, 85, R.
Sengodaiyan, Sengottayya Goundar, 52, R.
Senior, A. F., 80, R.
Senior, H. W. R., ₹.
Senneck, F. H., 52, R.
Seoraj Pun, ₹.
Sequeira, E. M., ₹.
Sephton, R., 23, R.
Servai, Ardeshir Edalji, ₹.
Seshaayyanger, M. S., M.R. Ry., 10
Seshadri, M., 892
Sesbagiri Aiyar, T. V., R.
Seshagiri, Rao Pantulu, ₹.
Seshu, Ayyar E. R., 18, R.
Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set
Setalvád, Sir Chimanlal H., 132, ₹., R.
Setalvad, Chunilal, H., ₹., R.
Seth Bisheshar Das, Sir, ₹.
Seth, Jagat Bihari, 79, R.
Seth, K. B., 101, R.
Seth, Raj Behari, 20
Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir. *See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
Sethi, D. R., 89, R.
Sethi, Ram Lal, 69, R.
Sethna, Sir Phiroze, C., 8, ₹.
Sethna, T. S., ₹.
Sethuratnam Ayyar, M. R., 43
Seton, B. G., Sir, ₹., R.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 118, ₹., R.
Severs, R., 52
Sewa, Ram Singh, Sardar, 75, R.
Sewell, R. B. S., R.
Seymour, A. H., 91, 99, R.
Seymour Sewell, R. B., 29
Seymour-Williams, F., 53
Seys, S. A., 2, ₹., R.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mahr, ₹.
Shadi Lal, Sir, 76, ₹., R.
Shadi, Shaikh, ₹.
Shafee, M. *See* Muhammad
Shafi, Muhammad, 126, ₹., R.
Shah—
Abul, Hasanat Muhammad Ismail, 38
Ahmad, ₹.
Ambalal Narothamdas, 101, R.
Bager Zainulabieden, 61, R.
Bumber, ₹.
Jelal Moochool, 61, ₹., R.
Shah—
Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See* Pratap Bikram Shah
Lal Behari, ₹.
Mahmud, Saiyed *See* Shah Saiyid
Makhdum Rajan. *See* Rajan Bakhsh Shah
Maqbul, *q v.*
Mehdi, *q.v.*
Mian Musharrat, ₹.
Mohamed Mehr. *See* Muhammad
Mohammed, Nawaz, 11
Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shah
Muhammad Kamal, ₹.
Muhammad Nawaz, ₹.
Muhammad Sulaiman, R.
Natvarlal Balubhai, 87, R.
Pratap Bikram, *q.v.*
P. G., 18, 50, 88, R.
Saiyed Mahmud, 60, R.
Sayyed Hussain, 11
Shivlal P., 12, 67, R.
Syed Ghulam Hussain, 20, R.
Wali Muhammed, *q.v.*
Shaha, Hira Lal, 38, R.
Shahab-ud-din, Chaudhri, 74
Shahab-ud-din Khuda Bakhsh, 87, R.
Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad Sha-ud-din
Shahbaz Khan, ₹.
Shahpura, Raja of, 236, 243, ₹.
Shaik, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, 59, R.
Shaikh, A. H., 73
Shaikh Ali Shabash Khan Sahib, ₹.
Shaikh, Faiz-ud-din, 7
Shaikh, Mahamad. *See* Mahamad Shaikh
Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 56, ₹., R.
Shaikh Yujub Vazir, Muhammad, 56, ₹., R.
Shakar Khan, ₹.
Shakespear, A. B., ₹.
Shakespear, J., ₹., R.
Shakespear, L. W., ₹.
Shakespeare, W. B, 107
Shallow, A. W., 38, R.
Sham Bihari Misra, 897, R.
Sham Lal, 69, R.
Shamaldhari Lal, 9, 13, R.
Shambhu, Nath Dube, 66, R.
Shambhu Nath Misra, 72
Shambhu, Nath Varma, *q.v.*
Shamnath, Pandit, ₹.
Shamshad Ali Khan, 85, R.
Shamsher Singh, K., R.
Shamsie S. Zahiruddin, 20
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, ₹.
Shamsher Bikram Rana of Nepal, ₹.
Shamsuddoha, Abu Hamid Muhammad. *See* Abu
Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, ₹.
Shamsul Huda, Sir Syed, 134
Shand, G., ₹.
Shanks, G., 39, R.
Shankar, Dayal, B., 897, R.
Shankar, G. Kharhar, *q.v.*
Shanker Pandurag Desai. *See* Desai, S. P.
Shanmukham Mudaliyar, V. *See* Mudaliyar
Shanmukham, Chetty, 10
Shannon, G. C., 55, 112, R.
Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria. *See* Billimoria
Shapurji N. J. Ratnagar, *q.v.*
Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.
Sharangpani, P. S., 104, R.
Sharbat Khan, K. B., 112, ₹., R.
Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 141, R.
Sharif, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Sharif
Sharma, Asha Ram, 87, R.
Sharma, D. P. S., R.
Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das V.
Sharma, L. C., 69, R.
Sharma, Salig Ram, 97, R.
Sharp, A. R., 57, R.
Sharp, E. J., 3
Sharp, F. E., 60, R.
Sharp, Sir H., ₹., R.
Sharp, S. H., 23, R.
Sharpe, C. E.
Sharpe, E. B., ₹.
Sharpe, W. M.C., 15, 31, R.
Sharpe, Walter S., ₹, R.
Sharples, C. N , 892
Sharpley, F. W., 29
Shastri M , Hara Prasad, ₹.
Shastri, Prabhu D., *q.v.*
Shastri, T. S., 52
Shaw, E. B , 106, R.
Shaw, F., 99
Shaw, F. J. F., 20, R.
Shaw, G. R., 42, R.
Shaw, G. R., 108, R.
Shaw, Sir G. W., 139, ₹., R.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, ₹.
Shaw, H. H., 67, ₹., R.
Shaw, J. (*B. & O.*), 87, R.
Shaw, J., 91, 92, R.
Shaw. R. W. F., ₹.
Shaw, W. L., R.
Shaw, W. L. P., R.
Shaw, W. S. J., R.
Sheard, E., ₹.
Shearer, J. B., 892
Shearer, J. G., 85, R.
Shearme, C. W.
Sheather, A. L., R.
Shebbeare, E. O., 39, R.
Sheehy, J. F., 91, 99, R.
Sheehy, M. J., 92, R.
Sheepshanks, E., 75, R.
Sheepshanks, R., R.
Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj Muhammad
Sheikh Latif, A., 20
Sheldon, N. L., 29, R.
Shelly, J., 69, R.
Shelmerdine, F. C., 13
Shelswell, O. H. C., 49, R.
Shelton, R. M., ₹.
Shenton, A., 4
Sheo Baran Singh, 72
Sheo Ram, 79, R.
Shoraj B. Mathur, 69
Shepheard, C. W., 3
Shepherd, G. E., 2, R.
Shepherd, John, 110
Shepherd, R. H., 5
Shepherd, W. C., R.
Shepherd, W. I., 89, ₹., R.
Shepherd, W. S., 96, R.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., ₹.
Sheppard, A. L., 96, 97, R.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., 121, 132, ₹., R.
Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher
Sheridan, C. C., ₹.
Sheridan, P. C., 13, ₹., R.
Sherman, P. F. de la F., R.
Sherrard, G. C., 897, R.
Sherriff, G., 27
Sherring, C. A., R.
Sherring, F. B., R.
Sherry, W. C., 5, R.
Sherwani, T. A. K., 11
Sherwood, L. H., 3
Shete, V. G., 57, R.
Shevakram, Pribhdas. *See* Pribhdas Shevakram
Shiba Prasad Singh, ₹.
Shibbu Mal, R. S., Lala, 76
Shield, H. S., 45, R.

Shields, J. C., 10, R.
Shiels, J. H., 23, P.
Shilidy, G. A., 60, R.
Shilidy, J., P.
Shilidy, J. A., 9 12 56, R.
Shilstone, W. A., P.
Shilstone, W. C. N., R.
Shin, Maung Ba, P.
Shinde, Pandurang K., 57, R.
Shine, L. P. L., P.
Shipp, G. R. G., 63
Shirley, G. S., 90, R.
Shirras, G. F., 59, R.
Shirreff, A. G., 67, R.
Shirres, L. P., 901
Shiv, Narayan, *q.v.*
Shivdasani, Hassomal Baharmal, 67, R.
Shivdasani, H. R., R.
Shivdasani, R. T., 67, R.
Shoobert, W. H., 101, R.
Shoolci, B. J., 38, R.
Shore, H. A. *See* Teignmouth, Baron
Shore, N. B. P., 907, R.
Shore, R., P., R.
Short, G. M. D., 14, R.
Short, H. E., 28
Short, V. A., 80, 110, R.
Shorten, J. A., 907, R.
Shoubridge, C. A. G., P.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., P., R.
Shout F. F., 897, R.
Shove, N. A., 22, R.
Shoveller, H. L., 63, R.
Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, P.
Shrinagesh, Javavant M., R.
Shrinivasrao, Karpur, R.
Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.
Shroff, Dr. E. D., P.
Shroff, S. D., 47, R.
Shubrick, R., 128
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., P., R.
Shujam, Hakim Ahmed, 74
Shujat Ali Khan, P.
Shukul, Badri Prasad, 102, R.
Shukul, Raghubar Dayal. *See* Raghubar
Shuldam, W. F. Q., 25, R.
Shunker, C. P. V., P.
Shurlock, H. J., 5, R.
Shuttleworth, Baron, 118, R.
Shuttleworth, A. E. H., R.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., P., R.
Shuttleworth, H. L. H., R.
Shwe, U. San, 94
Shyam Narayan Singh, 9, P.
Shyam Rikh, F. X., P.
Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lall, S. S.
Shyam Sunder Prashad. *See* Prashad
Si, U. Ba, 90.
Si, U. Ka, 91, R.
Sibold, C. W., R.
Sice, M. F. D. J., 16, R.
Siddhu, Bakhshi Singh, *q.v.*
Siddiqi, Abdul Qadir, 12
Siddiqui, Shaikh Muhammad Bashir, 65
Sidh Gopal Gurha. *See* Gurha
Sidheshwari, Prasad Varma, R.
Sievwright, A. G. H., 63, P., R.
Sifton, J. D., 84, 142, P., R.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, P.
Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar. *See* Nagar
Sikdar, B. B., 20
Sikkim H. H. Maharaja of, 235, 243, P.
Silberrad, C. A., R.
Silver, A. H., R.
Silver, C. H., 2, R.
Silverwood, H. W., 21
Silvester, C. J., P.
Silvester, C. N., 1
Sim, G. G., 897, P., R.
Sim, H. A., 901
Sim, J. D., 129
Simcock, L., 5, R.
Simcox, A. H. A., P., R.
Simkins, C. W., P.
Simkins, Mrs. H., P.
Simmonds, J., 1
Simmons, C. L., 28, 108, R.
Simmons, F. C., 90, R.
Simms, J. G., 897
Simner, K. N., 20
Simons, F. C. *See* Simmons
Simonsen, J. L., P.
Simpson, A. A., 70, R.
Simpson, Sir C. B., P.
Simpson, F. S., 31, R.
Simpson, F. D., 60, R.
Simpson, G. C., P., R.
Simpson, Sir J., 9
Simpson, J. A., 2, R.
Simpson, Sir J. F., P.
Simpson, Sir J. H., P., R.
Simpson, J. P., P.
Simpson, J. R., 20
Simpson, M. G., 4, P., R.
Simpson, N. S., 39, 40, R.
Simpson, R. R., 29, R.
Simpson, S., 21
Simpson, T. C., 38, P., R.
Simpson, Mrs. W., P.
Simpson, W. J., 25, R.
Sims, A. M., R.
Sims, E. A., 20
Sims, E. W. P., P.
Sims, F. M., 87
Sinclair, C. S. B., R.
Sinclair, M. C., 26, R.
Sinclair, R., P.
Sinclair, R. L., 901
Sinclair, W., 68, R.
Singh—
Ajit, Kalha, 78
Ajit, Sardar, P.
Amar, *q.v.*
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, P
Arjan, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Austaman, *q.v.*
Badan, *q.v.*
Badh, *q.v.*
Badlu, *q.v.*
Bakshi, *q.v.*
B. R. *See* Bawa
B. Janakiram, *q.v.*
Balbhaddar, 72
Balbir, *q.v.*
Balwant, *q.v.*
Bawa Harkishan, *q.v.*
B. H., 89, P.
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bawa Kartar, *q.v.*
Bawa Ramnick, *q.v.*
Bhagwan, P.
Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, P.
Bhagwat, *q.v.*
Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhai Ganga, P.
Bhai Lehna. *See* Lehna
Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhopal, Sir, *q.v.*
Bichu, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Boor, *q.v.*
Brajnandan, *q.v.*
Braj Bhushan, 893
B. S., 73
B. S., 89
Budh, *q.v.*
Budhi, *q.v.*
Singh—
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Charanjit, 8
Chetta *q.v.*
Chandhan Amar, *q.v.*
Chandhu Mukhtar, 11
Chopal, *q.v.*
Dal, *q.v.*
Dalip, *q.v.*
Daljit, Raja, *q.v.*
Darshan, *q.v.*
Devi, M. V. Lala. *See* Devi
Dhan Bakshi Raghubir. *See* Dhan
Dhan, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, *q.v.*
Durjan, *q.v.*
Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Ganesh Datta, Sir, 84, P.
Gaya Prasad, 11
Gayan, Sardar, 83
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gulab, 11
Gurbachan, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, Sir, *q.v.*
Gurbaksh, *q.v.*
Gurdial Sunder, *q.v.*
Gurdit, Sardar, Sardar Sahib. *See* Gurdit
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Gurmukh, *q.v.*
Hamir, 43
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja, *q.v.*
Hari, Sir, Rajah, *q.v.*
Harnam, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Jagat, Sardar Sahib, 83
Jagdeo, *q.v.*
Jai, *q.v.*
Janak, *q.v.*
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhumma, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jiwan Amrik, *q.v.*
Jogendra, *q.v.*
Jowahir, *q.v.*
Kamal, *q.v.*
Kameshwara of Darbhanga, 8
Kanwar, Ghamandi, P.
Karam, *q.v.*
Karan, *q.v.*
Kartar, *q.v.*
Kehar, *q.v.*
Keshava Prasad, *q.v.*
Kesho, Babu, P.
Kharag, *q.v.*
Kharak, *q.v.*
Kirpal, *q.v.*
Kishan, *q.v.*
Kumar Ranaray, 11
Kuhhmini, Miss, P.
Kunwar Balbir. *See* Kunwar
Kunwar Dalip. *See* Dalip
K. Shamsher, *q.v.*
Kushalpal, *q.v.*
K. S. (*Mjr.*), 81
Lakhpat, 53
Lal, *q.v.*
Larh, 74
Lehna, *q.v.*
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Mahijit, *q.v.*
Makkhan, P.
Mal, *q.v.*
Man, 35, R.
Mangal, *q.v.*
Manohman, 64

Singh—
Mukhtar, *q.v.*
Naipal, *q.v.*
Nand, K., 84
Narayan, *q.v.*
Narayan Prasad, 11
Narpat, *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Naurang, *q.v.*
Nawab, 892
Nihal, *q.v.*
Partab, B., *q.v.*
Partab, Raja. *See* Jodhpur
Rév. P. L., M.
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prabh, *q.v.*
Prashad. *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*
Pritam, *q.v.*
Rachhpal, *q.v.*
Ragbir, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghunandan Prashad, 11
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Nayaran. *See* Raj
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Narayan, 11
Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga, Maharaja of
Ramdhari, Thakur, M.
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*
Sant Parkash, *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q v.*
Sardar, M.
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sardar Nanak. *See* Nanak
Sardar Sundar, 137
Satep, *q.v.*
Sarran, Naib Commandant, *S.B.*, 90
Sewa Ram, *q.v.*
Sheo Baran, *q.v.*
Sheo Narayan. *See* Narayan
Sher, M.
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shivdev, U. *See* Uberoi
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sital, *q.v.*
Sohan, M.
Sucha, 67, K.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, M.
Sundar Baba, *q.v.*
Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Tara, *q.v.*
Takht, Bhai, M.
Thakur Devi, *q.v.*
Thakur, Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sayal, *q.v.*
Thamman, Thakur, *q.v.*
Tirath, *q.v.*
Unkar, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Zorawar, *q.v.*
Singham, J. R. T., K.
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., M.
Singhe, H. S., 96, K.
Singleton, P. W., 97, K.
Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 87, M., K.
Sinha, Anugraha Narayan, 8
Sinha, Charu Chandra, 19
Sinha, K. Ganganand, 11
Sinha, Kali Prashad, 85, K.
Sinha, Lord, 118, 126, 134, 141
Sinha, M. K., 87, K.
Sinha, Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Sinha, Rajivaranjan P., 11
Sinha, Ramani Mohan, 35
Sinha, R. M., 22
Sinha, Sachchidananda, 142, K.
Sinha, Siddhesvar, 11.
Sinha, S. B., 16
Sinha, Sushil Kumar, Hon., 34, K.
Sinton, J. A., 28, M.
Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, 71, K.
Siraj ud-din, Shaikh, 75, K.
Sirajuddin, Syed Muniruddin, 54
Sircar, Nripendra Nath, 15, K.
Sircar, S. C., 20
Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 236, 243, M.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 235, 243, M.
Sirur, Bai Sundrabai D., M.
Sisinghi, J., M.
Sisson, W. A. C., K.
Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib
Sita Ram, L., 65
Sital Singh, 12, K.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243, M.
Sitaramaya, P., 45
Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., M.
Sitzler, E. A., K.
Sitzler, H. F., 90, K.
Sivagnanam Pillai, Sir T., M
Sivaramakrishnan, R., 45, K.
Sivasankar, T., 45, K.
Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma, 45, K.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 120, M., K.
Skeen, Sir A., M.
Skemp, F. W., 75, 76, K.
Skinner, A. F., 5, K.
Skinner, E. L., 49, K.
Skinner, H. T.
Skinner, J. McG., 50, K.
Skinner, P. E. F., 101, K.
Skinner, S. D., 5
Skinner, Condr. W., M.
Skinner, Rev. W., M.
Skinner, W. W., 6
Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., M.
Skrine, C. P., 26, K.
Slacke, F. A., 133, M., K.
Slacke, G. C., 901,
Slade, M., 40, 91, K.
Sladen, F. F., M., K.
Sladen, J., K.
Sladen, J. M., 56, K.
Sladen, Mrs. M., M.
Sladen, R. J. L., 24, K.
Slater, A., 18
Slater, A. F., 29, M.
Slater, A. F. M., 95, K.
Slater, E. M., K.
Slater, J. S., K.
Slatei, O., 24, M.
Slater, S. H., 52, M., K.
Slator, J., 897
Slattery, J., 74, 80, M., K.
Sleigh, A. I., 19, K.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.
Slesser, W. D. V., 80, 111, K.
Sloan, T., 67, K.
Sloane, W., K.
Slocock, F. S. A., M., K.
Slocombe, C., 2, K.
Sloss, D. J., 94, M., K.
Slowan, S. M., 107
Sly, Sir F. G., 138, 901
Small, G. A., 107, K.
Small, Miss J., M.
Smallman, W. F., 95
Smallwood, J. W., 4, K.
Smart, A., 3
Smart, C. N. B., 23
Smart, W. W., 55, 56, K.
Smeaton, D. M., 139
Smellie, B. A., 100
Smellie, J. H., 21, M., K.
Smiles, *Lt.-Col.* W. D., M.
Smith, A., K.
Smith, Mrs. A., M.
Smith, Miss A. C., M.
Smith, A. C. (*I.P.S.*), 95, K.
Smith, A. D., 107
Smith, A. K., K.
Smith, B. G., 20, M., K.
Smith, C. A., U
Smith, C. A. (*I.A.*), M., K.
Smith, C. C. H., 25, K
Smith, C. G., 51, M. *See also* Graham Smith
Smith, C. H., 23, M., K
Smith, D. H. T., 1
Smith, D. M., 17
Smith, D. R., 112, K
Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3
Smith, E., 37, K.
Smith, Miss L., M.
Smith, E. C., 15, M., K.
Smith, E. C. L., 61, 97
Smith, L. D., 71, K.
Smith, E. D. Dallas. *See* Dallas Smith
Smith, E. G., 902
Smith, E. R., 81
Smith, F., 41, K.
Smith, F. A. (*I.P.S.*), K.
Smith, F. A. (*Navy*), 21
Smith, F. H., 14, K.
Smith, F. L., 67, K.
Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See* Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
Smith, Sir F. W., M., K.
Smith, F. W. A., M.
Smith, F. W. H., 2, M., K.
Smith, F. W. J., 5, K.
Smith, G. C. A., 13, K.
Smith, G. F., 109
Smith, G. McI. C., 4, M., K.
Smith, Col. H. (*Punjab*), M., K.
Smith, Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), M., K
Smith, H. A. (*I.C.S.*), K.
Smith, H. C., 96, K.
Smith, H. C. B., 6
Smith, H. G., 66, K.
Smith, H. J. T., M.
Smith, Sir H. M., 7, M., K.
Smith, Lady H. M. Moncrieff, M.
Smith, H. P., 108, 113, K.
Smith, Sir H. Scott, M., K. *See also* Scott-Smith
Smith, H. St. C., 56, 61, K.
Smith, H. T. P., K.
Smith, H. W., M.
Smith, H. W. S., 92, K.
Smith, I. W. K., 22, K.
Smith, J. B., 902
Smith, J. B. G., 74, 78, M., K.
Smith, J. C., 67, M., K.
Smith, J. E., 71, K.
Smith, Miss J. E., M.
Smith, J. P., 902
Smith, J. I., 902
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 143
Smith, Miss K., M.
Smith, L. E., 96, K.
Smith, M. W., M.
Smith, N. P. A., 60, K.
Smith, Sir O. A., M.
Smith, O. S., K.
Smith, R. B., K.
Smith, R. H., 46, K.
Smith, R. J., 60, K.
Smith, R. M. L., 14, K.
Smith-Rollo, W., 91
Smith, S., M.
Smith, S. B., M., K.
Smith, S. D., 63, M., K.

Smith, S G., R.
Smith, S McL, R.
Smith, Sir T., P.
Smith, T. M., 3
Smith, T. R., 3
Smith, T. W., 5, R.
Smith, V. W., 71, 80, P., R.
Smith, W., 4
Smith, W. (*India. Dept*), 29
Smith, W. A, 51
Smith, W. E., 17, R.
Smith, W. T., R.
Smith, W. O., R
Smith, W. R., 23
Smith, W. R. G., 60, R.
Smith-Pearse, T. L. H., 17, R.
Smither, M., R.
Smyth, A. A., 47, R.
Smyth, D. A., 102, R.
Smyth, G. J. W., R.
Smyth, J. W., 53, 56, R.
Smyth, R. S., 51
Smyth, S. A., 90, 110, P., R.
Smyth, W. C, R
Smyth, W. J., 90, R.
Smythies, E A, 71, R.
Snadden, W. G, 95, R.
Snelling, C. G., 27, R.
Snelson, F. A. A., 803
Snesdell, A. B. G., 48, P.
Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See* Hutchinson
Snook, R., 6, R.
Snow, C. A., 91, R.
Snow, P C. H., P., R.
Snow, W. S., P.
Soames, G. E., 106, P., R.
Soames, Mrs. U., P.
Sobhat, Khan, P.
Sobhau, Khondkar Fazle, 38
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh, 103, R.
Sodhi, N. S., 81, P., R.
Sohan Lal, Miss Grace, P.
Sohan Lall Bhatia. *See* Bhatia
Sohan Singh, *q.v.*
Sohoni, V. V., 42
Sokhey, S. S., 61, R.
Solomon, Dr. J., P.
Solomon, S., R.
Solomon, W. E. G., 59, P., R.
Solomon, Sir W. H., P.
Som Nath Dewan, 76
Somers, W. T. W., R.
Somers-Taylor, C. *See* Taylor
Somerville, G. A., P.
Somerville, J., P.
Sonam Wangfel Laden La. *See* Laden La
Sondhi, Ram Lal, 93, R.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, 82, P., R.
Soni, Ganga Ram, 75
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo of, 236, 243, P.
Soofi, M. A., 75, R.
Soorma, T. S., 88
Soparkar, M. B., 28
Soper, E. F., 5
Sopwith, G. P., R.
Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs. Pennell). *See* Pennell
Sorabji, Miss C., P., R.
Sorabji, Miss Susie, P.
Sorby, W. J. W., 21
Sorley, H. T., 56, R.
Sorsbie, R. F., P.
Sothers, D. B., 60, R.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., P.
Sousa, A., 73, R.
Souter, C. A., 43, 45, R.
Souter, W. L. B., P., R.
Southborough, Baron, P.
Southern, G. H. B., 14, R.
Southern, W., 105
Southon, C. E., P.
Southwell, T., R.
Souza, A., P
Sowerby, A. H, R.
Sowerby-Coo, C. W, R.
Spackman, W. C., 61, R
Spalding, H. H, 897, R.
Spargo, F. W., 92, R.
Sparke, H. C., 20, R
Sparrow, H, 21
Speechley, E., 22, R.
Speirs, J. F., 21
Spence, A. H. O., P.
Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., P.
Spence, G. H, 13, 75, R.
Spence, J. K., 132, 137
Spence, Mrs. M. D., P.
Spence, P. F. A., R.
Spence, Sir R. A., P.
Spence, R. McG., R.
Spencer, Sir A. A., 131
Spencer, A. B., 57, R.
Spencer, C. G., Sir, P., R.
Spencer, Miss E., P.
Spencer, Miss E. M., P.
Spencer, J. E., 38, R.
Spencer, R. D. C., R.
Spicer, Miss W., P.
Spiller, T. R., 86, R.
Spilsbury, L. B., 68, R.
Splane, E. G., 23
Spooner, H. 897, P., R.
Spratt, N. N., 2, R.
Sprawson, C. A., 72, P., R.
Spray, W. A., 23
Spring, Sir F. J. E., P., R.
Springfield, E., 38, R.
Sprott, Sir F. L., P., R.
Spry, H. E., R.
Spurgeon, C. F., 21, R.
Squire, G. F., 79, 100, R.
Squires, G. W. T., 23
Squires, H. J., 93
Sri Narayan, 68, R.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakursin, P.
Sri Ram, Poplai, Lala, 897, R.
Srinivasa Acharyar, P. T.
Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 45
Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sir K., 130
Srinivasa Iyengar, 9
Srinivasa Rao, C., 16, R.
Srinivasa Rao C. Venkata, 18, R.
Srinivasa Sastri, Sir. *See* Sastri
Srivastab, Ram Sarup, 72
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Nath, Babu, 66, P.
Srivastava, R. C., 72
Stace, R. E., 17, R.
Stacey, H. C. B., 5
Stagg, M., 17, P., R.
Staig, B. M., 17, 34, 74, R.
Stainton, V., R.
Stainton, V. B., 75, R.
Stait, Mrs. G., P.
Staley, H. S., 102, R.
Stallard, P. L., 24, R.
Stallard, R. H., 19, P., R.
Stallard, W. L., 87
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, P.
Stampe, W. L., 69, P., R.
Stamper, T. H. G., 64, R.
Stanbury, G. V., 49, R.
Standage, R. F., P., R.
Standen, Sir B. P., 138, P., R.
Standen, Lady O., P.
Standley, A. W. E., R.
Stanes, Sir R., P.
Stanford, J. K., 91, P., R.
Stanger Leathes, H. E., 28, 113, R.
Stanhope, Hon. E., 118
Staniforth, W. H., 2, R.
Stanley, Lord, 117
Stanley, B, R.
Stanley, E. G., R.
Stanley, H., 60, R.
Stanley, Sir J., P, R.
Stanley, Mrs. S. A., P.
Stansfeld, J., 118
Stantiall, W., 4, P., R.
Stanton, W. C., R.
Stanton, W. T., 23
Stanyon, Sir H. J., P., R.
Staples, F. H., 101, R.
Staples, M. A., 4
Stapleton, A., P.
Stapleton, B., R.
Stapleton, H. E., 36, R.
Stapylton, J. M., 101, R.
Starr, Mrs. *See* Underhill
Starky, W. B., R.
Starte, H. W., 60, R.
Starte, O. H. B., 56, P., R.
Statham, R. M., 47, R.
Stather Hale, W. *See* Hale
Staton, H. A., 5
Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 131
Staveley-Hill, A. de G. S., 52
Stavridi, A. G., 22
Stawell, G. C., R.
Stead, C., 71, 80, P., R.
Steadman, J. W., 5, R.
Steavenson, F. H., 90, R.
Steel, A., P.
Stee', R. A., 902
Steel, R. F., 61, R.
Steele, C. E. B., P.
Steele, G. L., 63, R.
Steele, Rev. J. F., P.
Steen, H. B., 39, 41, R.
Steen, Mrs. M., P.
Stein, A. H., 103, R.
Stein, G. L. H., 34, R.
Stein, J. A., 36, R.
Stein, Sir M. A., P., R.
Stent, P. J. H., 100, R.
Stephen, H. B, P.
Stephen, Sir H. L., P., R.
Stephen, J. F., 124
Stephen, L. P., R.
Stephen, M. J., R.
Stephens, A. T., 20
Stephens, B. J. B., P.
Stephens, C. V., 47, R.
Stephens, Rev. E. C., P
Stephens, Mrs. Grace, P.
Stephens, J. (*I.F.S.*), 72, R.
Stephens, J., 30
Stephens, J., 23
Stephens, J. H., P.
Stephenson, E. A. K., 14
Stephenson, Mrs. G., P.
Stephenson, Sir H. L., 84, 131, 141, P., R.
Stephenson, H. S., R.
Stephenson, J., P., R.
Stephenson, Rev. W., R.
Sterling, R. F., 105
Sterling, T. S., 897, P., R.
Stevens, Sir C. C., 133
Stevens, C. G. B., 34, R.
Stevens, D. L. Vaughan-. *See* Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
Stevens, Mrs. E., P.
Stevens, E. R., 902
Stevens, H. H., R.
Stevens, H. S. E., 34, R.
Stevens, J. A., P., R.
Stevens, Miss L. K., P.
Stevens, W., 5, R.
Stevenson, D. M., 3
Stevenson, E. T. H., 48, R.
Stevenson, F., 26, R.
Stevenson, G., 87, R.
Stevenson, H. L., 90, R.
Stevenson, H. N. C., 91
Stevenson, H. W., P., R.
Stevenson, W. D. H., P., R.
Stevenson, W. L., 57
Stevenson, W. R., P.

Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., ₩., ℜ.
Stevinson, J. S., ℜ.
Stewart, A. C., ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, A. D., 39, ℜ.
Stewart, A. J., 2, 4, ℜ.
Stewart, C., 128
Stewart, C. G., 95, ℜ.
Stewart D., 71, ℜ.
Stewart, D. G., 5
Stewart, Sir D. L., 38, ℜ.
Stewart, Sir D. M., 120, 123, 125, 144
Stewart, D. M., 897, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, E. H. J., 47, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, Miss E. F., ₩.
Stewart, F. W., 45, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, G. E., ℜ.
Stewart, G. H., 96, 97, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, H., ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, H. G., 71
Stewart, H. R., 83, ℜ.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., ₩.
Stewart, J. A., 9, 90, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, J. H. K., ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, Sir J. M., ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., ₩.
Stewart, Mrs. M., ₩.
Stewart, P. McA., 60, ℜ.
Stewart, S. F., 1, 118, ₩., ℜ.
Stewart, T. A., 63, 67, ℜ.
Stewart, T. W., ℜ.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., ₩., ℜ.
Stibbs, J. C., 2, ℜ.
Stiffe, N. C., 67, ₩., ℜ.
Stileman, D. F., 49, ℜ.
Still, C., ₩.
Stillwell, Dr. Miss E., ₩.
Stirling, G. C. B., 902
Stirling, R. F., 105, ℜ.
Stobie, F., 3
Stock, R. V. A., 22
Stock, T. D., 91, ℜ.
Stockbridge, F. L., ℜ.
Stocken, E., ℜ.
Stocker, C. J., 103, ₩., ℜ.
Stockings, Rev. H. M., ₩.
Stockley, H. R., ₩.
Stockman, H., 3
Stodart, J. C., 44, ℜ.
Stodart, T., ₩., ℜ.
Stoddart, G. F., ₩.
Stoker, G. H., 5, ₩., ℜ.
Stokes, C. B., ₩.
Stokes, E., ℜ.
Stokes, Sir G., 128, 129
Stokes, Sir H. E., 129
Stokes, H. G., 45, ₩., ℜ.
Stokes, I. W., 23, ℜ.
Stokes, T. G. N., ℜ.
Stokes, Whitley, 124
Stokes, Dr. W., ₩.
Stokoe, C. G., ℜ.
Stone, B. S., 5, ℜ.
Stone, H. C. B., ₩., ℜ.
Stone, J. C. T. W., 104, ℜ.
Stone, Sir J. H., ₩., ℜ.
Stone, N. B., 3
Stone, T. A. F., 21
Stone, W. R., ℜ.
Stones, F., ₩.
Stoney, E. W., ₩.
Stoney, R. F., 46, ℜ.
Storey, C. A., 4, ℜ.
Stork, H. C., 33, ℜ.
Storrs-Fox, E. A., 14, 113, ℜ.
Stott, H., 72, ₩., ℜ.
Stott, R., 12
Stow, A. M., 74, 137, ₩., ℜ.
Stow, V. A. S., 27, ℜ.
Stowell, A. T., ₩., ℜ.
Stowell, C. A., 902
Stowell, E. C. S., 20
Stowell, V. A., ₩., ℜ.
Stracey, H. J., 897, ℜ.
Stracey, T. P. Russell. *See* Russell-Strachey, T. P.
Strachey, Sir J., 120, 122, 124, 134, 135
Strachey, Sir R., 120, 125
Strafford, Earl of, 118
Strahan, C., ℜ.
Straight, D. M., ₩., ℜ.
Straithnairn, Lord, 123, 131
Strand-Jones, J., 14, ℜ.
Strand, W., 20
Strange, F. H. L., 21, ℜ.
Strange, R. G., ₩.
Strange, W. H., 22
Strangman, Sir T. J., ₩., ℜ.
Stratford, Miss L. M., 80, ₩., ℜ.
Strathie, D. N., 43, 45, 52, ℜ.
Stratton, W. C. R., 143, ₩., ℜ.
Streatfeild, C. A. C., ℜ.
Streatfeild, H. C., ₩., ℜ.
Streatfield, T. E., ℜ.
Street, A., ℜ.
Street, A. W., ₩.
Street, B. H. G., ₩.
Street, C., 3
Street, Mrs. C., ₩.
Street, J. H. A., ℜ.
Street, W., 90, ₩., ℜ.
Strelley, R. C., 38, ℜ.
Strickland, C., 39
Strickland, C. F., 75, 83, ₩., ℜ.
Strickland, P. C. H., ℜ.
Stringer, J. A., 4, ℜ.
Strip, E. A. K., 14, ℜ.
Strip, S. A., ₩.
Strip, W., 14
Stronach, J. C., 36, ℜ.
Stronach, J. L., 71, ℜ.
Strong, F. W., 42, ℜ.
Strong, H. S., ₩., ℜ.
Strong, W. H., ₩.
Strutton, Rev. H. H., ₩.
Stuart, A. E. C., ₩.
Stuart, D. N., 90, ℜ.
Stuart, Miss G., ₩.
Stuart, Sir H. A., 129
Stuart, Miss H. G., 70, ₩., ℜ.
Stuart, J. A. P., ℜ.
Stuart, J. D., 93, ℜ.
Stuart, J. M. B., 93, ℜ.
Stuart, Sir L., 66, ₩., ℜ.
Stuart, M. M., 34, ℜ.
Stuart, P. P., ℜ.
Stuart, Sir R. C. O., ₩., ℜ.
Stuart, R. W. H., ℜ.
Stuart, U. C., 12, ℜ.
Stuart-Horner, B., ℜ.
Stubbs, C. H., 3
Stubbs, Mrs. H., ₩.
Stubbs, L. M., 67, ₩., ℜ.
Stubbs, S. G., 77, ₩., ℜ.
Stubbs, S. S., 20
Studdy, H., 87, ℜ.
Sturdy, W. A., 4, ₩., ℜ.
Sturgis, G. C., 38, ℜ.
Styan, H. S., ℜ.
Subarwal, Banke Lal, 35, ℜ.
Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara Subbaiyar
Subba Ayyar, P. K., 43
Subba-Rao, M. V., 44
Subbarayan, P., 43
Subharayan, V., 49, ℜ.
Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. *See* Sabharwal
Subhu Lakshmi Ammal, R. S. A., ₩.
Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S. A., 49, ℜ.
Subrahmanya Ayyar, C., 18, ℜ.
Subrahmanyam, M. V., 45, ℜ.
Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 18, ℜ.
Subramanyam, Dr. V., ₩.
Sud, Amar Nath, 19, ℜ.
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar. *See* Haldar
Sudmerson, F. W., ₩., ℜ.
Sufi, Mohamed Ibrahim. *See* Mohamed
Sugiyami, Lt.-Col. G., ₩.
Suhrawardy, Abdulla, 10
Suhrawardy, Mahmood, 8
Suhrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 23, ℜ.
Suhrawardy, Sir Zakhadur Rahim, 15, ℜ.
Suket, H.H. Raja of, 236, 243
Sukha, Singh, ₩.
Sukhdeo Parshad Sir Pandit. *See* Parshad
Sukhdeo Prasad T., 69, ℜ.
Sukthankar, Yeshwant Narayan, 101, 105, ℜ.
Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul
Sulaiman, M. *See* Muhammad-
Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad. *See* Shah
Sule, R. G., 57, ℜ.
Sullen, A. E. B., 19, ₩., ℜ.
Sullivan, A. S., 57
Sullivan, B. M., 77, ₩., ℜ.
Sullivan, E. H., 26, 49, ℜ.
Sullivan, H. E., 129
Sullivan, J. H., 78, ℜ.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., ₩.
Sultan Ahmad, Sir Saiyid, 84, ₩.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, ₩.
Sultan Ali, 83, ℜ.
Sultan, Khan, ₩.
Sultan Khan (Rossaldar), ₩.
Sumer Chand, 69, ℜ.
Summers, T., ₩.
Sumner, F. W., ℜ.
Sundar Das, Khangar Lala, 78, ℜ.
Sundar Lall. *See* Lall, S. S.
Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst. Surg., ₩.
Sundar Singh (*I.F.S.*), 81, ℜ.
Sundar Singh, Baba, ℜ.
Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, 137, ₩., ℜ.
Sundar Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sardar, ₩.
Sundarachari, R., 13, 18, ℜ.
Sundaram, Chetti, 44
Sundaram, K. V. K., *q.v.*
Sundaram, R. M., 45, ℜ.
Sundarama Rao, C., 51
Sundaram, V. S., 17, ℜ.
Sundararaman, S., 46, ℜ.
Sunder, C. E., ℜ.
Sunder Lal, 85, ₩., ℜ.
Sunderlal, 104
Sunder Singh, Gurdial, 60
Sur, Hrishikesh, 16, 73, ℜ.
Sur, Sharat Chandra, 35, ℜ.
Sur, S. N., 40, ℜ.
Surag, Durbar Shri Vala Mulu, ₩.
Suraj Bakhsh Singh, ₩.
Suraj Din Bajpai. *See* Bajpai
Suraj Narayan, Lala, ₩.
Surajsinhji, J. S. M. *See* Jhala Shri
Surat Kunwar, Maharani
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, ₩.
Surendra Nath Das Gupta. *See* Das Gupta
Surendra Nath Sen, 66, ℜ.
Surendra Singh Bhagat, 68, ℜ.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., ₩.
Suryanarayana Rao, A. S., 47, ℜ.
Sutherland, A. R., ₩.
Sutherland, D. W., ₩., ℜ.
Sutherland, J. (*P.W.D.*), ℜ.
Sutherland, J. W. R., 96, ℜ.
Sutherland, W., 4, ₩., ℜ.
Suttie, P. E., ₩.
Sutton, C. E., 23
Sutton, E. W., 2, ℜ.

Sutton, H. G., 27
Sutton, J. R., Ψ.
Svarap, Bishun, *q.v.*
Swain, L. H., 20, R.
Swain, Mrs. W., Ψ.
Swain, W., 87, Ψ., R.
Swain, W. H., Ψ., R.
Swaine, Miss E., Ψ.
Swainson, Miss F., Ψ.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 46, R.
Swaminatham, T. S., 15 R.
Swan, J. A. L., 34, Ψ., R.
Swan, J. G. G., 81, Ψ., R.
Swan, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Swan, W. J., 52, R.
Swanzy, R. E., 85, R.
Sweeney, J. A., 85, R.
Sweet, J. M., 49, R.
Sweet, R., 61
Sweeting, P. P., R.
Sweney, C. E., 49, R.
Swetenham, C. C., R.
Swift, Miss E., Ψ.
Swift, G. A., 71, R.
Swifte, L. C., R.
Swinchatt, P. H., 097 Ψ., R.
Swiney, A. J. H., Ψ.
Swinhoe, D., 15
Swinhoe, R. C. J., Ψ.
Swinnerton, A. R., 2
Swinstead, N. H., 15
Swire, B., R.
Swiss, Miss E. C., Ψ.
Swithinbank, B. W., 90, R.
Syam, A. C., 96
Sydenham, Baron, 130, Ψ., R.
Syed, Abdul Vahid, 103, R.
Syed Aminuddin. *See* Saiyed
Syed Ghulam Mustafa. *See* Mustafa
Syed Hassan Khan, 112
Syed Niaz Qutb. *See* Qutb
Sykes, E. F., 20
Sykes, Sir F. H., 53, 130, Ψ., R.
Sykes, M. G., R.
Sykes, Sir P. M., Ψ., R.
Sykes, R., R.
Sykes, W. A., Ψ., R.
Sylvester, H. F., 78, R.
Symes, Sir G. S., 58, Ψ., R.
Syme, J. G. S., R.
Symes, Miss K. L., Ψ.
Symes, W. F. S. S., Ψ.
Symington, D., 56, R.
Symns, J. M., 94, R.
Symns, R. C. M., R.
Symon, A. C. B., 3
Symonds, Sir A. P., 902
Symons, H. J. H., Ψ., R.
Symons, Mrs. M. L., Ψ.
Symons, N. V. H., 34, Ψ., R.
Symons, R. S., 67, R.
Symons, R. V., 23, Ψ., R.
Symons, T. H., 7, 28, Ψ., R.
Synge, G. B., 34, R.
Synnott, N. W., 20, R.

Tabor, F. S., R.
Tacon, Miss I. F., 3
Tadulinga Mudaliyar, C., 46, R.
Taala, Padam Chand, 20
Taff, A. W., 20
Tagore, Abanindra, N., Ψ.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Ψ.
Tallyour, D. S., 96, Ψ., R.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., Ψ.
Tait, D. W., 2, R.
Tajal Islam Muhammad Nuranab Chaudhuri, 34, R.
Taj-ud-din, Malak, *q.v.*
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 18, 83, R.
Taj Muhammad Khan, Ψ.
Takakhav, N. S., 59, R.
Takle, G. G., 103, R.
Talati, Edalji, D., Ψ.
Talati, Pestonnji B., Ψ.
Talbot, A. D., 14, R
Talbot, A. W. J., R.
Talbot, W. B., 64, R.
Talbot, W. S., Ψ., R.
Talcharkar, H. C. A., Ψ.
Talevarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, Ψ.
Taha Muhammad Khan, 60, 111, R.
Tahir Mahdi Khan, Nawab, Ψ.
Tallack, C. M., Ψ.
Tallents, P. C., 84, R.
Talukdar, J. N., 31, R.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Tambe, Anant, S., Ψ.
Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, Ψ.
Tambe, Shripad Balwant, 100, 138, R.
Tambling, F. G. H., 14, R.
Tamhane, V. A., 56, R.
Tampoe, A. McG. 45, R.
Tancock, A. C., 897, Ψ.
Tandan, Balwant Rai, 75, R.
Tandan, Hari Ram, 104, R.
Tandan, Pria Das, *q.v.*
Tandan, P. L., 73, 89, R.
Tandan, S. P. *See* Sukhdeo
Tandy, E. A., 897, R.
Tandy, M. O'C., 897, Ψ, R.
Tannan, M. I., 59, R.
Tanner, E. L., R.
Tanner, G. W., 95
Tanner, J. T., 60, R.
Tanner, M. O., 95, R.
Tanner, R. L., 21
Tapendra Kumar Ghosh C. *See* Ghosh
Tapp, J. K. M., 75, R.
Taqi Muhammad, *q.v.*
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, Ψ.
Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana, Ayyar, 85, R.
Tara Singh (*I.F.S.*), 103, R.
Tarapore, P. K., 97, R.
Targett, R. W., 30
Tarleton, W. H., R.
Tarr, Mrs. W., Ψ.
Tarr, W., 103, R.
Tarran, J. H., 3
Tarry, G. C., 6
Tarver, A. L., Ψ.
Tasadduq Husain, 71, Ψ., R.
Tasker, T. J., 45, 52, Ψ., R.
Tata, Framroze B., 63
Tata, Lady M., Ψ.
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamshedji, Ψ.
Tate, A. E., Ψ.
Tate, G., 39, R.
Tate, J. C., 58, R.
Tate, T. B., 78, R.
Taunton, I. H., 56, R.
Tavener, E. S. B., 60, R.
Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 243
Tayler, H. F. T., Ψ., R.
Tayler, H. G., 144
Tayler, H. H., 102, Ψ., R.
Tayler, J. H., 22
Taylor, A. G. T., 93, R.
Taylor, A. K., R.
Taylor, A. P., Ψ.
Taylor, A. W. N., Ψ.
Taylor, B. C., 102, R.
Taylor, B. F., R.
Taylor, C. L., Ψ.
Taylor, C. Somers, R.
Taylor, D. R., 4
Taylor, E. *See* Gawan-Taylor
Taylor, E. B. N., 19, R.
Taylor, E. R., 80 111, R.
Taylor, F. E., R.
Taylor, F. L. V., R.
Taylor, F. H. G., 102, R.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., Ψ.
Taylor, G. N., 124
Taylor, G. P., Ψ.
Taylor, H. B., Ψ., R.
Taylor, H. F., Ψ.
Taylor, H. F. T., 47
Taylor, H. N., 3
Taylor, H. W. O., 57, R.
Taylor, J., 97, Ψ., R.
Taylor, J. B., 17, 64, 100, R.
Taylor, J. F., 5, R.
Taylor, J. N., Ψ., R.
Taylor, L. F., 94, R.
Taylor, L. S., 3
Taylor, Sir R., Ψ.
Taylor, R. O'B., Ψ.
Taylor, R. W., 29, R.
Taylor, S., 21
Taylor, S. G., 38, R.
Taylor, W., 2, R.
Taylor, W., 82
Taylor, W. M., 41
Teague, J., 4
Teague, L. R. S., 39, R.
Tebbutt, T. F., 897, R.
Tedman, C., 23, Ψ., R
Tegart, Sir C. A., Ψ., R.
Tehri (Garhwal), H.H. Raja of, 236, 243, Ψ.
Teichman, E., Ψ.
Teignmouth, Baron, R.
Tej Narayan Mulla, 60, R.
Tej Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of, Nepal. *See* Nepal
Tejaswi Prasad Bhalla, 71, R.
Tek Chand Bakshi, 76, R.
Tembe, K. D., 16, 62
Temple, F. C., 84
Temple, J., 73, R.
Temple, Sir R., 124, 130, 133, 137
Temple, Sir R. C., 141, Ψ., R.
Templer, C. F., Ψ.
Ten Broecke, B. St. L., 87, R.
Tennant, W. R., 67
Tennant, W. R., 12, 17, R.
Terndrup, O. W., 91, 93
Terrel, Sir Courtney, 84, Ψ., R.
Terry, D. E., 3
Teulon, O. H., 92, R.
Teversham, R. K., Ψ.
Tew, G. C., 90, R.
Teyen, C. St. L., 65, Ψ.
Tha, Sir Po, Ψ.
Tha, Maung Shwe, Ψ.
Thacker, P. L., 55, R.
Thackwell, A. H., 22
Thadani, G. T., 30
Thadani, Nenumal Pohoomal, 85, R.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., Ψ.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, Ψ.
Thakar Das Bhargava, 11
Thakar Das, *R.S.*, Laja, R.
Thakarsi, Sir V. D., Ψ.
Thakor Krishnalal, K., 55
Thakral, Lala M. C., Ψ.
Thakur Devi Singh, 25
Thakur, Dhonkal Singh, Ψ.
Thakur, K. S., 39
Thakur, Pratab Singh, Ψ.
Thakur, Sadal Singh, Ψ.
Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. *See* Purshotamdas Thakurdas
Thamban, V. R. K. *See* Rajagopala Thamban
Thamman Singh Thakur, 56
Than, U. Po, 95, R.
Thapa, Chandra Jung. *See* Chandra Jung Thapa
Thapa, Gambhir Jung. *See* Gambhir Jung Thapa

Thapa Pokul, S. B., Subadar, 106
Thapar, P. N., 75, R.
Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, P.
Tharle-Hughes, R., P., R.
Thathi, D., P.
Thavardas Dayaram, 55, R.
Thaw, A. B., 96, 97
Thaw, U. Po, 93, R.
The, U. Po, 91, R.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, P.
Thein, Maung Po, P.
Thein Maung, U., 93
Theobald, Miss, P.
Thi, U. Ba, 99
Thi Baw. *See* Haipaw
Thickett, J. H., 86, R.
Thin, U. Ba, 90, R.
Thiruvenkata Achariyar, Mrs. S., P.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., 902
Thom, H. J., 71, P., R.
Thom, W. S., R.
Thomas, A. N., 113, P., R.
Thomas, A. R., 108, R.
Thomas, B. G. P., 71, R.
Thomas, D. R., 82, R.
Thomas, E. E., P.
Thomas, E. F., 45, P., R.
Thomas, Miss F. E., P.
Thomas, F. A. S., 108, R.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., P.
Thomas, F. W., P., R.
Thomas, G. A., 56, P., R.
Thomas, G. H., 66, R.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., P.
Thomas, H., 99
Thomas, H. P., 77
Thomas, I. C., P., R.
Thomas, K. B. W., P., R.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., P.
Thomas, R., 20, R.
Thomas, R. H., 24, P., R.
Thomas, R. H. H., R.
Thomas, S. G., P.
Thomas, T. H., 39
Thomas, V. E., 23
Thomas, W., 902
Thomasson, J., 21
Thompson, Miss A., 102, R.
Thompson, A. K., 91, 93
Thompson, A. R., 125, 133, 139
Thompson, B. L., 71, R.
Thompson, C. E., 23, R.
Thompson, C. H., 96, R.
Thompson, C. M., 24, R.
Thompson, d'A. P. P., 106
Thompson, E., P., R.
Thompson, Miss E., P.
Thompson, E. H., 5, R.
Thompson, F. S. C., P., R.
Thompson, G. W., P.
Thompson, H., P., R.
Thompson, J. H., 27, 45, R.
Thompson, Sir J. P., 73, 113, P., R.
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., P.
Thompson, M. S. H., 48, R.
Thompson, R. C., P.
Thompson, S. H., 67, R.
Thompson, S. P., 45, R.
Thompson, W. A., 3
Thompson, W. H., R.
Thompson, W. P., 78, R.
Thomson, A., 98
Thomson, Miss A., 102
Thomson, Mrs. A., P.
Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, R.
Thomson, D., 107, R.
Thomson, E. S., 71, R.
Thomson, G., 21, R.
Thomson, Sir Jas., 121, 128, 129, P., R.
Thomson, J., 2, R.
Thomson, J. B., R.
Thomson, J. S., 75, R.
Thomson, Sir J. W., 902
Thomson, R. G. A., R.
Thomson, R. O. C., 20, P.
Thomson, S. J., P., R.
Thomson, T. A., 14, R.
Thomson, W., R.
Thomson, W. B., R.
Thomson, W. D., 20
Thomson-Glover, J. W. *See* Glover, J. W. T.-
Thorburn, H. H., 7, 27, P., R.
Thorne, A. C. D., 57
Thorne, H. L., 20
Thorne, J. A., 45, R.
Thornhill, Sir H. B., P., R.
Thornhill, T., R.
Thornton, A. P., 113
Thornton, C. du P., R.
Thornton, E. L. R., R.
Thornton, H. A., 90, P., R.
Thornton, R. F., 112
Thorp, M., 897, R.
Thorp, A. C., P.
Thorpe, A. F., 57, R.
Thorpe, W. A. C., 21, R.
Thoulless, K. J., 16
Thoy, H. D., P.
Thrupp, W. G., 38, R.
Thubron, J. B. S., 57, P., R.
Thubron, Mrs. K., P.
Thuillier, L. C., 21, R.
Thuraisingham, J. R., 47
Thurburn, J. W., P., R.
Thurley, R. M., R.
Thurman, P. H., 4
Thursfield, G. A. R., 14, R.
Thurston, E., P.
Thurston, E. O., R.
Thurston E. T., 66, R.
Thyne, W., 95
Thyne, W. K.
Tibbs, P. G., R.
Tickell, J. B., 1, 4
Tickell, R. H., P., R.
Tidy, D. R., 71, R.
Tidy, S., 22
Tijoriwalla, C. M., P.
Tika Rajendra Pal, 902
Tilak, Hari Vishwanath, P.
Tilbury, W. H., P.
Tillard, P. H., 66, R.
Tilly, H. L., P.
Timms, A. B., 57, R.
Timothy, S., P.
Tims, B. D., 3
Tindall, C., P., R.
Tinker, H., 70, R.
Tinsley, W. S., 78, R.
Tin Gyi, U., 91
Tin Toon, *q.v.*
Tin Maung Sein, 893
Tin Tut, *q.v.*
Tin U. Ba, 93
Tin, U. Pe Maung, 94, R.
Tipper, G. H., 25, R.
Tipping, L., R.
Tipple, E. F., 897, R.
Tipson, K. G., 71, R.
Tirath Singh, P.
Tireman, H., P., R.
Tirithdas Choitram. *See* Choitram
Tirloki Nath, 11.
Tirumalai Ayyangar, M. S. A., 47, R.
Tirumlai Desika, Sir A. A. *See* Desika Achariya Avargal
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., P.
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., 44, R.
Tiruvenkata Krishnama Acharya Avargal. *See* Krishnama
Todd, A. H. A., 45, R.
Todd, F. H., R.
Todd, H. J., 25, R.
Todd, J., 96, R.
Todd, N. A., 20, P., R.
Todd, R., P.
Todd, W. H., R.
Todhunter, Lady A., P.
Todhunter, Sir C. G., 128, 129, P., R.
Tofts, C. F., 24
Tok Kyi, U., 12
Tollemache, H. V., 96, R.
Toller, G. G. T., P.
Tollinton, H. P., 892
Tollinton, H. P., P., R.
Tomb, J. W., P.
Tomes, W. J., P.
Tomkins, H. G., P., R.
Tomkins, Sir L. L., P., R.
Tomkins, S. C., R.
Tomkins, T. L., 4
Tomkins, W. D., 2, R.
Tomkinson, Mrs. E., P.
Tomlinson, J. A., 902
Toms, F. W., 80, R.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, 235, 237 243, P.
Tonks, J. E., 6
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., P.
Tonkinson, H., 90, P., R.
Toogood, G. W., 23
Toon, J. Chan. *See* Chan Toon
Toon, Maung Tin, 92, R.
Tooze, H., 6
Topan Ram, R.S., Lala, R.
Toplis, A. R., 85, R.
Tostevin, F. P., 102, R.
Tottenham, A. R. L., 17, P., R.
Tottenham, C. G., 49, R.
Tottenham, G. R. F., 13, 45, R.
Tottenham, W. F. L., R.
Toulmin, P. F. N., R.
Tower, J. A., 19, 23, R.
Towle, J. H., 111, R.
Townend, H. P. V., 34, R.
Townsend, C. A. H., 74, P., R.
Townsend, E. C., R.
Townsend, F. O., 78, P., R.
Townsend, R. S., 72, P., R.
Townshend, E. G., 21, R.
Townshend, G. M., R.
Toyne, W., 21
Tozer, D. C. E., 95
Tozer, H. J., R.
Trafford, F., R.
Tranchell, H. G., 47
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 235, 243
Travers, O. A., 17, R.
Travers, W. L., P.
Travis, H. E., 6
Traynor, T. W., 82
Tregenza, E. L., 102, R.
Trelawny, J. M. S., 19, P. *See also* Salusbury-Trelawny
Tremearne, Mrs. S., P.
Trench. *See* Chenevix-Trench
Trench, A. C., 14, R.
Trench, A. H. C., P.
Trench, W. L. C., 54, 57, R.
Tresham, H. A., 20
Tresidder, A. G., P., R.
Treston, M. L., 97, R.
Trethewy, A. W., R.
Trevaskis, H. K., 75, P., R.
Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 124, 127
Trevelyan, H., 892
Trevor, A. C., 125, 132
Trevor, A. P., P., R.
Trevor, C. G., 71, R.
Trevor, D. B., 20, P., R.
Trevor, G. H., 143
Trevor-Jones, R. M. C., 74
Trigg, C. T., 39, R.
Trimbak Sitaram Sabnis. *See* [illegible]

Trimming, G. A. R., 21, R.
Trimurti, N., 49, R.
Tripathi Shyama Chandra, 86, R.
Tripura, Maharaja of, 235, 243
Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 100, 105, R.
Trivedi, M. R., 897
Trivedi, R. N., 101, R.
Trotman, E. W., 53, 56, R.
Trotter, E. W., R.
Trotter, H., 28, 96, P., R.
Trotter, H. M. C., R.
Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 44, P., R.
Troughton-Dean, G. P., 95
Troup, R. S., P., R.
Trousdell, H. F., 29
Truninger, L., P., R.
Trutwein, P. W., 92, R.
Tsunoda, M., P.
Tu, Ba, P.
Tubbs, Rev. N. H., 13, R.
Tuck, C. H. A., P.
Tuck, H. A., 20
Tuck, H. N., R.
Tucker, A. L. P., 142, 143, P., R.
Tucker, E. F. G., R.
Tucker, G. E., 14
Tucker, H. P. St. G., 131
Tucker, L. H. E., 141
Tucker, O. R., 21
Tucker, W. A., 100, R.
Tucker, W. H., P., R.
Tuckett, R. H., 2, R.
Tuckey, A. D., 85, R.
Tudball, Miss Emma, P.
Tudball, Sir W., P., R.
Tudor-Owen, Mrs. M., P.
Tudor-Owen, W. C., 56, R.
Tufnell-Barrett, H., 32, 34, R.
Tuke, Mrs. A., P.
Tuke, A. W., R.
Tullis, J., 89, R.
Tulloch, J. C., R.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, P.
Tun Byw, U., *q.v.*
Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun
Tun, U. Paw, 90
Tun Ya, U. *See* Ya
Tuni Mirza, 36, R.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., 69, P.
Tupper, J. H. E., R.
Tupper, Sir C. L., 126
Turbett, L. W. R. T., 41, 114, P.
Turing, J. M., R.
Turkhud, D. A.
Turnbull, H. G. D., R.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., P.
Turner, A. B., 22, R.
Turner, A. C. (*Med.*), 16
Turner, A. C., 67, P., R.
Turner, A. E., 102, R.
Turner, Sir C. A., 120
Turner, C. W. A., 53, 56, P., R.
Turner, E. E., R.
Turner, E. G., P., R.
Turner, E. J., 2, P., R.
Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
Turner, E. J., 6
Turner, F., R.
Turner, F. C. (*I.C.S.*), 100, P., R.
Turner, G. M., 18
Turner, H. H., R.
Turner, J. E. C., 77, R.
Turner, J. T., 27, R.
Turner, L. H., R.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., P.
Turner, R. G., P., R.
Turner, R. L., P., R.
Turner, S., 2, P., R.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, P.
Turner, W. H., 2, P., R.
Turner, W. H. (*Madras*), 47, R.
Turner, W. R., 4
Turnnidge, C. A., 3
Tuson, F. E., 141
Tut Maung Tin, 13, 91, R.
Tute, R. C., R.
Tweedie, F. F., P.
Tweedie, M. C., R.
Tweedy, G. A., R.
Twells, *Miss* H. V., 59, R.
Twigg, Sir J., P., R.
Twinberrow, J. D., 81, 111, R.
Twiss, C. C. H., 27, R.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., P., R.
Twynam, H. J., 31, R.
Tyabji, H. Badr-ud din, 897, R.
Tyabji, S. B., 57, R.
Tydeman, E., P.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., P.
Tyler, H. G. S., R.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., 45, P., R.
Tyndale, A. C., 12, 18
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., P.
Tyndale-Biscoe, H. L'E., 96, R.
Tyrrell, J. R. J., 25, P., R.
Tyson, J. D., 29, 31, R.
Tyson, T., 83, R.
Tyson-Wolfe, H. L., R.
Tytler, A. G., P.
Tytler, Sir H. C., P.

U. Aung Chein. *See* Chein
U. Aung Hla (1). *See* Hla
U. Ba, 94
U. Ba (2), *q.v.*
U. Ba Dun. *See* Dun.
U. Ba E. *See* E.
U. Ba Saing. *See* Saing
U. Ba Si. *See* Si
U. Ba U., 92, R.
U. Cho, 94
U. Chu Sein. *See* Sein
U. Khin Maung Yin. *See* Yin
U. Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.
U. Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Kyi Nyo. *See* Nyo
U. Maung Maung, *q.v.*
U. Me, *q.v.*
U. Nan Nwe. *See* Nye
U. On Gyaw. *See* Gyaw
U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet
U. Po Kyin, *q.v.*
U. Po. Nu, 91
U. San Shwe. *See* Shwe
U. Saw Hla Pru, 91
U. Tha Hnyin. *See* Hayin
U. Tha Zan U., 92, R.
U. Thet Nyun. *See* Nyun
U. Tin Toon. *See* Toon
Ubaidullah Khan, P.
Uberoi, Shivdev Singh, Sardar, 8
Ubhaya, N. R., 50, R.
Udaipur, H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, P.
Udaipur, H.H. (Mewar), The Maharana of, 235, 236, 238, 243, P.
Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla
Ulla Niamat Chaudhri. *See* Niamat Ulla
Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah
Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 8, P.
Umar, Zafar, *q.v.*
Umar Khan, Mallik Zorawar Khan, P.
Underhill, Mrs. L. A., P.
Underwood, F. L., 49, R.
Unger, O. R., 88, R.
Unitt, A., 87, R.
Unitthan, K. M., 45, R.
Unkar Singh Kunwar, P.
Unwin, G. B., 902
Unwin, R., 96, R.
Upadhya Manmatha, *q.v.*
Upendra Pai, 45, 47
Uppal Behari Lal. *See* Bihari Lal
Upshon, H. C. M., P.
Upton, T. E. T., 13, R.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., P.
U'ren, C. W. E., 60, R.
Urquhart, D. W. J., 92
Usman, Misbahul. *See* Misbahul-Usman Saiyid
Usman Sir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Uttam Bikram Rana, P.
Uzielli, H. R., 45, R.

Vacha, Rustamji B., 54
Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, 898, R.
Vachha, Jamshedji B., 63, R.
Vadhumal Gangaram, R.
Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan
Vahid, Syed Abdul. *See* Syed
Vaidya, G. M., 18, P.
Vaidya, J. B., 50
Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., P.
Vakil, K. S., 59, R.
Vakil, P. S. N., P.
Vakil, Sir R. J., P.
Vakil, Rustomji B., P.
Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Walewalkar
Vale, Mrs. K., P.
Vale, S. D., P., R.
Valentine, C. R., P.
Valpy, Miss K., 902.
Van Geyzel, J. L., P., R.
Van Hoeck, L., P.
Van Someren, L. W., 20, R.
Van Someren, W. T., P.
Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 131
Van Wart, R. B., P.
Vance, R. L., 112
Vandyke, F. R., P.
Vance, Mrs. E. M., P.
Vankaner, The Raj Sahib, 236, 237, 243, P.
Vardon, J., 20
Varley, F. J., R.
Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma
Varma, D. C., 20
Varma, Fateh Bahadur. *See* Feteh Varma
Varma Gopal, D., *q.v.*
Varma, Mahendra Deo, Babu, P.
Varma, R. P., 19, R.
Varma, Shambhu Nath, 67
Varma, S. P. *See* Sideshwari
Varreck, F. P. R., 50
Vartak, Vishnu N., R.
Varughese, M. K., 50
Varvill, M. N., R.
Vas Dev., P.
Vas, E. T. C., 60, R.
Vasudev, K. B., 55, R.
Vasudeva, Bhandari, Lala, 78, R.
Vasudeva Raja, Raja Sir Vengarad, 130, P.
Vaughan, E. L., R.
Vaughan, H. F., 95
Vaughan, J. C. S., P., R.
Vaughan, Dr. Parker. *See* Parker
Vaughan-Smith, H., 902.
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 902
Vaux, A. R. B., P., R.
Vaux, H. G., 53, P.
Vaz, J. F., P.
Vazifdar, S. S., 61, R.
Veale, C. J., 70, R.
Vedhera Harbans Lal, *q.v.*
Vellani, Ramzanali B., 55
Vellodi, M. K., R.
Venables, A. V., 22, P., R.

Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 129
Vandertaiken, F. P., 20
Venganad K. Rajagopala, *q.v.*
Vengu Aiyar, P. R., 18, ℞.
Venkann Hosab Naik. *See* Naik
Venkata Acharya, A. R., 47, ℟.
Venkata, Subramanyan M., *q.v.*
Venkatachala Ayyar, 26
Venkatachar, C. S., 27, 67, ℟.
Venkatagiri, Raja of. *See* Govinda Krishna
Venkatakrishna Ayyar, L. A., 47, ℟.
Venkatapatiraju, B., ℞.
Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.
Venkata Raman A., 47
Venkata, Rao G., 47
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 29, ℞.
Venkatanarayana Nayudu Janny vula, 52, ℟.
Venkatarama Aiyar, K., 18, ℟.
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., ℟.
Venkatarama, Ayyar K. C., 52
Venkatarama, Ayyar, T. S., 47, ℟.
Venkatarama Ramachandra, *q.v.*
Venkatarama Sastri, T. R., ℞.
Venkataraman, S. A., 45, ℟.
Venkataraman, T. S., 46, ℟.
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 49, ℟.
Venkataramana Raju, P. R., 47, ℟.
Venkataramayya, A., ℟.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., ℞.
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, ℞.
Venkatasubha Mahadevan, *q.v.*
Venkatasubba Rao, G. M., 44, ℟.
Venkateswara, Ayyar G. *See* Ayyar
Venkateswarlu Pantulu R., 52
Venkateswaran, S., 45, ℟.
Venkato Rao, G., 47
Venkattasubha Rao, S., 898
Venning, F., 952
Venugopal Chetti, V., 902
Venugopal, G., 49, ℟.
Venugopala, Rai Bahadur, ℞.
Verdon, P., ℟.
Verma, Bhagwati P., *q.v.*
Verma, Dhani Ram, *q.v.*
Verma, Krishna Prasad, 105, ℟.
Verma, R.S. Chhoteial, 101, ℟.
Verma, S. P., 18
Vevai, J. S., K.S., 27
Virmitra, B. Divatia, *q.v.*
Vernède, A. H., ℟.
Vernède, R. V., 67, ℟.
Verney, R., ℞.
Vernieux, A. C., 16, 40, 73, 108
Vernon, H. A. B., 44, 51, ℞., ℟.
Vernon, Mrs. M., ℞.
Vernon, R. G., 18, ℟.
Verrières, A. C., ℞., ℟.
Verrières, E., ℟.
Vesugar, Jamshed B., 77, ℟.
Vibart, F., 23
Vibart, J. F., 63, 114, ℞.
Vibert, A. L., ℟.
Vick, F. H. . 898
Vickers, C. A., 91, ℟.
Vickers, H. J., 80, 111, ℟.
Vickery, P. C., 80, ℞., ℟.
Victoria, H.R.H. Princess, ℞.
Victoria, Sister Mary, ℞.
Vidwan Ghanshyam Das, *q.v.*
Vidyant, Hari Prasad. *See* Hari Prasad
Vieyra, H. C., 35, ℟.
Vighne, B. M., 101
Vijaiyaraghavan, C. K., 45, ℟.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Sir T., 31, ℞., ℟.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha. *See* Raghaven, N. V.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 96, ℟.
Vinaya Nand-Pathak, 71, ℟.
Vinayak G. Gokhale, *q.v.*
Vinavak Krishna Namjoshi. *See* Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See* Mehta, V. N.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., ℞., ℟.
Vincent, J. D. A., 36
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 122, 127, 141, ℞., ℟.
Vine, D. L., 41
Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine
Vines, C. E., 4
Vines, D. F., ℞., ℟.
Vining, A. C., 20, ℟.
Vining, L. E., 20, ℟.
Vipan, A., 46, 52, ℟.
Virappa Chettiyar, M.R.Ry., P.K.A.C., ℞.
Viraraghavan, T., 893
Vishindas, Harchandrai, ℞.
Vishnu, P. Raverkar, *q.v.*
Vishnu, Sahay, *q.v.*
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, ℞.
Visram, Fazulbhai, ℞.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, ℞., ℟.
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. *See* Himatram, V. R. B.
Vivian, G. L., 67, ℟.
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 119
Vivian, V. P. T., ℞., ℟.
Voelcker, J. A., ℞.
Voice, T. A., ℞.
Voisey, F. A., 6
Volkers, R. C. F., ℞.
Vombatkere Pandurang. *See* Pandurang Rao, V.
Von Bock, F. J., 57, ℟.
Vorley, J. S., 96, ℟.
Vost, W., ℟.
Vurghese Avargal, G. T., ℞.
Vyall, F. S., 92, ℟.
Vyas, Baij Nath, 72
Vyas, B. S., 57, ℟.
Vyas, D. V., 56, ℟.

Wace, A. A., ℟.
Wace, E. W., C., 80, ℟.
Wace, F B., 75, ℟.
Wacha, Sir D. E., 8, ℞.
Waddell, G., 71, ℟.
Waddell, L. A., ℞., ℟.
Waddell, P. H., 34, ℟.
Waddington, C. W., ℞., ℟.
Wade, A. C., 5
Wade, H., 5, ℟.
Wadegaonka, Narayan, D., ℟.
Wadeson, L. S., 114
Wadhams, J. O., 96, ℟.
Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sitabai of, ℞.
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 236, 243
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, ℞.
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, ℞.
Wadia, D. N., 25
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 54, ℟.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardesher, 902
Wadia, M. D., 81, ℟.
Wadia, Sir Nasarwanj Navroji, ℞.
Wadia, N. J., 54, 56, ℟.
Wadiyar Sir Kantirava N., ℞.
Wadley, A. J., ℟.
Wadley, F. W., ℟.
Wadsworth, S., 44, ℟.
Wadsworth, S. H., 5, ℟.
Waggett, J. L., ℞.
Waghorn, R. D., 20
Waghorn, Sir W. D., ℞., ℟.
Wagstaff, C. M., ℞.
Wagstaff, H. F., ℞.
Wagstaff, H. W., 19, ℞., ℟.
Wagstaffe, K. D., 81, ℟.
Wagstaff, L. C., ℞.
Wah Lao Htin. *See* Lao
Wahab Khan, ℞.
Wahid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Wahid
Wahid Abu Nasr Muhammad. *See* Abu Nasr
Waight, H. G., 34, ℟.
Wait, W. R. H., ℞.
Waite, C. S., ℞.
Waite, H. W., 80, ℟.
Wajhat Husain, ℟.
Wajid Husain, Chaudhri, 902.
Wake, Sir D. St. A. ℞.
Wake, E. St. A., ℞.
Wakefield, B. B., 75
Wakefield, E. B., ℟.
Wakefield, G. E. C., ℞.

Wakely, L. D., 1, 2, Y., R.
Walaytaullah, Hafiz M., 898, Y.
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of, Y.
Wales, J. A. G., R.
Walewalkar, Baburao, Y.
Wali Mohamed Khan (*Rlys.*), 20
Wali Muhammad (*Cent. Prov.*), 105, R.
Wali Muhammad, D. (*Educ*), 70, R.
Wali Muhammad Khan, Y.
Wali Muhammad Khan Arbab, 110
Wali Muhammad Maulvi, 85
Walker, A. C., R.
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 75, R.
Walker, C., 6
Walker, C. F., 3
Walker, E., 4
Walker, E. A. C., Y.
Walker, Lady Fanny, Y.
Walker, F. P., 38, R.
Walker, G. D., 106, Y., R.
Walker, G. H. D., Y.
Walker, G. K., Y., R.
Walker, Sir G. T., Y., R.
Walker, H., R.
Walker, H. M., 21
Walker, J., 60, R.
Walker, Sir J., Y., R.
Walker, J. N., 72, 103, R.
Walker, K. J. J., 5
Walker, Mrs. M. D., Y.
Walker, N., R.
Walker, Sir N., Y.
Walker, R. L., 29, 31, R.
Walker, S., 78, 110, 111, R.
Walker, Thornton, R.
Walker, Sir T. G., 136
Walker, T. J., 87, R.
Walker, U. W. F., 82, Y.
Walker, W. F., 68, Y., R.
Walker, W. O., 39
Wall, E. W., Y.
Wall, M. G., 80, R.
Wall, W. G. P., 70, R.
Wall, W. R., 99, R.
Wallace, A. R., R.
Wallace, C. L., 67, Y., R.
Wallace, R. H., 44, R.
Wallace, H. C., 22, R.
Wallace, J. L., 4
Wallace, S. T. D., 105, R.
Wallace, W., 22
Wallace, W. I. J., R.
Wallace, W. V., R.
Waller, D. G., 44, R.
Waller, E. H. M., 13, R.
Waller, F. C., Y.
Waller, F. J., 78, R.
Waller, G. D., 41
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., Y.
Walling, H. O., R.
Wallington, Sir J. A., Y., R.
Wallis, A. H., Y.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Y., R.
Wallis, L. G., 34, R.
Wallis, P., 16
Wallis, W. C., 2, R.
Walmsley, Sir H., Y., R.
Walpole, C. A., Y.
Walpole, Sir H. G., 118
Walsh, Sir Cecil H., Y., R.
Walsh, C. P., R.
Walsh, E., 71, R.
Walsh, E. H. C., Y., R.
Walsh, E. P., 26
Walsh, E. W. P., 40, R.
Walsh, H. L. P., R.
Walsh, Mrs. I., Y.
Walsh, W. C. de C., 60, R.
Walshe, M. M., 5
Walter, A. E., Y., R.
Walter, C. K. M., 113
Walter, E., Y.
Walter, J. MacN., Y.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., Y.
Walter, Miss W. E., Y.
Walters, H. T., R.
Walters, O. H., R.
Walton, C., 19, Y., R.
Walton, G., 895, Y., R.
Walton, H., Y., R.
Walton, H. G., 67, R.
Walton, H. J., R.
Walton, H. R., R.
Walton, J. C., 2, Y., R.
Walton, J. H., 29, R.
Walton, R. G. D., 67, R.
Walwyn, Rear Admiral, H. T., 113
Wanchoo, K. N., 67, R.
Wankaner. *See* Vankaner
Wanless, Sir W. J., Y.
Wapshare, Sir R., Y.
Warburton, H. G., R.
Warburton, W. G., Y.
Ward, A. J. W., 41
Ward, A. W., R.
Ward, B. S., Y.
Ward, E. L., 898, Y., R.
Ward, F. W. (*I.C.S.*), R.
Ward, H. C. S., Y.
Ward, Sir H. G., 127
Ward, H. P., 49, R.
Ward, J. C. (*Marine*), Y.
Ward, L. B., 17, 40, 104, R.
Ward, R. P., 85, R.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., Y., R.
Ward, W. A. P., Y.
Ward, Sir W. E., 140
Ward, W. J., R.
Ward, W. S., 63
Wardell, A. F. G., 14, R.
Wardell, Miss M., Y.
Warden, F. N., R.
Warden, St. L. S., R.
Wardle, Mrs. F., Y.
Wardle, F. M.
Wardle, J. L., 7
Ware, F., 46, R.
Wares, D. H., 31, Y., R.
Warhurst, A. E., 107
Waring, M. L., R.
Waris Ameer Ali. *See* Ameer Ali, W
Waris-ud-din, Y.
Warlow, E. J., R.
Warmington, G. W., 14, R.
Warner, H. R., R.
Warner, H. W., 95, R.
Warr, J. H., 28
Warre, H. J., 131
Warren, A. G., 69
Warren, D. D., 43, R.
Warren, Sir N. Hy., Y.
Warren, Miss R., Y.
Warren, W. D. M., 87, R.
Warth, F. J., 29, R.
Warwick, A. H., 4
Warwick, F. P., Y., R.
Warwick, F. W., 103
Warwick, G. D., 96, R.
Was, J. N. Bis, 5
Watal, Anand Prakash, *q v.*
Watchmaker, B. K., 102, R.
Waterbury, F. G., 14, R.
Waterfall, C. F., 100, R.
Waterfield, H. G., R.
Waterfield, R., R.
Waterfield, S. S., R.
Waterfield, T. E., 892
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Y.
Waterhouse, P., 2, R.
Waters, R. E., R.
Waters, Sir H. G., Y.
Waters, J. F., 29
Waterston, S., 100, R.
Waterworth, C. H., 38, R.
Waterworth, G., 95, R.
Wathen, F. B., Y.
Wathen, G. A., Y., R.
Watkins, C. R., 51, Y., R.
Watkins, O. W., 21, R.
Watling, R. G., 38, R.
Watney, C. N., Y.
Watney, N. C., 21
Watson, A., R.
Watson, C. C., 7, 12, Y., R.
Watson, C. S., *M.C.*, 20, Y., R.
Watson, D. G., 102, R.
Watson, E., 19, R.
Watson, E. P., 57, R.
Watson, F. F., 34
Watson, H. A., 43, 45, R.
Watson, H. D., 12, 18
Watson, H. D. (*I.C.S.*), Y., R.
Watson, Sir H. D., Y.
Watson, H. W. A., 96, R.
Watson, J. D. (*Rlys.*), 20
Watson, J. D. (*P.W.D.*), 35, R.
Watson, J. L., R.
Watson, J. W., 27, 1[illegible], Y., R.

Watson, Sir L. P., 𝔓.
Watson, N. G., 78
Watson, R., 91, 𝔎.
Watson, R. M., 20
Watson, T. N., 43
Watson, W., 898
Watson, W. A., 𝔓.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., 𝔓.
Watt, D. M., 𝔓.
Watt, Rev. John, 𝔓.
Watt, Sir G., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Watt, W. D. B., 32
Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 18, 𝔎.
Watters, W. J., 22, 𝔎.
Watts, H., 898, 𝔎.
Watts, H. C., 103, 𝔎.
Watts, H. P., 23
Watts, R. P., 26, 𝔎.
Watts, R. W., 20
Watts, W. S., 20
Wauchope, A. G., 𝔓.
Wauchope, R. S., 24, 𝔎.
Waugh, A. A., 67, 𝔎.
Waugh, R. T.
Way, Mrs. E., 𝔓.
Way, J. D., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Way, T. A. H., 𝔎.
Wazir Chand Chopra, 78, 𝔎.
Wazir Hasan, 66, 𝔎.
Wazir Muhammad, 𝔓.
Wazir Singh Agarwal, *q.v.*
We Lin, Maung. *See* Lin
Weakford, C. F., 29, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Weale, C., 38, 𝔎.
Wear, R. S., 70
Webb, C. A., 𝔓.
Webb, E. C., 5
Webb, Sir C. M., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Webb, H. G. S., 103, 𝔎.
Webb, H. O., 64, 𝔎.
Webb, J. R. D., 28, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Webb, M., 9, 56, 𝔎.
Webb, Sir M. de P., 𝔓.
Webb, Miss M. V., 72, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Webb, T. B. L., 𝔎.
Webb, W. F., 27, 𝔎.
Webb, W. H., 𝔎.
Webb-Johnson, S., 13, 𝔎.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, 𝔓.
Webb-Ware, F. C., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Webber, D. E., 4
Webster, G. E. E., 892
Webster, J. E., 141, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Webster, W. H. A., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., 𝔓.
Wedderspoon, W. G., 𝔎.
Wedderspoon, W G. F., 94
Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, 𝔓.
Weightman, H., 106, 𝔎.
Weir, J. L. R., 27, 𝔎.
Weir, R. S., 70, 𝔎.
Welchman, R. H., 𝔎.
Welham, G. I. A., 5
Wellborne, C. de M., 95, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Welldon, J. E. C., 𝔎.
Wells, A. G., 56, 𝔎.
Wells, D. T., 92, 𝔎.
Wells, G. T. D., 98
Wells, G. W., 45, 𝔎.
Wells, H. L., 78 𝔎
Wells, T. R., 𝔓.
Wells, W. G., 𝔓.
Wells, W. G., 16, 73
Welman, W. H. L. J., 76
Welsh, J. A. V., 96, 𝔎
Wemyss, F. F., 95, 𝔎.
Wenborn, C. A., 93
Wendt, R. E. G., 1°, 𝔎.
Wenlock, Baron, 128
Wenlock, Baroness, 𝔓.
Wernham, J. W. K., 19, 𝔓., 𝔎.
West, A. S., 23
West, M. P., 37, 𝔎.
West, Sir R., 132
West, S. E. L., 20, 𝔓., 𝔎.
West, W. D., 25
West, W. F., 5, 𝔎.
Westbrook, B A., 𝔓.
Westcott, Rt. Rev Foss, 14, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Westerdale, J. S., 47, 𝔎.
Western, Miss M. P., 𝔓.
Westlake, A. R. C., 45, 𝔎.
Westland, Sir J., 120, 125, 140
Westoby, E. H., 6
Weston, A. T., 42, 𝔎.
Weston, D., 7, 85, 𝔎.
Weston, E., 56, 𝔎.
Westrope, G. W., 3
Westropp, A. S. A., 𝔎.
Westropp, F. M., 𝔎.
Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 𝔓.
Wetherill, H. B., 70, 𝔎.
Weymouth, J. C., 71, 𝔎.
Whalley, G. P., 𝔎.
Whayman, E., 41
Wheatley, W. G., 78, 𝔎.
Wheeler, A. H., 93
Wheeler, C. E. R., 14, 𝔎.
Wheeler, E. O., 24, 𝔎.
Wheeler, G. C., 113, 𝔓.
Wheeler, Sir H., 1, 122, 134, 141, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Wheeler, H. T., 13, 𝔎.
Whelan, E. C., 19, 𝔎.
Whelan, J. P., 103, 𝔎.
Whipham, Miss F., 𝔓.
Whish, E. V., 53, 114, 𝔓.
Whitaker, M. W., 74
Whitamore, V. N., 81, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Whitby, R. B. H., 22
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 𝔓.
Whitcombe, C. E., 92, 𝔎.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 𝔓.
White, A. D., 39, 41, 𝔎.
White, A. J. S., 91, 𝔎.
White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justic Madras*), 121, 𝔓., 𝔎.
White, C. F., 24, 𝔎.
White, E. P., 𝔎.
White, F. N., 𝔔., 𝔎.
White, G. F., 𝔓.
White, G. H., 𝔎.
White, G. S., 44, 𝔎.
White, Lady, 𝔓.
White, Sir G. S., 123
White, H. G. N., 𝔎.
White, H. R., 𝔓.
White, Sir H. T., 130, 𝔓., 𝔎.
White, Miss J., 𝔓.
White, J. G., 22
White, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 𝔎.
White, Miss L. A., 𝔓.
White, L. S., 66, 𝔎.
White, N., 74, 78, 𝔎.
White, S. W., 22
White, W. M., 4
White, W. P., 102, 𝔎.
Whitehead, G. U., 75, 𝔎.
Whitehead, H., 𝔎.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., 𝔓.
Whitehead, J., 71, 𝔎.
Whitehead, R. B., 𝔎.
Whitehead, T. A., 49, 𝔎.
Whitehouse, R. H., 𝔎.
Whitehurst, S., 24, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Whiting, F. J. S., 𝔎.
Whiting, R. C., 𝔎.
Whitley, R., 23, 𝔎.
Whitlock, P. O., 86, 𝔎.
Whitmore, A., 𝔎.
Whitmore, F. B., 86, 𝔎.
Whitney, A., 23
Whitney, W. W., 22
Whittaker, A., 84, 85, 𝔎.
Whittaker, H., 77, 𝔎.
Whittaker, H., 𝔎.
Whitten, I., 6
Whittle, G., 𝔎.
Whitty, J. T., 85, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Whitworth, C. S., 21, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Whitworth, R., 20
Whurr, L. E., 103, 𝔎.
Whymark, A. S., 6
Whyte, Sir A. F., 𝔓., 𝔎.
Whyte, A. H., 57, 𝔎.
Whyte, J. F., 𝔎.
Wickenden, T. D., 101, 𝔎.
Wickham, E. T. R., 112, 𝔓., 𝔎.
Wickham, G., 58
Wickham, H. F., 𝔓.
Wickham, H. T., 𝔎.
Wickham, P. F., 𝔎.
Widdicombe, J. L. T., 95
Wiggett, J. H., 𝔓.
Wightwick, H. M., 27, 𝔎.
Wigley, T., 3, 𝔓.
Wigram, Sir C., 𝔓.
Wigram, K., 𝔓.

Wilayatullah Hanz Muhammad, R
See also Muhammad
Wilberforce, S, R
Wilberforce Bell, H, 12 R
Wilby, F W, 18, R.
Wilcock, J S, 55 R
Wilcocks A, 5, R
Wilcox, N C, 68 R
Wild, A C, 55, R
Wild, C E, R
Wilde Sir A T, 120
Wildeblood, H S, R
Wildeblood J P, R.
Wildman, Miss I A, W
Wildman, F H, 5
Wiles G, 52 56, Q, R
Wilford, C, W
Wiles, J S, 49 R
Wilkie, D R
Wilkie H G 91, R
Wilkie, R S 91, R.
Wilkin, A H, R
Wilkins, C F, R.
Wilkins, F B, R
Wilkins, I J, 3
Wilkins, P B, 60, R
Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs, W
Wilkinson, A C L, R
Wilkinson, C R, Q, R
Wilkinson C W, R
Wilkinson E, Q,
Wilkinson, F R, 14, R
Wilkinson, H G
Wilkinson, H R, 31, Q, R
Wilkinson, J H, 31
Wilkinson, J V S, R
Wilkinson, O J, 42
Wilkinson, W H J, 26, 56, Q, R
Will, L R, Q
Willcocks, H, 30 60 R
Willcocks, W G, R
Willcox, Sir W, W
William, S E S, R
Williams, A, 142, R
Williams, A de C, 13, 33, R
Williams, A E, Q
Williams, A F, 24 R
Williams, A F., 1 2, R
Williams, C A, 21, 30 R
Williams, C B, R
Williams, C E, R
Williams, C F V, 45, R
Williams, C R F., 49, R
Williams, D, 23 R
Williams, E M, 2
Williams, E O, 81, R
Williams, F R, 2, R
Williams, Sir G, Q
Williams, Rev G, Q.
Williams, G B, R
Williams, G. B, Q, R
Williams, G. M., 8
Williams, G. R K, R.
Williams, H A, 96, 97 W R
Williams, H A C, R
Williams, H E, 20, 49, R
Williams H F F, 14, R
Williams H V, 35, R
Williams H W 85, R
Williams J E H, 14, R
Williams, J H, 24
Williams J K R
Williams, R A I, 85 R
Williams, R E 3
Williams, R *See* Rushbrook Williams
Williams S, 112, R
Williams, T I 37 R
Williams, I I
Williams, W A, 114
Williams W P, 14
Williamson A, 91 W, R
Williamson, Mrs I, W
Williamson, F, 27, 85, R
Williamson, F L J, R
Williamson, H, 71, Q, R
Williamson, H S, R
Williamson, R H, 67, R
Williamson, R M, R
Williamson, W F, 16
Williamson, Sir W J F, Q, R
Willingdon, Visct, 128, 130, Q, R
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, Q
Willis, A C, 93, R
Willis, Sir G H, 29, W, R
Willis, H M, 56, R
Willmore, Mrs I, Q
Willmore, W S, 88, R
Willmott, B C N, 5
Willmott, H, 4, R
Willmott, H M, R
Willmott, N R, 63
Willoughby, Sir J P, 119
Willoughby, M I, Q
Willoughby Osborne, A de V, Q
Wills, C U, 100, Q, R
Willson, Sir W S J, Q
Wilmot, E J P, 5
Wilsdon, B H, 78, 79, R
Wilson, A, 52
Wilson, Miss A M, Q
Wilson, A N, 18
Wilson, A N, 78 R
Wilson, Sir A T, Q, R
Wilson, C C, 49, R
Wilson, C D D, R
Wilson C H, Q
Wilson, C H E, 63 R
Wilson, C L, 5
Wilson, C W, 105, R
Wilson, D A, R
Wilson, D G, 27, R.
Wilson, D H, 19, R
Wilson, D W, Q.
Wilson, F A, 40, R.
Wilson, F L, 112, R
Wilson, F H, Q
Wilson, I T, 3
Wilson F W, 57 Q
Wilson, G (*R I M*), W
Wilson, G (*I O*) 4
Wilson G (*Khyber*), 22 R
Wilson, G A, 14, R
Wilson, G B, R
Wilson, G E, Q
Wilson, G S 60 R
Wilson, Sir Guy F, 120, W R
Wilson I H R, 94
Wilson, Rt Hon J, 124
Wilson, J, Q
Wilson, J A, 902
Wilson, J A, 43, R
Wilson, J A M, 18, Q, R
Wilson, J C 60, R
Wilson, J H W
Wilson J P R
Wilson I, 23 R
Wilson, Sir L O, 130, Q, R
Wilson, I T, 95, R
Wilson, M M, 5
Wilson, Sir M R H, Q
Wilson, Mrs M S, Q
Wilson, N, 82
Wilson, N B 42
Wilson, N F J, W
Wilson, N M, 28, Q, R
Wilson, P, 23
Wilson, P J, 42
Wilson, R A, 100, R
Wilson, R B, Q
Wilson, R C R, R
Wilson, R M W, 3
Wilson, R P, Q, R
Wilson, R P (*B & O*), 87, R
Wilson, S, Q
Wilson, Stuart H, 3
Wilson, Sydney H, 3
Wilson, T C, Q R
Wilson, T F, 125
Wilson, Lady (W M), Q
Wilson, W. R (*I C S*), 71 74, R.
Wilson Johnston, J, 75, Q, R.
Wilson Johnston, W L, Q
Wilsone, A H, Q
Wimberley, R J, 144
Wimbush, A, 49, R
Wince, Miss J, Q
Windham, C J, Q, R.
Windle, O D, 49, R.
Windsor, F N, R
Windsor, H. A, 18
Wingate, Sir A, Q, R.
Wingate, G, Q.
Wingate, J B, R
Wingate, R. E. L., 73, 112, Q.
Wingfield, C. J., 135
Wingfield, G. T., R.
Winn, G. F., Q.

Winter, A E, 4
Winter, L F L, 𝔓, 𝔎.
Winterbotham, Sir H M, 129, 𝔓, 𝔎
Winterton, Earl of, 1, 116, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wise, J H, 31 91, 𝔎
Wiseham, Miss M R, 94
Wiseman, C S, 𝔓
Wiser, Mrs C V, 𝔓
Witcher, C, 98
Withinshaw, L, 33, 49, 52, 𝔎
Withers, E C, 𝔓
Withers, F W, 96, 𝔎
Witt, D O, 103, 𝔎
Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kimberley, Earl of), 118
Wodehouse, E A, 59, 𝔎
Wodehouse, F W, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wodehouse, Sir P E, 130
Wodehouse, P P J, 𝔓.
Woerner, Miss L, 𝔓
Wolbrom, A R, 𝔎
Wolfenden, R, 37, 𝔓 𝔎
Wollaston, C. H, 𝔎
Wolseley, Sir G J, 120
Wolverhampton, Viscount, 117
Wood, Rt Rev A, 13 𝔓, 𝔎
Wood, A E F, 38, 𝔎
Wood, A R, 𝔓
Wood, A W, 18, 𝔎
Wood, B R, 71, 𝔎.
Wood, Rt Hon Sir C, 117
Wood, C F, 67, 𝔎.
Wood, F C, 43, 𝔎
Wood, Rt Hon E F L *See* Irwin
Wood, E R, 45, 52, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wood, F, 𝔓.
Wood, F J, 17, 40, 𝔎.
Wood, F P B, 17, 𝔎.
Wood, G H A, 17, 𝔎
Wood, H, 24, 𝔎
Wood, Mrs H, 𝔓
Wood, H F A, 𝔎.
Wood, H S, 𝔎
Wood, Sir J B, 27 𝔓, 𝔎
Wood, L D, 71
Wood, P, 19
Wood, R B, 𝔎
Wood, R C, 𝔎
Wood, W. A R, 𝔓
Wood, W G, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wood, W G, 6
Wood, W. M P, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wood, W. O., 81, 111, 𝔎.
Woodall, H W, 𝔓.
Woodall, Mrs N, 𝔓
Woodburn, Sir J, 125, 133, 138
Woodcraft, L, 𝔓
Woodhouse, H A, 8
Woodhouse, J A. 13, 𝔎
Woodhouse, A. A., 72, 𝔎.
Woodhouse, A. C., 46
Woodhouse, H L, 19, 𝔓 𝔎
Woodhouse, [illegible], 24
Woodland, W N F, 𝔎
Woodroffe, Sir J G 𝔓, 𝔎
Woods, A, 𝔎
Woods, A L, 𝔓, 𝔎
Woods, F W, 𝔓, 𝔎
Woods, G W [illegible], 96, 𝔎
Woods, O, 𝔓.
Woods, P D, 21, 𝔎
Woods R F, 20
Woods Ballard, B, 110 𝔎
Woodward, F J, 101, 𝔎
Woodward, Miss A, 𝔓
Woodwright, W H E, 𝔎
Woodyard, C R 3
Woodyat, N G, 𝔓.
Woolev, J M, 𝔎
Woolford, C B, 6
Woollam, W D, 𝔎
Woolner, A C, 𝔓
Woolner, F J, 18
Wordsworth, W C, 𝔎
Worgan, L J W, 𝔎
Worgan, R B, 𝔓
Worgan, F H, 898, 𝔎
Wormald, R L, 14 59, 𝔓 𝔎
Worsley, G, 75, 𝔓, 𝔎.
Wort, A W F, 84, 𝔎
Worth, M, 34 𝔎
Worthington, Sir E S, 𝔓
Worthy, G T, 2, 𝔎.
Wrafter, G T, 𝔎.
Wraight, E A, 90
Wren, G, 𝔎
Wren, M F, 𝔎.
Wren, P 𝔎
Wrench, J. C, 49, 𝔎.
Wrench, J M D, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wrenick, B C, 16, 40, 89 𝔎
Wright, A Y, 𝔓
Wright, Mrs B, 𝔓.
Wright, C H, 3
Wright, D G, 902
Wright, D R, 71, 𝔎
Wright, E H, 𝔎.
Wright, F, 𝔎
Wright, F A, 96, 𝔎
Wright, F G G, 26, 103, 𝔎
Wright, G A A, 898, 𝔎
Wright, G G, 𝔎
Wright, Miss G M, 898, 𝔎
Wright, G R 3
Wright, G T, 6
Wright, H L (*Forest*), 898, 𝔎.
Wright, H N, 𝔎
Wright, H W, 24
Wright, J J, 902
Wright, J M., 90, 114, 𝔓, 𝔎.
Wright, Q. K. J, 5
Wright, R D, 107
Wright, R E, 50, 𝔓, 𝔎.
Wright, R. G., 27, 𝔎
Wright R M, 36, 𝔎
Wright R W, [illegible], 𝔎
Wright S W W, 49 𝔎
Wright W A, 92, 𝔎
Wright, W B, 𝔓
Wright, W D, 72, 𝔎
Wright, W H, 49, 𝔎
Wright, W T (*Educ Serv*), 80, 𝔓, 𝔎.
Wright, W T M (*I C S*), 13, 66, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wrinch, R C, 16
Wunnam, E V S, 5, 𝔎
Wyatt, H G, 𝔎
Wyatt, J L, 3
Wyatt, R M, 95
Wyld, Miss E M, 𝔓
Wylde, A L F, 18
Wyles, S C A, 6
Wylie, F V, 75, 110, 𝔎
Wylie, H, 143
Wylie, Miss J E, 𝔓
Wyllie, Sir W H C, 143
Wynch, L M, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wyndham, P, 𝔓, 𝔎
Wyness, Mrs Ada, 𝔓
Wynne, Sir I R, 𝔓, 𝔎

Ya, U Tun, 90 𝔎
Yain, Sir Lee Ah, 90, 𝔓
Yakha, Baghbir, 90
Yakub, Muhammad *See* Muhammad Yakub
Yamin, Khan Muhammad, 9
Yang tseng hsin, 𝔓
Yar Khan, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Yar Khan
Yasin Khan, Hon Capt, 𝔓
Yate, Sir C L, 143, 𝔓, 𝔎
Yates, C M. S, 60 𝔎
Yates, J A, 26, 47, 𝔓, 𝔎
Yates, R W P, 20
Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, 236, 243
Yeaman, W. G, 78, 111, 𝔎
Yeatts, W. W. M, 43, 𝔎.
Yeilding, W. R, 𝔓.
Yeld, P H, 20, 𝔎
Yennemadi, Dattatraya V, 55
Yeoman, F W K, 𝔎
Yerbury, Miss J, 𝔓
Yeshwant G Nadgir, *q v*
Yeshwant N Sukthankar, *q v*.
Yin, Khin Maung, 90, 91, 𝔎
Yin, U Ba, 90
Yo, U Sein, 90, 𝔎.
Yorke, R. L, 65, 60, 𝔎.
Young, A, 29
Young, A. E, 22
Young, C. P. R, 𝔎.

Young, D. R., 902
Young, E. J., 14, R.
Young, Dr. Edith L., V.
Young, E. L., 57
Young, F., 72, V., R.
Young, Sir F. P., V., R.
Young, G. E., 2, R.
Young, G. M., 9, 13, 75, V., R.
Young, H. A., V.
Young, H. G., V.
Young, H. N., V.
Young, H. N. (*Rhys.*), 20
Young, J., 30, V., R.
Young, J. A. R., 22, R.
Young, J. D., 60, R.
Young, J. V., R.
Young, J. W., 18, V., R.
Young, M., R.
Young, M. C. G., 898
Young, Dr. M. Y., V.
Young, P. Reay, 23
Young, Mrs. R., V.
Young, T. C. McC., 28, R.
Young, W. H. H., 20, V., R.
Young, W. M., 4
Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 130, 142
Younghusband, A. D., V., R.
Younghusband, Sir F. E., V., R.
Younghusband, Sir G. J., V.
Younghusband, L. N., V.
Younghusband, R. E., V., R.
Youngman, W., 105, R.
Youtie, J., 31, R.
Yule, G. U., 124, 135
Yule, H., 120
Yule, H. H., 22, R.
Yule, R. A., R.
Yusuf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf
Yusuf Imam, 11
Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. *See* Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
Yusuf Ali, Alban Hydar. *See* Ali
Yusuf Ali Khan Agha R.
Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf
Yusuf, Sir M. *See* Muhammad Yusuf
Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Dean
Yusuf Nawab M. *See under* Muhammad
Yusuf, Salahuddin A., *q.v.*

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 37, R.
Zafar Ali, Mirza, *K.B.*, 76, R.
Zafar Hasan, 25, 74
Zafar Hasan, 117
Zafar Khan, 110
Zafar Umar, M., 71, R.
Zafrul Hassan, Maulvi, 77
Zaffar, Hosain Khan, 20
Zahiruddin, R. Z. S. *See* Suhrawardy
Zaheer, Sayyid Hasan. *See* Hasan
Zahid Hasan Khan, 104, R.
Zahiruddin, Shamsi, S. *See* Shamsi
Zahiruddin Ahmad Faruqi, 66, R.
Zaiman, B. A., 198, R.
Zain-ul din, Sayyid, 898, R.
Zaka ud-din Khan, 76, V.
Zakir Husain, 15, R.
Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Mahr*, 76, R.
Zaw Pe, Maung, 91
Zetland, Marquess of, 133, V., R.
Zia ud din, Ahmad, *q.v.*
Zia-ud din Abdul L., *q.v.*
Ziv-ud-din, Ahmed, V.
Zinan, S. N., R.
Zindeh M Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.
Zobel, Mrs. F., V.
Zorab, J., R.
Zorawar Singh, V.
Zubair, Muhammad, 8
Zulfiqar, Ali Khan, Sir, 17, V.
Zutshi, R. N., V.
Zutshi, Manohar Lal, *q.v.*
Zyn-ud din Mir. *See* Mir

THOS. COOK & SON

(BANKERS) LTD.

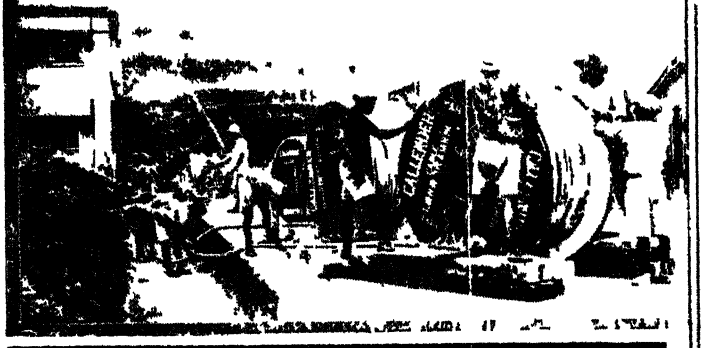
CURRENT and DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES and LETTERS OF CREDIT.
FOREIGN MONEYS exchanged.
PAY AND PENSIONS collected.
REMITTANCES made by DRAFT or TELEGRAM.
EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business undertaken.
RAILWAY TICKETS issued.
STEAMSHIP PASSAGES secured.
INSURANCES of all kinds arranged.
BAGGAGE collected, forwarded, and stored.

Head Office :

BERKELEY STREET
PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.1.

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, RANGOON,
COLOMBO, DELHI, MADRAS, SIMLA
AND OFFICES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

Callender Cables on the West Coast of Africa



For over 40 years Callender have been actively engaged in the manufacturing and laying of Cables that carry the current for multitudes all over the world.

Their engineers have applied successfully with very little own problem in the design, construction and laying of Electric Cables.

The technical and experienced engineers at the service of buyers of electric plant at all times and in any country.

Catalogues and Descriptive Pamphlets sent willingly on request

CALLENDER'S CABLE & CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD.

Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone: 1051 Central. Telegrams: "Callenders, Lon."

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH CO., Ltd.

London : 18, OLD BROAD STREET, E.C.2.

DIRECT ROUTE TO

INDIA

BURMA, CEYLON, and the FAR EAST.

SOUTH RUSSIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE and ASIA.

PERSIA, PERSIAN GULF and IRAQ.

LONDON to KARACHI without Re-Transmission.

Mark Your Telegrams

"VIA INDO"

Telegrams are accepted at the Company's Offices in London, Manchester and Liverpool, and at all Postal Telegraph Stations in the United Kingdom and India.

HAWKES & Co., Ltd.

(FOUNDED 1771)

TAILORS & MILITARY OUTFITTERS
CAP & ACCOUTREMENT MAKERS

SOLE MANUFACTURERS OF HAWKES CORK HELMETS & TOPEES

1, SAVILE ROW, LONDON, W. 1.

(LATE 14, PICCADILLY, W. 1.)

24 The Common, Woolwich. 2-5 p.m., Wednesdays.
148 London Road, Camberley. 2 5.30 p.m., Thursdays.

Indian Political, etc. Estimates on application.

Lounge Suits from £10 10 0
Overcoats ,, £ 8 18 6

Telephone 0186 0187 **Regent.** *Telegrams* **"Captaincy, Piccy, London."**

— ESTABLISHED 1868 —

ATTWATER & SONS,

PRESTON, ENGLAND.

— MICA AND MICANITE IN ALL FORMS. —
VULCANISED FIBRE. PEERLESS LEATHEROID.
EMPIRE CLOTH AND TAPES. COTTON AND ALSO ASBESTOS DYNAMO TAPES.

BAKELITE

RESIN, VARNISH, SHEETS, TUBES, ETC.
For all oil immersed Electrical Apparatus.

EBONITE

and all Insulating Materials for Manufacturing Electrical Engineers.

Contractors to British and Foreign Governments, Admiralties and War Office.

Increase your Income by recovering Income Tax!

RESIDENTS OVERSEAS
can reclaim British Income Tax for six years back.

We have specialised on the recovery of Income Tax for the past thirty years, and will prefer your claims for a fee of 12½% of sum recovered. No savings—no charge.

Many successful [illegible]